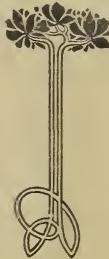


Southern Baptist Convention

1922

JACKSONVILLE, FLA.



NEW BOOK PUBLICATIONS

The Tears of Jesus By L. R. Scarborough, D.D., Price, \$1.25

A book of soul-stirring and soul-winning sermons making the way to Christ plain. The deep conviction and burning zeal of the author for the lost is manifested in these sermons.

Prepare to Meet God By L. R. Scarborough, D.D. Price \$1.25

A companion volume to "Tears of Jesus." In these volumes the author expounds his views of the central passion of the Gospel. His illustrations are not only interesting and awakening, but apt.

Your Boy and Girl By A. T. Jamison, D.D., Price \$1.25

The wide experience in handling children for a generation in one of our large orphanages has given just qualifications to the author. Teachers and parents find fresh food for thought in training and rearing children. To read this book makes the job more interesting and fascinating. It helps to solve many knotty problems.

Fundamentals of the Faith By W. D. Nowlin, D.D., Price \$1.25

The clarity of thought, reasonableness of the logic and the scripturalness of the interpretations give this book a new place in our Baptist life. It is fresh and pungent with striking thoughts that greatly encourage the earnest seeker after the truth.

Evolution—A Menace By J. W. Porter, D.D., Price 60c

The large sale of this little book has indicated the wide interest in a subject that has become quite prominent of late. This little book is clear and concise in its analysis, challenging and commanding in its discussion and will be convincing and compelling in its conclusion.

Kingdom Songs Edited by Reynolds and Coleman

Quality reigns supreme in this book. Both round and shaped notes. Prices:

	Express	Not Prepaid	By Mail	Prepaid
	Hundred	Dozen	Dozen	Copy
Full Cloth Board	\$65.00	\$7.80	\$8.40	\$.75
Limp	45.00	5.40	6.00	.50

Victorious Praise Edited by R. H. Coleman

This book is prepared especially for Revivals. Prices: \$10.00 per hundred; \$6.00 for fifty, carriage extra, or \$2.00 per dozen, 25 cents per copy postpaid.

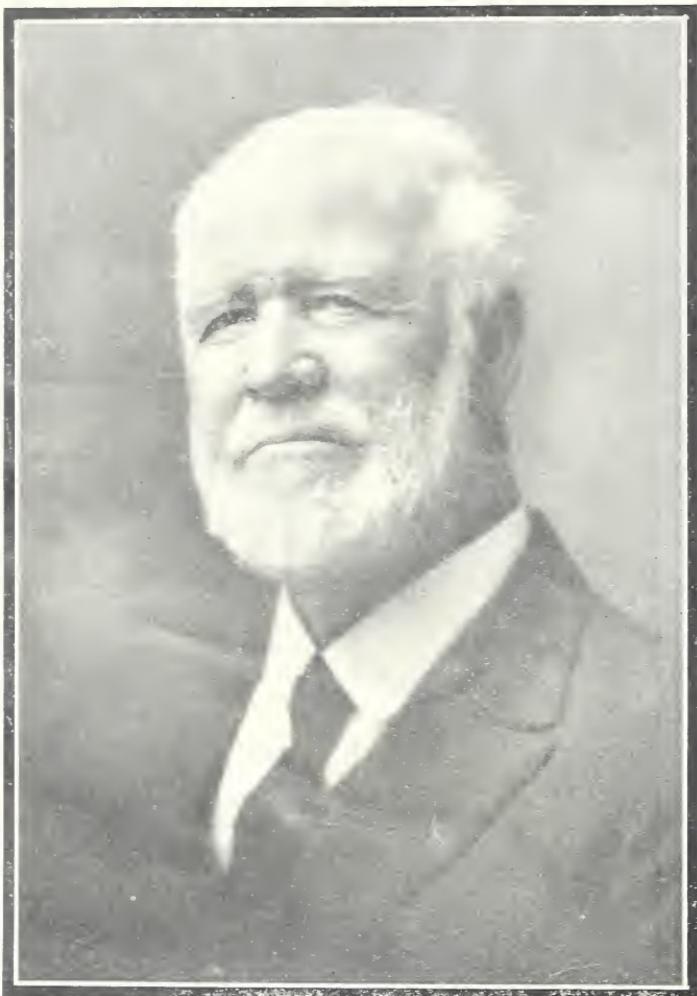
NOTE: These books may be had from the different Baptist Book Stores.

BAPTIST SUNDAY SCHOOL BOARD

Publishers, Nashville, Tenn.

UNIVERSITY
OF FLORIDA
LIBRARY





JAMES BRUTON GAMBRELL, D.D., LL.D.

Born Anderson, South Carolina, August 21, 1841
Died Dallas, Texas, June 10, 1921

President of the Convention 1917, 1918, 1919, 1920

ANNUAL
of the
SOUTHERN BAPTIST
CONVENTION 1922

SIXTY-SEVENTH SESSION
SEVENTY-SEVENTH YEAR



JACKSONVILLE, FLA.
MAY 17-22, 1922

PRINTED FOR THE SECRETARIES
BY MARSHALL & BRUCE CO.
NASHVILLE, TENN.

236.06
37373

TABLE OF CONTENTS

	PAGE		PAGE
CONSTITUTION AND BY-LAWS.....	12	Relief and Annuity Board Report.....	23
LISTS:		Resolutions	48, 86, 101
Committees for 1922 and 1923.....	9	Southern Baptist Theological Seminary	77
Convention Officers, Boards and Standing Committees.....	3	Southwestern Theological Seminary	39
Directors and Faculty of Bible Institute	143	Stewardship Resolution.....	96
Messengers to Northern Baptist Convention and Baptist World Alliance.....	101	Student Religious Activities.....	58
Roll of Representatives.....	103	Sunday School Board Report.....	43
Trustees and Faculty of Southern Baptist Theological Seminary.....	141	Time and Preacher, 1923.....	91
W. M. U. Officers.....	7	W. M. U. Memorial.....	32
PROCEEDINGS:		W. M. U. Report.....	81
Wednesday	16	REPORTS OF STANDING COMMITTEES:	
Thursday	31	Conservation Commission.....	23
Friday	41	Executive Committee.....	18
Saturday	58	Laymen's Movement.....	61
Sunday	91	National Memorial	57
Monday	94	Negro Theological Seminary.....	71
REPORTS OF BOARDS:		Sunday School Lessons.....	41
Directors of Bible Institute.....	49	Social Service	96
Education Board.....	457	Woman's Missionary Union.....	78
Foreign Mission Board.....	177	RESOLUTIONS:	
Home Mission Board.....	343	Apostles of Peace.....	68
Relief and Annuity Board.....	445	Appreciation and Thanks.....	95
Sunday School Board.....	389	Baptist World Alliance	65
REPORTS OF SPECIAL COMMITTEES:		Conference on Armament.....	40
Baptist City Councils.....	75	Convention Annual.....	69
Better News Service	22	Herrick Estate.....	70
Columbia Conference Memorial.....	66	Invitations for Next Session.....	90
Denominational Press.....	66	Kingdom Finance.....	65
Education Board Report.....	33	Near East Relief.....	91
Extension of Time of Campaign.....	86	Palestine Mission.....	47
Establishing Seminary and University	54	Seminary Vacancies.....	18
Foreign Board Report.....	37	Training Student Nurses.....	96
Home Board Report	46	Triennial Convention Proposed.....	22
Hospitals	86	Turkish Activities.....	100
Legal Status of Boards.....	71	MEMORIALS:	
Memorial Service.....	92	From Georgia	52
Nomination of Trustees.....	45	From State Secretaries.....	30, 48
Preservation of Baptist History.....	83	STATISTICS AND REGISTER.....	511
		TELEGRAMS	36, 45, 48, 68 78, 100
		TREASURER'S REPORT	69

OFFICERS OF THE CONVENTION

President

EDGAR YOUNG MULLINS Louisville, Kentucky

Vice-Presidents

RICHARD MOREHEAD INLOW Sedalia, Missouri
WILLIAM WINSTON GAINES Atlanta, Georgia
JOSEPH JUDSON TAYLOR Leaksville, North Carolina
WILLIAM DUDLEY NOWLIN Greenville, Kentucky

Secretaries

HIGHT C. MOORE Nashville, Tennessee
JOSEPH HENRY BURNETT Macon, Georgia

Treasurer

GEORGE W. NORTON Louisville, Kentucky

Auditor

WILLIAM PATRICK HARVEY Harrodsburg, Kentucky

FOREIGN MISSION BOARD

Richmond, Va.

State Members

Joshua Levering, Maryland	W. P. Wilks, Alabama
R. B. Garrett, Virginia	T. D. Brown, Arkansas
I. P. Trotter, Mississippi	H. M. Fugate, Georgia
W. W. Chancellor, Oklahoma	H. A. Tupper, Dist. Columbia
J. W. Porter, Kentucky	J. T. Moore, Louisiana
Forrest Smith, Texas	W. R. Hill, New Mexico
T. W. O'Kelley, N. Carolina	E. A. Prince, Illinois
C. B. Bobo, South Carolina	F. F. Brown, Tennessee
J. L. White, Florida	J. L. Gross, Missouri

Local Members

R. H. Pitt	W. A. Harris	W. Thorburn Clark
S. B. Woodfin	W. G. Mahone	Aubrey Williams
B. M. Gwathmey	R. D. Garcine	Mrs. Justin Moore
L. H. Jenkins	L. J. Powell	Hill Montague
R. E. Gaines	W. W. Weeks	Miss Altha Foster
J. D. Crump	Len G. Broughton	S. B. Cousins

J. F. LOVE, Corresponding Secretary

HOME MISSION BOARD

Atlanta, Ga.

State Members

C. W. Duke, Florida
J. E. Briggs, Dist. Columbia
H. P. Jackson, Maryland
E. L. Atwood, Tennessee
John F. Vines, Virginia
C. W. Elsey, Kentucky
J. M. Thomas, Alabama
C. H. Durham, N. Carolina
I. E. Lee, Illinois

J. M. Dawson, Texas
H. L. Martin, Mississippi
J. A. Huff, Oklahoma
Austin Crouch, Arkansas
Wm. Russell Owen, Georgia
T. F. Harvey, New Mexico
H. R. Holcombe, Louisiana
E. V. Lamb, Missouri
R. C. Granberry, South Carolina

Local Members

John F. Purser
C. A. Davis
John M. Green
E. L. Connally
S. C. Callaway
C. W. Daniel
M. G. Campbell

F. C. McConnell
J. P. Nichols
W. H. Major
H. A. Porter
H. M. Willet
J. J. Bennett
E. L. Harling

W. M. Seay
Mrs. W. P. Anderson
Mrs. George Westmore-
land
J. L. Jackson

B. D. GRAY, Corresponding Secretary

SUNDAY SCHOOL BOARD

Nashville, Tenn.

State Members

A. U. Boone, Tennessee
W. A. Hobson, Florida
R. A. Ford, Dist. Columbia
W. C. Barrett, N. Carolina
W. A. Borum, Mississippi
S. P. Hair, South Carolina
L. M. Proctor, Missouri
H. Boyce Taylor, Kentucky
O. J. Wade, Arkansas

M. A. Jenkens, Texas
J. B. Lawrence, Oklahoma
R. P. Mahon, Louisiana
Paul B. Watlington, Maryland
Carter N. Williams, Jr., Virginia
C. W. Stumph, New Mexico
C. W. Durden, Georgia
J. T. McGlothlin, Alabama
J. M. Dameron, Illinois

Local Members

A. B. Hill
J. T. Altman
Chas. H. Eastman
William Gupton
F. P. Provost
W. T. Hale, Jr.

J. W. Winn
R. M. Dudley
Howard E. Frost
H. A. Davis
Ryland Knight
G. C. Savage

W. M. Wood
W. F. Powell
W. C. Bilbro
Geo. L. Hale
Mrs. C. D. Creasman
Mrs. Henderson Baker

I. J. VAN NESS, Corresponding Secretary.

RELIEF AND ANNUITY BOARD

Dallas, Texas

State Members

J. H. Strong, Maryland
A. H. Longino, Mississippi
J. J. Hurt, North Carolina
G. W. McDaniel, Virginia
S. B. Rogers, Florida
A. C. Cree, Georgia
W. D. Nowlin, Kentucky
S. J. Porter, Oklahoma
J. H. Moore, Arkansas

W. Hunter Haycock, Dist. Columbia
John E. White, S. Carolina
J. C. Mackey, Missouri
F. C. Dick, New Mexico
J. O. Colley, Alabama
W. H. Townsend, Illinois
Mrs. J. M. Dawson, Texas
E. O. Ware, Louisiana
W. M. Bostick, Tennessee

Local Members

L. R. Scarborough
R. H. Coleman
Wallace Bassett
E. C. Routh
Hal White
Geo. W. Truett

F. S. Groner
M. N. Chrestman
J. B. Cranfill
Mrs. R. E. Burt
J. Stuart Beckley
W. B. Lee

Joe F. Parks, Jr.
Mrs. R. W. Higginbotham
Mrs. Chas. R. Moore
Oscar Touchstone
Paul Danna
Harry Harlan

WILLIAM LUNSFORD, Corresponding Secretary

EDUCATION BOARD

Birmingham, Ala.

State Members

E. H. Jackson, Dist. Columbia
W. L. C. Mahon, Florida
H. P. McCormick, Maryland
R. T. Vann, North Carolina
W. O. Anderson, Oklahoma
Chas. A. Jones, S. Carolina
J. W. Cammack, Virginia
W. E. Mitchell, Kentucky
D. A. Ellis, Tennessee

D. H. Harris, Missouri
H. J. Willingham, Alabama
Buren Sparks, New Mexico
J. C. Wilkinson, Georgia
Otto Whittington, Arkansas
W. W. Hamilton, Louisiana
D. M. Nelson, Mississippi
M. E. Hudson, Texas
H. B. Wilhoite, Illinois

Local Members

W. P. Price
J. E. Dillard
Ed. S. Moore
D. H. Brown
G. W. Connors
Will H. Manly

F. S. White
E. L. Thomas
W. A. Davis
W. C. Davis
Wm. H. Smith
J. A. Cook

J. C. Stivender
A. D. Smith
Mrs. F. G. Bush
J. W. Abercrombie
Mrs. C. J. Sharpe
Miss Sarah Luther

W. C. JAMES, Corresponding Secretary

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

President and Secretaries of the Convention, one member from each of the Boards of the Convention, and the following:

State Members

P. C. Ratliff, Alabama
W. R. Flannagan, D. Colum.
A. R. Willingham, Georgia
Geo. E. Hays, Kentucky
W. A. McComb, Louisiana
B. G. Lowrey, Mississippi
E. W. Stephens, Missouri
Livingston Johnson, N. Caro.
J. C. Stalcup, Oklahoma

Z. T. Cody, South Carolina
J. Calvin Moss, Virginia
E. W. Pickering, Maryland
J. R. Johnson, Tennessee
T. C. Mahan, New Mexico
J. A. Musgrave, Illinois
H. L. Winburn, Arkansas
M. T. Andrews, Texas
J. D. Adcock, Florida

LAYMEN'S MISSIONARY MOVEMENT

Knoxville, Tenn.

Advisory Committee

J. L. Dance
M. E. Miller

Advisory Committee

B. A. Bowers	J. M. Roddy
James A. Smith	

Executive Committee

J. H. Anderson, Chairman

W. R. Hamilton, Treasurer

L. T. McSpadden, Secretary

B. A. Morton
R. A. Brown
E. C. Mahan
H. D. Blanc
T. H. Rose

J. Pike Powers, Jr. S. E. Hill
Cecil H. Baker G. A. Atchley
C. W. Henderson J. H. Brakebill
B. C. Ogle
A. L. Smith

Executive Committee (Non-Resident Members)

B. L. Glascock
C. S. Stephens
N. B. Perkins

T. L. Cate
E. H. Rolston
D. L. Butler

W. B. Stokely

State Chairmen, Ex-Officio Members
J. T. HENDERSON, General Secretary

B. D. Gray
L. J. Van Ness

S. E. Tull
L. L. Bebout

A. T. Terry
O. L. Benway

COMMISSION ON SOCIAL SERVICE

A. J. Barton
S. P. Brooks
W. D. Upshaw
J. S. Hardaway
A. R. Bond

Joshua Levering
G. H. Crutcher
J. M. Dawson
F. W. Boatwright
W. L. Poteat

Newell Sanders
C. C. Coleman
C. S. Gardner
E. T. Poulson
Russell B. Whitcavage

SUNDAY SCHOOL LESSON COMMITTEE

E. C. Dargan, Chairman	J. E. Dillard	B. W. Spilman
Z. T. Cody	M. E. Dodd	I. J. Van Ness
B. H. DeMent	J. R. Sampey	

HOSPITAL COMMITTEE

F. S. Groner	W. A. Hobson	M. D. Jeffries
M. P. Hunt	J. R. Hobbs	E. V. McCall
W. H. Major	T. B. Sellers	G. W. Clarke

COMMITTEE ON NATIONAL BAPTIST MEMORIAL

(Continued by the Convention until the Memorial is completed)

B. D. Gray	E. B. Jackson	W. L. Ball
B. C. Hening	T. C. Skinner	

CONSERVATION COMMISSION

L. R. Scarborough, chairman, Secretaries of the General Boards, Secretaries of the State Boards, President and Corresponding Secretary of the Woman's Missionary Union, and

E. Y. Mullins	J. H. Anderson	O. L. Hailey
Geo. W. Truett	Geo. E. Hays	J. T. Henderson
M. E. Dodd	W. F. Powell	O. E. Bryan
C. W. Daniel	J. B. Weatherspoon	J. C. Owen
John E. Briggs	B. H. DeMent	
Geo. W. McDaniel	W. W. Hamilton	

COMMISSION ON NEGRO THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY

E. Y. Mullins, Chairman	A. J. Barton	A. B. Hill
A. U. Boone	Geo. W. McDaniel	W. F. Powell
Ben Cox	W. E. Alkinson	B. C. Hening
Rufus W. Weaver	I. J. Van Ness	O. L. Hailey, Secretary

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

Birmingham, Alabama.

President

Mrs. W. C. James 2768 Hanover Circle, Birmingham, Alabama

Vice President Emerita

Miss E. S. Broadus 1227 Third St., Louisville, Kentucky

Vice Presidents

Mrs. Wm. H. Sanford	..... 202 S. Lawrence St., Montgomery, Alabama
Mrs. J. L. Hawkins	..... 1414 Marshall St., Little Rock, Arkansas
Mrs. E. H. Jackson	..... 3207 19th St., N. W., Washington, District of Columbia
Mrs. S. B. Rogers	..... 2045 Oak St., Jacksonville, Florida
Mrs. W. J. Neel	..... Cartersville, Georgia
Mrs. L. C. Biggs	..... Dupo, Illinois
Mrs. A. T. Robertson	..... 1227 3rd St., Louisville, Kentucky
Miss Georgia Barnette	..... 1220 Washington Ave., New Orleans, Louisiana
Mrs. Eugene Levering	..... 3808 Eutaw Place, Baltimore Maryland
Mrs. A. J. Aven	..... Clinton, Mississippi

Mrs. E. C. Henderson Fulton, Missouri
Mrs. M. D. Schumaker 224 S. Edith St., Albuquerque, New Mexico
Mrs. W. N. Jones 522 Fayetteville St., Raleigh, North Carolina
Mrs. R. T. Mansfield 1011 N. Phillips St., Oklahoma City, Oklahoma
Mrs. J. D. Chapman Box 84, Townville, South Carolina
Mrs. Hight C. Moore 2112 Belmont Boulevard, Nashville, Tennessee
Mrs. F. S. Davis 1904 Ross Ave., Dallas, Texas
Mrs. George W. McDaniel University of Richmond, Virginia

Corresponding Secretary

Miss Kathleen Mallory .. 1111 Jefferson County Bank Bldg., Birmingham, Alabama

Young People's Secretary and College Correspondent

Miss Juliette Mather ... 1111 Jefferson County Bank Bldg., Birmingham, Alabama

Recording Secretary

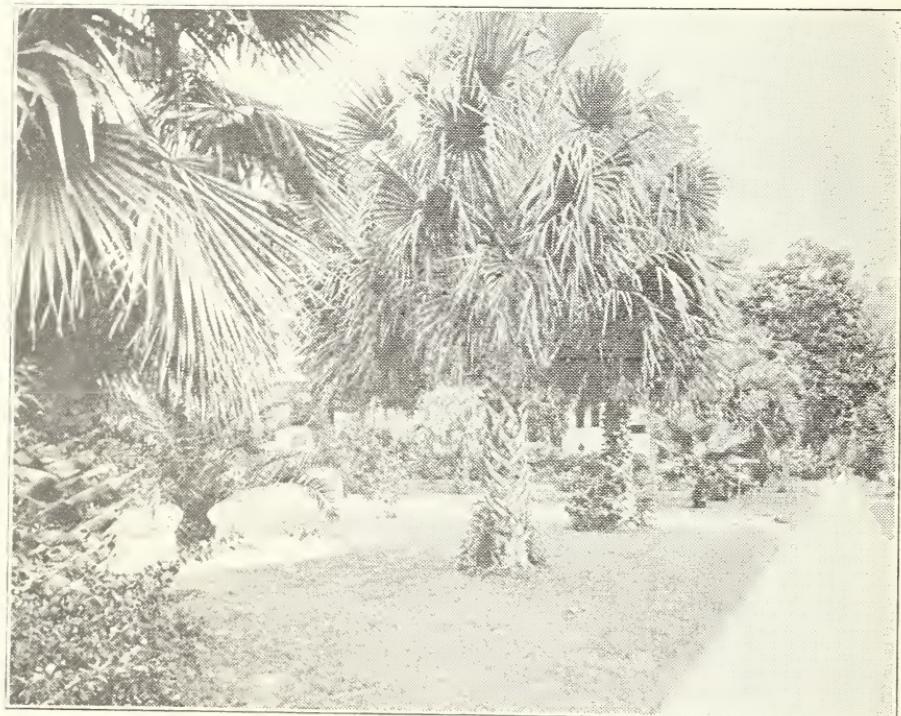
Mrs. H. M. Wharton 224 W. Lafayette Ave., Baltimore, Maryland

Assistant Recording Secretary

Mrs. Sumter Lea, Jr. 222 N. 73rd St., Birmingham, Alabama

Treasurer

Mrs. W. C. Lowndes 2114 Mt. Royal Terrace, Baltimore, Maryland



ALONG THE PALMY STREETS OF JACKSONVILLE

COMMITTEES

COMMITTEES REPORTING IN 1922

Arrangements for Next Meeting—R. H. Coleman, Texas, Chairman; J. E. Dillard, Ala.; Austin Crouch, Ark.; H. W. O. Millington, D. C.; C. W. Duke, Fla.; Mrs. W. J. Neel, Ga.; H. E. Vick, Illinois; W. W. Landrum, Ky.; D. I. Purser, La.; Mrs. Chas. H. Williams, Md.; W. A. Hewitt, Miss.; S. M. Brown, Mo.; A. L. Maddox, N. Mex.; T. W. O'Kelley, N. C.; W. S. Wiley, Okla.; T. C. Skinner, S. C.; Mrs. R. L. Harris, Tenn.; S. B. Cousins, Va.

Better News Service—Z. T. Cody, S. C., Chairman; J. E. Dillard, Ala.; H. L. Winburn, Ark.; H. A. Tupper, D. C.; George F. Austin, Fla.; Louie D. Newton, Ga.; W. P. Throgmorton, Ill.; W. D. Nowlin, Ky.; M. E. Dodd, La.; E. K. Thomas, Md.; J. E. Byrd, Miss.; R. M. Inlow, Mo.; J. W. Bruner, N. Mex.; J. S. Snyder, N. C.; C. P. Stealey, Okla.; H. E. Watters, Tenn.; J. C. Hardy, Texas; Len G. Broughton, Va.

(See page 22 for report.)

City Baptist Councils—S. E. Ewing, Mo.

(See page 75 for report.)

Columbia Conference Memorial—John E. White, S. C., Chairman; J. R. Hobbs, Ala.; Austin Crouch, Ark.; H. Allen Tupper, D. C.; W. A. Hobson, Fla.; H. L. Grice, Ga.; W. P. Throgmorton, Ill.; J. W. Porter, Ky.; B. H. DeMent, La.; W. H. Baylor, Md.; E. B. Hatcher, Miss.; E. V. Lamb, Mo.; G. E. Ellis, N. Mex.; Livingston Johnson, N. C.; J. B. Lawrence, Okla.; T. C. Skinner, S. C.; A. U. Boone, Tenn.; C. V. Edwards, Texas; Sparks Melton, Va.

(See page 66 for report.)

Commission on Social Service—A. J. Barton, S. P. Brooks, W. D. Upshaw, J. S. Hardaway, A. R. Bond, Joshua Levering, G. H. Crutcher, J. M. Dawson, F. S. Groner, F. W. Boatwright, W. O. Carver, W. H. Geistweit, W. L. Poteat, Newell Sanders.

(See page 96 for report.)

Conservation Commission—L. R. Scarborough, Texas, Chairman; Geo. W. Truett, Tex.; M. E. Dodd, La.; C. W. Daniel, Ga.; Geo. W. McDaniel, Va.; J. H. Anderson, Tenn.; George E. Hays, Ky.; John E. Briggs, D. C.; J. B. Weather-spoon, N. C.; W. F. Powell, Tenn.; O. L. Hailey, Tenn.; E. Y. Mullins, Ky.; B. H. DeMent, La.; W. W. Hamilton, Va.; President and Corresponding Secretary of W. M. U.; Secretaries of all General Boards; and State Secretaries.

(See page 23 for report.)

Committee on Committees—J. L. Gross, Mo., Chairman; Forrest, Smith, Tex.; E. T. Poulsom, Fla.; G. G. Johnson, D. C.; B. A. Bowers, Tenn.; R. M. Inlow, Mo., Vice-President; W. W. Gaines, Ga., Vice-President; J. J. Taylor, N. C., Vice-President; W. D. Nowlin, Ky., Vice-President.

(See pages 9 to 11 for report.)

Denominational Press—Louie D. Newton, Ga., Chairman; Z. T. Cody, S. C.; Livingston Johnson, N. C.

(See page 66 for report.)

Directors Baptist Bible Institute—B. D. Gray, I. J. Van Ness, S. E. Tull, L. L. Bebout, A. T. Terry, O. L. Benway.

(See page 49 for report.)

Education Board Report—J. W. Gillom, Ky., Chairman; W. M. Murray, Ala.; J. S. Rogers, Ark.; Hugh T. Stevenson, D. C.; W. C. Golden, Fla.; W. H. Rich, Ga.; H. L. Atwood, Ill.; N. A. Jordan, La.; J. A. Ditto, Md.; J. P. Covington, Miss.; J. M. Wood, Mo.; G. E. Ellis, N. Mex.; J. W. Smith, N. C.; W. D. Moorer, Okla.; E. V. Baldy, S. C.; J. E. Skinner, Tenn.; M. A. Jenkens, Texas; Geo. W. McDaniel, Va.

(See page 33 for report.)

Establishing Universities and Theological Seminaries—R. W. Weaver, Ga., Chairman; H. A. Bagby, Ala.; Austin Crouch, Ark.; John Compton Ball, D. C.; W. L. C. Mahon, Fla.; J. W. Gillon, Ky.; H. A. Smoot, Ill.; A. J. Barton, La.; J. T. Anderson, Md.; G. B. Smalley, Miss.; J. P. Green, Mo.; L. A. Wolford, N. Mex.; C. H. Durham, N. C.; S. J. Porter, Okla.; J. R. Jester, S. C.; L. G. Broughton, Va.; S. P. Brooks, Texas; R. A. McFarland, Va.

(See page 54 for report.)

Executive Committee—Members Ex Officio—E. Y. Mullins, Chairman; Hight C. Moore, and J. Henry Burnett, Secretaries. Representatives of Boards—R. E. Gaines, Foreign Mission Board; H. M. Willet, Home Mission Board; W. F. Powell, Sunday School Board; S. P. Brooks, Relief and Annuity Board; J. E. Dillard, Education Board. State Members—P. C. Ratliff, Ala.; P. C. Barton, Ark.; W. R. Flannagan, D. C.; N. B. O'Kelley, Fla.; A. R. Willingham, Ga.; Geo. E. Hays, Ky.; W. A. McComb, La.; B. G. Lowery, Miss.; E. W. Stephens, Mo.; Livingston Johnson, N. C.; J. C. Stalcup, Okla.; Z. T. Cody, S. C.; M. H. Wolfe, Texas; J. Calvin Moss, Va.; J. L. Hill, Ill.; E. W. Pickering, Md.; J. R. Johnson, Tenn.; T. C. Mahan, N. Mex.

(See page 18 for report.)

Extension of Time of Campaign—State Secretaries and Geo. E. Hays, Ky.; Chairman; D. C. Cooper, Ala.; O. J. Wade, Ark.; John E. Briggs, D. C.; W. J. Bolin, Fla.; Ben S. Thompson, Ga.; A. E. Prince, Ill.; W. W. Hamilton, La.; O. C. S. Wallace, Md.; R. A. Kimbrough, Miss.; Minetray Jones, Mo.; W. R. Hill, N. Mex.; W. E. Goode, N. C.; W. O. Anderson, Okla.; S. T. Matthews, S. C.; Geo. J. Burnett, Tenn.; Mrs. C. C. Slaughter, Texas; Powhatan W. James, Va.

(See page 86 for report.)

Foreign Mission Board Report—J. C. Owen, Mo.; Chairman; J. W. Mayfield, Ala.; O. J. Wade, Ark.; John F. Eastwood, D. C.; W. L. C. Mahon, Fla.; E. W. Stone, Ga.; W. E. Williams, Ill.; O. M. Shultz, Ky.; E. D. Solomon, La.; E. W. Pickering, Md.; G. B. Smalley, Miss.; J. W. Sale, N. Mex.; J. M. Ballantyne, Okla.; J. S. Dill, S. C.; F. J. Harrell, Tenn.; O. S. Latimer, Texas; Preston Blake, Va.

(See page 37 for report.)

Home Mission Board Report—C. D. McDaniel, Texas, Chairman; W. D. Ogletree, Ala.; E. R. Owling, Ark.; G. G. Johnson, D. C.; C. W. Duke, Fla.; J. E. Sammons, Ga.; Harry Wheeler, Ill.; H. W. Ellis, Ky.; J. L. Wise, La.; J. D. Sorrells, Md.; A. T. Cinnamond, Miss.; W. P. Clark, Mo.; F. Dick, N. Mex.; G. V. Tilley, N. C.; P. J. Conkwright, Okla.; C. C. Coleman, S. C.; L. E. Wauford, Tenn.; P. W. James, Va.

(See page 46 for report.)

Hospitals—F. S. Groner, W. H. Major, J. R. Hobbs, M. P. Hunt, W. L. Ball, A. E. Jennings, W. A. Hobson, T. B. Sellers.

(See page 86 for report.)

Laymen's Missionary Movement—Advisory Committee—J. L. Dance, B. A. Bowers, J. M. Roddy, M. E. Miller, F. F. Brown. Executive Committee—J. H. Anderson, Chairman; L. T. McSpadden, Secretary; W. R. Hamilton, Secretary; B. A. Morton, R. A. Brown, E. C. Mahan, H. D. Blanc, T. H. Rose, J. Pike Powers, Jr.; Cecil H. Baker, C. W. Henderson, B. C. Ogle, A. L. Smith, S. E. Hill, G. A. Atchley, Executive Committee, (Nonresident members)—B. L. Glascock, Chas. F. Hood, U. S. Jones, Lee F. Miller, James May, C. S. Stephens, N. B. Perkins, Newell Sanders, State Chairmen, Ex-Officio Members. J. T. Henderson, General Secretary.

(See page 61 for report.)

Legal Status of the Boards—Clifford Walker, Ga., Chairman; W. E. Atkinson, Ark.; J. W. Porter, Ky.

(See page 71 for report.)

Memorial Service—Z. T. Cody, J. C. Stalcup, N. B. O'Kelley.
(See page 92 for report.)

National Baptist Memorial—B. D. Gray, B. C. Hening, E. B. Jackson, T. C. Skinner, W. L. Ball.

(See page 57 for report.)

Negro Theological Seminary—E. Y. Mullins, Chairman; A. U. Boone, Ben Cox, Rufus W. Weaver, A. J. Barton, Geo. W. McDaniel, W. E. Atkinson, I. J. Van Ness, A. B. Hill, W. F. Powell, B. C. Hening; O. L. Hailey, Secretary.
(See page 71 for report.)

Nomination of Boards and Standing Committees—C. W. Daniel, Ga., Chairman; Paul V. Bomar, Ala.; J. H. Moore, Ark.; G. G. Johnson, D. C.; W. C. Golden, Fla.; R. A. Morris, Ill.; Arthur Fox, Ky.; Spurgeon Wingo, La.; J. E. Hicks, Md.; L. R. Christie, Miss.; J. T. Harman, Mo.; S. S. Bussell, N. Mex.; John Mitchiner, N. C.; J. A. Hallums, Okla.; J. R. Jester, S. C.; John L. Dance, Tenn.; R. G. Bowers, Texas; G. T. Lumpkin, Va.

(See pages 3 to 7 for report.)

Nomination of Seminary Trustees—W. H. Smith, Ala.; J. S. Compere, Ark.; John E. Briggs, D. C.; W. A. Hogan, Ga.; L. W. Sloan, La.; E. L. Compere, Mo.; J. Clyde Turner, N. C.; S. J. Porter, Okla.; C. C. Coleman, S. C.; John W. Inzer, Tenn.; I. E. Gates, Texas; Geo. W. McDaniel, Va.

(See page 45 for report.)

Order of Business—O. L. Hailey, Tenn., Chairman; Joshua Levering, Md.; E. W. Stephens, Mo.; W. W. Chancellor, Okla.; Z. T. Cody, S. C.

(See page 17 for report.)

Personal Evangelism—L. R. Scarborough, Texas, Chairman; J. E. Barnes, Ala.; F. M. Masters, Ark.; H. A. Tupper, D. C.; F. D. King, Fla.; Chas. W. Daniel, Ga.; H. B. Wilhoyle, Ill.; V. I. Masters, Ky.; H. R. Holcomb, La.; Chas. H. Pinchbeck, Md.; R. J. Bateman, Miss.; C. B. Miller, Mo.; T. C. Mahan, N. Mex.; Weston Bruner, N. C.; S. J. Porter, Okla.; J. J. Beach, S. C.; Ben Cox, Tenn.; J. L. Gross, Texas; W. W. Hamilton, V.; and State Secretaries.

(Report included with report of Conservation Commission.)

Preservation of Baptist History—W. M. Lee, Ga., Chairman; B. F. Riley, Ala.; H. L. Winburn, Ark.; John E. Briggs, D. C.; J. F. Mitchell, Fla.; R. W. Weaver, Ga.; W. P. Throgmorton, Ill.; W. D. Nowlin, Ky.; John F. Christian, La.; W. H. Baylor, Md.; W. T. Lowery, Miss.; T. L. West, Mo.; Wm. Park, N. Mex.; W. R. Collom, N. C.; J. C. Stalcup, Okla.; W. J. McGlothlin, S. C.; J. J. Burnett, Tenn.; Geo. W. Truett, Texas; Geo. W. McDaniel, Va.

(See page 83 for report.)

Relief and Annuity Board Report—Austin Crouch, Ark., Chairman; A. J. Preston, Ala.; W. E. Atkinson, Ark.; E. H. Jackson, D. C.; W. A. Hobson, Fla.; J. L. Jackson, Ga.; B. W. Cooper, Ill.; C. L. Greaves, Ky.; B. F. Lawrence, La.; J. H. Judy, Md.; I. H. Anding, Miss.; S. E. Ewing, Mo.; A. N. Porter, N. Mex.; W. A. Ayers, N. C.; Byron Smith, Okla.; H. W. Provence, S. C.; Forrest Smith, Texas; W. M. Vines, Va.

(See page 23 for report.)

Religious Services—W. A. Hobson, Fla., and Baptist Pastors at Jacksonville.
(See page 91 for report.)

Resolutions—(1) W. W. Landrum, Ky., Chairman; W. B. Crumpton, Ala.; C. B. Waller, Ark.; A. J. Beck, Fla.; J. E. Sammons, Ga. (2) I. E. Barton, Ark., Chairman; L. W. Doolan, Ky.; W. F. Powell, Tenn.; J. B. Tidwell, Texas; Norman W. Cox, Va.

(See pages 48, 86 and 101 for reports.)

Resolutions on Stewardship—Geo. W. Truett, Texas, Chairman; J. P. Nichols, Ga.; W. E. Hunter, Ky.; J. H. Anderson, Tenn.; Geo. W. McDaniel, Va.
(See page 96 for report.)

Student Religious Activities—W. J. McGlothlin, S. C., Chairman; Anderson Barnes, Ala.; Ben J. Bridges, Ark.; Hugh T. Stephenson, D. C.; Bunyan Stephens, Fla.; Mrs. F. W. Withoft, Ga.; H. B. Wilhoyle, Ill.; C. L. Greaves, Ky.; Miss Georgia Barnett, La.; H. P. Jackson, Md.; E. J. Caswell, Miss.; W. H. Williams, Mo.; M. L. Ferguson, N. Mex.; John Jeter Hurt, N. C.; R. C. Miller, Okla.; Miss Laura Powers, Tenn.; J. B. Tidwell, Texas; C. V. Cook, Va.

(See page 58 for report.)

Sunday School Board Report—W. W. Landrum, Ky., Chairman; C. Ross Baker, Ala.; H. R. Carroll, Ark.; H. D. Young, D. C.; E. B. Jenkins, Fla.; J.

Allen Smith, Ga.; B. F. Burnett, Ill.; L. T. Hastings, La.; R. E. F. Aler, Md.; L. G. Gates, Miss.; E. W. Chewning, Mo.; J. M Nix, N. Mex.; Lee McB. White, N. C.; W. M. Kelley, Okla.; E. M. Lightfoot, S. C.; B. C. Hening, Tenn.; O. L. Powers, Tex.; J. Ben Eller, Va.

(See page 43 for report.)

Sunday School Lesson Committee—E. C. Dargan, Chairman; Z. T. Cody, B. H. DeMent, J. E. Dillard, M. E. Dodd, J. R. Sampey, B. W. Spilman, I. J. Van Ness.

(See page 41 for report.)

Tellers—A. E. Brown, N. C., Chairman; S. H. Bennett, Ala.; J. H. Moore, Ark.; J. D. Adcock, Fla.; J. E. Sammons, Ga.; B. F. Proctor, Ky.; A. T. Cinnamond, Miss.; W. R. Hill, N. Mex.; E. S. Reeves, S. C.; Geo. J. Burnett, Tenn.; J. B. Tidwell, Texas; J. M. Shelburne, Va.

(See page 17 for report.)

Time and Preacher—F. F. Gibson, Ky., Chairman; M. P. Edwards, Ala.; B. V. Ferguson, Ark.; W. R. Flannagan, D. C.; A. J. Preston, Fla.; O. P. Gilbert, Ga.; T. M. Estes, Ill.; L. T. Hastings, La.; A. C. Boda, Md.; J. A. Taylor, Miss.; O. R. Mangum, Mo.; J. W. Bruner, N. Mex.; Luther Little, N. C.; W. W. Chancellor, Okla.; J. B. Bozeman, S. C.; J. E. Hampton, Tenn.; J. J. Cloar, Texas; E. E. Dudley, Va.

(See page 91 for report.)

W. M. U. Memorial—W. J. McGlothlin, S. C., Chairman; J. A. Davison, Ala.; J. H. Moore, Ark.; Compton Ball, D. C.; A. J. Moncrief, Fla.; W. H. Major, Ga.; Julian Atwood, Ill.; F. F. Gibson, Ky.; J. W. Dickens, La.; Joshua Levering, Md.; J. A. Taylor, Miss.; S. M. Brown, Mo.; S. S. Bussell, N. Mex.; J. B. Weatherspoon, N. C.; J. A. Coleman, Okla.; J. L. Dance, Tenn.; T. V. Neal, Texas; J. N. Shelburne, Va.

(See page 32 for report.)

Women's Work—W. C. Boone, Ky., Chairman; P. C. Barton, Ark.; M. E. Weaver, Texas.

(See page 81 for report.)

COMMITTEES TO REPORT IN 1923

Annuity Rates—J. H. Anderson, Tenn., Chairman; J. E. Dillard, Ala.; L. M. Sipes, Ark.; W. R. Flannagan, D. C.; Lincoln Hulley, Fla.; John T. Chapman, Ga.; A. L. Smith, Ill.; Ben L. Bruner, Ky.; D. I. Purser, La.; Francis A. Davis, Md.; J. F. Tull, Miss.; T. W. Medearis, Mo.; T. F. Harvey, N. Mex.; R. J. Bateman, N. C.; R. L. Davidson, Okla.; D. M. Ramsey, S. C.; G. L. Yates, Texas; J. T. Riddick, Va.

Commission on Negro Theological Seminary—(See list of members on page 7)

Commission on Social Service—(See list of members on page 6.)

Conservation Commission—(See list of members on page 7.)

Directors of Baptist Bible Institute—(See list of members on page 6.)

Education Board Report—W. F. Powell, Tenn., Chairman; E. S. Alderman, Ala.; G. W. Puryear, Ark.; Mrs. John David Robnett, D. C.; A. M. Bennett, Fla.; Leon M. Latimer, Ga.; B. F. Rodman, Ill.; C. L. Greaves, Ky.; C. P. Roney, La.; Mrs. Joshua Levering, Md.; L. G. Gates, Miss.; L. M. Hale, Mo.; Miss Beulah Fonville, N. Mex.; J. S. Snyder, N. C.; E. D. Cameron, Okla.; Mrs. W. J. McGlothlin, S. C.; W. W. Rivers, Texas; T. Ryland Sanford, Va.

Executive Committee—(See list of members on page 6.)

Report of Foreign Board—J. B. Weatherspoon, Ky., Chairman; J. W. Phillips, Ala.; Mrs. G. W. Bottoms, Ark.; H. A. Tupper, D. C.; R. E. Reed, Fla.; E. L. Grace, Ga.; O. L. Smith, Ill.; Mrs. L. L. Roberts, Ky.; T. W. Talkington, La.; Geo. T. Ness, Md.; W. T. Lowrey, Miss.; E. W. Chewning, Mo.; J. W. Sale, N. Mex.; R. L. Moore, N. C.; J. C. Stalcup, Okla.; D. M. Ramsey, S. C.; Mrs. G. C. Savage, Tenn.; M. A. Jenkens, Texas; Solon B. Cousins, Va.

Report of Home Mission Board—H. L. Martin, Miss., Chairman; W. E. Pettus, Ala.; A. H. Autrey, Ark.; O. E. Howe, D. C.; Mrs. S. B. Rogers, Fla.; John W. Ham, Ga.; J. S. Bright, Ill.; J. P. Scruggs, Ky.; R. H. Halcomb, La.; C. R. Angell, Md.; Mrs. J. G. Reynolds, Mo.; C. W. Stumph, N. Mex.; Weston Bruner, N. C.; B. A. Pugh, Okla.; C. C. Coleman, S. C.; J. H. Wright, Tenn.; John Bates, Texas; W. W. Weeks, Va.

Hospital Committee—(See list of members on page 7.)

Laymen's Missionary Movement—(See list of members on page 6.)

Memorials—Z. T. Cody, S. C., Chairman; J. S. Rogers, Ark.; P. A. Jesup, Ga.; Martin Ball, Tenn.; W. A. Hamlett, Texas.

Modification of Chinese Expulsion Laws—F. S. Yeager, Ky., Chairman; A. C. Davidson, Ala.; W. E. Atkinson, Ark.; H. T. Stevenson, D. C.; N. B. O'Kelley, Fla.; W. D. Upshaw, Ga.; E. W. Reeder, Ill.; Geo. H. Crutcher, La.; W. C. Royal, Md.; J. F. Tull, Miss.; O. P. Bishop, Mo.; J. W. Bruner, N. Mex.; W. R. Cullom, N. C.; B. A. Pugh, Okla.; G. W. Bobo, S. C.; John W. Inzer, Tenn.; John A. Held, Texas; W. S. Leake, Va.

National Baptist Memorial—(See list of members on page 7.)

New Seminary and Georgia Memorial—J. M. Shelburne, Va., Chairman; J. E. Dillard, Ala.; Austin Crouch, Ark.; John E. Briggs, D. C.; Frank Bentley, Fla.; John D. Mell, Ga.; R. F. Doll, Ill.; F. F. Gibson, Ky.; W. W. Hamilton, La.; O. C. S. Wallace, Md.; J. W. Mayfield, Miss.; Paul Webber, Mo.; M. L. Ferguson, N. Mex.; Mrs. Wesley N. Jones, N. C.; Andrew Potter, Okla.; Mrs. G. G. Byers, S. C.; F. F. Brown, Tenn.; M. M. Wolf, Texas; Mrs. Eugene Levering, Md.; Mrs. Law Lamar, Ala.

New University for the South and Georgia Memorial—F. C. McConnell, Ga., Chairman; J. M. Thomas, Ala.; E. P. J. Garrott, Ark.; E. Hilton Jackson, D. C.; J. V. McCaul, Fla.; J. M. Pepper, Ill.; John F. Frazier, Ky.; Geo. W. Clarke, La.; J. E. Hicks, Md.; W. W. Venable, Miss.; Jno. W. T. Givens, Mo.; A. L. Maddox, N. Mex.; Mrs. Weston Bruner, N. C.; Elmer Ridgeway, Okla.; Mrs. J. D. Chapman, S. C.; E. F. Wright, Tenn.; J. H. Pace, Texas; J. W. Cammack, Va.

Order of Business—O. L. Hailey, Tenn., Chairman; H. T. Stevenson, D. C.; Mrs. E. K. Overstreet, Ga.; Joshua Levering, Md.; N. T. Tull, Miss.; W. W. Chancellor, Okla.; J. B. Tidwell, Texas.

Preservation of Baptist History—John T. Christian, La., Chairman; J. T. McGlothlin, Ala.; Mrs. Austin Crouch, Ark.; Mrs. E. H. Jackson, D. C.; A. J. Holt, Fla.; J. S. McLemore, Ga.; H. E. Waters, Ill.; Mrs. A. T. Robertson, Ky.; Francis A. Davis, Md.; A. T. Cinnamon, Miss.; J. C. House, Mo.; J. F. Nix, N. Mex.; Mrs. H. H. Finch, N. C.; J. T. Earley, Okla.; G. W. Quick, S. C.; J. E. Martin, Tenn.; H. W. Virgin, Texas; F. W. Boatwright, Va.

Relief and Annuity Board Report—F. M. McConnell, Texas, Chairman; C. A. Stakely, Ala.; C. W. Edward, Ark.; Mrs. W. E. Mooney, D. C.; C. L. Collins, Fla.; W. A. Wray, Ga.; John Adams, Ill.; W. L. Walker, Ky.; Eugene Reed, La.; W. H. Bronnock, Md.; P. C. Walker, Miss.; E. J. Rogers, Mo.; Joe Land, N. Mex.; A. Paul Bagby, N. C.; R. W. Lockey, Okla.; Mrs. J. R. Moore, S. C.; T. W. Gayer, Tenn.; W. M. Vines, Va.

Report of Sunday School Board—E. E. Dudley, Va., Chairman; W. P. Hines, Ala.; G. W. Duncan, Ark.; E. C. Primm, D. C.; Roger L. Clark, Fla.; D. A. Howard, Ga.; H. C. Crosslin, Ill.; A. K. Wright, Ky.; Frank Tripp, La.; W. C. Royal, Md.; J. C. Grenoe, Miss.; J. E. Brown, Mo.; G. E. Ellis, N. Mex.; W. M. Gilmore, N. C.; Sam D. Taylor, Okla.; B. D. Hahn, S. C.; Mrs. J. H. Anderson, Tenn.; T. L. Holcomb, Texas; Mrs. J. M. Dawson, Texas.

Sunday School Lesson Committee—(See list of members on page 7.)

Woman's Work—W. W. Hamilton, La., Chairman; J. L. White, Fla.; Mrs. Frank Burney, Ga.; Ryland Knight, Tenn.; Mrs. J. M. Dawson, Texas.

CONSTITUTION

The messengers from missionary societies, churches, and other religious bodies of the Baptist denomination in various parts of the United States, met in Augusta, Georgia, for the purpose of carrying into effect the benevolent intention of our constituents by organizing a plan for eliciting, combining, and directing the energies of the denomination for the propagation of the Gospel, adopted rules and fundamental principles which, as amended from time to time, are as follows:

Article I. This body shall be styled the "Southern Baptist Convention."

Art. II. It shall be the design of the Convention to promote foreign and domestic missions, and other important objects connected with the Redeemer's Kingdom, and to combine for this purpose such portions of the Baptist denomination in the United States as may desire a general organization for Christian benevolence, which shall fully respect the independence and equal rights of the churches.

Art. III. The Convention shall consist (1) of messengers who contribute funds, or are elected by Baptist bodies contributing funds for the regular work of the Convention, on the basis of one messenger for every \$250 actually paid into the treasuries of the Boards during the fiscal year ending the thirtieth day of April next preceding the meeting of the Convention; (2) of one representative from each of the District Associations which co-operate with this Convention, provided that such representative be formally elected at the annual meeting of his District Association, and the election certified to the Secretaries of the Convention, either in writing or by copy of the printed Minutes.

Art. IV. The officers of this Convention shall be a President, four Vice-Presidents, a Treasurer, an Auditor, who shall, in event of the death or disability of the Treasurer, act as such officer, and two Secretaries, who shall be elected at each annual meeting, and hold their offices until a new election; and the officers of the Convention shall be, each by virtue of his office, members of the several Boards.

Art. V. The Convention shall elect at each annual meeting as many Boards of Managers as, in its judgment, will be necessary for carrying out the benevolent objects it may determine to promote—all of which Boards may continue in office until a new election. (Each of these Boards shall consist of eighteen members residing at or near the locality of the Board, and of one member for each State co-operating with the Convention.) Seven members shall constitute a quorum for the transaction of business. Each Board shall elect its own President, Recording Secretary, Treasurer, Auditor, additional Secretaries and such other officers and employes as it may deem necessary for the efficient conduct of its work and business, except that the Corresponding Secretary of each Board shall be elected by the Convention itself as hereinafter provided, and this Secretary may be named by the Board as its Treasurer if deemed advisable. The compensation of its officers and employes shall be fixed by each Board, but no salaried officer or employee of any Board may be a member thereof. To each Board shall be committed, during the recess of the Convention, the entire management of all the affairs relative to the objects with whose interests it shall be charged; all of which management shall be in strict accordance with the constitutional provisions adopted by this convention, and such other instructions as may be given from time to time. Each Board shall be authorized to enact its own By-Laws, and to fill any vacancy occurring in its membership or in the office of Corresponding Secretary between the meetings of the Convention.

Art. VI. At each annual meeting the Convention shall elect for each Board as its executive officer a Corresponding Secretary, who shall be responsible to the Board during the interval of the meetings of the Convention and may for any necessary cause and by a two-thirds vote of all members (resident and State) be removed from office by the Board. In case of his removal, resignation or death, the Board is authorized to elect an Acting Secretary to serve until the next meeting of the Convention. The duties of the Corresponding Secretary shall be in general terms such as recognized custom devolves upon executive officers of this kind, with such other duties as the Board may prescribe. The management of business shall be subject always to the authority and approval of the Board, with ultimate reference to the Convention itself.

Art. VII. The Treasurer of each Board shall faithfully account for all moneys received by him, keep a regular entry of all receipts and disbursements, and make report of them to the Convention whenever it shall be in session, and to his Board as often as required. He shall also, on entering upon the duties of his office, give competent security to the President of the Board for all the stocks and funds committed to his care. His books shall always be open to the inspection of members of the Board and of the Convention. He shall not pay out money from the Treasury except under such orders and safeguards as the Board may enact for the proper conduct of its financial affairs.

Art. VIII. The Recording Secretaries of the several Boards shall keep a fair record of their proceedings, and of such other documents as may be committed to them for the purpose.

Art. IX. All the officers, Boards, missionaries, and agents appointed by the Convention, or by any of its Boards, shall be members of some regular church in union with the churches composing this Convention.

Art. X. Missionaries appointed by any of the Boards of this Convention must, previous to their appointment, furnish evidence of genuine piety, fervent zeal in their Master's cause, and talents which fit them for the service for which they offer themselves.

Art. XI. The bodies and individuals composing this Convention shall have the right to specify the object or objects to which their contributions shall be applied. But when no such specification is made, the Convention will make the appropriation at its own discretion.

Art. XII. The Convention shall hold its meetings annually, but extra meetings may be called by the President, with the approbation of any of the Boards of Managers. A majority of the attending delegates shall not be necessary to make a quorum for the transaction of business. The President, or in the event of his death, any of the Vice-Presidents, of the Convention, may, at the request of two of its Boards, change the time and the place of meeting of this Convention, when it may be deemed by him inexpedient to convene at the time or place appointed.

Art. XIII. Any alterations which experience shall dictate may be made in these Articles by a vote of two-thirds of the members present when the vote is taken without regard to total enrollment at any annual meeting of the Convention, provided no amendment may be considered after the second day of the Convention.

BY-LAWS

In order to carry out the provisions of the Constitution, the following By-Laws are adopted for the government of the Convention:

1. It shall be the duty of the Secretaries of the Convention to be present at the place of meeting at least one day in advance of the annual sessions for the purpose of enrolling the members of the Convention who shall present themselves with proper evidence of their right to be enrolled; and this enrollment shall be recognized as constituting the Convention. The Secretaries are authorized to add the names of accredited messengers who arrive later than the opening day. In case of any question arising as to the rights of messengers to seats, a Committee on Credentials shall be raised to which all pertinent matters shall be referred, and report be made to the Convention. It shall be the duty of the Secretaries within thirty days after the annual meeting of the Convention to notify all members of standing committees of their appointment, and to inform chairmen of such committees of their appointment as chairmen. It shall also be the duty of the Secretaries to be present at the place of meeting of the Convention far enough in advance to aid the local committee in making suitable arrangements for the conduct of the business of the Convention. They shall see that committee rooms, places for exhibits, displaying charts and all other details shall be so provided for as to prevent disturbance of the Convention in its deliberations, and in general take such measures as experience shows to be requisite for the orderly and convenient dispatch of business.

2. The Rules of Order for the Convention shall be those laid down in Mell's "Manual of Parliamentary Practice," and Kerfoot's "Parliamentary Laws," but in cases where these authorities differ, or for which they do not provide, the President shall exercise his discretion, subject to appeal to the Convention.

3. The President, Vice-President, and Secretaries of the Convention shall be elected by ballot; provided, however, that when there is only one nomination for any office, the Secretary or any one designated for the purpose, if there be no objection, may be instructed to cast the ballot for the Convention.

4. Speeches in support of any brother's nomination for an office of the Convention shall be limited to one address of not more than fifteen minutes in length, and one response of not more than ten minutes.

5. Unless otherwise ordered by special action and as soon as possible after organization the four Vice-Presidents elected by the Convention and five other brethren, appointed by the President, shall constitute a Committee on Committees, whose duty it shall be to appoint the following committees: (1) On Order of Business; (2) on Religious Services; (3) on Nominations of Trustees of the Southern Baptist Theological Seminary; (4) on Nominations of the Boards and Standing Committees of the Convention; (5) on Arrangements for the Next Meeting; (6) on Woman's Work Auxiliary to the Convention; and, (7) unless otherwise provided, such other committees, customary or new, as the Convention may direct. **Provided** that no one shall be appointed as a member of more than one committee at any one session of the Convention, except for special reasons, and no one shall be appointed on the same committee for two successive years, except for special reasons.

6. There shall be chosen an Executive Committee composed of the President and Secretary of the Convention, one member from each of the Boards of the Convention, and one additional member from each State represented in the Convention. The President and Secretary of the Convention shall be ex-officio Chairman and Secretary of the Committee; the members from the Boards shall be elected by the Boards, and the members from the States shall be elected by the Convention and have no official connection with the Convention or any of its agencies. Its duties and functions shall be as follows: (1) To act for the Convention during the interim of its meetings on matters not otherwise provided for in its plans of work; (2) to have oversight of arrangements for the meeting of the Convention with authority to change, if necessary, the time and place of meeting; (3) to act in an advisory way on matters of policy and co-operation arising between the Boards of the Convention, (4) to hold meetings at such times and places as it may select, the necessary expenses of such meetings to be a charge equally divided among the Boards of the Convention; (5) to make report of its proceedings and receive instructions at each annual meeting of the Convention. The committee shall have no further duties except, as other things may be committed to it by the Convention itself.

7. The Boards of the Convention elected under Article V of the Constitution shall be as follows: The Foreign Mission Board, located at Richmond, Va.; the Home Mission Board, at Atlanta, Ga.; the Sunday School Board, at Nashville, Tenn.; the Relief and Annuity Board, at Dallas, Tex.; the Education Board, at Birmingham, Ala. The following shall be Standing Committees of the Convention: The Executive Committee; on the Laymen's Movement; on Temperance and Social Service; and the Sunday School Lesson Committee. It is made the duty of the Committee on Nominations at each session to name for election the members of these Boards and Committees.

8. The Boards of the Convention are directed to form the closest possible connection with the State Boards, where such exist, in such a way as shall be mutually agreeable, and in other cases to secure such agency as each of the Boards may deem best, in both cases providing for the necessary expenses incurred.

9. The Secretaries of the Boards of the Convention are instructed to secure frequent distribution of information relating to their work by means of newspapers, tracts, leaflets and otherwise, as may be found expedient among our people.

10. Either applause or dissent on the floor of the Convention is out of order, and it shall be the duty of the presiding officer promptly to suppress all such demonstrations.

11. The Committee on Order of Business, as provided for in By-Law 5 (1), shall act as a standing committee and suggest an order of business for the next meeting of the Convention. In so providing, this committee shall have due regard to the customary practices and precedents of the Convention in arranging for the orderly and efficient conduct of its business and discussion of its work.

12. At each meeting of the Convention special committees of one from each State, and the District of Columbia, shall be appointed to consider and report at the next meeting upon the annual reports of the several Boards. To facilitate consideration and discussion of these interests the following method of procedure is hereby adopted: (1) Each Board shall transmit to every member of the Committee on its work a copy of its annual report as soon as possible before the meeting of the Convention, and also prepare a brief printed digest for distribution among the members of the Convention; (2) the Committees on the Report of the Boards shall assemble the day before the meeting of the Convention and study the Reports with a view to presenting to the Convention a maturely considered report on each Board's work during the preceding year; (3) in consultation with the Secretaries of the Boards and the Committee on Order of Business, the work of each Board shall be presented to the Convention for discussion and action and continue until completion as follows: (a) The General Secretary or other representative of the Board may on the basis of the printed digest make such explanations and remarks as he may desire; (b) the report of the Committee on the Board's report shall then be presented; (c) discussion shall then follow and continue till the work of that Board is disposed of.

13. The Boards and other Special Committees dealing with matters of general importance and interest shall be desired to have in the hands of the Secretaries of the Convention at least one week in advance, copies of their reports to be submitted at the approaching Convention, to be used by them in preparing data for the Associated Press in accordance with their requirements, in order that the work of the Convention may be given due and becoming publicity; and the President shall appoint annually a member of this Convention, whose duty it shall be to co-operate with the representatives of the secular press in furnishing intelligent, accurate and creditable reports at this Convention, while it is in session, and that he be allowed \$100 annually for such services.

14. The By-Laws may be altered at any time by the majority vote, except on the last day of the Convention.



SAND DUNES AND PALMS ON THE FLORIDA COAST

PROCEEDINGS

Jacksonville, Fla., May 17, 1922.

THE Southern Baptist Convention met at 10 A. M. in the Tabernacle and after song service conducted by Robert H. Coleman, Texas, was called to order by E. Y. Mullins, Kentucky, President of the previous Convention.

2. Devotional exercises included prayer and reading of Psalm 133, with comment on II Cor. 12: 9 by Powhatan W. James, Virginia, prayer by J. R. Hobbs, Alabama, and the singing of "More Love to Thee, O Christ."

3. President Mullins addressed the Convention on the text, "He that putteth his hand to the plow and looketh back is not fit for the Kingdom of God." The Convention adopted the motion of H. W. Virgin, Texas, requesting the Sunday School Board to publish and distribute the address.

4. The Secretaries made the following report which was adopted:

We find that, according to Article III of the Constitution, a total of 14,099 are entitled to seats in the Convention, 13,132 on the financial basis and 967 associational representatives.

Complying with Section 1 of the By-Laws, we began enrolling members in the Convention on Monday afternoon, May 15. At the hour for the opening of the Convention the enrollment had reached 2,237.

While this enrollment constitutes the Convention, we recommend that pending their registration, messengers who arrive too late to be enrolled be recognized as members of the Convention.

5. The organization of the body being in order, with Vice-President H. A. Tupper, District of Columbia, in the chair, Z. T. Cody, South Carolina, nominated E. Y. Mullins, Kentucky, for the Presidency of the Convention. There being no other nominations, on motion the Secretaries cast the ballot of the Convention for E. Y. Mullins for President.

6. The following were nominated for the Vice-Presidency: R. M. Inlow, Missouri, by E. V. Lamb, Missouri; W. W. Gaines, Georgia, by J. R. Hobbs, Alabama; J. J. Taylor, North Carolina, by J. W. Porter, Kentucky; W. D. Nowlin, Kentucky, by W. W. Landrum, Kentucky. On motion of M. P. Hunt, Kentucky, nominations for the Vice-Presidency were then closed, and on motion of J. R. Hobbs, Alabama, the Secretaries cast the ballot of the Convention for the brethren nominated for the Vice-Presidency.

7. For Recording Secretaries of the Convention the following nominations were made: Hight C. Moore, Tennessee, by Charles E. Maddry, North Carolina; A. S. Barnes, Alabama, by J. J. Taylor, North Carolina; J. Henry Burnett, Georgia, by W. E. Mitchell, Kentucky. To ascertain the choice of the Convention for Secretaries, the following tellers were appointed: A. E. Brown, North Carolina, Chairman; S. H. Bennett, Alabama, J. M. Shelburne, Virginia, Geo. J. Burnett, Tennessee, J. D. Adcock, Florida, J. E. Sammons, Georgia, A. T. Cinnamon, Mississippi, B. F. Proctor, Kentucky, J. B. Tidwell, Texas, E. S. Reeves, South Carolina, W. R. Hill, New Mexico, J. H. Moore, Arkansas.

On motion it was decided that the two receiving the highest number of votes should be declared Secretaries of the Convention.

8. On motion of J. W. Porter, Kentucky, George W. Norton, Kentucky, was elected Treasurer of the Convention.

9. W. P. Harvey, Kentucky, was elected Auditor of the Convention.

10. The report of the Committee on Order of Business was presented by O. L. Hailey, Tennessee, and the report was adopted, the Committee being authorized on motion of B. C. Hening, Georgia, to recommend such changes as the necessities may demand.

11. The following were appointed the Committee on Committees: J. L. Gross, Missouri, Chairman; Forrest Smith, Texas, E. T. Poulson, Florida, G. G. Johnson, District of Columbia, B. A. Bowers, Tennessee and the four Vice-Presidents of the Convention.

On motion of A. J. Barton, Louisiana, the Committee on Committees was instructed to select the members of the several committees on the basis of individual qualifications, disregarding sex.

12. Addresses of welcome were delivered by W. A. Hobson, Pastor, First Baptist Church of Jacksonville, John W. Martin, Mayor of Jacksonville, and Cary A. Hardee, Governor of Florida. Response on behalf of the Convention was made by R. J. Pirkey, Kentucky.

13. On motion of B. D. Gray, Georgia, the Committee on Committees was instructed to appoint a committee of one from each State on Student Activities.

14. Joshua Levering, Maryland, for the trustees of the Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, reported the following vacancies on the Board: Maryland and District of Columbia, two; Virginia, one; North Carolina, one; South Carolina, one; Georgia, one; Alabama, two; Louisiana, two; Texas, one; Missouri, one; Tennessee, one; Oklahoma, one.

The following resolution was adopted:

RESOLVED, That a committee of one from each State reporting the above vacancies be appointed to nominate to this Convention three brethren residing in said State for each of the existing vacancies, from which the Board of Trustees of the Seminary will fill the vacancies in accordance with the fundamental principles of the institution.

15. The following fraternal messengers and visitors were recognized and welcomed: Curtis Lee Laws, Fred A. Agar, and E. C. Miller, New York; A. S. Rodriguez and M. N. McCall, Cuba; and C. A. Wade, Indiana.

16. The tellers announced the vote of the Convention for Secretaries as follows: Hight C. Moore, 1819, J. Henry Burnett, 1859, A. S. Barnes, 338; and 17 votes for nine other brethren; whereupon, Hight C. Moore and J. Henry Burnett were declared to be elected Secretaries of the Convention.

17. Attention was called to the Convention gavel bearing the following inscription: "Brought from Jerusalem by Rev. John A. Broadus, D.D., LL.D., and presented by him to the Southern Baptist Convention at Raleigh, N. C., May 9th, 1872; the head of olive wood from Jerusalem, the handle of balsam wood from the banks of the Jordan."

It was ascertained that R. T. Vann, North Carolina and Joshua Levering, Maryland, members of this body, were present when the gavel was presented fifty years ago.

18. The report of the Executive Committee was read as follows:

REPORT OF EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

The Executive Committee of the Convention has held but one meeting during the year, last September, in Nashville, Tennessee. The following items of business were transacted and are herewith submitted to the Convention for its approval:

Brother J. A. Musgraves, of West Frankfort, Ill., was chosen to succeed Bro. J. L. Hill, on account of the removal of the latter from Illinois.

The sub-committee appointed to look after arrangements for the next meeting of the Convention in Jacksonville, Fla., reported, and its action approved.

The following recommendation was adopted: "In a matter of such large proportions and of strictly business details, as the large personal expenditures by those attending our annual Conventions, your Committee is strongly of opinion and recommends that this Executive Committee should follow similar lines of assessing in advance the fairness of the prices of public service organizations—i. e., hotels, restaurants, local transportation, etc.—as were followed in choosing Jacksonville for the May, 1922, Convention. It is also manifestly good business that the same man shall each year pursue such local investigations and procure in advance all such schedules, etc., and thereupon, with the sanction of this Executive Committee, make choice of each year's Convention."

The Committee, according to the previous action of the Convention, decided to let the next Convention be opened at 10 A. M.

It was also voted that Sunday afternoon be included as a part of the Convention program at each session, and that at the 1922 meeting a memorial service be held during the afternoon hour.

It was also voted to recommend to the Convention that the Convention auditorium be held under the control of the Convention Committee on Order of Business, and that if any service be held in the auditorium on Sunday night that it be arranged by the above Committee.

It was also voted that a Committee on Memorials be recommended as one of the regular committees of the Convention.

Z. T. Cody, J. C. Stalcup and N. B. O'Kelley were appointed a committee to arrange the memorial service at the 1922 Convention.

E. Y. Mullins, Hight C. Moore and George E. Hays were appointed as members of the tithe committee, as requested by Secretary Henderson, of the Laymen's Movement.

The Committee to make recommendations regarding annuities for the various interests of the Convention Boards and institutions reported as follows, which report is herewith submitted and recommended to the Convention for its adoption:

"Whereas, the principles underlying the whole question of life annuities are so intricate and can be comprehended only by persons who have some knowledge of actuarial science, it is obviously improper and perilous for the Convention to allow various groups of its members to establish independent rates for annuities.

"We recommend that the Convention create a Commission with authority and instruction to get such expert advice as may be necessary, and that this Commission recommend to the Convention at a subsequent meeting a schedule of annuity rates which will be actuarially sound, and beyond which rates no board, institution or organization in any way representing the Convention shall be permitted to go.

"Second, this Commission shall recommend certain general regulations for safe-guarding the funds which are received as premiums for the issue of such annuities. Among such regulations one should be the complete and continuous segregation of all such funds."

A Committee was also appointed on Students' Activities, which reported as follows:

"Your committee would report that in its opinion the Convention did not, perhaps, take all of its actions concerning its agencies for student activities with all the facts before it, and this has resulted in some confusion; but it is also a fact that the only agency which the Convention definitely authorized is the Inter-Board Committee (see Minutes 1921, page 63). We therefore recommend:

(1) That for the present the Inter-Board Committee conduct this work.

(2) That we refer the question for final solution to the 1922 Convention."

In view of the recent death of the honored and beloved Dr. J. B. Gambrell, the following report of a memorial committee was adopted:

"Since the adjournment of the Southern Baptist Convention, its former President and Chairman ex-officio of this committee, our friend and brother beloved, Rev. J. B. Gambrell, D.D., has ceased his earthly labors and passed to his reward. In his death we recognize the passing of a great teacher, preacher, author and Christian statesman—one who is entitled to rank among the greatest of our Baptist leaders and whose name and memory will be embalmed in the hearts and affections of many thousands not only in the South, but in all parts of the world.

"As President of the Southern Baptist Convention he displayed qualities of peculiar fitness for that office, and in every sphere in which he wrought he manifested a kindness, a generosity, a wisdom, a magnetism, a unique personality, the like of which we shall not see again. He has been justly denominated 'The Great Baptist Commoner,' and his sphere of influence will abide beyond the

bounds of our denomination. In his death we who knew and loved him wish to give expression to our deep personal bereavement and to extend our sincere sympathies to those who were by ties of kindred closely related to him."

The Committee recommends for adoption by the Convention the following preamble and resolution:

"WHEREAS, it appears that the great majority of those who pledged to the Baptist Seventy-Five Million Campaign understand that they have five years from the time the pledges were made in which to pay their pledges, and

"WHEREAS, a number of State Conventions have interpreted the Campaign as closing with December, 1924, and

WHEREAS, the most of the pledges made were dated November 30th, 1919,

"THEREFORE, be it resolved that this Convention recognize the Baptist Seventy-Five Million Campaign as closing November 30, 1924."

The following was submitted to the Executive Committee by President Mullins and is herewith submitted to the Convention as a part of our report.

Upon the invitation of Stephens College at Columbia, Mo., through its President, Dr. James M. Wood, an informal conference was held in Columbia, Mo., last January. The conference had no official significance of any kind, but consisted of various Northern and Southern Baptists. In the course of the discussion of that informal conference, the following recommendations and requests were sent to the Southern Baptist Convention and are herewith submitted:

1. The first is a request for the appointment of a committee to co-operate with a similar committee from the Northern Baptist Convention regarding various matters of common interest, as follows:

Whereas, occasions arise in the experience of our two Conventions when such a joint committee of conference could be extremely useful, and

"Whereas, there are tasks which could be better done and needs more adequately met by thinking and working together along the same lines, and

"Whereas, it is often advantageous to synchronize campaigns, such as Stewardship, Education, etc.;

"Therefore, Resolved that we recommend to the Conference that it recommend to the two Conventions the appointment of such a committee of conference, consisting of nine members from each Convention, and that, in addition, the Presidents of the two Conventions be added, *ex-officio*.

"Resolved, second, that the Presidents of the two Conventions be requested to bring this matter to the attention of the two Conventions, respectively, for such action."

2. The second recommendation and request was adopted upon the motion of Mr. F. W. Freeman, as follows:

"Whereas, in the discussion of the subject, "What is the proper purpose of a Baptist confession of faith, and should Baptists have one?" in addresses made by President E. Y. Mullins, of the Southern Baptist Convention, and President Helen Barrett Montgomery, of the Northern Baptist Convention, and the discussion following said addresses, it was discovered that there appeared to be approximate and substantial agreement on a doctrine and policy as set out in the Fraternal Address of Southern Baptists signed by E. Y. Mullins, J. B. Gambrell, Z. T. Cody, L. R. Scarborough, and William Ellyson, and

"Whereas, it is believed by us that a statement of Baptist doctrine and polity, setting forth briefly the fundamentals of our faith and the peculiar beliefs and observances which characterize and distinguish us, is both timely and desirable, and will make for clarity and understanding among the different groups of Baptists and will serve to promote unity of thought and proper fraternal relations between the groups of Baptists everywhere, and especially as between the con-

stituency of the Northern and Southern Baptist Conventions, and also serve to place ourselves properly before other Christian bodies as to the doctrines and polity we hold:

"Therefore, be it resolved by this Conference, that the Presidents respectively of the Northern and Southern Baptist Conventions be requested to bring this resolution to the attention of each Convention at the next meeting, with the suggestion that a joint committee of eighteen—nine from each Convention—be appointed, who shall be charged with the duty of preparing a statement of faith and polity briefly embodying the basic and fundamental principles and beliefs of Baptists, and further that we suggest that the Presidents of the Conventions be *ex-officio* members of the committee and in addition to the eighteen above suggested."

These recommendations and requests are herewith presented to the Southern Baptist Convention for its action.

That part of the report referring to the Columbia Conference was, on motion of A. J. Barton, Louisiana, referred to a special committee of one from each State.

On motion of Geo. J. Burnett, Tennessee, the preamble and resolutions in the report referring to the closing date of the Seventy-Five Million Campaign were referred to a committee consisting of one from each State, together with the State Secretaries.

The report of the Executive Committee, as thus amended, was then adopted.

19. A letter from W. C. Bitting, Missouri, Corresponding Secretary of the Northern Baptist Convention, was read certifying that Rev. Fred A. Agar had been appointed by the President of the Northern Baptist Convention to convey in person the greetings of that body.

20. The Convention then adjourned with prayer by A. J. Holt, Florida.

WEDNESDAY—Afternoon Session

21. The Convention was called to order at 2:30 P. M. by Vice-President Nowlin and devotional services included the singing of several songs, remarks and prayer by H. T. Stevens, North Carolina, and prayer by M. P. Hunt, Kentucky.

22. On motion of A. J. Barton, Louisiana, the Committee on Committees was instructed to appoint a Committee on Resolutions to whom all resolutions shall be referred for consideration and report to the Convention.

23. The report of the Committee on Better News Service was presented by Z. T. Cody, South Carolina, and adopted as follows:

REPORT ON BETTER NEWS SERVICE.

Your committee would recommend:

1. That the present publicity department of the Conservation Commission be the Publicity Bureau of the Southern Baptist Convention; that its scope of duties be enlarged; that it be at the service of the Executive Committee of the Convention between the meetings of the Convention; and that during the period of the 75 Million Campaign it be continued under the Conservation Commission.

2. That its duties be enlarged along the following lines:

(1) That this Bureau be the Convention's medium of publicity during the annual meetings of the Convention, it being in charge of the work of publishing the daily bulletin for the Convention's use and in assisting in getting a worthy report of the Convention's proceedings to the secular press.

(2) That the Bureau give its attention to the question of getting the needed publicity, in the South and in the Nation, of Baptist news.

(3) That it hold itself in readiness to render help to Baptist state organizations throughout the South in getting their work and the needs of their causes before their respective constituencies.

(4) That it furnish to the pastors, where such a service is acceptable, a clip-sheet containing brief news notes of value for use in church calendars, sermons and addresses.

(5) That it co-operate with the Baptist papers in the South, to the extent that such service may be desired by the papers, in keeping before our Southwide constituencies the news of the Kingdom of Christ.

(6) That it render service in the matter of display advertising to the boards and schools and institutions of this Convention and, where acceptable, to those of the state conventions. This service could also be extended to pastors.

(7) That it take up with the schools of this Convention the question of giving courses of lectures on the subject of publicity.

(8) That this proposed organization of a Publicity Bureau be understood as experimental and temporary and that the Convention, before the close of the 75 Million Campaign or upon its conclusion, determine upon its more permanent policy as to its instruments of publicity.

(9) That the expenses of the Publicity Bureau be paid by the same agencies and in the same way that the expenses of the present publicity department of the Conservation Commission are being paid.

Z. T. CODY, Chairman,
J. S. SNYDER,
W. D. NOWLIN,
H. A. TUPPER,
J. E. DILLARD,
W. P. THROGMORTON,
C. P. STEALEY,
J. C. HARDY,

R. M. INLOW,
H. E. WATTERS,
GEO. F. AUSTIN,
H. L. WINBURN,
J. W. BRUNER,
M. E. DODD,
LOUIE D. NEWTON,
J. E. BYRD.

24. E. C. Dargan, Tennessee, introduced resolutions suggesting making the meetings of the Convention Biennial, enlarging the functions and powers of the Executive Committee which should meet annually with a view to securing more deliberation upon the work and problems of the Convention. The motion to adopt was lost.

25. The report of the Committee on the Report of the Relief and Annuity Board was presented as follows by Austin Crouch, Arkansas:

REPORT ON REPORT OF RELIEF AND ANNUITY BOARD.

Your Committee on the Report of the Relief and Annuity Board for 1922 would urge every messenger to the Convention, and every reader of the Convention Annual, to read the full report of the Relief and Annuity Board. This is the Board's fourth annual report, and is a revelation of efficiency and growth.

The Board now has invested assets to the amount of \$1,149,088.52. Of this amount, \$419,027.25 belongs to the Relief Department, and \$730,061.27 to the Annuity Department. Concerning the growth of the Annuity Fund "Our Actuary says that our Fund has, in its growth, broken the records of all funds of its kind with which he has ever had to do."

During the past year the Relief Department helped 511 ministers and 293 widows of ministers, to the amount of \$130,000.00.

There are now more than 900 members of the Annuity Department. Eight people are drawing annuities—two disabled ministers, five widows, and one orphan. There are three great needs of the Annuity Fund: 1. A much larger reserve fund, 2. An increase of the endowment fund, and 3. More preachers to take our annuity policies.

Your Committee desires to make the following suggestions: 1. That more time be given, in our State Conventions, to the consideration of the work and need of the Relief and Annuity Board. 2. That those who have it in charge, take seriously the recommendation of the Secretary of the Board concerning a Veteran's Day in the Sunday School.

3. That all missionaries be earnestly requested, and perhaps, helped to take out Annuity Policies.

4. That our people be urged to remember this Board in their wills. The Board received one legacy last year of \$666.65.

5. That as soon as possible, plans be put on foot to increase the Endowment Fund to \$10,000,000.00.

AUSTIN CROUCH, Chairman,
E. HILTON JACKSON,
C. L. GREAVES,
FORREST SMITH,

W. A. HOBSON,
J. L. JACKSON,
S. E. EWING,
W. E. ATKINSON.

After discussion by Austin Crouch, Arkansas, P. S. Rogers, Arkansas, Corresponding Secretary William Lunsford, Texas, and Henry Alford Porter, Georgia, the report was adopted.

26. The report of the Conservation Commission was presented as follows by L. R. Scarborough, Texas:

REPORT OF THE CONSERVATION COMMISSION OF THE SOUTHERN BAPTIST CONVENTION.

The Conservation Commission makes its third annual report to the Southern Baptist Convention, as follows:

The Atlanta Convention, the period of preparation, and Victory Week will long be remembered and cherished by Southern Baptists as mountain peaks of vision and victory. We took our pledges in the backwash of the world war and in the midst of continuous and excessive rains and floods. Three years have passed since we resolved to win—two and one-half years since we pledged to win. These years have been marked by a period of declining prices in all commodities and labor, excessive and critical world-psychology, interchanging drouths, floods, storms and destructive pests. These years have been the hardest on the pockets of the people in the recent history of this country. Added to these great hindrances, during the last year, especially, the critical mind has prevailed throughout the entire Baptist world. We have turned our eyes and our pens upon ourselves. All of our churches, organizations, institutions and leaders have been under critical review. This has, more or less, caused denominational unrest, disturbed confidence, and put the whole cause on its nerve; and, though it may be fruitful in constructive results, it has been a difficulty to the aggressive spirit of

our people. This critical mind is not alone among Southern Baptists. The mind of the whole world is in a state of unrest and disquietude. None of these adversaries of whatever kind has prevailed to break or to halt the will, the spirit, the unity the solidarity, the coherence, the co-operation, the love-loyalty, the unconquerable determination of our people to bring to final and complete victory our larger plans and program for Christ's world-will.

The Things We Have Won and Yet Hold.

Many glorious and enduring achievements have marked our way across the five-year journey thus far. These are God's foretokens of His final triumph. Some of them are as follows:

1. **We have won in Kingdom vision.** Southern Baptists are moving out of the valley on to the high tablelands of Gospel-vision and achievement.
2. **We have won in a wider information and a deeper inspiration.** Baptists are knowing more and feeling deeper for Christ and a lost world than ever before.
3. **We have won in prayer-power.** Marvelous have been our victories of intercession. Tides of spiritual power have swept over our churches and this is counted a superlative gain.
4. **We have won in denominational unity, Kingdom coherence, and co-operation.** From Maryland to Mexico, from Missouri to Florida, co-operating Baptists at heart, in doctrine, in methods, in Christly spirit are one. Our church independence and personal individualism have joined in a marvelous demonstration of unity and co-operating efficiency. We have made a challenging exhibition of what a free people, without ecclesiastical over-lordship, can do on a big program centered around Christ, under His leadership.
5. **We have won in a compassionate evangelism.** There is no doubt but that Southern Baptists have lead more than 600,000 souls to Christ, and baptized into our churches around 500,000 people in two and one-half years. We have marvelously advanced our organization and deepened our hunger and increased our power to win men to Christ.
6. **We have won in intensive and expansive growth.** The people have flocked to Baptist churches and Sunday schools until thousands of houses of worship have had to be built or enlarged to take care of our wonderful growth. The multiplication table has been taxed to properly account for our growth and achievements. The Acts of the Apostles have been repeated and exceeded several times over in the South on our educational, benevolent and missionary fields. Large new sections of the world have been opened to us and are calling for our help. More than 125,000,000 people at one time in the London Conference turned to us for love and Christ. We have greatly lengthened our cords and strengthened our stakes.
7. **We have won in a new and stronger leadership.** The Campaign has justified and paid for itself in the blessings it has brought in vision; spiritual growth; the Kingdom efficiency of our preachers, laymen and young people; in the development of a larger and more efficient leadership.
8. **We have won in the consciousness of a new sense of stewardship.** The Campaign has pressed on the consciences of our people their obligation to God and His redemptive work in giving Him in service and sacrifice their time, talent, life and money. A new sense of this great responsibility has gripped our people, has become a mighty reservoir of power for all coming Campaigns and tasks.
9. **We are winning in a better publicity.** Baptist papers, books, and tracts are rapidly coming to a larger place in the affections, appreciation and programs of our people. Our Sunday School Board in its production, publication and distribution of religious literature; our various state book houses; our Baptist papers and publicity department of the Conservation Commission in its various forms of publicity, are rendering valuable service in enlightening and in inspiring and enlisting our people.

10. We have won in holding and advancing all of our institutions and movements in their larger plans during these testing times. Every line of business known to commerce and industry has had its failures and bankruptcy during these years. More than 500 banks, our most stable and protected institutions, have failed during the last two and one-half years. Not a single Baptist institution or Board has closed its doors. We have more than 950 associations, 17 state organizations, 5 General Boards, 119 schools in the home field and more than 500 in the foreign field, 17 orphanages, 20 hospitals in the home field and 17 in the foreign field, around 27,000 Baptist churches, and yet not one has closed its doors on account of financial failure; but practically all are going on for Christ in a greater fashion than three years ago. These are all greatly pressed now; but, thank God they have been preserved for the winning of the lost and the building of Christ's Kingdom during these depressing times.

11. We have greatly won in liberality and financial achievements. During the years 1918 and 1919—the period of our greatest prosperity—we put into Education, Missions and Benevolence 11 million dollars. During the years 1920 to 1922—the period of our greatest adversity under the Campaign plan—we put into these causes \$35,164,309.00. No other group of God's people on earth in a like period have achieved such a marvelous record.

12. We have won in our faith in God, in our love-loyalty to His causes, His truth, His churches, and His big world-will. In some small spots there may be some slight wavering in loyalty to the truth; but, beyond doubt, our great throbbing, Baptist heart is deathlessly bound to all God is, has said, and wills for our fallen world—His Book, His churches, His ordinances, His universal program for evangelism, education and benevolence. Southern Baptists have their souls set along the New Testament lines without camouflage or compromise. This makes Southern Baptists a composite of incomparable power. Your Commission joins this Convention in halleluhahs of praise for these and many other lines of triumph in this Campaign.



FINANCIAL STATEMENT FOR FIRST THREE YEARS OF CAMPAIGN

	States	Pledges	Cash 1st Year	Cash 2nd Year	Cash 3rd Year	Totals to Date
Alabama	\$4,200,000	\$ 666,942.00	\$ 474,159.22	\$ 366,389.67	\$ 1,507,490.89	
Arkansas	3,114,407	392,000.00	252,018.26	319,400.66	1,236,118.93	
District of Columbia	250,000	45,450.00	51,312.05	55,610.17	152,372.22	
Florida	1,375,000	204,169.00	210,152.14	167,053.67	581,374.81	
Georgia	10,100,000	1,559,119.00	1,040,169.10	747,000.00	3,346,358.10	
Illinois	912,362	12,293.00	14,124.03	78,163.32	346,098.33	
Kentucky	7,454,387	1,385,366.00	1,313,989.88	1,119,693.15	3,819,049.03	
Louisiana	3,002,163	394,526.00	232,787.91	225,793.55	853,107.46	
Maryland	900,000	172,500.00	150,100.00	111,056.00	433,656.00	
Mississippi	4,209,565	86,196.00	535,273.00	427,182.58	1,834,651.58	
Missouri	981,756	382,683.00	582,841.16	406,809.83	1,307,110.99	
New Mexico	732,260	66,000.00	74,494.92	45,000.00	185,494.92	
North Carolina	7,210,000	75,883.00	1,171,000.00	898,242.33	2,821,125.33	
Oklahoma	3,144,682	308,127.00	340,381.62	284,751.22	933,259.84	
South Carolina	7,600,000	1,262,000.00	978,774.00	700,000.00	2,940,774.00	
Tennessee	4,540,003	915,177.77	672,177.93	610,525.00	2,196,932.70	
Texas	10,560,000	1,750,855.00	1,665,373.00	1,073,365.10	4,189,593.10	
Virginia	8,100,318	1,042,523.00	1,604,818.00	1,062,000.00	3,709,341.00	
	\$84,458,923	\$12,288,937.77	\$11,764,064.22	\$8,698,068.25	\$32,684,809.24	
Special			15,340.00	15,340.00	15,340.00	
Horne Board Specials			295,694.00	465,235.00	760,929.00	
From native churches on Foreign fields						
Foreign Board receipts not otherwise accounted for						
Special Hospital, Memphis		712,000				
Special Hospital, Texas		960,000				
Credits not included in the above reasonable estimate		5,000,000				
Reasonable estimate of what Missouri will raise for missions and benevolences during the five years						
New Mexico specials	1,500,000					
Tennessee specials						
Arkansas specials						
Texas specials						
Grand totals from all sources	\$92,630,923	\$12,288,937.77	\$12,865,323.22	\$10,010,148.78	\$35,164,309.77	

Our Activity in the Central Office in Publicity.

The publicity department of the Conservation Commission has rendered valuable service in many lines of publicity. We have sent out 7,936,000 pages of tracts, 2,250 copies each month of the "Campaign Clip Sheet," two issues during the spring round-up of "Campaign Talking Points" to the pastors, many articles and news items through the secular press, and many articles on various phases of the Campaign in the denominational press. We have issued some valuable boiler-plate matter in the secular press which has reached a large constituency, 6,546 boiler-plates having been given out widely to the press setting out various features of our work. Much aid has been given to pastors, secretaries, and others in Campaign advertisements. We believe that much more should be done in the line of Baptist publicity and we favor the strengthening of this department, seeking to make our people more widely known to all the peoples of the earth.

The Southwide speaking campaign this year has not been as satisfactory as we had hoped. The General Secretaries and some of their helpers have done very effective work. On account of local and state pressure the pastors who have rendered good service heretofore were unable to give much time to the Campaign. Drs. Mullins and Truett and others gave some of their time and rendered valuable service. The chairman of the Conservation Commission gave seventy-five days, speaking from two to four times a day, covering ten states, to this Campaign. The State Secretaries used their general men and pastors in probably the most vigorous and effective campaign we have had since the beginning of our forward movement.

An Explanation

There has been confusion about certain of our causes not getting their part of receipts as determined by agreed percentages. This situation demands explanation. The following things need to be remembered in considering this question:

1. That the Conservation Commission had absolutely nothing to do with the administration of funds. We have not handled any of the funds of the Campaign. This was done by the State and General Secretaries. Neither did the Commission have anything to do with fixing quotas or percentages. This was done by the Executive Committee of the Convention and the State Boards.
2. Percentages cannot be taken until after collecting and administrative expenses are subtracted.
3. Not all the states adopted the same percentage basis. Some of the state boards did not accept the percentages adopted by the Executive Committee. This must be remembered in taking percentages.
4. Many special funds had to be subtracted before the percentages were taken. Some of these, for instance, were the receipts from the foreign mission churches, inheritances, annuities, in some states the running expenses of orphanages, in some associational mission funds, and so on.
5. Adjustments in certain States where unbearable burdens and special local needs caused the Boards to borrow from South-wide funds temporarily to take care of these. Some of these states have been a little late in refunding the amounts used for these pressing needs. Patience and confidence (not criticism) will greatly aid these struggling states. It is regrettable that they had to do this and it is hoped that it will not be repeated.
6. Designated gifts explain the larger amounts of these discrepancies. \$1,375,000 of such gifts was reported last year, besides large sums of designated money to our schools; and these could not be subject to the percentage divisions. These designated gifts were recognized as a legitimate part of the Campaign, but when paid could not be subject to percentage divisions. Most of these designated funds it is hoped have been paid. Many of them were old notes of obligations taken by our schools and other institutions before the

Campaign was launched and were rightly put in as part of the Campaign. It is believed that most of these being paid the future divisions of funds will be much larger for South-wide causes. It is believed that this statement of facts explains all the discrepancies reported in behalf of the different funds; and this is without any reflection on anybody. Your Commission confidently believes that all these funds have been handled in a great, unselfish, Christian, honest way.

THINGS WE RECOMMEND AND URGE

Your Commission would urge upon the thinking, conscience and conduct of our people the following things concerning the task ahead:

1. That we keep sacred and inviolate the Campaign agreements, covenants and quotas. This should be done by every individual, every church, every institution, every board and agency. The hope of the future of our unity, confidence and co-operation depends on keeping covenants with each other and God in this vital matter.

2. That we co-operate with our stewardship and tithing commission and with each other in pressing out to the last church and member the doctrine of stewardship; the necessity for regular, systematic, proportionate, liberal giving; that we urge a constant campaign by our state agencies, pastors and churches, seeking to bring our churches to a weekly or monthly system of giving to the Campaign; that we urge upon the churches and boards to remit regularly to the proper agencies and in proper percentages all moneys received by them monthly. This will inspire confidence all along the line and contribute greatly to the cause.

3. That under the direction of this Commission, as formerly, the Convention forces and churches put on a most intensive and extensive campaign for the winning of souls, the enlistment of new members and the quickening of the life of our people everywhere, giving special attention to a soul-winning campaign during the summer and fall among the rural and smaller churches, and where possible using the association as the unit of organization; and that we urge our larger churches to give their utmost strength to a constant perennial campaign for the winning of the lost and the enlistment of unidentified Baptists. Why should we not baptize during this conventional year a half million people into our churches? We can if we will pray, plan, organize and go afield for lost men as we should. The details of this campaign should be worked out in a most far-reaching and vigorous way by the Conservation Commission, as formerly, and put on so as to reach the smaller and rural churches early in the summer. Our former achievements in this line and the opening doors of opportunity ought to encourage us to do far greater things in soul-winning than we have ever done before.

4. That we ask and urge the states to join, through the leadership of the Conservation Commission, or some other agency if the Convention desires, in a plan for putting on another vigorous and South-wide concerted movement to reach all the new members who have come in during the Campaign, and those not reached before, in the work of the Campaign. We recommend that a regular period be set apart for such a canvass and that all the forces be lined up for this great enlistment movement, that pledges for the remaining period of the Campaign be secured and cash offerings from all Baptists in the South. The time, details and organization for this special campaign should be referred to the new Conservation Commission. Great preparation and splendid organization should be made for this another "victory week." There are many strong reasons for this movement. We should thus go in to secure many more millions in cash and pledges from our new members and unenlisted Baptists.

5. We urge and recommend, with all possible insistence, that the Convention forces and churches everywhere, without any hesitancy, halting or letting-up anywhere along the line, go on in a most heroic, united, sacrificial way to bring to final and complete victory this task so gloriously begun and so marvelously carried forward, which we believe will finally be triumphantly finished for the glory of God and the promotion of His Kingdom around the world.

6. That the Conservation Commission be continued for the coming year,

Facing the Future with a Will to Win

We have won; we are winning; we will win! As we face the unfinished task, let's remember and take to heart the following great facts:

1. That Christ led us at Atlanta. He led us in the preparation period. He led us in Victory Week. He leads us still. He always makes a way out where there is a will and faith. Christ got out of Gethsemane, over Calvary and beyond Joseph's tomb. He lives and rules. He is on our side. The Father said of Him in Isaiah 42: 4, "He shall not fail nor be discouraged until he bring truth to victory."

2. We are doing His work for His glory, seeking His world-will in His way, by His truth. It is not ours to question why; it is ours to dare and do, and if need be die. He says in Isaiah 45:11, "Concerning the work of my hands, comand ye me." If we have commanding faith Christ will give us all our needs in power.

3. That God's people have always had troubles to meet, difficulties to solve, barriers to cross. The Red Sea, breadless deserts, swollen Jordans, lions' dens, hot furnaces, prison bars, have not been the worst for God's people. These have tested their prowess, challenged their faith, called out their best, demanded their courage and love-loyalty. God has put all of His Promised Lands beyond deserts, swollen Jordans and hot fires. God needs heroes; and these difficulties make them such. The first Baptist was nobody's reed to be shaken by the wind. He was an ironside—a stonewall. Daniel made his reputation, not by getting into the lions' den, but by getting out. Paul lives today because he conquered jails, perils and hardships. The Caleb spirit wins. "We can because God is for us," is the winning slogan and should be ours as we face the immediate future.

4. Big things call Southern Baptists to their best; challenge their most solidified unity, most closely knit co-operancy, our widest and most loyal spirit of brotherhood and comradeship in service. Baptists enjoy great liberty of speech and pen; and this is one of our most treasured heritages; but it must be used in building God's Kingdom and not abused in its destruction. Paul cautions us that the border land between liberty and license is a narrow land. He would not have us cross this dangerous strip of land. Peril lies beyond it. In these days of criticisms when everything and everybody is under searching review, let's preserve both our liberties and our institutions, our causes and our co-operative agencies. God gave us our liberties, individualism, and church independence for a purpose, that we might use them in a great co-operating effort to win a lost world and make Christ regnant in the hearts of men. We should not impair our strength nor emasculate our unity by a misuse of our most sacred treasures of freedom. Baptists must not follow now the voice of strangers. Christ says, "My sheep hear my voice and follow me." In these days of criticisms, constructive and destructive, we need to discriminate and follow the things that make for Kingdom building. Nothing should divert us from the main task ahead now. Baptist unity based on Baptist individualism and church independence, co-operating in an uncritical atmosphere around Christ in a great forward Kingdom movement, gives us a mighty chance to win.

5. We must not lose our patience, nor embarrass our struggling people who have been unable to meet their obligations in this Campaign. In the main the pastors and people have done their best under their almost unbearable loads. They are worthy of all praise. Their pledges were made in faith and good conscience and are good. They mean to pay when the day of financial blessing comes. We must hold, protect and encourage the spirit of our people. Spirit is worth more than money, for when there is spirit you can get money even if there is only a little. Where there is no spirit you cannot get the money, though there is an abundance. Our Baptist capital is the spirit of our people. Let's preserve it in these difficult and testing times.

6. We must go steadily onward and upward with Christly courage and Pauline optimism. "The joy of the Lord shall be thy strength." The Israelites in following God to the Promised Land met several almost insuperable difficulties. such as an impassable sea, a breadless desert, and a swollen Jordan. Remember

that God gave them a dry path through the Sea, bread in the desert, opened the swollen Jordan, and enabled them to take Jericho and Ai. Three special things we should remember here.

(1) Not a Faintheart reached the Promised Land.

(2) The swollen Jordan was on the border of the Promised Land. Victory was just on the other side.

(3) The Caleb spirit carried them over; and the desert trails and God's conquering leadership made and will make in us the spirit to win. The Baptist Promised Land lies just beyond the Jordan of difficulty. Let's go over and take it.

Your Commission joins in the most soulful urgency that this Convention lead our people forward to the task's end with a spirit of unity, co-operation, prayerful patience, sacrifice, loyalty and conquering faith. Let's renew our strength like the eagle, knit our hearts together like brothers in an unbroken comradeship, and like God's iron-sides go forward in an unafraid phalanx. Triumph lies behind us. Conquest is in our souls. Victory calls us on. An enlarged door of opportunity opens to us. An unmatched task challenges us. Christ is leading. Southern Baptists should follow Him together, over Calvary if need be, but on to victory and glory.

L. R. SCARBOROUGH, Chairman.

FRANK E. BURKHALTER, Secretary and Publicity Director.

The following memorial from the State Secretaries' Association was read by Arch C. Cree, Georgia, and included with the report of the Commission:

Pensacola, Fla., February 16, 1922.

To the Southern Baptist Convention, Jacksonville, Fla.

Dear Brethren: We extend to you the greetings of the State Secretaries' Association of the South and rejoice with you in the splendid record of the Baptist 75 Million Campaign in spite of every untoward circumstance and heavy handicaps. We declare it to be our solemn and mature judgment that in spite of every handicap and adverse circumstances we believe that the Baptist 75 Million Campaign as projected by the Southern Baptist Convention has saved our denomination in these crucial times from a setback that would have been inevitable without this Campaign and we beg to present to you the following Memorial:

Whereas, not over fifty percent of the Baptists of the South are actually enlisted in the Baptist 75 Million Campaign.

Whereas, more than half a million members have been added to our churches, most of whom have not yet been enlisted and their life power so far lost to the Kingdom and they themselves losing the joy of the success and achievement that is the glory of the brotherhood,

Whereas, many Baptists have moved from the churches to which they belonged when they pledged, to other churches without having their pledges transferred and

Whereas, there is a general need for informing our people as to the needs and results of the causes involved in the Campaign and the glorious achievements attained by the Campaign, and the further need of further enlisting our people in the campaign, therefore,

Be it resolved, that the State Secretaries Association hereby memorialize the Southern Baptist Convention to seriously and prayerfully consider the projection of a vigorous and comprehensive supplementary Campaign throughout the South on lines similar in extent to the projection of the Campaign in 1919 and that said Campaign close with a definite week of enlistment, November 26-December 3,

the anniversary of Victory Week, for the securing of additional pledges from the approximately two million unenlisted Baptists of the South whom we would welcome as co-laborers in the great task.

To this end we suggest:

1. A sufficient organization at the Nashville Headquarters.
2. Adequate State, associational and church organization.
3. General literature. A poster and at least three tracts. One tract on the purpose of the Campaign, a second tract on the great causes covered by the Campaign and a third very practical tract on Stewardship.
4. Special literature. A Speakers' Pamphlet and a fresh speakers' sheet gotten out periodically and adequate articles and plate matter furnished to the newspapers.
5. The organization at the Nashville Headquarters of a Volunteer Speakers Bureau to furnish speakers for regional meetings in all the States.

The Convention was addressed by George W. Truett, Texas, and the report adopted by a rising vote after prayer by M. P. Hunt, Kentucky.

27. The Convention then adjourned with prayer by S. M. Brown, Missouri.

WEDNESDAY—Evening Session

28. President Mullins called the Convention to order at 7:30 P. M. The service of song was conducted by Robert H. Coleman, Texas, assisted by Home Board singers, and prayer was led by A. J. Holt, Florida.

29. The hour for the Convention Sermon having arrived, W. F. Powell, Tennessee, read from Hebrews 10 and led in prayer. The sermon was then preached by the appointee, S. J. Porter, Oklahoma. Text—Hebrews 10: 12-15.

30. The Convention adjourned with prayer by R. W. Weaver, Georgia.

THURSDAY—Morning Session

Jacksonville, Fla., May 18, 1922.

31. After song service conducted by Robert H. Coleman, Texas, and prayer led by W. S. Wiley, Oklahoma, the Convention was called to order by President Mullins.

32. The Journal for yesterday was read and confirmed.

33. The report of the Committee on W. M. U. Memorial was presented by W. J. McGlothlin, South Carolina, as follows:

REPORT ON W. M. U. MEMORIAL

Your committee on Woman's Missionary Union Memorial (See Southern Baptist Convention minutes for 1921, pp. 66, 67) beg leave to report as follows:

In view of the fact that women are now recognized as Messengers of the Southern Baptist Convention with full and equal rights in the body, and that they contribute very largely to the spiritual and financial work of the Convention, and further that they have requested representation on the Boards and the Executive Committee of the Convention we recommend:

1. That Article V of the Constitution of the Southern Baptist Convention shall be so amended as to read as follows: The Convention shall elect at each annual meeting as many Boards of Managers, as, in its judgment, will be necessary for carrying out the benevolent objects it may determine to promote—all of which Boards may continue in office until a new election.

Each of these Boards shall be constituted as follows: (1) Eighteen members (at least three of whom shall be women), residing at or near the locality of the Board; (2) One member from each State co-operating with the Convention, and (3) Six members elected at large from the territory of the Convention, all of whom shall be women.

Seven members shall constitute a quorum for the transaction of business.

Each Board shall elect its own president, recording secretary, treasurer, auditor, additional secretaries, and such other officers and employees as it may deem necessary for the efficient conduct of its work and business, except that the corresponding secretary of each Board shall be elected by the Convention itself as hereinafter provided, and this secretary may be named by the Board as its treasurer if deemed advisable. The compensation of officers and employees shall be fixed by each Board, but no salaried officer or employee of any Board of the Convention or of any organization auxiliary to the Convention may be a member of any Board of the Convention. To each Board shall be committed (etc.).

2. That by-law 6 shall be amended to read as below and shall be made Article VII of the Constitution. The succeeding article of the Constitution shall be re-numbered accordingly and by-law 6 shall be then stricken out.

ARTICLE VII. There shall be an Executive Committee of the Convention constituted as follows, namely: (1) The president and a secretary of the Convention, who shall be ex-officio chairman and secretary of this committee; (2) One member chosen from each State represented in the Convention; (3) Twelve members (six of whom shall be women) elected at large from the territory of the Convention. No paid officer of any of the Boards of the Convention or of any organization auxiliary to the Convention shall be eligible for membership on the Executive Committee. Its duties and functions shall be (etc.).

W. J. McGLOTHLIN, Chairman,
J. B. WEATHERSPOON,
JAMES M. SHELBURNE,
S. S. BUSSELL,
JOHN H. MOORE,

JOHN A. DAVISON,
J. A. TAYLOR,
W. H. MAJOR,
J. W. DICKEN.

After discussion by W. J. McGlothlin, South Carolina, O. L. Hailey, Tennessee, A. J. Barton, Louisiana, R. T. Vann, North Carolina, and J. W. Porter, Kentucky, the following substitute was offered by A. J. Barton, Louisiana:

In response to the Memorial from the W. M. U., the Convention hereby advises that women are members of the Convention with all the rights and privileges of membership, and that the Convention will instruct and does hereby instruct the Committees on Committees and on Nominations to name brethren and sisters according to their personal qualifications, regardless of sex; and, that

the word "brethren" wherever it occurs in the Constitution is hereby interpreted as referring to members of the Convention including brethren and sisters.

After further discussion by W. J. McGlothlin, South Carolina, L. R. Scarborough, Texas, W. D. Nowlin, Kentucky, and F. C. McConnell, Georgia, the house divided on the question a count showing 1151 "ayes" and 615 "noes."

The report as thus amended was then adopted.

34. For the Committee on Committees, Chairman Gross announced the Committees on Nominations of Seminary Trustees, Extension of Time of Campaign, Columbia Conference, Religious Exercises, and Nomination of Boards and Standing Committees.

35. The report and work of the Education Board were presented by Editorial Secretary Albert R. Bond and Corresponding Secretary W. C. James, Alabama.

36. The report of the Committee on the Report of the Education Board offered as follows by J. W. Gillon, Kentucky, was discussed by John E. White, South Carolina, and adopted:

THE REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON THE REPORT OF THE EDUCATION BOARD

Your Committee rejoices in the advancement made by the Education Board in discovering its mission and outlining its working policies. In the report which it submits to this Convention it sets out its present policies toward the several States and their educational work, its policy toward the Southern Baptist Convention and its educational work, its policy toward student body activities, and its policy toward the schools. We would commend the Education Board's report to all of our people for study, that they may be informed with reference to its accomplishments and the policies it has adopted for future operations.

Standardization of Schools

Attention is called to the steps taken by the Board, in conjunction with the Southern Baptist Education Association, looking to the standardization of all the schools operated by Southern Baptists. Your Committee asks that you heartily endorse and commend this part of the report of the Board. If Southern Baptists are going to stay in the field of education at all, they must seek to give to those committed to their care a training and education second to none. Our standards must be so high that none can, with justice, reflect upon the work done. Our students must be so prepared while in our care that they may go from our institutions to the highest institutions of the land and receive full credit without hurtful reflection for work done in our schools.

We must not, however, allow ourselves to become so absorbed in creating academic standards that we forget, or ignore, the main thing for which we entered and operate in the field of education. We are set for giving to the World Christian Education. For this purpose we have established denominational colleges. This Convention has defined the denominational college as follows:

"First—it is a college founded or adopted by a Christian denomination.

Second—it is a college owned and controlled by a Christian denomination.

Third—it is a college that has a definite and positive Christian aim.

Fourth—it is a college in which the Bible is exalted to a commanding or even a compulsory place in the curriculum.

Fifth—it is a college of which the President and every member of the faculty are pronounced active Christians.

Sixth—it is a college of which most of the students are from Christian homes.

Seventh—it is a college of which the very atmosphere is pervasively Christian; where persistent effort is made to bring every non-Christian to accept Christ, and where the claims of the Christian ministry are properly emphasized."

This is a part of the report of the Education Commission of the Southern Baptist Convention to the Convention at its 1916 session, and was unanimously adopted by the Convention as its definition of a Denominational School. Your Committee would endorse and reaffirm this definition and ask your endorsement and reaffirmation of it. In doing this we would call your attention to what this Convention said in its 1917 session concerning the demands made upon the Denominational School. This utterance is as follows:

"Baptist schools are either a necessity or a luxury. It is the conviction of your Commission that a so-called Baptist College which in its purposes and ideals, in its atmosphere, in its curriculum offered, in the standards governing the selection of its faculty, in its attitude toward pronounced worldliness, in its positive interest in the souls of its students, is not materially different from the usual tax-supported college, is an expensive luxury with which the denomination should not be burdened. We have declared our faith in the necessity of the tax-supported school, and we also declare it to be our belief that it would be a waste of our means and an injustice to our people to call on them to support a Denominational School which is not, first of all, doing the grade of work represented, and, second, which does not purposely strive to return to the denomination a product which may not be reasonably expected from the State school. "What do ye more than these?" may properly be asked by the man who is paying State school taxes, when he is approached by the representative of the Baptist College." This is quoted from the report of the Education Commission.

In our effort to raise the academic standards for our schools to the highest demand of the secular schools, we must not sacrifice or suffer to be eclipsed our moral and spiritual and doctrinal standards. As a denomination we must live up to our own high ideals and demand that our schools shall also live up to them.

Department of Publicity

We would most heartily endorse and have you to endorse the work already done in this department of the Board's work. The Board has rendered invaluable service in the information gathered and furnished to the denomination. We would like to see the Board continue all it has been doing. We would also like to have you to instruct the Board to produce a permanent literature in the form of a comprehensive history of the work of our people in the realm of Christian education. Our people do not know their glorious part in the world's progress in education. The world does not give us credit for what is due us in this sphere. We have ourselves accused of standing for ignorance. We are even characterized by our critics as being the denomination of the ignorant masses. Sometimes our own people, who ought to know better, accuse us of "minimizing" education. Our Board ought to be encouraged to prepare, as soon as possible, a history of our work in the realm of education which would be suitable for a text book on Christian Education from the Baptist standpoint. Most people know that we have been the pioneers in Mission and Sunday School work but they don't know that we have been, in America, the pioneers in Christian Education.

The Legal Status of the Board

We congratulate you that the Board is able to report that the Legal Status of the Board has been thoroughly and satisfactorily arranged since the last session of the Convention.

Provision For Baptist Students in State Schools

The Board is wisely trying to find some way to provide for the Christian instruction of Baptist students who are, in greatly increasing numbers, attending State Schools.

We have too long neglected this body of students. It may or may not be that any method yet tried is to be the final method to be used in taking care of them. It is certainly true, however, that the Education Board is the agency to lead us into the path of success.

Some Words of Caution

The Education Board, we think, very wisely uttered the following words of caution—"Great care should be exercised lest, by innuendo and nebulous criticism, the minds of the people be weaned away from loyalty to their schools. With our Baptist Schools let Baptist procedure be employed as set forth in Matt. 18: 15-17. In other words, let every means be used to settle a grievance privately before publicity be given to it. Applied to the matter in hand, it suggests that if a faculty member of a Baptist College be charged with heretical or immoral conduct, let an attempt or several attempts be made to settle the point at issue by taking it up either with the accused party or with the president or with the trustees, and, failing with these three, separately or combined, then publicity may be given it. Our schools should not be pampered nor treated as if they were yet in swaddling clothes." These are wise and timely words of caution and our people ought to take them to heart. As it is an unseemly thing for a man to go about airing the defects of his home, so is it unseemly and unbecoming any of us to constantly air before the public, our friends and our foes alike, all of the real or imaginary defects of any of our institutions. Indiscriminate criticism is not the best way to correct an error in an individual or school.

But this must not be the end of caution. Our schools, school presidents, and Boards of Trustees, must also be cautioned. Our schools are creatures of our people. They have been created for special purposes outlined in the definition of a "Denominational School" in a former part of this report. They must bear with this Convention while it reminds them that they are under every high and holy obligation, moral, conscience, and otherwise, as stewards of a sacred trust committed to them by a trusting and confiding and supporting people to keep sacred and inviolate the faith which created the people who organized and equipped the schools for the perpetuation of their faith. They must also count to be sacred the faith and character of the immature who are committed to their care for literary and professional training. They must have a care not to use the textbooks in their curriculum which are calculated to undermine the faith of the students in the Bible. If, in certain departments of the curriculum, text books cannot be found which are not, in their teaching destructive of the faith of the students in the inspiration and inerrancy of the Bible, the teachers in such departments ought to be of such pronounced faith in the Bible and of such learning in their department as to be able to so explain the defects of the textbooks as to magnify the message of the Bible rather than to discredit it.

For example, if in the department of science no text book can be found which does correctly teach about evolution the teacher ought to be able to interpret the textbook in the light of revealed Biblical facts and give a correct statement of facts about the proven and unproven in the theory of evolution. It is our profound conviction that no man can rightly understand evolution's claims as set forth in the textbooks of today and at the same time understand the Bible and believe both the Bible and the accepted theory of evolution as set out in the textbooks. One can understand both the Bible and evolution and believe one of them, but he cannot understand both and believe both. This must be made clear by the teachers in all the departments where the theory of evolution is presented in the text books.

Some Recommendations

The President of this Convention was greatly applauded when in his great annual message he gave utterance to the following sentiments: "We have been much concerned over modern rationalism and the false assumptions of materialistic science. We are rightly jealous for the deposit of truth committed to us. It seems to me three things are clear, First, we will not tolerate in our denominational schools any departure from the great fundamentals of the faith in the name of science falsely so-called. Second, we will not be unjust to our teachers, nor curtail unduly their God-given right to investigate truth in the realm of science. Firm faith and free research is our noble Baptist ideal. Third, we will be loyal to every fact which is established in any realm of research, just as we are loyal to the supreme fact of Christ, His virgin birth, His sinless life, His atoning death. His resurrection and present reign."

The general applause to this utterance indicates that Southern Baptists are ready to take definite stand with reference to the preservation of correct teaching in all of our schools. We therefore make recommendations as follows:

That, in view of the fact that the claim is being constantly, and with justification made, that text books cannot be found for the departments of science free from erroneous statements with reference to evolution, that our Education Board begin at once to seek for Christian scientists, who will prepare textbooks for all departments of science which will rightly relate science to the Bible and who will set forth the fact that the majority of the greatest men of science have repudiated Darwinism except as an unproven working hypothesis. This of course means that it is not science at all, but just theory.

J. W. GILLON, Chairman,
WM. H. RICH,
W. C. GOLDEN,
G. E. ELLIS,
J. M. WOOD,
H. T. STEVENSON,
MILLARD A. JENKENS,

37. The work of the Foreign Mission Board being the special order, the Convention was addressed by Associate Secretary T. B. Ray, Virginia, on his recent visit to mission stations in China and Japan.

38. The following messages were received and the Secretaries instructed to make reply on behalf of the Convention:

Hot Springs, Arkansas, May 17, 1922.

The Southern Baptist Convention, Jacksonville, Fla.

The General Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church South sends Christian greeting to the Southern Baptist Convention, assuring you of our interest in you and of our prayers for the prosperity of the great work you are doing for our blessed Lord. You, as is the case with us, are privileged to preach the gospel to the poor, and for the high honor and responsibility we praise God. May you become many times more numerous, more holy, and more blessed of God.

COLLINS DENNY, President.

Little Rock, Arkansas, May 17, 1922.

Dr. E. Y. Mullins President Southern Baptist Convention, Jacksonville, Fla.

The National Baptist Convention extends greetings and congratulations. Read Revelation, three, eleven.

E. C. MORRIS.

Abeline, Texas, May 18, 1922.

President of Southern Baptist Convention, Jacksonville, Fla.

Colossians Third Chapter, Verses 16 and 17.

R. C. PENDER.

Replies were sent as follows:

Rev. Collins Denny, President Methodist General Conference, Hot Springs, Ark.

The Southern Baptist Convention returns your greetings with joy and assurance of our Christian love and our admiration for the splendid achievements of your great body. It is indeed a privilege and honor conferred upon our two denominations by our God to preach Christ crucified as the supreme need of all men of all ranks and degrees and the only hope of the world. May God's richest blessings abide upon you.

E. Y. MULLINS, President.

HIGHT C. MOORE
J. HENRY BURNETT
Secretaries.

Rev. E. C. Morris, President Negro National Baptist Convention, Little Rock, Ark:

The Southern Baptist Convention returns your greetings with assurance of our love. We pray for your increasing unity and usefulness and power. Read First Corinthians, Fifteen, fifty-eight.

E. Y. MULLINS, President.

HIGHT C. MOORE.
J. HENRY BURNETT
Secretaries.

Rev. R. C. Pender, Abilene, Texas.

Read Hebrews twelve, verses one to three.

E. Y. MULLINS, President.

39. After announcements, the Convention adjourned with prayer by R. Van Deventer, Georgia.

THURSDAY—Afternoon Session

40. The Convention reassembled at 2:30 P. M., Vice-President Gaines presiding. Devotional services were conducted by Ben Cox, Tennessee.

41. The report of the Committee on the Report of the Foreign Mission Board was offered as follows by J. C. Owen, Missouri:

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON THE FOREIGN MISSION BOARD'S REPORT

Your committee submits its report with profound gratitude to God for the completion of our year of greatest achievement in our Foreign Mission work. Eleven new churches, 7,891 Baptisms, a total membership on the Foreign fields, of 64,251 contributions by native Christians of \$465,235, are some of the outstanding facts. This vast work has been transacted by our Board at an expenditure at home of 3.74 per cent of the funds handled—a record for economy unmatched anywhere.

The mission stations of Southern Baptists now nearly encircles the world. We are now at work in eighteen nations, preaching the Gospel of the blessed God to the representatives of an audience of nine hundred millions of people, a territory and audience larger than has ever confronted any other Protestant organization in all time.

With our profoundly simple doctrines and our democratic organizations so fully in conformity with the trend of the times, we are confronted with more open doors and enticing calls than have ever before challenged the faith and inspired the courage of the people of God. Our Board has proceeded with marvelous wisdom in selecting and entering the new fields.

The one depressing fact in our work for the past year is that our financial income, while gloriously large as compared with that of a few years ago, did not equal that of last year. While the fields are whiter than ever before and the doors wider open than ever before, a larger number of volunteers are in training and urging to be sent out, than ever before and God is crowning our efforts on the fields with larger success than ever before, the work is being badly crippled and retarded and the workers discouraged for lack of adequate financial support.

Recommendations on Foreign Mission Work

1. That while the distressing famine conditions in Europe and Asia continue, our Board is instructed to continue its relief work by the use of methods it has already evolved, or such other methods as its wisdom may dictate, and that all Southern Baptists be urged to make all contributions to this cause as the Board directs.
2. That our Board be instructed to continue its co-operation in the Inter-Board Student Religious Activities.
3. That a special effort be put forth in all our States to raise, during the incoming year, all that is behind on the Foreign Missions' quota in the 75 Million Fund, and that as some of the States collect and forward these funds with no special charge therefor against Foreign Missions. We recommend that all the States adopt this commendable custom.
4. That in order to meet, in a worthy and adequate way, the wholly unusual world challenge and opportunity, the convention must provide vastly increased financial support for our Foreign Mission Work.

The exercises being under the direction of Corresponding Secretary Love, brief addresses were delivered by S. L. Watson, Brazil; David Bryan, North China; Peter Cheminelli, Italy; Pantelinian Andrisan, Rumania; J. M. Rogers, Central China; O. P. Maddox, Brazil; A. B. Christie, Brazil.

42. The Southern Baptist Theological Seminary being the special order President Mullins introduced Mrs. Ella Broadus Robertson and for a moment placed in her hands the Convention gavel which her father, John A. Broadus, presented to the body just fifty years ago.

Addresses were made by Joshua Levering, Maryland, President of the Board of Trustees, and F. M. Powell, Kentucky, Professor of Church History. The following statement about the Seminary was ordered printed in the Annual:

THE SOUTHERN BAPTIST THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY

The session which has recently closed was the greatest in the history of the institution. The enrollment was as follows:

Students for the Ministry matriculated	414
Lay Students matriculated	2
Women Students attending lectures	270
Persons studying in Seminary Library	25

We have again felt most keenly the inadequacy of our present quarters. Every building we have is crowded. Norton Hall has not class rooms large enough for the largest classes. The examination room has been used, but is not suitable for the purpose. There is not a sufficient number of offices for members of the faculty. The President is using the Faculty Room as his office, and there is no room

available which is suitable for general committee meetings and similar purposes. It seems imperative that the new buildings shall be erected at the earliest possible moment, and we hope that it may be possible to begin the erection of our main building during the next Seminary year.

Two years ago, when the course in Church Efficiency was inaugurated, a new and special organization of the student body was undertaken in order to develop the students in Christian efficiency during their Seminary course. Many useful things have been done by this organization which it is not necessary to enumerate here. The organization has been led by students under the general direction of Prof. Dobbins of the Department of Church Efficiency. Much better results have been achieved during the past session than during the first session of this organization's activities. In the nature of the case, it is not possible to define the functions and activities of the organization in any final form at this stage. We are trying out various methods in order to approve what is most needed and practicable.

New York Hall has been crowded to the limit during the session. One good effect of this has been the ability of Mr. Vick, whose excellent management has characterized the life of the Hall for a number of years, to reduce the cost of living in New York Hall from \$20.50 to \$17.50 per month, and has at the same time improved the table fare.

In accordance with the action of the Board of Trustees the house on the southeast corner of Fifth and Broadway has been in part converted into a day nursery. The lower floor of this building is used for this purpose, and is conducted under the general supervision of the Baptist Woman's Societies of the city of Louisville. The upper stories of the building have been rented to married students. Extensive repairs were made upon this building. We find that the day nursery is proving a most excellent aid to the wives of married students desiring to attend classes in the Seminary. It is a need long felt, and we rejoice that it has been possible to supply it.

Provision will be made to take care of all students who may come next session, even if it is necessary to rent additional quarters outside of New York Hall.

The new site for Seminary buildings recently purchased and the sale of the old site opened the way for the development called for most imperatively by the growth of the institution. It is expected that at the earliest practicable moment work on the new building will begin. Correspondence is invited with all young ministers desiring to pursue theological studies. Write to President E. Y. Mullins or B. Pressley Smith, treasurer of the Students' Fund.

43. The Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary being the special order, the Convention was addressed by President L. R. Scarborough, Texas, and the following data about the Seminary ordered printed in the Annual:

REPORT OF SOUTHWESTERN BAPTIST THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY

(Financial Report of Eleven months—May 31, 1921 to April 30, 1922.)

	Balances May 21, 1921	Receipts.	Disburse- ments.	Balances April 30, 1922
Street Car—Debit Bal.	\$ 1,607.29	\$ 5,741.07	\$ 3,925.75	\$ 208.03*
Dairy Farm—Debit Bal.	1,751.09	6,345.15	6,689.54	2,095.48†
Min. Aid. Fund—Credit Bal.	1,339.64	9,120.84	18,077.93	7,617.45†
Russian Fund—Debit Bal.	1,380.88	608.44	4,458.21	5,230.65†
Bible Scholarships—Credit Bal.	404.66	13,985.41	13,877.30	512.77*
Endowment Principal—Credit Bal.	11,450.76	46,505.58	70,031.85	12,075.51†
Boarding Department		62,858.15	53,004.44	9,853.71†
Current Fund		102,940.85	111,887.53	8,946.68†
Received on Campaign—				

Out of Texas	69,733.93
In Texas	47,020.01
Amount due Banks and Individuals	176,487.78
Amount due on Current Accounts—Approximately	13,546.42

Above is a brief statement of receipts and disbursement for eleven months, taken from the books of the Seminary, signed by C. M. King, Registrar.

Student Enrollment

In Residence	
Women	390
Men	406
Total	796
In Correspondence	924

*Credit balance.

†Debit balance.

44. The following offered by H. Allen Tupper, District of Columbia, was adopted:

We, the members of the Southern Baptist Convention, in session at Jacksonville, Florida, May 18, 1922, desire to express our high appreciation of the service of our Baptist brethren Warren G. Harding, President of the United States and Charles E. Hughes, Secretary of State, in connection with the recent Conference on the Limitation of Armament, and the influence exerted by them in the interest of international peace.

45. The Convention adjourned with benediction by O. M. Huey, Kentucky.

THURSDAY—Evening Session

46. The Convention assembled at 7:30 P. M., Vice-President Taylor in the chair. The Stetson University quartet, Florida, sang two songs during the prayer service, and R. K. Maiden, Missouri, led in prayer.

47. The work of the Foreign Mission Board being under consideration, the Convention was addressed by O. C. S. Wallace, Maryland, on "Our Program in Europe;" by W. F. Powell, Tennessee, on "God's Call to the Colors for Foreign Missions;" and by Corresponding Secretary J. F. Love, Virginia, on "The Finances of the Board."

The following recent appointees to foreign work were called to the platform and presented to the Convention, the audience rising in sympathetic recognition and in pledge of support, singing "The Morning Light is Breaking," and joining in prayer led by R. E. Gaines, Virginia, President of the Board:

Mr. and Mrs. C. R. Barrick from Oklahoma for Africa; Mr. and Mrs. Wm. H. Berry from Arkansas for Brazil; Mr. and Mrs. L. E. Blackman from North Carolina for Central China; Mr and Mrs. C. W. Branch from South Carolina for Mexico; Miss Marie Crawford from Georgia for Tsining, China; Miss Jessie Crouse from Texas for Argentina; Collis Cunningham from Georgia for Japan; Miss Hester Faulkner from _____ for Japan; Alberta Lee Davis from Florida for Argentina; Mr. and Mrs. Henry J. Davis from Virginia for Japan; Miss Frances M. Davis from Virginia for North Brazil; Miss Sarah Gayle from Kentucky for Shanghai, China; Oscar Gunnerfeldt from Sweden for China; Miss Nell Hall from Texas for China; Miss Lois Howard from Texas for North China; Miss

Minnie Landrum from Mississippi for Brazil; Harold Snuggs from China for China; Miss Faith Snuggs from China for China; T. B. Stovar from South Carolina for Rio, Brazil; Mr. and Mrs. J. W. Watts from South Carolina for Palestine; Miss Lucy B. Wright from Georgia for North China; Miss Lawton from China for North China; Miss Marie Leonard from Kansas to Uruguay; Mr. and Mrs. J. T. Littlejohn from South Carolina for North China; Mr. and Mrs. Jas. McGavock from Arkansas for Chile; J. B. Mashburn from Tennessee for South China; Dr. and Mrs. W. T. Meredith from Texas for Africa; Jas. W. Moffit from Tennessee for South China; Mr. and Mrs. J. L. Moye from Alabama for Chile; Miss Katie Murray from North Carolina for Interior China; Miss Rachel Newton from China for North China; Earl Parker from Alabama for North China; Fred B. Pearson from Alabama for Palestine; Miss Ruth Casey from Alabama for Palestine; Mr. and Mrs. Paul Porter from Texas for Brazil; Miss Jennie L. Swearingen from Texas for Brazil; A. J. Logan from Argentina for Argentina; Josephine Ward from Missouri for China.

48. The report of the Committee on the Report of the Foreign Mission Board was then adopted.

49. After announcements, the Convention adjourned with benediction by W. P. Hines, Alabama.

FRIDAY—Morning Session

Jacksonville, Fla., May 19, 1922.

50. The Convention assembled at 9 a.m., Vice-President Inlow in the chair. Devotional services were conducted by Robert H. Coleman, Texas, with Harry L. Strickland, Tennessee, leading in prayer.

51. The journal for yesterday was read and confirmed.

52. The motion of J. A. Taylor, Mississippi was adopted, requesting the Sunday School Board to publish in tract form the address delivered last night by W. F. Powell, Tennessee, on "The Call to the Colors for Foreign Missions."

53. The report of the Committee on Sunday School Lessons was presented by E. C. Dargan, Tennessee, as follows:

REPORT OF SUNDAY SCHOOL LESSON COMMITTEE

Since our last year's report meetings of the Sunday School Council and of the International Sunday School Lesson Committee have been held. The problems then pending before those two bodies have been considered and action taken. The Sunday School Council met in Chicago in February, 1922, and completed its action with regard to the proposed merger with the International Association. Doubtless this action will be confirmed and approved on the side of the International Association at its coming convention in Kansas City, June 21-27. Briefly, the result of the combination is the creation of a new body to be called the International Sunday School Council of Religious Education. The new body will be virtually controlled by its Executive Committee of some one hundred and eighty members, composed half of officials of the new body and half of representatives of the different denominational bodies. It is proposed that in Canada there shall be provincial organizations in the various provinces co-operating with the general body. In the United States a similar arrangement is proposed for the several states. But how far the different denominational bodies may co-operate with the proposed state organizations remains to be seen. The policy pursued by Southern Baptists under the lead of our Sunday School Board will be con-

tinued. There will be no organic connection by the appointment of delegates, either with the general or the state organizations of the new Council of Religious Education. Churches, Sunday schools and individuals will be free, as heretofore, to co-operate with the meetings both regional and general, as they may see fit. Meantime, our own state Sunday-school conventions and our existing organization in each state for pushing our own work will be maintained and vigorously prosecuted.

The discontinuance of the Sunday School Council leaves certain groups of members of the former body free to organize themselves if they so desire. The denominational publishers have already formed such an association, with a meeting appointed for July next. The denominational editors, likewise, have it in mind to effect an organization for conference and mutual help, proposing to meet for that purpose some time next fall. The educational group will probably be continued as a committee of the new International Council.

The membership of the International Lesson Committee is vitally affected by the merger. Under the former arrangement eight members of that body were appointed by the Council and eight by the International Association. This matter is yet to be disposed of, and a special sub-committee of the Lesson Committee has been appointed to consider what should be done. At present the sixteen members have been appointed for specified terms and will hold over until the new arrangement goes into effect. What this will be cannot be definitely predicted, but the probabilities are that the new body will ultimately appoint at least sixteen members, if not more, of the Lesson Committee. As things are at present, these sixteen members are a minority of the Lesson Committee, the rest of the forty-four being appointed by the various denominations. Thus it will be seen that as the Lesson Committee is now constituted, and is likely to be continued, the denominational members will either maintain their majority or be equal to the representatives of the new international body. Thus, as matters stand, there is no reason why we should not continue to co-operate with the International Lesson Committee. We may be sure of the continuance of a fair representation of our people on that committee.

With regard to the Sunday-school lessons for the future, we are glad to report that action was taken at the Annual Meeting of the Sunday-school Lesson Committee at Pittsburg, Pennsylvania, April 19, 20, 1922. The plan adopted, while not entirely satisfactory to all parties, endeavors to be fair to all, and certainly leaves to the various denominational committees and publishing houses all the freedom necessary with regard to the adoption, editing and publishing of the various courses of lessons outlined by the International Committee. There will be no change in the Improved Uniform Lessons as already adopted for 1923. For 1924 the Improved Uniform Lessons will be published, as provided, with one important change: For the Primary and Junior Departments the lessons will be those of the new Group Graded Series. These will, in the published outlines, take the place of the adaptations of the Uniform Lessons for those departments. But since many schools will doubtless prefer to retain the Improved Uniform Series as it is now, an arrangement was made whereby outlines in the present form may be available for those who prefer them. To your Committee it seems best for our Board to continue the use of the Improved Uniform Lessons as we now have them through 1924. We shall have opportunity to study the effect of the new plan and guide our future actions by the developments that will arise.

With regard to the closely Graded Series, the International Committee has provided for continued supervision, but leaves it to the denominations to revise and publish these lessons as they may deem best. Our Committee in co-operation with the Sunday School Board is making arrangements for the revision of the Graded Lessons, and this needed work will be done as speedily as possible. We invite teachers and other Sunday-school workers to send us suggestions and criticisms growing out of their experience with these lessons during the past years. We are anxious that the revision should meet the views and needs of the large and increasing number of schools which use the closely graded system.

Our Committee has nothing to add to its report of last year with regard to weekday and summer vacation Bible schools. We are watching the progress of these movements. The International Lesson Committee has appointed a sub-

committee to look into this matter and devise for the use of such schools a curriculum that will be in harmony with the existing courses for Sunday schools and also have regard to the age and grading of pupils as recognized in the public schools. There is no doubt that this movement for Bible teaching during the week and in vacation is going to make great progress. We urge our pastors and Sunday-school teachers to give careful attention to these movements. The Sunday School Board and our Committee will be glad to receive inquiries and suggestions in regard to this interesting and important matter.

We are happy to report that the series of evangelistic lessons provided for use on our foreign mission fields has been published by the Sunday School Board. These outlines have been placed in the hands of the Foreign Mission Board and have been sent to our various missions. A supply has been retained by the Sunday School Board, and they are available for those who may wish to see them with a view to their possible use as a series of special lessons among our home Sunday schools. The general themes for this series are: First quarter, Fundamental Teachings about Man and his Saviour; second quarter, Jesus Winning Man; third quarter, Jesus Our Saviour, Lessons from His Life and Teachings; fourth quarter, Lessons on the Christian Life (chiefly designed for recent converts).

The Committee again congratulates the Convention upon the continued and growing use of our lesson literature, as provided by the Sunday School Board.

E. C. DARGAN, Chairman,
Z. T. CODY,
B. H. DEMENT,
J. E. DILLARD,

M. E. DODD,
J. R. SAMPEY,
B. W. SPILMAN,
I. J. VAN NESS.

After remarks by E. C. Dargan, Tennessee, the report was adopted.

54. A resolution from the State Secretaries Association regarding the appointment of a Rural Commission was offered by Chas. E. Maddry, North Carolina, and referred to the Committee on Resolutions.

55. The report of the Committee on the Report of the Sunday School Board was submitted by W. W. Landrum, Kentucky, as follows:

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON THE REPORT OF THE SUNDAY SCHOOL BOARD

Your Committee would take occasion at the outset, to congratulate the Convention on the achievements of your Sunday School Board during the last year. Whatever depression other lines of business activity may have experienced your agents in Nashville have carried on their work under unusually favorable circumstances. Their income has continued to increase and they have been enabled to plan their work upon a larger and larger scale. While the Board derives its revenue through business its earnings are devoted to missionary enterprises exclusively.

On the first page of the Board's report is given a summary setting forth in brief the main facts which are afterwards adequately explained. We beg to mention those items which we deem most important and to express our gratification at what has been done in these several particulars.

The receipts for the last year have amounted to \$1,289,489.07, a gain of \$141,767.34 over those of last year. The reports gathered by the Board show 21,201 Sunday schools in our convention territory, a gain of 781, with an enrollment of 2,201,345 against 234,735 for the year. It is pleasant to know that these figures show our leadership in the South as to numbers attending our schools.

Material reduction has been made in prices and yet, out of the earnings, the Board has spent for denominational work especially entrusted to its care \$235,242.67. The assets and liabilities show net resources of \$1,060,869.67.

The Board has printed 1,650,000 tracts and has issued over its imprint sixteen new books, and has planned for a great book program to be printed by first-class publishing houses in Richmond, Va., and New York City. In order to carry out the plan the Board elected Prof. John L. Hill, Dean of Georgetown College, an accomplished scholar, a deacon in his church and for years secretary of the General Association of Baptists in Kentucky. Prof. Hill will be known as book editorial secretary and will begin work in June next.

Besides the publishing of a Christian literature is the problem of marketing books. This has been solved by an arrangement, made with the state boards, many of whom are now conducting book departments. In addition to books, where circulation naturally will be largely confined to our Baptist people, the Board has effected a method of a wider appeal. In order to reach a wider constituency an experimental arrangement has been made with George H. Doran and Company, of New York, to use such manuscripts, in reprint editions, as may bring about this result.

In the Educational Department there have been issued 17,087 diplomas, 3,487 red seals, 1,555 blue seals, 575 post graduate seals, 294 gold seals. Of the above awards 12,827 were granted to students in denominational schools and colleges. It should be noted that of our Southern Baptist enrollment of 3,200,000 souls one-tenth are now in our B. Y. P. U. organizations.

The Sunday School Board has co-operated with the "Inter-Board Commission on Student Religious Activities in the Colleges." Frank H. Leavell has been chosen secretary under the commission to have charge of this work. The object in view is to send back home to the churches students who are acquainted with the principles and practices and missionary movements of our people and may be able to be efficient soul-winners and teachers.

Five years ago the Board had three departments, the Business Department, the Editorial Department and the Educational or Teacher-Training Department. Since then they have put into operation the following departments, each charged with the initiative along definite and specific lines: Department of Sunday-school Administration; Organized Class Department; Elementary Department; Architectural Department; the B. Y. P. U.; Home and Foreign Fields; Department of Statistics and Survey and the Book Editorial Department.

A great and growing business enterprise like that of our Board must necessarily demand increased facilities and hence it has been determined to enlarge its plant, the cost and other details of which have been submitted to your Committee and which we hereby approve and commend.

W. W. LANDRUM, Chairman,
L. G. GATES,
J. BEN ELLER,

ROBERT E. F. ALER,
L. T. HASTINGS,
E. B. JENKINS.

During the discussion of the report under direction of Corresponding Secretary I. J. Van Ness, Tennessee, addresses were delivered by John L. Hill, Kentucky, Book Editorial Secretary, Harry L. Strickland, Tennessee, in charge of the Organized Class Department, and M. E. Dodd, Louisiana. The report was then adopted.

56. The Convention rose and sang "Praise God from Whom All Blessings Flow" on hearing the following announcement from Livingston Johnson, North Carolina, Chairman of the Board of Trustees of Wake Forest College:

"Mr. W. N. Jones, attorney for the College, has just received information that Wake Forest College has come into a bequest of a million and a quarter dollars,

from the estate of the late J. A. Bostwick of New York. Thirty or more years ago Mr. Bostwick gave \$25,000.00 to Wake Forest College, and provided that if a daughter to whom he made a bequest should die without American heirs, a certain amount would go to Wake Forest College. Mr. Bostwick's daughter married a Frenchman and as she became a citizen of France her children were not American citizens. The accumulated interest brings the amount up to a million and a quarter dollars. Dr. Charles E. Taylor, former President of Wake Forest College, secured this gift from Mr. Bostwick."

57. The report of the Committee to nominate trustees of the Seminary offered as follows by W. H. Smith, Alabama, was adopted:

THE REPORT OF COMMITTEE TO NOMINATE SEMINARY TRUSTEES

Your Committee beg leave to report as follows:

Alabama—Two vacancies: (1) Rev M. P. Edwards, Tuscumbia, Ala.; Mr. William A. Davis, Anniston; Mr. D. F. Green Montgomery. (2) Rev. W. D. Ogletree, Montevallo; Mr. C. W. Ashcraft, Florence; Rev. L. L. Gwaltney, Birmingham.

Maryland and District of Columbia—Two vacancies: (1) Dr. O. C. S. Wallace, Baltimore, Md.; Rev. E. M. Sturvetant, Baltimore, Md.; Mr. H. P. Jackson, Baltimore, Md. (2) Dr. J. E. Hicks; Mr. W. M. McCormick, Baltimore, Md.; Mr. Geo. T. Ness.

Georgia—One vacancy: W. H. Major, J. E. Sammons, W. Russell Owen.

Louisiana—Two vacancies: (1) Mr. W. H. Managan, Westlake; Rev. D. I. Purser, Alexandria; Rev. I. N. Dickens, Lafayette. (2) Dr. A. J. Barton, Alexandria; Rev. C. P. Roney, Shreveport; Rev. T. W. Talkington, Bogalusa.

Missouri—One vacancy: E. V. Lamb, Moberly; W. H. Williams, St. Joseph; R. B. Whitesides, St. Louis.

North Carolina—One vacancy: Dr. R. J. Bateman, Asheville; Mr. C. L. Haywood, Durham; Dr. A. Paul Bagby, Wake Forrest.

Oklahoma—The Committee is informed that Forrest Maddox who has been one of the trustees, has removed from the State, hence, we report for two vacancies instead of one. (1) George C. McMillan, B. F. C. Morris, P. J. Conkwright. (2) J. W. Harrell, W. W. Phelan, J. B. Lawrence.

South Carolina—One vacancy: Rev. C. C. Coleman, Charleston; Rev. W. L. Ball, Spartanburg; Rev. R. G. Lee, Chester.

Tennessee—One vacancy: Dr. Ryland Knight, Nashville; Rev. Sam P. White Rev. L. W. Ewton.

Texas—One vacancy: Rev. J. M. Dawson, Waco; Rev. J. B. Leavell, Houston; Rev. G. L. Yates, McKinney.

Virginia—One vacancy: Dr. R. A. McFarland, Lynchburg; Mr. B. F. Dickerson, Charlottesville; Mr. D. Perkins, Petersburg.

58. The following cablegram was read by J. F. Love, Virginia, and on his motion Secretary Moore was authorized to cable reply on behalf of the Convention:

Berlin, May 18, 1922.

Love, Baptist, Jacksonville, Fla.

Europe greets Southern Convention, especially yourself, Mullins, Truett.
RUSHBROOKE.

The following reply was sent:

Jacksonville, Fla., May 22, 1922.

Rushbrooke, Care the Preacher, London:

Southern Baptists return greetings with love for yourself and European brethren.

MOORE, Secretary.

59. The report of the Committee on the Report of the Home Mission Board was presented by C. W. Duke, Florida, as follows:

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON THE HOME MISSION BOARD'S REPORT

The Chairman of the Committee, Rev. C. D. Daniel, could not attend the Convention, and we were not able to meet until after the Convention was organized, whereupon President Mullins appointed C. W. Duke as Chairman instead of C. D. Daniel.

A full attendance of the Committee was found impossible, but the undersigned met and gave the report of the Board the best consideration possible for two hours, the Corresponding Secretary being present at our request to facilitate the examination of the report and to give such additional information as might be helpful in the preparation of our report.

The work of the Board for the year as set forth in the departmental statements has been most gratifying. Notwithstanding a decrease in the working force, the results on the whole surpass those of the previous year.

The loss of Dr. W. W. Hamilton, as Superintendent of Evangelism, was keenly felt and the Board gave strong and affectionate testimony to his work and worth.

The death of Dr. B. B. Bailey just after leaving the service of the Board brought deep sorrow to all the Brotherhood.

The Board was exceedingly fortunate in securing during the year the services of Dr. B. C. Hening, as Superintendent of the Department of Foreigners, Indians and Negroes, and Dr. O. E. Bryan as Superintendent of Enlistment, succeeding Dr. S. Y. Jameson, who passed to his heavenly reward one year ago.

Dr. Hening's work, the Department of Indians, Foreigners and Negroes, has been done all along by the Corresponding Secretary. Being relieved of this work with its heavy details the Secretary was given the permanent charge of publicity work.

With reference to the Negro Theological Seminary the Board reports as follows:

"At its session one year ago in Chattanooga, the Convention authorized our Board, and the Commission on the Negro Theological Seminary to confer further with reference to the proposed transfer of this enterprise to the Home Mission Board with power to make the transfer in case it should be mutually agreeable.

"Two committees, representing respectively the Commission and the Board, met in Chattanooga, July 26, 1921.

"We consented to the transfer on the conditions proposed by the Commission's Committee, but upon further consideration their committee decided to retain control of the enterprise."

As to the proposed New Orleans Hospital, the Board, after reciting briefly the history of the matter, recorded their decision not to undertake the enterprise unless definite instructions were given the Board by the Convention.

The Indebtedness of the Board

Under all the circumstances we think the Board makes a remarkably fine showing in the handling of its finances.

The total receipts for the year were \$446,685.39 less than those for the previous year, and yet by its wisdom and caution in adjusting itself to financial conditions and making such retrenchments as were possible, the Board deserves our highest appreciation of their faithful and efficient stewardship. If the receipts had equalled those of the previous year the debt of the Board would have been reduced by 60 per cent. Besides, the million dollar mark was reached with the Church Building Loan Fund.

We do not deem it necessary to enter into details as to the various phases of the work of the Board. These are found in fullness and clarity in the Departmental and Statistical Reports and merit the careful study of our brotherhood.^{ff}

The Board, like all our enterprises, has passed through a year of anxiety, due to the unsettled condition in the business world, the terrible deflation in prices, the burden of debt and the necessity for retrenchment.

Yet, the note of optimism is sounded as they face the greater tasks for the future. They well deserve and have our highest commendation.

CLAUDE W. DUKE, Chairman,
W. D. OGLETREE,
J. E. SAMMONS,
G. G. JOHNSON,
A. T. CINNAMOND.

The Convention was addressed by Corresponding Secretary B. D. Gray, Georgia.

60. The following offered by W. D. Upshaw, Georgia, was adopted:

In May, 1873, the Southern Baptist Convention, in its meeting at Mobile, Alabama, appointed a committee of which Dr. John A. Broadus was a member, in reference to our obligations to the Jew; and after an earnest address delivered by Dr. Jaeger, a converted Jewish rabbi, the following resolution was adopted:

"That we do gratefully remember this day our unspeakable indebtedness to the seed of Abraham, and devoutly recognize their peculiar claims upon the sympathies and prayers of all Gentile Christians, and we hereby record our earnest desire to partake in the glorious work of hastening the day when the superscription of the cross shall be the confession of all Israel: 'Jesus of Nazareth, the King of the Jews.'"

Before the Convention adjourned, Mr. Thos. P. Miller, who was a devoted contributor to both the Foreign and Domestic Mission Boards, addressed a letter to the Convention enclosing a gold dollar which was to serve as the nucleus of a fund for establishing the first Baptist Church at Jerusalem. The Foreign Mission Board opened an account with that prospective church on May, 9, 1873, and put the gold dollar to its credit. From that time on until the meeting of the Convention at Fort Worth, Texas, in 1890, Mr. Miller made additional contributions to this cause. After nearly fifty years, Mr. E. C. Miller, of New York City, a native of Mobile, Ala., leaves the Episcopal Church and unites with the Calvary Baptist Church of New York City. The spirit of his father seems to be the spirit of Mr. E. C. Miller and his address yesterday on this platform in reference to the obligation of the Convention to the Jew and especially to the work in Palestine, impressed us deeply and we desire to express our hearty interest in this cause and wish our brother, E. C. Miller, Godspeed in the work to which he has given his hand and in which he has placed his heart.

61. A resolution in regard to providing a place on the Convention program for the consideration of work for orphan and dependent children was presented by A. T. Jamison, South Carolina, and referred to the Committee on Resolutions.

62. The Committee on Committees was instructed to appoint a committee on Time and Preacher for Next Annual Session.

63. The following telegram was read and the suggestion approved that anyone who desires the offered volume can write the author after returning home, giving address:

Atlanta, Ga., May 18, 1922.

Hight C. Moore, Secretary of Convention, Billy Sunday Tabernacle,
Jacksonville, Fla.

President and Board of Directors of American Alcohol Education Association
wish to present to officers and members of Convention with compliments of Asso-
ciation special samples edition of my book Alcohol and The Human Race. Kindly
wire me Piedmont Hotel acceptability of presentation number required and name
of consignee.

R. P. HOBSON

64. The Committee on Resolutions offered the following report which
was adopted:

A MEMORIAL TO THE SOUTHERN BAPTIST CONVENTION

The State Secretaries Association in session at Pensacola, Florida, in Fe-
bruary, 1922, after earnest consideration and fullest discussion, voted to present
the following memorial and petition to the Southern Baptist Convention:

"Whereas, of the 25,000 churches of the Southern Baptist Convention, not less
than 20,000 are out in the country, and 18,000 of these have preaching only
once each month, and many of these are served by absentee pastors,

"And, whereas we believe that this country church situation presents the
biggest and gravest problem confronting Southern Baptists today:

"And, whereas the South is making rapid strides in industrialism and agri-
culture, in the building of good roads and in the spread of universal education,
in the improvement of health conditions, in the increase of modern comforts and
conveniences and better standards of living in the country districts:

"And, whereas the country churches of the Southern Baptist Convention, in
progress and efficiency are not keeping pace with the growth and development
of the South in material things;

"Therefore, we, the State Secretaries' Association, earnestly memorialize and
petition the Convention to take under consideration the wisdom of appointing
a Country Church Commission, consisting of I. J. Van Ness, Chairman, and O. E.
Bryan, Secretary, and nine other members to be appointed by the President of this
Convention, this commission to make a careful and comprehensive survey and
study of country church conditions and needs, for one year, and report its findings
to the next Convention, together with recommendations looking toward the solu-
tion of this grave and distressing problem.

"Resolved second, that the Convention request the Sunday School Board to
bear the expenses of this commission, and publish its findings in such form as to
be available for all who are interested in the solution of the country church prob-
lem."

(Signed) CHARLES E. MADDRY,
For The State Secretaries' Association.

Your Committee feels that instead of creating a commission and thereby incurring additional expense the result desired can be better accomplished by the joint action of the Enlistment Department of the Home Board and that of the Sunday School Board in connection with the various State Boards.

(Signed)

W. W. LANDRUM,
A. J. BECK,
J. E. SAMMONS.

65. The Convention then adjourned with benediction by R. A. Kimbrough, Mississippi.

FRIDAY—Afternoon Session

66. After singing led by E. L. Wol slagel, North Carolina, and prayer by W. P. Hines, Alabama, the Convention was called to order by Vice-President Nowlin.

67. Consideration of the work of the Home Mission Board was resumed under direction of B. C. Hening in charge of the Department for Foreigners, Indians, and Negroes. Brief addresses were delivered by R. L. Alexander, Alabama; J. G. Chastain, Florida, M. N. McCall, Cuba, who presented A. S. Rodriguez, editor of the CUBAN BAPTIST, who brought greetings from the Baptists of Western Cuba; W. H. Michaels, missionary to the deaf who sang in the sign language "Jesus, Lover of My Soul," and Miss Florence Giles, Florida, who rendered similarly "Nearer My God to Thee;" R. J. Bateman, North Carolina; Karl Frost, Florida, Superintendent of the Seaman's Institute at Jacksonville; and Jacob Gartenhaus, Georgia.

68. The report of the Committee on Religious Services was read, making appointments for members of the Convention in the various churches in Jacksonville and vicinity on next Sunday.

69. The report of the Directors of the Baptist Bible Institute was presented by President B. H. DeMent, Louisiana, as follows:

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF DIRECTORS OF THE BAPTIST BIBLE INSTITUTE TO THE SOUTHERN BAPTIST CONVENTION AT JACKSONVILLE, FLORIDA, 1922

Not a cold sense of duty but a warm feeling of gratitude moves us to present our annual report to the Convention. There is in our hearts first of all thanksgiving to God for all his manifold blessings upon the faculty, student body, directors, and our Baptist people, whose heart the Lord has touched into sympathy with our ideals and mission.

The enrollment for the past session has marked a healthy and substantial advance over that of preceding years. Two hundred and twenty-two students have matriculated, representing nineteen states and five foreign countries. There have been in attendance one hundred and twenty-five men and ninety-seven women. In addition to these full time students twenty-nine were enrolled from ten states during our Mid-Winter School of four weeks.

We believe the Baptist Bible Institute is a child of providence and prayer; that it has come to the kingdom for such a time as this. The property we have

been able to secure has been a joyful surprise to our people. We have buildings provided for our class work, auditorium for public functions, chapel for daily devotions, offices for professors, quarters for forty married students' families, men's building and women's building, each capable of accommodating sixty students, and all at a cost of \$300,000—easily worth three quarters of a million.

Attendance is limited only by our inability to provide accommodations and extend reasonable financial assistance. We need at once homes for two or more professors, and largely increased accommodations for students' families. Our dormitories are overflowing, and we must arrange to care for young men and women who desire to avail themselves of the advantages of the Institute.

The fine spirit of the Institute is a subject of general observation and comment. The faculty is earnestly endeavoring to grow an institution and not merely to manufacture a scholastic organization.

The Institute is a center of industry where activities of body, mind and soul are elicited, directed, combined and cultivated. Daily chapel exercises, fellowship meetings, home and foreign mission bands, monthly missionary day and student societies combine to make the institution throb with social, intellectual and spiritual life.

The Southern Song Leaders' Conference and Mid-Winter School of four weeks brought together a score or more of our denominational leaders in music, Sunday-school, B. Y. P. U. and W. M. U. work.

The Advisory Committee of seven appointed by the W. M. U. of the South, rendered valuable service and held their first meeting at the Institute in February. They gave every assurance of appreciation of the work of the Institute and of their deep concern for its highest success, and promised co-operation in disseminating information and increasing attendance, and in making the school the greatest possible factor in kingdom service.

We note with gratitude the good health of the student body, there having been only one death during the four sessions of the Institute's life, and that was due to the influenza epidemic. The mild climate, physical exercises, excellent doctors and a good practical nurse have contributed materially to this most desirable result.

To stimulate study and practical activities several medals have been offered to the Institute.

1. J. W. Porter Medal

Dr. J. W. Porter, of Lexington, Ky., has offered a medal each year to the student who, in the opinion of the faculty, has made the best standing in both class room work and practical Christian activities.

The contest for the medal will be open to all regular students of the Institute who stay not less than a full year, and who take a full course of study during the year.

2. The Carroll Medal

In order to stimulate and honor intellectual achievement Mrs. C. C. Carroll offers a medal annually to the student who, in the estimation of the faculty, attains the highest degree of scholarship in the regular work of the Institute.

3. The Zarrilli Medal

Prof. Lawrence Zarrilli proposes to give a medal each year to the student making the highest average in the three-year course in Italian. The winner of this medal must write a satisfactory thesis in the Italian language and deliver the same as a public address before the close of the session.

4. The Gwatkin Medal

Prof. J. E. Gwatkin proposes to give a medal to the student making the greatest progress in the business department. The winner must be a regular full-time

student taking either the full first or second year suggested course, or its equivalent.

The John T. Christian Foundation contemplates four lectures annually for four years on some phase of Christian History. Dr. George E. Horr, President of Newton Theological Institution, Newton Centre, Massachusetts, delivered the first series of lectures on this foundation in April on "Our Baptist Heritage."

We have an interesting and invaluable library of approximately twenty-five thousand volumes, including a gift of eighteen thousand volumes by Dr. John T. Christian. We urgently need a well equipped, fire-proof library building, as all available space is now occupied in the present building.

There has been an unprecedented educational awakening among our people during the past few years. What would have been acceptable leadership in our organized work a few years ago would be wholly unsatisfactory and inadequate today. This swelling tide of denominational life requires that our institutions, established for the training of leaders, anticipate the needs of our people and the opportunities of our day.

As a child of providence and prayer the Baptist Bible Institute is seeking to fulfill its divine mission and pursue to the limit of efficiency the lines of training upon which it was projected, ever more laying emphasis upon the application of truth to the world in which we live, and the correlation of culture and consecration of knowledge and practice. It lays emphasis upon the maxims that "we learn to do by doing," and that "we learn that we may serve." In harmony with these principles our practical activities are being multiplied, and are proving a potent factor in the progress of our Baptist work in New Orleans and vicinity. The Director of this work requires a weekly written report from each student indicating the services rendered. A minimum requirement of two assignments per week is made, and the weekly report hour is an interesting feature of Institute life. The efficiency of a student in discharging his practical duties, as well as his daily grade and examination, enters into his final standing in the Institution. We rejoice that this feature of our work, in which we took the initiative, is considered worthy of emulation by other institutions. In fact the clinic method is as important in Christian training as it is in medical education or case work as in schools of law.

The extension work of the Institute is projected along two lines: Correspondence courses, provided by the various professors, and Bible conferences of one or more days, according to previous arrangement with the faculty. Dr. G. H. Crutcher is Superintendent of Extension Work, as well as head of the Department of Evangelism.

We have reason to be grateful to God for the faculty the Baptist Bible Institute has been able to assemble. The first to come on the scene of action, in co-operation with the President, months before the school was opened, was Dr. J. E. Gwatkin, a native of the Old Dominion, and representing the fine culture of the University of Virginia and wearing worthily the Doctor's degree from the Southern Baptist Theological Seminary; a hard worker and faithful friend.

We have Dr. W. E. Denham, a Mechanical Engineer from England, a graduate of Moody Bible Institute and Th.D. of our Seminary at Louisville. He is a man of keen intellect and incisive teaching power.

We have also Dr. George H. Crutcher and Dr. R. P. Mahon, who are among the best products of Union University, securing its honors both scholastic and honorary. Dr. Crutcher is a strong personality and effective evangelist and denominational leader. Dr. Mahon is a fine teacher and magnetic speaker, with the fourteen years' record of good service as missionary in Mexico.

Dr. Mahon is assisted in the Department of Modern Languages and Missions by Dr. L. O. F. Cotey, teacher of French, formerly a Catholic priest, with Ph.D.; a graduate of Newton Theological Institution, and a man of deep convictions and sweeping enthusiasm.

Prof. Lawrence Zarrilli, teacher of Italian, comes of good training from Richmond College and Bucknell University, Th.M., from Louisville, has a passionate love for his people and unusual attractiveness as a public speaker.

Prof. E. O. Sellers is a man of extensive experience. He was a teacher in the Moody Bible Institute for twelve years; a popular singer and speaker in the overseas world war work. He is assisted in music by Prof. M. G. Beckwith, a lovable Christian character who understands his business.

Dr. C. C. Carroll is vigorous in body, mind and soul; a worthy son of his gigantic father, and destined to add new glory to the family name.

Dr. John T. Christian is a scholar of rank and a teacher of ability; an author of note and a church historian unsurpassed in our generation.

With such a faculty and our able Superintendent of Women, Miss Mary Cason, and various assistants, we have reason to expect the rapid growth and solid expansion of our institution, which, though only four years old, is a surprise to our faith and a challenge to colossal endeavor. We hold tenaciously to our original ideal of training preachers, laymen and women, that the various types of Christian workers may secure the best preparation for service, whether at home or abroad. I can do no better than to refresh your minds with the quotation which gives the purpose of the Institute as originally expressed by our Directors:

"This Institution shall center around the study of the Bible as the Word of God, and its purpose shall be to provide religious instruction suited to the needs of a constituency varied in its educational equipment; to require courses of religious activity, as well as courses of intellectual development; to secure training for service by training through service; to equip all types of religious leaders for efficient service, whether as pastors, missionaries, evangelists, church and Sunday-school workers, gospel singers, women and young peoples' leaders, financial secretaries, deacons and *pastors' helpers*; to endeavor to train its students intelligently to present the doctrines of grace; to seek so to instruct them that they may become efficient workers and directors in modern church activities in city and country, and missionaries at home and abroad; to strive to inspire them with a passion for souls and a willingness to yield themselves in sacrificial service to Jesus Christ as Lord in the *evangelization* and *upbuilding* of the world of today."

In order to realize these ideals several courses of study, with appropriate certificates and degrees, are constructed and offered to various kinds of Christian workers. Courses taken in English lead to a training school degree. Modern languages are incorporated into the course required for a missionary degree, and Greek and Hebrew for a theological degree. Our purpose is to fulfill the divine mission of the Institution by stimulating and rewarding the best preparation for efficient service in the multiplied spheres of modern Christian activity, feeling that the best equipment is none too good for the twentieth century opportunity and for Southern Baptist leadership.

The Convention was addressed by J. E. Gwatkin, Louisiana, Business Manager of the Institute, and S. E. Tull, Tennessee; and the report was adopted.

70. The report of the Committee on the proposed Southern Baptist University and new Seminary was presented by R. W. Weaver, Georgia.

71. The following memorial from the Georgia Baptist Convention was submitted by Chas. W. Daniel, Georgia:

A MEMORIAL FROM THE BAPTIST CONVENTION FOR THE STATE OF GEORGIA TO THE SOUTHERN BAPTIST CONVENTION

Brethren: Ninety years ago the Baptists in the states of Virginia, North Carolina, Georgia, and Kentucky were profoundly interested in the betterment of our Baptist ministry. The institutions which were founded within the decade begin-

ning 1829 came into existence primarily for the education of young preachers. In their outset these institutions were by present standards, only academies or institutions each having a theological department. Since 1829 the curriculum has been expanded greatly and many cultural courses have been added. Subjects the names of which were unknown to our forefathers, are now an integral part of the regular college course. Our Southern Baptist colleges have kept step with educational progress.

Today there is a well recognized distinction between the college and the university. A considerable number of institutions formerly ranking as colleges, most of them in the North, have multiplied their resources, have greatly enlarged their teaching force, and have increased the number of schools and colleges organized under one administrative head so that now they merit recognition as American universities. Practically all of these institutions of university grade describe themselves as non-sectarian and have no official connection with any religious body.

Southern Methodists are undertaking to establish two institutions of university grade, one in Atlanta, Georgia, and the other in Dallas, Texas. If the champions of Christian education earnestly desire that the professorial chairs of our institutions shall be filled entirely by men who are faithful followers of our Lord, interpreting the Bible in harmony with our Baptist views, they must establish schools of university grade where our future professors may be trained; for the time has come when every standard college is compelled to secure men with post graduate training to fill each professorial chair.

The Georgia Baptist Convention acting for itself and for the Board of Trustees of Mercer University tender to the Southern Baptist Convention the control of the said institution by the nominating of each of its trustees on the basis that representation from each state east of the Mississippi river shall be conditioned upon the amount of money which each state shall pay toward the development of Mercer University.

The Georgia Baptist Convention enters into an agreement to elect only those nominated by the Southern Baptist Convention provided this proposal is adopted.

This tender includes the transfer to the Southern Baptist Convention of the control, management, use of property and income from endowment which together now amount to \$1,600,000.00 and which will be increased to over \$2,000,000.00 by the end of the 75 Million Campaign. To this amount Georgia Baptists agree to raise within the five years succeeding 1924 the sum of \$2,500,000.00 additional for the development of Mercer University as a university, and the City of Macon through its Chamber of Commerce agrees to give the sum of \$500,000.00 on condition that Mercer University shall be recognized as an institution of university grade fostered by the Southern Baptist Convention, and that during the five year period succeeding 1924 the Southern Baptist Convention will agree to add to the above sum \$2,500,000.00, making the total assets of the institution not less than \$7,500,000.00.

The Georgia Baptist Convention, believing that an institution of the grade proposed, should provide opportunity for the education of the leading professions purposes with the approval of the Southern Baptist Convention to establish the scientific schools of medicine, dentistry and pharmacy in the City of Atlanta, the college and the other schools to retain their present location in Macon, Ga.

Realizing that this proposal should be discussed throughout the bounds of the Southern Baptist Convention, we in behalf of the Georgia Baptist Convention request that a committee shall be appointed by this body who shall report their findings at the next annual meeting of the Southern Baptist Convention.

72. After remarks by Arch C. Cree, Georgia; F. Roger Miller, Secretary of the Chamber of Commerce, Macon, Georgia; Henry W. Battle, Virginia; F. C. McConnell, Georgia; R. A. McFarland, Virginia; and J. G. Harrison, Georgia; the question was divided on motion of E. J. Forrester, Georgia. The recommendation in regard to the establishment

of a university was adopted; the recommendation in regard to a new Theological Seminary was amended and adopted. The report as thus amended was adopted as follows:

REPORT OF THE STANDING COMMITTEES ON THEOLOGICAL SEMINARIES AND UNIVERSITIES

The Southern Baptist Convention meeting in Washington City in 1920 authorized the appointment of a committee, one from each state in the Convention "to investigate in behalf of Southern Baptists our situation, our needs, and to hear any proposals which may develop during the coming year, to take into consideration the whole question of theological education within the bounds of the Convention, to study the status of theological education in all of our colleges where such training is given, to report upon the advisability of founding another theological seminary, to investigate the circumstances of the alienation of Columbian College, now the George Washington University, with its franchise and assets from Baptist ownership and control together with an inquiry as to the desirability of establishing a great Baptist university to be located at Washington or to found two such institutions, one to be east and the other west of the Mississippi river, and that this entire survey shall be made preserving the closest relationship and co-operation with the Education Board."

One year ago your committee presented an extended report in which definite recommendations were made relative to the George Washington University, the creation of one or more universities, the establishing of another theological seminary, and the relation of existing theological institutions to the Convention.

This report called for the appointment of two additional committees, one relating to the credits to be given to students doing theological work in Baptist colleges, composed as follows: W. C. James, Chairman, E. Y. Mullins, L. R. Scarborough, B. H. DeMent, C. W. McGinly, W. R. Cullom, and J. B. Tidwell. This committee is asked to continue its work and report at the next Convention. The other, the committee on the Legal Relation of Existing Theological Institutions to the Convention, were: Clifford Walker, Chairman, J. F. Brownlow, F. W. Barnett, W. E. Atkinson and J. W. Porter.

The chairman of the latter committee has requested that clearer and more definite statements shall be made as to the wishes of the Convention relative to the legal control of our theological institutions which are now receiving support through the Baptist 75 Million Campaign. Your committee, in response to this request, states later in this report the minimum of legal control which the denomination should possess, and asks your endorsement of the same.

The George Washington University.

A year ago this Convention requested "the Columbia Association composed of the Baptist churches of Washington, D. C., to prepare and present a plan under which the George Washington University may be placed under the control and the ownership of the Baptists of America and that this plan be reported to the next session of our Convention." The Columbia Association was given the greatest liberty of action in the matter of securing pledges and agreements. The committee appointed by the Columbia Association was authorized to make overtures to the Northern and the Southern Baptist Conventions and therefore the committee appealed to the Board of Education of the Northern Baptist Convention. In declining to give any support to the proposal for the present, this Board made in behalf of the Baptists of the North the following statement: "We are surrendering whatever possible claim we might have to our common Baptist inheritance in the George Washington University."

However, the Board of Education of the Northern Baptist Convention indicated in its answer a willingness after 1924 "to take up the matter again for final decision." This communication from the Board of Education of the Northern Baptist Convention led the Columbia Baptist Association to decide that "by further negotiations with the Trustees of the George Washington University an effort

should be made to hold the situation intact," and that the matter be presented to the meeting of the Northern Baptist Convention which will be held very soon in Indianapolis, Indiana. Since the Columbia Baptist Association does not present to this Convention any definite plan for securing the George Washington University, your committee recommends that all further negotiations be referred to the Education Board of the Southern Baptist Convention, and that no action shall be taken binding this body to the support of any plan which shall not be approved and adopted at some future session of this Convention.

The Creation of One or More Universities Controlled by the Southern Baptist Convention.

The Convention a year ago adopted the recommendation encouraging "communities or states desiring to develop a present institution into a university, or to establish a new institution of university grade to make their proposals to the Convention through this committee." The chairman of your committee forwarded a copy of this recommendation to the official in each state responsible for the Baptist educational work within the state. The only state organization which has taken action relative to the establishing of an institution of university grade is the Baptist Convention for the State of Georgia. This body has prepared a memorial which will be brought to your attention by its appointed representatives. Your committee recommends that a committee shall be appointed at this session, one from each state, no one of whom shall be connected either as trustee or faculty member with any educational institution to consider the Memorial from the Georgia Baptist Convention and any other proposals which may be tendered and that their report be made to this body at the next annual meeting.

The New Theological Seminary.

There are over 2400 young men preparing for the Baptist ministry in our Southern Baptist schools. If we include those who are studying in other institutions and especially the high schools supported by the State, the total number would be not less than 4,000. Over 15,000 Baptist young people have within the last three years dedicated themselves to definite Christian service. It is not possible for this great number to be trained in the theological institutions we now have. There must be either an expansion within these institutions now uncontemplated or there must be added one or two institutions where theological and practical Christian training may be secured. Therefore your committee adopts and recommends to you the following:

Resolved that we reaffirm our conviction that in the providence of God the time has come for the most serious consideration of the establishing of another theological seminary and that this matter be referred to a committee of one from each state in the Convention, no one of whom shall be connected with any existing educational institution either as trustee or member of faculty, with instructions to report at the next session of this Convention.

In response to the communication sent by this committee to the various Baptist agencies in the several states interested in the promotion of Christian Education relative to the proposed institution, replies have been received from Virginia and from Alabama, while the Georgia Baptist Convention in presenting its memorial relative to the establishing of a university under the control of this Convention includes among its schools one devoted to theological instruction.

The communication from the Virginia Baptists is as follows:

"The General Association endorses the report of the Baptist Council of the City of Richmond and of the Pastor's Conference of the same city, and the University of Richmond asking that in the event a new seminary is to be established the Southern Baptist Convention consider Richmond, Virginia, as the desirable location for that institution; that the matter of representing Virginia Baptists in carrying to effect their convictions that the new theological seminary contemplated by the Southern Baptist Convention be located at Richmond, be delegated to the enlarged State Mission Board."

The other communication is a resolution passed by the Executive Committee of the Board of Trustees of Howard College, together with local trustees meeting February 17, 1922:

"Whereas, it has been brought to our attention that there is a possibility of establishing another theological seminary in the South, and perhaps also a great Southern Baptist University,

Whereas, we believe Birmingham because of its geographical location and unequalled resources and its easy access to a great Baptist constituency is the logical place for the location of this seminary or university and for further reason that Birmingham is already a Baptist center with the Baptist Education Board, the headquarters of the Woman's Missionary Union of the Southern Baptist Convention, the **Education Bulletin**, the **Alabama Baptist** and Howard College. For these reasons

Resolved, first, that we call the attention of the committee to these facts and urge their most favorable consideration.

Second, that in case either of these institutions should be located in Birmingham we would tender our present property with equipment as a nucleus for such an institution, and

Third, we would co-operate to the fullest extent in every way for the making of such an institution a success in every sense of the word and worthy of the great denomination to which we belong and which we serve."

The Legal Relation of Theological Institutions to the Convention.

In practically every Southern state the Baptists have demanded that their academies and colleges shall be brought under the legal control of Baptist bodies so that the will of the denomination may be made effective in the management and in the instruction given to the students. If this control is desirable in the realm of college education, it is much more to be desired in those institutions devoted exclusively to the setting forth of our Baptist interpretation of the Christian religion. We are familiar with the tendencies of Baptist theological institutions which are not responsible to legal denominational control.

Believing that all theological institutions which receive money from our south-wide educational funds should be under the direct legal control of the Southern Baptist Convention, we recommend that no trustees shall hold office for life, but that each trustee shall be elected for a term not exceeding five years; that whatever changes in the charters of our theological institutions may be necessary to transfer to the Southern Baptist Convention either the legal control of the election or the legal control of the nomination of trustees serving for a definite term of years shall be made before the inauguration of the next campaign and that

each of these Southern Baptist institutions fostered and supported through the 75 Million Campaign, shall report annually to this body, giving a full account of its work and its finances.

Believing that the work of this committee will be carried on better through the appointment of the special committees which are recommended in this report, your committee asks to be discharged.

RUFUS W. WEAVER, Chairman,
R. A. McFARLAND,
J. R. JESTER,
S. P. BROOKS,
A. J. BARTON,
S. J. PORTER,

AUSTIN CROUCH,
H. A. BAGBY,
J. M. COOK,
J. W. GILLON,
W. L. C. MAHON,
C. H. DURHAM.

73. The memorial from Georgia was referred to the Committees authorized in the report just adopted.

74. The Committee announced several Committees as authorized by the Convention. (See list of committees.)

75. After announcements the Convention adjourned with prayer by Edgar Godbold, Louisiana.

FRIDAY—Evening Session

76. The Convention assembled at 7:30 P. M., Vice-President Nowlin presiding. Robert H. Coleman, Texas, conducted the prayer service in which Frank and J. B. McGravy, South Carolina, and Fred Scholfield, Kansas, participated; and prayer was led by Hight C. Moore, Tennessee.

77. The report of the Standing Committee on National Baptist Memorial was presented by B. C. Hening, Georgia, as follows:

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON NATIONAL MEMORIAL

Your committee on National Baptist Memorial to Religious Liberty with grateful praise to God report progress in this highly important undertaking.

A recent significant development was the laying of the corner stone of the building, and the notable address on that occasion by Secretary of State Chas. E. Hughes.

Folders giving interesting information relative to this event and enterprise are on hand for distribution among the messengers.

B. C. HENING,
For the Committee.

78. On motion of A. J. Barton, Louisiana, the Committee on Order of Business was instructed to provide 15 minutes on the program tomorrow morning for a consideration of Near East Relief.

79. Resuming consideration of the work of the Home Mission Board under direction of B. C. Hening, Georgia, the Convention was addressed by Chaplain Henry N. Blanchard of Key West Barracks; M. N. McCall, Superintendent of our missions in Cuba; J. R. Hobbs, Alabama; and John Jeter Hurt, North Carolina.

Songs by Fred Scholfield, Kansas, and John D. Hoffman, interspersed the exercises.

The following missionaries of the Home Mission Board were called to the platform and introduced to the Convention which rose and sang "Blest Be the Tie that Binds": M. C. Lunsford, Key West; Martha Dabney, West Tampa; Miss Fannie Taylor, Miss Kate McClure, Miss Mary Hunter, Miss Emily Black, Mrs. Bettie Mitchell, Miss Bertie Lou Clark, Miss Nonie Gravitt, Tampa; Miss Cora Moore, Tennessee; Miss Bessie Harrell, Miss Mildred Matthews, Miss Bertha Hight, Havana; Miss Mary Kelley, Illinois; Rev. and Mrs. M. N. McCall, Rev. and Mrs. V. B. Clark, Cuba; Rev. J. N. Lee, Florida; J. G. Chastain, Florida; A. N. Porter, New Mexico; R. L. Alexander, Alabama.

80. The report of the Committee on the Report of the Home Board was then adopted.

81. After announcements and singing of "Have Thine Own Way, Lord" by evangelistic singers Fred Scholfield and E. L. Wolslagel, the Convention adjourned with benediction by W. M. Seay, Georgia.

SATURDAY—Morning Session

Jacksonville, Fla., May 20, 1922.

82. During the devotional exercises under direction of Robert H. Coleman, Texas, many Bible verses on love were quoted and prayer was led by A. U. Boone, Tennessee.

83. The journal for yesterday was read and confirmed.

84. A resolution favoring the modification of the Chinese Exclusion Laws, offered by F. S. Yeager, Kentucky, was on his request referred to a committee of one from each State for consideration.

85. The report of the Inter-Board Commission on Student Religious Activities was read by Secretary Frank H. Leavell, Tennessee, as follows:

REPORT OF THE INTER-BOARD COMMISSION ON STUDENT RELIGIOUS ACTIVITY

Frank H. Leavell, Executive Secretary.

The Origin.—At its Washington (1920) session the Southern Baptist Convention approved the joint proposal of the Home Mission, Foreign Mission and Sunday School Boards in their annual reports for some co-operative, inter-board work in the interest of the religious life of the students in our Baptist schools and colleges.

The Convention approved the suggestion furthermore that this be done through a committee, or commission, of one member from the Foreign, Home, Sunday School and Education Boards and the Woman's Missionary Union.

The Commission.—The Secretaries of these Boards constitute this Commission and have held various meetings during the past two years. At their meeting in Atlanta, April 15, 1921, they made some very definite recommendations regarding the work of organization that should be perfected in the various schools. Complete record of these details may be had by reviewing pages 405-406 of the Minutes of the 1921, (Chattanooga), meeting of the Southern Baptist Convention.

The Secretary and Location.—At a meeting in November, 1921, the Commission elected to the position of Secretary of the Commission Mr. Frank H. Leavell, then of Atlanta, Georgia. Mr. Leavell assumed the responsibilities of that office on January 1, 1922.

Memphis, Tennessee was selected for the headquarters for the Commission. The Commission came to this decision after considering that Memphis was nearest the center of the territory, was neutral both as to Boards and Schools and that no Baptist work had yet been located there. The offices are now located at 644 Bank of Commerce Building, Memphis, Tennessee.

First Activities.—Among the first works of the Commission was that of getting the new project before the denominational forces. Accordingly the religious Press carried announcements, college presidents were notified and a general announcement in the form of a prospectus was mailed broadcast throughout the Southern Baptist territory.

In order to be able to proceed wisely it was necessary to learn as accurately as possible the present condition in the schools. Accordingly a survey was made of the Baptist schools within the Convention territory. A copy of this survey is attached herewith to this report. It is the purpose of the Commission to publish and circulate broadly this survey upon its completion at an early date.

Possibly the most outstanding fact revealed by this survey is that in the Baptist Schools of the South the preponderance of religious activity is in and through the distinctly Baptist organization. These organizations are the B. Y. P. U., the Y. W. A., the Ministerial Association and the Volunteer Bands. The interdenominational organizations in these schools—especially the men's schools—are a negligible quantity. The Commission feels therefore that with proper direction we should be able to give these schools the help and direction that will greatly revive and rejuvenate their work.

When it is recalled, however, that there are throughout the South, vastly more Baptist students in State institutions than in Baptist schools and further that some influence should reach down to the High School students the task assumes aggravated proportions.

The Real Need.—The challenge, therefore, is to give elaborate study and Southwide direction, through a literature and a field force, to the religious activities the spiritual development and denominational proficiency of the Baptist students in the schools and colleges of the South.

In the judgment of the great body of Southern Baptists "college years" are periods for great character building, or for great demoralization. They are formative years. From the standpoint of Southern Baptists there are, among others, two paramount needs of the student, to wit: The Spiritual need and the Denominational need. These can be met, in turn, by a two-fold process; by "curriculum" and "extra-curriculum" activities.

In recent years there has been, with great profit, an adapting to the college situations of the B. Y. P. U. and the Y. W. A. At present, however, this is disjointed and not perfected. The evolution of a perfected scheme of activity is one of the outstanding challenges of this Commission.

"College Years" often prove spiritually, if not morally calamitous. On the other hand, for many they prove, through Divine grace, years of spiritual awakening, of "self-finding" and of "self-discovery." Under the right auspices and environment there should be—and must be—less of the former and more of the latter, desirable results.

It is appallingly true that in the case of far too many Baptist students their experiences, or lack of experiences, while away at college, have had adverse and disastrous effects upon their denominational loyalty. Many have emerged from college wholly indifferent to the denominational appeal—veritable derelicts—while not infrequently the result is worse than that—militant malcontents. There is but one remedy for such conditions. INFORMATION must beget CONVICTION and then from CONVICTION will follow, as the night the day, LOYALTY. The challenge is, therefore, to bring into the curriculum, and into the religious program, enough information, distinctly denominational activity and emphasis to inform and inspire the Baptist student.

In suggesting methods progress should be, at first slow. The wisest procedure will be by experimentation. We should make haste slowly in changing, or even hindering, any organization, that is functioning adequately.

There are advocates of one universally accepted organization for all Baptist schools of the South. Upon this point we will do well to wait and find what shall come from the "crucible of experimentation."

But despite the confusion of these uncertainties there are many innovations that we may sanely anticipate. Some are: student secretaries or student pastors at state and denominational schools; the development of a college literature; to promote state student conferences; to provide, or encourage, vital student group meetings daily, weekly and monthly; to promote South-wide

evangelistic campaigns; simultaneous services for "Calling out the Called;" semi-annual or quarterly visits to every school in the South by outstanding denominational leaders of inspirational ability; to exploit and popularize a Daily Bible Readers Course among students; to feature a great South-wide inspirational and missionary convention bi-annually or less frequently with speakers, exhibits and demonstrations from all parts of the world.

B. D. GRAY, Chairman,
J. F. LOVE,
I. J. VAN NESS,

W. C. JAMES,
MISS KATHLEEN MALLORY,
FRANK H. LEAVELL,
Recording Secretary.

The report of the Committee on the Report of the Inter-Board Commission was presented as follows by W. J. McGlothlin, South Carolina:

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON REPORT OF INTER-BOARD COMMISSION

The Committee wish to express their gratification at the progress which has been made during the year by the Inter-Board Commission. The selection of Bro. Frank H. Leavell as Executive Secretary seems to the committee to have been a very wise action. His native gifts, his devotion to the Lord's work, and his experience in all phases of Kingdom work with the young would seem to fit him in a peculiar way for successful work with the Baptist students of the South. The work is now in its tentative and formative stage and needs wise guidance and energetic and sympathetic effort. It is of immeasurable importance that our students should be preserved in their religious faith and moral life and should be kept loyal and made intelligent in their relation to their own denomination.

Through the years our Baptist colleges have been working at this problem, and have in this way rendered an unspeakable service to the Kingdom and the denomination; but they will welcome any assistance which will strengthen their hands in this complex and difficult work. The development of the state schools in the last half century with their more secular ideals and their lower prices has increased our educational problem. These schools are sweeping into their student bodies multitudes of young Baptists for whose religious and moral care there is little provision. They constitute a field which should arouse in us the greatest solicitude and most earnest efforts.

We recommend, therefore,

1. That this work be pushed with all possible vigor.
2. That the work be done in the closest co-operation with the agencies that are maintained by us in the various states to take care of the religious and moral life of our students.
3. That special attention be given the students who are attending the state schools, since these institutions can make no contribution to the religious life of the students.

W. J. McGLOTHLIN, Chairman,
A. S. BARNES,
WM. HARRISON WILLIAMS,
CHAS. L. GREAVES,

J. B. TIDWELL,
LAURA D. POWERS,
HUGH T. STEVENSON,
BUNYAN STEPHENS.

After discussion by Frank H. Leavell and W. J. McGlothlin, the above reports were adopted.

86. The report of the Executive Committee of the Laymen's Missionary Movement was presented by General Secretary J. T. Henderson, Tennessee, as follows:

FIFTEENTH ANNUAL REPORT OF THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE OF THE LAYMEN'S MISSIONARY MOVEMENT.

Your Committee would report that the past year has perhaps been the most active and fruitful in all the history of the Laymen's Missionary Movement; a larger number of laymen have been engaged, more or less actively, in the promotion of its policies than ever before. While the members of the Committee that reside in Knoxville and in communities not far away, are very busy men, the General Secretary is glad to report that they have taken time to attend the monthly meetings of the Committee and to render any service that was assigned them. There are laymen on this Committee who recognize that they are as much responsible for the ongoing of the Kingdom as preachers, secretaries, or college presidents; an obligation all laymen should realize. The Committee held its regular meeting every month, the attendance was uniformly good, the members heard with sympathetic interest the monthly reports of the General Secretary and discussed with intelligent concern all measures that were presented for consideration and action. A prominent preacher, who is a member of the Advisory Committee, and who has had large opportunity to observe, claims that the meetings of the Executive Committee of the Laymen's Missionary Movement are the best attended committee meetings he has ever known.

Brief Summary.—The monthly reports of the General Secretary for the past year indicate that he assisted personally in conducting 13 Every Member Canvasses in that many churches, wrote 61 articles for the denominational press in addition to preparing copy for the Laymen's Department in **Home and Foreign Fields**, made addresses at 20 banquets of laymen, assisted in the organization of 8 Brotherhoods besides furnishing a Constitution and By-Laws for numerous others, attended six district associations and the state conventions of Arkansas, Illinois, Mississippi, Missouri, and Texas, made addresses at 2 commencements, 2 summer assemblies, and 3 B. Y. P. U. conventions, conducted 84 conferences, made a total of 329 addresses in churches, at conventions, banquets, etc. and traveled 40,256 miles.

Growing Interest.—The Committee has noted with very great pleasure and hope the growing interest among men in religious work. As one evidence of this gratifying situation, the General Secretary has not been able to respond to half the calls that have come for service among laymen.

Another striking evidence that men are becoming more deeply interested in Christianity is the fact that they are attending religious worship in larger numbers than formerly; indeed, during the past ten years the male membership of the churches in this country has made a relative as well as an actual gain. In 1910 only 39 per cent of the membership of the churches was composed of men and boys, but in 1920 the percentage had increased to 44. Evangelists claim that men are more susceptible to the gospel message than ever before.

A third consideration that inspires hope is the fact that large and growing classes of men for the study of God's Word are coming to be the order of the day in connection with the Sunday Schools all over the land; to a much larger extent than ever before the churches are organizing the men into Brotherhoods or Clubs and arranging for frequent banquets. It is found that a banquet provides an attractive occasion for the assembling of men and puts them in fine spirit to consider the weightier matters of stewardship and missions.

Another evidence of men's growing regard for Christianity is the fact that thinking people, both Christian and unchristian, are recognizing that religion is a vital factor in the commercial, social, and political life of the country. The recent deliverances on this subject by such men as Edwin Markham, the late Henry Watterson, and Roger W. Babson are received with almost universal commendation.

Another favorable sign of the times is the growing number of laymen that are accepting positions in denominational service, some without remuneration and others on a reasonable salary. The Laymen's Missionary Movement notes this fact with commendation, recognizing that there are many positions that call for business and executive ability for which zealous and capable laymen are peculiarly fitted.

Your Executive Committee modestly claims to have had some share in creating this sentiment among business and professional men.

Other Matters.—During the past year your Committee has continued to emphasize loyalty to and adequate support of the pastor; the Movement is in thorough accord with the effort of the Sunday School Board, through Dr. P. E. Burroughs, to stimulate the building of pastors' homes.

It has also continued to stress the weekly offering as an important feature of worship; indeed, your Committee would strongly advise the weekly plan of giving both in the support of the local church and of all denominational enterprises.

It is most gratifying to report that laymen are beginning to show some interest in study classes; recently a company of twenty-two men in the First Baptist Church of Morristown, Tennessee, studied "Making America Christian," stood the test, and were awarded certificates. Pastors are recognizing the value of such education and it is hoped that these classes may multiply at a rapid rate the coming year.

The Executive Committee has also continued to give publicity to the suggestion that laymen write their wills early, secure legal counsel, and bequeath at least one-tenth of their estates to the Lord's work. This suggestion has already begun to yield returns. It is heartily suggested that all the states consider the wisdom of establishing a foundation similar to the one that is operating so successfully in North Carolina.

Stewardship Campaign.—The matter of chief concern during the past year was the promotion of the Stewardship Campaign authorized by the Convention at its session in Chattanooga.

The Committee of nine appointed by the Convention to outline the purpose and a plan of operation, met early in the year in a most harmonious session, elected Pres. E. Y. Mullins, Chairman, and prepared a tentative method for conducting this Campaign. The outline of this plan was published in tract form, furnished to all the State Committees, and the method was adopted by all the states except one. The leaders in this state were entirely sympathetic but thought another method better suited to their situation. The general direction of the Campaign was entrusted to the Executive Committee of the Laymen's Missionary Movement. A series of good tracts was published and furnished to the various State Committees in large quantities. The method of procedure was very similar to that employed in the 75 Million Campaign.

The following facts should be noted:

First, this movement called for an extended educational program and the results were necessarily slow at first.

Second, in some states, because of the urgent necessity of pressing the collection of campaign pledges, the movement for tithees was not taken up until late in the year. It was found impracticable to do two things, however closely related, at the same time.

Third, in some states busy laymen undertook to direct this Campaign in connection with their business duties without any charge. Of necessity they could not render their best service because of double duty.

Fourth, in other states salaried men were placed in charge of this Campaign for only a limited period. The urgency of the situation demanded that this cause be sidetracked for the main issue, the 75 Million.

It must be noted, however, that the Woman's Missionary Union, also the Sunday School and B. Y. P. U. leaders, were sympathetic and co-operative; the secretaries and editors were in accord with the Campaign and rendered valuable service; many of the pastors also did their utmost to promote this cause. The Sunday School Board gave expression to its substantial interest by making a liberal appropriation to its publishing fund.

While it has been impossible to collect full and accurate reports, the results so far as they can be interpreted and assembled are encouraging. Some notable cases of success might be noted; a strong church in one of the states enrolled 80 per cent of the membership; several enlisted 50 per cent, and 3 churches report 100 per cent. Multitudes of prosperous business men have been led to adopt this minimum standard.

The educational work accomplished, through the use of the press, the wide distribution of tracts, and by addresses and sermons, has been of great value and can not be tabulated with exactness. This work will continue to bear fruit indefinitely.

Because most of these tithers adopted this policy late in the year and for the further reason that many laymen, during the past year, either suffered losses or had a greatly reduced income, the movement could not make a large increase in this year's receipts. Next year there should be a considerable expansion of revenue as a result of this Campaign.

It is vital to the permanent success of this Campaign that the tithers shall be kept operative by continuous education, and perhaps a simple organization in each church, with occasional meetings for reports and testimonies, should be organized.

A summary of the reports from the regular state leaders gives 199,240 tithers; the Woman's Missionary Union reports 49,178; while there may be some duplicates, there are no doubt numerous tithers not included in either report and 248,418, the sum of these two reports, is considered a safe total.

Your Committee thinks that the teaching of the Scriptural doctrine of Stewardship should be as continuous and unceasing as the preaching of repentance and faith. The Committee strongly recommends that classes be organized in the churches among the men for the study of this vital subject, that larger reading of the denominational papers be encouraged, and that the enrollment of tithers proceed indefinitely. While a half million may be considered the goal for another year, the ultimate objective should be "Every member at least a tither."

Other Recommendations.—Your Committee would recommend the creation of an Honor Roll to be composed of those churches that pay one-twelfth of their annual obligation to the Boards each month. Because of death, removal, or misfortune one fifth of a church's original pledge to the 75 Million might not properly represent its annual obligation. The pledge should be carefully revised and the Boards advised at the beginning of each year how much they may expect in monthly payments.

This policy gives the Boards a definite and dependable income, saves interest charges, relieves them of much worry, and will lead the local church to place its finances on a business basis. Occasionally, until well established, it might be necessary to borrow a little money to supplement the monthly income. This would prove a great incentive to conduct an intensive campaign of information and a most thorough every member canvass for the purpose of enlisting all the membership as systematic givers. It would therefore prove a blessing both to the church and the Boards.

Your Committee hopes to have the opportunity of helping to promote a simultaneous canvass late this fall among all the churches of the Convention with the view of enlisting new members and many Baptists not reached during Victory Week; this campaign should add enough new revenue to enable the denomination to close the five-year period with the full amount of the pledges realized in cash.

Your Committee suggests, not for adoption, but for consideration, that this Convention at its session in 1924, through the recommendation of a wise committee, fix a worthy goal for one year, conduct a campaign of preparation until about the first of December of that year, and then have a simultaneous every member canvass throughout the South to provide for this sum in pledges payable by the week or month, preferably the former.

In the last place your Committee, representing the business men of our denomination, realizes that it is vital to the success of our co-operative work that all agreements entered into shall be faithfully adhered to; it would be a disaster if we should destroy or even weaken our co-operative spirit. Three million two hundred thousand Baptists marching in solid phalanx and keeping step to the music of the Commission, can "fill the whole earth with the knowledge of the glory of the Lord."

"Behold how good and how pleasant it is for brethren to dwell together in unity."

J. T. HENDERSON, General Secy.,
J. H. ANDERSON, Chairman.

FINANCIAL REPORT FOR 1921-1922

RECEIPTS

Balance on hand, May 1, 1921.....	\$ 84.27
Received from Foreign Mission Board	4,020.00
Received from Home Mission Board	2,680.00
Received from Sunday School Board	1,523.25
Received from Churches through J. T. Henderson.....	357.82
Received from Churches for Stewardship Literature.....	57.09
Received from Alabama for Stewardship Literature	67.09
Received from Arkansas for Stewardship Literature	34.59
Received from Florida for Stewardship Literature	32.79
Received from Georgia for Stewardship Literature	37.27
Received from Illinois for Stewardship Literature	32.31
Received from Kentucky for Stewardship Literature	438.47
Received from Louisiana for Stewardship Literature	135.83
Received from Maryland for Stewardship Literature	25.71
Received from Mississippi for Stewardship Literature	11.99
Received from Missouri for Stewardship Literature	166.49
Received from New Mexico for Stewardship Literature	23.15
Received from North Carolina for Stewardship Literature	255.21
Received from Oklahoma for Stewardship Literature	18.40
Received from South Carolina for Stewardship Literature	245.76
Received from Tennessee for Stewardship Literature	108.83
Received from Texas for Stewardship Literature	325.06
Received from Virginia for Stewardship Literature	133.57
Total	\$10,814.95

EXPENDITURES

Salary of Secretary	\$ 4,200.00
Traveling Expenses	869.47
Stenographer	790.00
Office Rent	330.00
Literature	3,911.33
Postage	244.65
Office Supplies	80.35
Postoffice Box Rent	6.00
Telephone	57.25
Total	\$10,489.05
Balance on Hand	325.90
Total	\$10,814.95

Respectfully submitted,

W. R. HAMILTON,
Treasurer.

Pending adoption of the report, the Convention was addressed by W. D. Upshaw, Georgia, on "The Layman a Citizen;" by J. H. Anderson, Tennessee, on "A Plea From the Laymen;" and by W. S. Farmer, Kentucky, on "The Hour's Opportunity."

The following resolution offered by G. C. Epps, South Carolina, was adopted as an amendment to the report:

WHEREAS, one of the greatest needs of our Baptist people is better instruction in the word of God touching the subject of Kingdom finance, and

WHEREAS, the Sunday School lessons furnish a medium for reaching our whole people with systematic instruction,

RESOLVED, that the Sunday School Board of this Convention be instructed to consider the advisability of giving at least two lessons per year in the Sunday school quarterlies to the subject of Kingdom finance.

Further remarks were made by George J. Burnett, Tennessee; W. Y. Quisenberry, Virginia; W. D. Powell and J. L. Dance, Tennessee; Grady Fagan, Georgia; and E. C. Dargan, Tennessee.

A resolution in regard to Stewardship was offered by George J. Burnett, Tennessee, and referred to a special committee for report at this session.

Addresses were made by General Secretary J. T. Henderson, Tennessee, and F. A. Agar, New York, Efficiency Secretary of the Northern Baptist Convention and Fraternal Messenger from that body.

The report of the Laymen's Missionary Movement as amended was then adopted.

87. With Vice-President Inlow in the chair, the following resolution was offered by E. Y. Mullins, Kentucky, and adopted:

WHEREAS, the Baptist World Alliance will hold its next meeting in 1923, probably in Stockholm, Sweden; and

WHEREAS, our European brethren in their great struggles against fearful odds and especially for religious liberty, greatly need the encouragement of their Baptist brethren in other lands, and

WHEREAS, this Convention is now responsible for missions in six European countries from which some of our brethren and sisters will go as messengers to the World Alliance,

RESOLVED, that we pledge our co-operation in promoting the next meeting of the Alliance and express the hope that many of our number may plan to attend the meeting; and that we request our people everywhere to pray that God's blessing may attend the deliberations of the assembly in promoting the fellowship and efficiency of our people everywhere.

88. The report of the Committee on the Columbia Conference was presented by John E. White, South Carolina, and after remarks by President Mullins was adopted as follows:

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON COLUMBIA CONFERENCE MEMORIAL.

Your committee to which was referred the resolutions from the conference of brethren at Columbia, Missouri, begs leave to submit its report to the Convention.

Two requests were submitted through the Executive Committee to the Southern Baptist Convention from this Conference.

First, that the Southern Baptist Convention appoint a committee of nine to act with a similar committee of the Northern Baptist Convention as a standing joint committee of comity and co-operation, which should be known as a joint Committee of Conference for matters of practical co-operation.

Second, another committee of nine to form with a similar committee of the Northern Baptist Convention a joint committee which "should be charged with the duty of preparing a statement of faith and polity briefly embodying the basic and fundamental principles and beliefs of Baptists."

Your committee after full discussion presents the following report:

First, that the present relations between the two Conventions of American Baptists are wholly fraternal and sympathetic and there exists no barrier to particular agreements between the accredited agencies of the two Conventions in matters of practical co-operation—Therefore we do not recommend the appointment of a standing committee as requested.

Second, that we do not regard this as an opportune occasion for the Southern Baptist Convention to take the initiative in the matter of formulating a general doctrinal statement for American Baptists; inasmuch as there exists at this time on the part of Southern Baptists, neither demand nor necessity for any new statements of Baptist faith and polity.

JOHN E. WHITE, Chairman.
J. R. HOBBS,
AUSTIN CROUCH,
H. A. TUPPER,
W. A. HOBSON,
H. L. GRICE,
W. P. THROGMORTON,
J. W. PORTER,
W. H. BAYLOR,

E. B. HATCHER,
E. V. LAMB,
BUREN SPARKS,
L. JOHNSON,
J. B. LAWRENCE,
T. CLAGETT SKINNER,
A. U. BOONE,
C. V. EDWARDS,
SPARKS W. MELTON.

89. The report of the Committee on Denominational Press was presented by Louie D. Newton, Georgia, as follows:

REPORT ON DENOMINATIONAL PRESS.

Believing that the time has come when our Southern Baptist people are seriously considering the problem of enlisting our people in a forward program, we take new courage in our effort to build our Baptist papers into enlarged channels of usefulness.

Dr. Gambrell said years ago that some day Southern Baptists would have sense enough to put their state papers in every home of every Baptist family. How wisely this wise man spoke is illustrated wherever marked progress is found.

It is gratifying to be able to say that more and more our people are recognizing their obligation to increase the circulation of our Baptist papers. This is

the one great problem. If we can put our papers in the homes of all our people we will thereby solve well nigh every problem confronting our entire program.

Pastors are leading in this great effort. Wherever the pastor takes the lead the church will usually follow in putting the paper in the homes of the resident membership. It is generally believed that we will solve the problem in a very definite and practical way by putting the expense of sending it to every family in the annual church budgets.

We desire to call the attention of the Convention to the following alarming facts in the hope that in every state of the Convention there may be definite and willing co-operation in circulating our papers:

According to government estimates there are 680,000 Baptist families in the South. In January 1922, when the campaign for increased subscriptions was being launched only 180,000 white Baptist families in the South were getting a state paper. There were 500,000 white Baptist homes in our membership who were not getting any Baptist paper and who were, thereby, cut off from all connection with their state Baptist work, the work of the Southern Baptist Convention and the world. In other words, approximately 2,300,000 members of our churches were uninformed. In short, 76 per cent of our Southern Baptist people are uninformed, to a great extent, in our denominational work. This is to say that they are unenlisted. Southern Baptists have produced marvelous results in the last three years, but really only about 24 per cent of our people have had a background for any definite co-operative task.

Surely we should be convinced by this time of the good sense which we would display if we would go back to our homes and put our papers in the hands of our people.

LOUIE D. NEWTON, Chairman.
Z. T. CODY,
LIVINGSTON JOHNSON.

The following editors were invited to the platform and introduced to the Convention by Hight C. Moore, Tennessee:

Alabama—L. L. Gwaltney, *Alabama Baptist*, circulation 11,800; Arkansas—J. S. Compere, *The Baptist Advance*, circulation 7,000; Florida—J. W. Michell, *Florida Baptist Witness*, circulation 5,200; Georgia—Louie D. Newton, *The Christian Index*, circulation 26,500; Illinois—W. P. Throgmorton, *The Illinois Baptist*, circulation 5,500; Kentucky—Victor I. Masters, *Western Recorder*, circulation, 20,000; Louisiana—F. W. Tinnin, *The Baptist Message*, circulation 5,500; Mississippi—P. I. Lipsey, *The Baptist Record*, circulation 10,400; Missouri—S. M. Brown and R. K. Maiden, *Word and Way*, circulation 10,000; New Mexico—Wm. Park, *The Baptist New Mexican*, circulation 1,850; North Carolina—Livingston Johnson, *Biblical Recorder*, circulation 17,600; North Carolina—Archibald Johnson, *Charity and Children*, circulation 19,206; Oklahoma—C. P. Stealey, *The Baptist Messenger*, circulation 7,000; South Carolina—Z. T. Cody, *The Baptist Courier*, circulation 12,000; Tennessee—J. D. Moore, *Baptist & Reflector*, circulation 6,500; Texas—E. C. Routh and Coleman Craig, *The Baptist Standard*, circulation 30,000; Virginia—R. H. Pitt and J. W. Cammack, *The Religious Herald*, circulation 11,600.

The Convention was addressed by J. F. Love, Virginia, on "The Denominational Paper and Southwide work;" by Chas. E. Maddry, North Carolina, on "The Denominational Paper and State Programs;" by J. C. Hardy, Texas, on "The Denominational Paper and Education;" by C. W. Duke, Florida, on "The Denominational Paper and Local Church Work;" by W. D. Upshaw, Georgia, on "The Denominational Paper and The Layman;" and by Z. T. Cody, South Carolina, on "Our Task."

The report on Denominational Press was then adopted.

90. The report of the Committee on Nominations was presented by J. R. Jester, South Carolina. (See list of Boards and Standing Committees of the Convention).

91. The following telegram was read and the President authorized to make reply on behalf of the Convention:

Charleston, West Virginia, May 20, 1922.

The General Assembly of The Presbyterian Church in the U. S. salutes you in the Lord and asks divine guidance upon your deliberations. First Thessalonians, first chapter, second verse.

R. C. REED, Moderator,
J. D. LESLIE, Acting Stated Clerk.

The following reply was sent:

Jacksonville, Fla., May 22, 1922.

The Southern Baptist Convention cordially returns your greetings and pray for the divine blessings upon your deliberations in the interest of the Kingdom. First Corinthians fifteen, fifty-eight.

E. Y. MULLINS, President.

92. On motion of O. L. Hailey, Tennessee, the hour for opening of the afternoon session was moved forward from 2:30 to 2:45 o'clock.

93. The Convention then adjourned with prayer by T. T. Martin, Mississippi.

SATURDAY—Afternoon Session

94. The Convention assembled at 2:45 P.M., Vice-President Gaines in the chair. Prayer was led by W. H. Faust, Georgia.

95. Invitations for the next session of the Convention were extended from Kansas City by O. P. Bishop, J. L. Gross and O. L. Wood, Missouri; from Hot Springs by W.M. Cooksey, Arkansas; and from New Orleans by J. E. Gwatkin, Louisiana.

96. The following resolution offered by S. E. Ewing, Missouri, was referred to the Committee on Resolutions:

Out of the welter of war have arisen four great apostles of Peace: Ex-President Wilson, President Warren G. Harding, Secretary Charles E. Hughes and Lloyd George, three of these outstanding Americans, the fourth the British Premier, but all conspicuous leaders in the Christian faith.

Woodrow Wilson, now stricken in health in the service of his country, was awarded the Nobel prize for his masterly efforts in behalf of world peace; Warren G. Harding and Secretary Hughes conceived and accomplished the noteworthy Four Nation Peace Pact, and the limitation of armaments; and Lloyd George distinguished himself by his courageous espousal of measures at Versailles and Genoa making for world concord.

In view then of the eminent services rendered by the foregoing statesmen in the interest of international peace and because they have sought to translate Christian ideals into practical diplomacy, therefore be it

RESOLVED, That the Southern Baptist Convention, in general session, assembled at Jacksonville, Florida, inspired by the ideals typified by the Prince of Peace, herewith extends to ex-President Wilson, President Harding, Secretary Hughes and Premier Lloyd George its cordial greetings and congratulations upon their splendid efforts to restore tranquility among the nations and to reestablish "Peace upon earth, good will to all men." Be it further

RESOLVED, That a copy of this resolution be transmitted by the Secretary of this Convention to each of the gentlemen named as a testimonial of the high esteem in which they are held by the officers and members of the body.

97. The following resolution offered by O. L. Hailey, Tennessee, was adopted:

Resolved, That the Secretaries of the Convention be and are hereby instructed to print and distribute 16,000 copies of the Convention Annual and that they receive the usual remuneration for their services.

98. The report of the Treasurer, George W. Norton, Kentucky, was read as follows, and the latter part of the report referred to the Executive Committee:

Louisville, Ky., May 3, 1922.

SOUTHERN BAPTIST CONVENTION

In Account With

G. W. NORTON, TREASURER.

RECEIPTS

Cash, for rent dividends Nos. 42 and 43 on \$1,500 (60 shares) Nashville & Decatur Railroad Co. stock	\$ 112.50
Through Columbia Association of Baptist Churches, Washington, D. C., donations by the churches of Washington, D. C., for the work of the Southern Baptist Convention, as follows:	

For Home Missions, designated	\$ 2,911.50
For Home Missions, certain designated Schools	115.50
For Home Missions, Building Fund	1,000.00
For Foreign Missions, designated	189.58
For Woman's Missionary Union, designated	487.00
For Fruitland Institute for Industrial Work	100.00
For Buchanan Mountain School, remitted in error	20.00
For Southwide causes, undesignated	30,559.06
	35,382.64

Through Fidelity & Columbia Trust Co., Trustee under the will of Lula F. Myers, late of Jefferson Co., Ky., in full settlement of a bequest, without conditions, to the Southern Baptist Convention, the same having been held during the life of her brother, John M. Myers, who died October 30, 1921, and being in accordance with an agreement made by the Committee appointed by the Convention for that purpose as entered in paragraph 21, page 6, of the printed minutes of the Convention held in May, 1908	3,337.84
----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	----------

DISBURSEMENTS.

Paid Home Mission Board, Atlanta, Ga.	
One half of \$112.50 rent dividends on Nashville & Decatur Railroad stock	\$ 56.25
Designated funds	4,027.00
32 per cent of \$30,559.06, undesignated funds.....	9,778.90
	\$13,862.15

Paid Foreign Mission Board, Richmond, Va.:	
One half of \$112.50 rent dividends on Nashville & Decatur Railroad stock	\$ 56.25
Designated funds	189.58
53 1-3 per cent of \$30,559.06, undesignated funds	16,298.15
	\$16,543.98

Paid Education Board, Birmingham, Ala.: 8 per cent of \$30,559.06, undesignated funds,	2,444.74
Paid Relief and Annuity Board, Dallas, Texas: 6 2-3 per cent of \$30,559.06, undesignated funds..	2,037.27
Amounts Forwarded	\$34,888.14
Paid Fruitland Institute for Industrial Work, de- signated funds	100.00
Paid Woman's Misionary Union, designated funds	487.00
Paid Columbia Association of Baptist Churches, re- fund of amount remitted by it in error	20.00
NOTE—The undersigned gunds have been disburs- ed in the proportions ordered by the Executive Committee of the Convention at its meetings of July 16, 1919 and February 19, 1920.	
Balance	3,337.84
CASH BALANCE	\$38,832.98
	\$3,337.84

The Treasurer requests instructions for the disposition of the cash balance of \$3,337.84, which represents the bequest under the will of Lula F. Myers, late of Jefferson County, Kentucky. The wording of the will is as follows:

“.....All of the principal of my estate, if any, that shall remain after the death of my brother I devise and bequeath to the Southern Baptist Convention in fee simple.....”

Respectfully submitted,

G. W. NORTON, Treasurer.

Audited and found correct:

W. P. HARVEY, Auditor.

99. The report of the Herrick Estate was received and adopted as follows:

IN THE MATTER OF THE ESTATE OF JEFFERSON HERRICK

Report and Recommendation of the Attorneys in Fact of the Southern Baptist Convention.

Now comes E. C. Callaway and F. J. Cooledge, Sr., two of the three attorneys in fact named by this Convention to represent it in the matter of said estate, as shown by the minutes of this body and beg leave to report as follows:

The deceased left by his will all of his property consisting of some twelve acres in the city of Atlanta on the south side of the Georgia Railroad to this Convention with the provision that this Convention should pay to two sisters of the deceased \$50.00 each per month as long as they live, and with the further provision that the property should not be sold for less than \$25,000.

The property is practically unimproved, except for an old frame house that rents for \$20.00 per month, scarcely enough to pay the taxes on the property and the interest on a \$500.00 loan that is on the property. Hence your attorneys in fact have never accepted the bequest, for the reason that to do so would involve the Convention to pay annuities far in excess of the income, and for the further reason that investigation shows that the property can not be sold for as much as \$25,000, the amount indicated in the will.

Your attorneys in fact show that they have made a bargain with the persons who would be entitled to receive the annuity during the life of said beneficiaries whereby the property shall be sold and the proceeds divided into thirds, the Convention to receive one-third, and each of the beneficiaries one-third.

Your attorneys show that there is no sale for the said property at this time and that to force it to sale would be to sacrifice it.

Your attorneys further show that one B. Miflin Hood, has offered to exchange his home at 93 Elizabeth street, in the city of Atlanta, which is a thirteen-room house, steam heated, with hard wood floors, said home being well built and in good repair and in one of the most desirable residence sections of the city, situated on a lot 140 feet front by 275 feet deep, with out-houses on it, said house being unincumbered, and worth by way of rental \$100.00 to \$125.00 per month, for the Herrick tract, and the said Hood to pay in addition the sum of \$4,000.

Your attorneys say that such an exchange would be profitable in their opinion. The residence would bring in a fair income and could be more readily sold than the present acreage tract.

Your attorneys recommend that such an exchange be made, and that the title to the Hood property be taken so that a one-third interest shall vest in the Convention.

Inasmuch as the Herrick property will have to be sold by the administrator with the will annexed in order to effectuate said exchange, your attorneys recommend that they be authorized to co-operate to said end, and that they be authorized to sign such receipts or acquittances as may be necessary in the premises, in the name of this Convention; the other attorney in fact, Geo. M. Brown, having ceased to act as attorney in fact almost a year ago, and declining to act further.

F. J. COOLEDGE,
E. C. CALLAWAY.

This May 12th, 1922.

RESOLVED, That said report be received and approved; and that E. C. Callaway and F. J. Cooleedge, Sr., as attorneys in fact, be authorized to effectuate the exchange of properties as recommended by them above, and that they be authorized to receive title in the name of this Convention to a third interest in the said Hood property above described, and that they be and they are hereby authorized to execute such receipts and acquittances in the name of and for this Convention as may be necessary and proper in the premises.

100. The report of the Committee on Legal Status of the Boards was read and adopted as follows:

REPORT ON LEGAL STATUS OF THE BOARDS.

The Committee on Legal Status of the Boards and Educational Institutions reports that the Boards and Institutions have given fraternal co-operation with its efforts. However, we find that the work requires more time than at first contemplated and we respectfully recommend that the committee be continued to make its report to the next Convention.

CLIFFORD WALKER, Chairman,
W. E. ATKINSON,
J. W. PORTER, Committee.

101. Chairman Hailey suggested a modification of the program for Monday and it was adopted.

102. The report of the Commission on Negro Theological Seminary was read by Secretary O. L. Hailey, Tennessee, as follows:

REPORT OF NEGRO THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY

In presenting our report there are some items of special interest which we would mention first.

Death of Dr. Gambrell.—Since the last Convention our Commission has lost by death one of its most valuable members, Dr. J. B. Gambrell, of Texas. Dr. Gambrell was always sympathetic and helpful in his counsels.

A. R. Griggs.—Just as we are preparing to go to the convention, news comes that Rev. A. R. Griggs, one of the colored members of the Joint Commission has passed to his reward. He was always deeply interested in the seminary. And as Corresponding Secretary of the Education Board of the National Baptist Convention, he was diligent in promoting the enterprise. We deeply regret his death.

Conference with Home Mission Board.—As instructed by the last Convention, our Commission had a conference with representatives of our Home Mission Board with a view to the transfer of our work to them, provided all arrangements could be made satisfactorily. After full and free conference it was decided that the Commission would better continue its work of building the Seminary and that the Home Mission Board should pursue its work of trying to influence public thought on race relations.

The Sunday School Board.—We desire to express our appreciation of the kindly services rendered the Commission by the Sunday School Board. They have furnished your Commission a comfortable office without expense to the Commission. Dr. I. J. Van Ness, Corresponding Secretary, has served the Commission as treasurer of "the current fund" and as trustee of "the property fund," both without compensation.

Present Conditions.—Because of a financial depression and other local burdens our local colored brethren of Nashville have not been able to quite complete the payment for the ground purchased for the Seminary, and the Commercial Club still has some deferred payments which will soon be discharged. Thus the land will be free from all incumbrance and your Commission be permitted to proceed with the erection of the building.

Conserving Finances.—Our secretary, Rev. O. L. Hailey, was asked to serve as pastor of Eastland Baptist Church, Nashville, Tennessee, which he found he could do without in any way neglecting the interests of the Seminary. But because of the salary which Eastland Baptist Church is paying him, he felt that the salary which the Commission was paying him should be reduced, and by mutual agreement between him and the Commission his salary from the Commission has been fixed at \$2,000 a year and expenses. This saves quite a little to the building fund. And because we could not build immediately, your Commission has invested the funds on hand in "Gilt-Edge Securities," which can be cashed on brief notice, and thus has provided a large part of our current expenses. We will be ready to proceed with the buildings just as soon as the property is freed from all encumbrances.

Policies Defined.—We have had full and free conference with members of the Joint-Commission from the National Baptist Convention and every item which had never been fully canvassed heretofore has been unanimously agreed upon.

Name.—The name of the institution is to be "The National Baptist Theological Seminary, U. S. A."

Management.—Until we shall find it desirable to make other arrangements, the following have been unanimously agreed upon:

(1) "There shall be two governing bodies, one to hold and control the property: the other to organize and conduct the affairs of the Seminary. Each of these two bodies shall be incorporated according to the laws of Tennessee, and the first named, or "holding body," shall for a nominal sum, lease the property to the second, or "governing body," which latter body shall then have complete direction of the "American Baptist Theological Seminary, U. S. A."

(2) The Board to hold the property shall consist of twelve (12) members, eight (8) to be elected by the Southern Baptist Convention, and four (4) to be elected by the National Baptist Convention, U. S. A.

(3) The number of the members of the Board to direct the affairs of the Seminary shall be determined by the National Baptist Convention, and shall be in the proportion of two (2) to one (1), to be elected by the National Baptist Convention, U. S. A. and the Southern Baptist Convention, respectively.

(4) Each Board shall elect its own officers. The president of the "governing body" shall be a member of the National Baptist Convention, U. S. A and the

secretary of that body shall be a member of the Southern Baptist Convention and a paid officer.

(5) The president of the Seminary shall be a member of the National Baptist Convention, U. S. A.

Much of this has already been approved by the National Baptist Convention and the rest is to be presented and passed upon at their approaching meeting; so that we hope to have all necessary organizations completed by the time we make our next annual report, and we hope also to have the Seminary organized and ready for work at least by that time or sooner.

Buildings.—Our plan is to erect as the first unit one of the secondary buildings, of which there are to be two; and then the main, or administration building. Our brethren of the National Baptist Convention indicate their purpose to meet our contribution of \$200,000 by a like \$200,000 to be raised by themselves, and thus we should have an institution with an initial investment of not less than \$400,000.

Maintenance.—It is proper for us at this time to remind the Convention that when the Seminary is built it will in all probability need the assistance of our Convention for a series of years, in meeting the running expenses of the Seminary. And so, we ask the Convention in making its future plans to consider the question of making regular annual contributions to the running expenses of this seminary until such time as the National Baptist Convention shall be able to fully care for its financial interests.

Financial Exhibit.—The report of our treasurer, Dr. I. J. Van Ness, is herewith submitted and made a part of this report.

Respectfully submitted,

E. Y. MULLINS, *Chairman.*
 A. U. BOONE,
 BEN COX,
 RUFUS W. WEAVER,
 A. J. BARTON,
 GEO. W. McDANIEL,

W. E. ATKINSON,
 I. J. VAN NESS,
 A. B. HILL,
 W. F. POWELL,
 B. C. HENING.
 O. L. HAILEY, *Secretary.*

The Treasurer of the Commission, I. J. Van Ness, Tennessee, presented his report as follows:

**REPORT OF THE TREASURER OF THE BAPTIST COMMISSION ON
NEGRO SEMINARY.**

From July 1, 1919, to April 30, 1922.

Assets—Current:	
Cash in Bank	\$ 591.17
Cash in Office	25.00
U. S. Government Bonds	3,700.00
Notes and Bonds	20,152.50
Advances on Trustee Property	8,490.61
	<hr/>
Total Current Assets Treasurer	\$32,959.28
Assets—Fixed:	
Furniture and Fixtures	\$ 282.61
	<hr/>
Total Fixed Assets Treasurer	282.61
Asset Expenses to Balance:	
Salaries	\$ 9,963.45
General Expenses	635.33
Traveling Expenses	1,512.58
Interest Outgo	177.51
Loss and Gain on Bonds	32.80
	<hr/>
Total Treasurer's Expenditures	12,321.67
Total Assets	\$45,563.56

Liabilities—Receipts:

Maryland State Board Direct	\$ 1,500.00
Mississippi State Board Direct	301.75
South Carolina State Board Direct	975.00
Miscellaneous	154.00
Education Board (to March 17, 1922).....	41,332.39
Interest Income	1,300.42

Total Liabilities	45,563.56
-------------------------	-----------

REPORT OF THE TRUSTEE OF THE BAPTIST COMMISSION ON NEGRO SEMINARY

From July 1, 1919, to April 30, 1922.

Assets—Current.

Cash in Bank	\$ 56.34
Notes Receivable	
National Baptist Convention (Colored) ..	5,000.00

Total Current Assets Trustee.....	\$ 5,056.34
-----------------------------------	-------------

Assets—Fixed.

H. J. Allen Property	\$15,750.00
Wm. Haynes Property	8,950.00
J. R. Evans Property	2,750.00

Total Fixed Assets Trustee	\$27,450.00
----------------------------------	-------------

Asset Expenses to Balance.

General Expense	\$ 206.45
Interest Outgo	293.15

Total Trustee Expenses	499.60
------------------------------	--------

Total Assets	\$33,005.94
--------------------	-------------

Liabilities—

Notes Payable:

I. J. Van Ness (Treasurer) (Plus Interest). \$ 7,825.00
H. J. Allen, April 27, 1922..... 3,000.00
H. J. Allen, April 27, 1923..... 3,000.00

Total Notes Payable Trustee	\$13,825.00
-----------------------------------	-------------

Liabilities—Receipts.

Local Negro Committee	\$ 8,060.00
Commercial Club	11,120.94

Total Trustee Receipts	19,180.94
------------------------------	-----------

Total Liabilities	33,005.94
-------------------------	-----------

Assets Available for Buildings—

Cash in Bank	\$ 591.17
Cash in Office	25.00
U. S. Government Bonds	3,700.00
Notes Receivable	6,350.00
N. Y. Central Bonds	4,987.50
Penn. R. R. Bonds	1,985.00
Northern Pacific Bonds	1,930.00
Argentine Nation Bonds	4,900.00
 Total	 <hr/>
	\$24,468.67

The Convention was addressed by O. L. Hailey, Tennessee, and the reports of the Commission and of the Treasurer were adopted.

103. On motion the Commission on Negro Theological Seminary was continued another year.

104. The report on City Baptist Councils was presented by S. E. Ewing, Missouri, as follows, and adopted:

REPORT OF BAPTIST CITY COUNCILS.

The Association of Baptist City Council Secretaries gladly accept the invitation of the Southern Baptist Convention to submit a report to this session of the Convention and hereby express sincere appreciation of the courtesy thus granted.

The Association of Baptist City Council Secretaries was organized at Chattanooga, May, 1921. A statistical table was submitted and by vote of the body incorporated in the Annual of the Convention.

A study of the statistical table submitted herewith as a part of this report indicates the following:

There are now in the bounds of the Southern Baptist Convention territory and affiliated with the Convention, thirty-four (34) cities with a population of fifty thousand (50,000) or more; with a combined population of about six million (6,000,000). There are ten other cities of forty thousand (40,000) or more population with a combined population of about 500,000. These figures indicate a total population in the corporate limits of the 44 cities of about 6,500,000. That however does not tell the whole story. In practically every one of the 44 cities the Baptist City Councils have supervision of the territory adjoining the cities and this would add to the population not less than 1,500,000. There are therefore not less than 8,000,000 souls for which the Baptist City Councils must feel responsible.

The problem then confronting your Baptist City Councils is not that of area in square miles—as is the case of some of our state organizations but a problem of folks. Not less than 8 million of people stand at the Baptist City Council's door inquiring the way of life. What a challenge this presents! It is this challenge we desire to pass on to the Convention which must in turn be met by the several Boards charged with evangelism, education, enlistment and church building. Looking into the faces of these eight million souls—and very probably a closer study will indicate that the number is nearer ten million than eight million—we find:

1. People massed together in great numbers always create problems of many sorts and kinds. Saint Louis the largest city in the bounds of the Convention is credited by the Census Bureau in 1920 with a population of 772,897.

With the additional territory immediately adjoining the city affiliated with the St. Louis Baptist Association the population is increased to not less than one million. What a problem this presents in the matter of transportation, housing, sanitation, health, recreation, etc. Add to the things enumerated the moral and spiritual welfare of the people, for which our churches are directly responsible, no thoughtful Baptist will fail to feel, in part at least, the seriousness of the task. We must further keep in mind as we view this great crowd of folks that we are not dealing with one race but many. They have come from the far corners of the earth. They speak many languages. They have little regard for the Lord's Day. Their habits, faiths and ideals are wholly different, and in many cases antagonistic. Suspicion bordering on hate lurks in many hearts. Political corruption, commercialized vice and amusements are peculiarly entrenched in the cities. Add to what has already been said the fact that Romanism has its strongest hold in the cities, and is the sworn enemy of Protestantism, so called. Cults from India and China flourish in many of our American cities. Open defiance to law and order is the outspoken boast of many in our cities. We must add the further fact of increased cost to open, equip and maintain our city churches. Our Baptist City Councils stagger under this load of responsibility and in despair cry out, "What is the use; ours is an impossible task; who even dares to hope or pray for a Christian City." Our city organizations surely deserve the fullest co-operation of this great Convention and its boards through which the Convention is doing its work.

Referring again to the statistical table we would call attention to other important data. Only 17 of the cities report City Mission organization. The City Secretaries in their meeting held in May 1921, voted to recommend the term "Baptist City Councils" to cities not already organized under some other name. Ten are reported as incorporated bodies. Fourteen employ executive secretaries. The budgets reported for strictly City Mission Work range from \$2,400 to \$3,500. We have not sufficient data to even estimate the total combined budget of all the cities. It is estimated that 750 churches are in the 34 cities named in the statistical table. The purpose of the organization of the Baptist City Council Secretaries may be briefly stated as follows:

1. To bring the city Secretaries together at least once a year for fellowship and study. We have discovered that we have many problems in common. We greatly need each other.
2. To better acquaint and qualify ourselves in the art of serving the churches whose task it is to make our cities Christian.
3. To constantly keep before the constituency of the Convention the facts, data, and outlook of the situation in our Southland cities. It is our conviction that there is no field so neglected as a whole by our Convention as our cities. This in spite of the fact that God through his providence has brought to our very doors people from the ends of the earth, who may be won to Christ and in turn go back to their home lands with the tidings of a living and reigning Saviour. In the cities we have the home and foreign fields combined. In cities we have the hardest nuts to crack, the most complex and intricate problems to meet. The places among all places to challenge one to do his best. Where in all the earth is the need so dire—so heart-breaking, so urgent and immediate? We hope from the platform of the Convention to make the call so loud and the conditions so appealing that scores will take the city on their hearts and do as did our Saviour. He saw the city and wept. Then He marched straight into the city to die for it, that he in turn might live for it. Jesus and Paul were city missionaries. God grant us more of their spirit and vision.

4. To co-operate with our Boards, both state and Southwide, in providing men and women together with methods and money—to properly and adequately carry the full Baptist program to the waiting masses in our cities.

We would therefore recommend

- (1) That the statistical table as prepared and presented though incomplete be given a place in the annual of the Convention.
- (2) That the Home Mission Board and the Sunday School Board continue their co-operation with the Baptist City Councils, either directly or through state

Boards as seems best, and where need demands and means makes it possible, increase their appropriations, thus giving to the Baptist City Councils in the various cities every possible encouragement.

(3) That place be given each year, as this year, for a report of the Association of Baptist City Council Secretaries and such time for discussion as the Committee on order of business may consider fair and just.

105. The following communication from the Trustees of the Southern Baptist Theological Seminary was presented by the Secretary of the Board, M. D. Jeffries, Tennessee, and ordered printed in the Annual:

The Board of trustees of the Seminary wish to bring to the attention of the Convention the following facts, and asks that they be inserted in the minutes as information:

1. New trustees were elected as follows:

Maryland and District of Columbia: Rev. O. C. S. Wallace, D.D. and Rev. J. E. Hicks, D.D.

Virginia: Rev. R. A. McFarland, D.D.

North Carolina: Rev. R. J. Bateman, D.D.

South Carolina: Rev. W. L. Ball, D.D.

Georgia: Rev. J. E. Sammons.

Alabama: Mr. Wm. A. Davis and Rev. L. L. Gwaltney.

Louisiana: Rev. T. W. Talkington.

Texas: Rev. J. B. Leavell, D.D.

Missouri: Rev. W. H. Williams, D.D.

Tennessee: Rev. Ryland Knight, D.D.

Oklahoma: Mr. George McMillan and Hon. J. W. Harrald.

2. One new professor was elected: Rev. Kyle M. Yates, assistant professor of Old Testament Interpretation.

3. Professor W. O. Carver is off on a leave of absence of one year in order that he may visit our Foreign Mission Fields. The expenses have been provided by appreciative friends.

4. Other items: The session which has recently closed was the greatest in the history of the institution. The enrollment was as follows:

Students for the Ministry matriculated	414
Lay students matriculated	2
Women students attending lectures	270
Persons studying in Seminary Library	25
Total	711

Prof. H. C. Wayman returned from his year's absence in time to begin his work at the opening of the session. The entire faculty has been present during the session.

5. The auditors, as usual, presented before the Board an itemized statement of the securities in which the endowment of the Seminary is invested.

6. The apportionments for Students' Fund, for current support, to be asked of the several states, was continued, and are as follows: Virginia, \$2,000; South Carolina, \$1,500; Oklahoma, \$500; Louisiana, \$500; Georgia, \$2,000; Alabama, \$1,500; Mississippi, \$1,200; Maryland, \$800; District of Columbia, \$300; Tennessee, \$1,200; Texas, \$1,000; Florida, \$600; North Carolina, \$1,500; Kentucky, \$2,000; Arkansas, \$800; Missouri, \$1,000.

7. The site bought some years ago has been sold and a far better one purchased on the Cherokee Road.

106. On motion of J. B. Weatherspoon, Kentucky, the names of J. C. Owen, Missouri, and O. E. Bryan, Georgia, were added to the Conservation Commission.

107. The following telegram was read by J. F. Love, Virginia:

Moscow, May 20, 1922.

We cannot do less. We must do more if anywise possible Nation constitutes virgin soil of white race spiritually intellectually industrially. Need and opportunity unparalleled in history.

PORTER

108. The report of the Woman's Missionary Union was presented as follows:

ANNUAL REPORT OF THE WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION
to the Southern Baptist Convention

Familiar indeed are danger signals at railroad crossings. One plan, with a decidedly human interest element, requires that a man stand guard and give the signals with his own hand. During the day, when sunlight is everywhere, he need wave only a red flag. However, when the darkness of night begins to gather he must lay aside the flag and use instead a swinging lantern with its strong red light. Thousands of unemployed men and women and distraught merchants and bankers agree that during the past year times have been hard to an unprecedented degree. At the crossings of life's roads in these dark and dangerous times every Christian has been needed to signal hope for despair and faith for doubt.

Representing thousands of Christian women and young people in southern Baptist churches, the Woman's Missionary Union seems to have made an especial effort during this year to dispel the darkness in hearts and homes near and afar. Organized thirty-four years ago for the purpose of "stimulating a missionary spirit and the grace of giving among the women and young people of the churches and aiding in collecting funds for missionary purposes," the Union has this year apparently found an added reason for its missionary zeal and an increased efficiency in giving. In short, Union members have discovered afresh, if indeed as an organization they ever before drew comfort from it, that by studying missions they not only become intercessors for others but also that the very Light which they crave for the objects of their prayers shines in upon their own personal problems and upon those of their immediate community. Perhaps it is just another way of saying: "One touch of sorrow makes the whole world akin" for certainly this year of grave anxiety southern Baptist women have studied missions as never before and thus studying have gotten the inner blessing of calm and comfort even as they have prayed that the Christ of peace might be known to sin-weary souls of the world around.

Remembering the danger signals, would it be out of keeping in a report of this nature to describe the year's work in railroad terms? Certainly no progress could have been made had not the motive power been prayer. The uniform W. M. U. standards of excellence register no organization as A-1 which does not have a devotional service at each of its regular missionary meetings and which does not observe at least one day of the three special seasons of prayer. It is encouraging to know that 6686 organizations took part in the January Week of Prayer for World Wide Missions and 6,742 in the March Week of Prayer for Home Missions, in each instance over one-third of these prayerful organizations being among the young people.

Like fuel for the engine, a necessary part of these prayer seasons is found in their programs and leaflets. Most of the leaflets were helpfully furnished by

foreign and home missionaries, the programs being prepared at the Birmingham headquarters. Of these leaflets 113,950 were distributed for the January week and 135,000 for the March one, while the programs distributed were 179,571 and 75,400 respectively. The offering envelopes totaled 584,830.

Speaking of fuel, it would seem very improvident not to encourage the use of the envelopes. Before the Baptist 75 Million Campaign was inaugurated, these seasons of prayer found expression in remarkably large offerings for missions. When the Campaign was launched, it was agreed that the offerings should be ingathered as formerly, each donor indicating on the envelope if she wished the offering credited on her Campaign pledge. Church treasurers and pastors, who are earnestly striving to collect all the pledges, will do well to encourage the women and young people to give "according to their prayers," reaffirming to them the promise that such offerings will be credited on their individual pledges even as the church as a whole will get credit for them.

Additional fuel for the missionary meetings has been secured in mission study classes, in number just 18 less than 9,000, which is over four times the number reported last year. The secret for this four-fold increase is largely found in the fact that the standards of excellence for the young people as well as the women require a mission study class and also because the Union issues to its successful students attractive certificates and reading cards with many colored seals and stamps. During the past year there have been awarded 50,000 small seals, 1,635 first official seals which record the study of six books, 397 second official ones for six other books, 659 official blue seals which emphasize among three books especially the one entitled "Talks on Soul Winning" by President Mullins, 5,253 post graduate seals for home and foreign books, 215 Honor Certificates which mean that the holders have each studied 15 books after which they have taught a mission study class and, finally, 8 Second Honor Certificates which like "piling Ossa on Pelion" raises the holders to where they have taught seven additional classes. While "comparisons are odious" they are nevertheless often "a sweet smelling savor" for competition, so it is herewith announced that Mississippi, Texas, Virginia and South Carolina lead all the states in such recorded study.

One very concrete result of such study has been the sending of books and magazines to the missionaries and to the mountain schools, the packing of many boxes of clothing for the frontier missionaries and for Russia and the shipment of supplies to the foreign mission hospitals. In this White Cross work over 700 societies had a part, contributing to it over \$9,600 and supplying 14,553 bandages, 20,848 gauzes, 5,541 towels and 9,120 other articles, the total weight being over 5,400 pounds. One state rejoices because the hospital which it helped reports nearly 400 patients who have accepted Christ.

Another very concrete proof of mission study is the record of 49,178 tithers in the W. M. U. organizations for women and young people. Steadily has the interest in stewardship grown as is shown by the comparison of the Union's gift in 1888 of \$30,773 and the present years' record. Few things are more "girding for the tasks" than the purpose of the state Unions to raise by the close of the Campaign their part of the twenty-two million pledged by the women and young people. In order that they may prove they are redeeming these pledges, it is absolutely necessary that the local church not only give the individual donor credit before the money is forwarded but also that when forwarded it be clearly stated that it is from a woman's or young people's organization as the case may be. One of the most interesting things about the railroad systems is that their employees must have their watches tested regularly. In like manner the Union asks of its organizations to keep a very careful watch over the crediting and forwarding of its members' Campaign gifts, suggesting that the local W. M. U. Director be the assistant church treasurer and that the state W. M. U. treasurer publish each quarter in the state denominational paper the record of all gifts from the women and young people so that these records may be studied and any discrepancies be at once adjusted. These methods, "aided and abetted" by the interested pastors and church treasurers, have been a decided asset in recording payments this year on many W. M. U. pledges. Similar co-operation is most earnestly craved for this new year.

Not only must the watches of railroad men be standardized but also the service in general. In like manner the Woman's Missionary Union has its standards of

excellence, graded according to its several organizations, the one for the women carrying ten points. Remarkable is it that 573 women's societies reached all ten points and that 664 young people's organizations also scored A-1, the banner states being South Carolina, Georgia, Texas and Alabama. Including these A-1 organizations, 6,902 reached at least four points of their standards, Mississippi, South Carolina, Alabama and Texas having the best record.

Among the honor societies are 28 of the 81 College Young Women's Auxiliaries. Through its general and state college correspondents the Union has kept in close touch with the Baptist girls in the academies and colleges, mission study classes having been conducted for them and a bi-monthly bulletin of programs issued for their use. The Union has furnished one of the five members of the S. B. C. Committee on Student Religious Activities and will heartily cooperate with any forward-looking plans of the committee.

One of the clauses of the W. M. S. standard of excellence encourages subscriptions to the various denominational periodicals. The Union issues one of these, it being Royal Service, the monthly publication now exceeding 50,000. This magazine pays for itself, the margin being very close however, as the subscription price is only 50 cents. During this new year an aggressive campaign will be conducted with the aim of 60,000 subscribers by next May. At the same time, subscriptions will be sought for the state Baptist papers and for **Home and Foreign Fields**, in which magazine each month the Union supplies material for the W. M. U. department.

Closely allied to Royal Service is the W. M. U. Literature Department by which through the sale of hundreds and hundreds of leaflets many facts have been brought to the minds of Union workers and many a bright touch added through some human interest story. Increasingly are such leaflets coming to be used in "speaking the good word for Jesus" as W. M. U. workers enter more and more into the "Every-One-Win-One Campaign." The department also sells the pins for the five grades of organization, over 3,500 having been sold last year.

One of the most interesting features of any railroad trip is the people aboard. Certainly many are traveling in the "W. M. U. coach." There have entered during the past year 3,473 organizations, nearly two-thirds of which are for the young people. The grand total of organizations is now 20,878, about evenly divided among the women and young people. The ideal is four times as many young people's organizations as for women, each A-1 society fostering at least two for the young people. The ultimate goal is the full Graded W. M. U. in each S. B. C. church, 584 churches having "already attained." Virginia, Georgia, Texas and South Carolina deserve honorable mention in this respect.

As one travels through life whether on the train or at home, there are multiplying opportunities to be the Good Samaritan. No wonder, therefore, that each society is urged to do definite personal service and no wonder that the following "In-as-Much Record" is announced: over 1,000,000 Christian visits, nearly 33,000 religious services held, over 6,000 conversions, more than 136,000 Bibles given to inquirers, more than 530,000 pieces of good literature distributed, over 180,000 garments given to the needy and more than 150 thousand baskets of food distributed. This alabaster offering has been poured forth by about 31,000 workers in 5,931 societies among the women and young people.

Most trains have heavily laden mail cars. So it was that to the W. M. U. headquarters there came last year nearly 36,000 letters and postals. Of the more than 28,000 which were sent out a large number went to the women home and foreign missionaries. To each of them the Union sends a letter of greeting in June to announce the coming to them of the minutes of the W. M. U. annual meeting and the sending of the complimentary subscription to Royal Service. The magazine carries the Calendar of Prayer but, in order that the far-away missionaries may be a part of the united prayer, advance copies of the calendar are sent to them. In passing, it is worthy of note than in February, when the calendar remembered the new work in Europe, religious rights were granted to Roumanian Baptists. Similar victories are often revealed in the articles which the missionaries graciously contribute to Royal Service. Some of them also told the sad news of the death of Mrs. W. E. Entzminger, Miss Addie Barton and Miss Leita Hill. We mourn them as our very own.

Not to fill their places but to "carry on," there will go this year into the foreign and home fields many graduates from the W. M. U. Training School in Louisville, Ky. The school, considered commodious indeed four years ago, was crowded to the limit this year. The states are urged to send to the school their choicest young women, strong of body, college trained and full of missionary zeal.

Like a little sister if not as a twin to the W. M. U. Training School is the Margaret Fund for help in the education, at high school and college age, of the sons and daughters of S. B. C. foreign missionaries and for those in Cuba and the Canal Zone, the help being in the form of boarding scholarships, the schools granting the tuition. Over forty such students were remembered last year, they in turn making good records in their classes.

As no train schedule ever seems perfectly satisfactory, so the space allotted to this report is inadequate to tell of the moving of the W. M. U. headquarters from Baltimore to Birmingham, the friends in each place being unfailingly kind, nor is it possible to pay adequate tribute to either; a tribute of loving gratitude to Maryland's thirty-three years of fostering watchcare and an expression of thanks to Alabama for opening wide her portals to the W. M. U. force. You will be interested to know that in spite of the heavy expenses of moving, the year's expense budget has been kept below 1 1-2 per cent of Union Campaign gifts for the year 1920-21.

In closing may it be said that the purpose of every railroad system is to carry the passengers happily to their destination. So would the Woman's Missionary Union declare that its chief aim has been and must increasingly be to carry through the study, gifts and prayers of its members many precious souls, afar and near, happy to their "journey's" end.

MRS. W. C. JAMES, President,
KATHLEEN MALLORY, Corresponding Secretary.

109. The report of the Committee on Woman's Work was read as follows by M. E. Weaver, Texas:

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON WOMAN'S WORK

The woman's Missionary Union has presented to this Convention what is perhaps the greatest report in the history of that organization. With a full realization of the financial stringency of the year just past, they have made up for the inevitable, though remarkably small decline in total gifts during the year, by greatly enlarged achievements in the realms of Mission Study, Enlistment and other spiritual activities.

The Union reports about 9,000 mission study classes conducted during the past year, which is four times as many as the year before. More than 52,000 seals were awarded to the women and young people who successfully completed these courses of study. In addition to this there were more than 5,200 Post-graduate awards, implying careful study of several books on Home and Foreign Missions; and 223 Honor Certificates to those who have studied at least 15 books and taught from one to seven Mission Study Classes. The effects of such widespread and earnest study of missionary activities is bound to be felt now and also in the future, both in the spiritual development of the women and young people, and in the consequent enlargement of future gifts.

A splendid record was also made in the observance of the two annual weeks of prayer. In January 6,686 organizations observed the Week of Prayer for Foreign Missions and in March an even larger number the Week of Prayer for Home Missions. More than one-third of these organizations were composed of the young people. In addition to these special weeks of prayer, the W. M. U. also has a Calendar of Daily Prayer for definite objects and some marvelous testimonies are made as to the answers clearly and unmistakably granted to these intercessors. Opportunity was also given in many places at these special seasons of prayer for extra freewill offerings to the 75 Million Campaign objects

and a considerable sum is reported as having been given in this way by those who made their offerings "according to their prayers." We especially commend the women for the emphasis which they are placing upon the necessity for earnest prayer on the part of the Lord's people for the welfare and progress of His Kingdom.

The Union reports a total of 20,878 organizations, about one-half being Women's Missionary Societies and the other half societies of the young people. 3,473 new organizations, nearly two-thirds of them young people, were added during the year just past. 573 Women's Missionary Societies and 664 Young People's Societies attained the A-1 Standard of Excellence. One feature of this report is that 28 of these standard organizations were found in our Baptist Colleges. The women are taking special interest in our students, and their Corresponding Secretary, Miss Mallory, was a member of the Inter-Board Commission, which this year inaugurated a new work to be carried on in behalf of Southern Baptist young people in colleges and universities.

The Personal Service record of the past year is likewise quite gratifying. More than 1,000,000 Christian visits, 33,000 religious services and more than 6,000 conversions are reported by the 5,931 organizations that sent in their records. The White Cross work, making bandages, gauzes, towels and other articles for the hospitals, also shows quite an increase, and it is reported that in one of the Baptist Hospitals so aided, there were nearly 400 patients during the year, who accepted Christ as their personal Saviour. Many boxes were likewise packed and sent to the Frontier and to the needy Baptists of Russia. Surely this is work that will merit the Master's approval: "inasmuch as ye have done it unto the least of these, ye have done it unto me."

The Training School at Louisville, conducted by the Union, has been full to overflowing during the past year. This splendid institution is sending out annually scores of young women trained for special work at home and abroad in the service of the Lord.

The Margaret Fund has made it possible to help 40 sons and daughters of our foreign missionaries secure an education, by providing boarding scholarships for them in our colleges.

The increasing interest in stewardship is shown in the record of 49,178 tithebers in W. M. U. organizations for women and young people; and in the comparison of total gifts to denominational objects, which increased from \$30,773 in 1888 to \$3,163,615.84 in the year just past. Southern Baptists are justly proud of these splendid records made by our consecrated women. May they continue to go forward from victory to victory and from glory to glory in the service of the King.

W. C. BOONE,
M. E. WEAVER,
P. C. BARTON.

After an address by Chas. E. Maddry, North Carolina, the report was adopted.

110. After announcements, the Convention adjourned with benediction by M. E. Weaver, Texas.

SATURDAY—Evening Session

111. The Convention assembled at 7:30 P.M., President Mullins in the chair. Following the song service, H. W. Virgin, Texas, led in prayer.

112. The report of the Committee on Preservation of Baptist History, presented by W. M. Lee, Georgia, was adopted as follows:

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON PRESERVATION OF BAPTIST HISTORY

Your committee appointed at the session of 1921 in Chattanooga "to recommend to the Convention methods and policies for gathering and preserving the historical records of Southern Baptists," deeming it advisable to get to work at once on this important mission, presented a short report last year, and were instructed to correspond with the several states of the Convention relative to the formation of historical societies in each of them.

As a result of this correspondence, we have the following to report:

The Georgia Baptist Historical Society, organized in 1878 and discontinued for a period of about fifteen years, was reorganized. Committees were appointed for the several sections of the state to gather and preserve historical records. The library of Mercer University, or a special department thereof under the special watchcare of the president of Mercer University, was designated as a depository. The University was requested to prepare fireproof protection for the records of the Historical Society. As a result of a prize of \$100 in gold and a gold medal being offered for the best history of Mercer University written by one of the students, much research work has been done in this department. The Georgia Historical Society has taken the initiative in having prepared a history of one of its oldest associations, now long past the century mark in age. The Georgia Baptist Convention gave time in its last session for an address on Georgia Baptist historical matters, and appointed a committee to prepare a three-fold program for the year 1922, in which it is to celebrate the 150th anniversary of the establishment of the first Baptist church in Georgia, the 100th anniversary of the formation of the State Baptist Convention, and the 90th anniversary of the founding of Mercer University. Thus Georgia has responded nobly to the request of this body.

Florida Baptists, in their last State Convention at Miami, in December, 1921, appointed a committee consisting of Brethren A. J. Holt, H. C. Peelman, L. W. Kickliter, C. V. Waugh, and W. A. Hobson to gather and preserve the records of Florida Baptists and co-operate with this Convention in the general purposes of the movement. The chairman of the Florida Committee on Historical Preservation has been in correspondence with your committee regarding methods and policies of procedure.

North Carolina Baptists in their ninety-first session at Rocky Mount, N. C., in November, 1921, appointed a commission composed of J. T. Alderman, W. A. Graham, W. R. Cullom, C. J. Black, and A. I. Justice, to be known as the Historical Commission, and instructed them to locate their headquarters at Wake Forest College, to deposit the materials collected by them in the fireproof department of the Wake Forest Library, and that the Board of Missions be instructed to appropriate as much as three hundred dollars, if necessary, to enable this committee to carry out the purposes for which it was appointed. The Report of the Board of Missions in North Carolina called attention to the fact that nothing had of late years been done in the matter of preserving historical materials, that in nine years the North Carolina Convention would have reached the century mark, and that it was "High time that something official was done to gather and organize the wealth of historical data and information that could be found in that state."

The North Carolina Convention took notice definitely and formally of the fact that Baptists had through the ages been great makers of history, but had "always been reluctant to record and preserve what they had done." The Board of Missions urged upon the convention the vital importance of making some adequate provision for at least the beginning of a history of North Carolina Baptists. Both Florida and North Carolina made a response to the appeals of this Convention which are gratifying and prophetic of good results.

Mississippi Baptists, in their eighty-third session at Jackson, Miss., in November, 1921, deeming it inexpedient to reorganize the Mississippi Baptist Historical Society along the lines upon which it had formerly operated, requested the Convention Board to continue the work of historical preservation, to enlarge it as they saw fit, and to appropriate such funds as were necessary for the work. The archives of the Historical Movement were placed in the commodious head-

quarters of the Board of Missions at Jackson, and the Librarian of Mississippi College was instructed to place in these archives such material as had been located in the Library of Mississippi College. Many volumes of great value have already been gathered by the Mississippi brethren, and they are making efforts to gather minutes of associations, of the state convention, and other documents of such nature. The Library Department of the Convention operates a circulating library, a book exchange, a historical department, and a book review department.

In the last session of the Alabama Baptist State Convention, held at Troy, Ala., that body named the headquarters of the state executive board as the depository for historical materials, urged individuals, churches, and associations to forward materials of permanent historical value, requested the state board to prepare a safe or other depository for the protection of such materials, having in view the publication of a comprehensive History of Alabama Baptists to supplement the works of Rev. Hosea Holcombe and Dr. B. F. Riley on this subject.

The Louisiana Baptist Convention at its session held at Shreveport in 1921, authorized the reorganization of the Louisiana Baptist Historical Society, and named on a committee for that purpose Brethren E. O. Ware, John T. Christian, and J. R. Edwards. We understand that much valuable material is in the hands of this committee.

For several years, Dr. J. M. Carroll, who has been preserving Texas Baptist historical matter for a generation, has been at work on preparing for publication a History of Texas Baptists. This work ought to be ready for distribution within the next few months. Dr. Carroll has gathered from many sources a very valuable library on Texas development, having secured practically every volume ever written on Texas. His assiduity and perservance of purpose through many years in historical preservation is to be commended. Texas Baptists are looking forward to this work as being of great interest and value.

Under the oversight of a committee consisting of W. C. Allen, C. E Burts, G. W. Gardner, R. W. Sanders, and C. A. Jones, the Centennial Celebration of the South Carolina Baptist State Convention was held at Greenville, December 8, 1921, at which time a historical address was delivered by Dr. W. J. McGlothlin and a Centennial Address was given by Dr. E. C. Dargan. Dr. E. Y. Mullins delivered greetings from the Southern Baptist Theological Seminary and the Southern Baptist Convention. The Committee on South Carolina Baptist History has recommended the publishing of a history of South Carolina Baptists, and Dr. W. J. McGlothlin has been asked to prepare the material. Furman University Library is at present the depository for the historical materials, and even a partial survey of this historical collection reveals many valuable books, pamphlets, and periodicals. The gathering of further materials is being conducted by Dr. McGlothlin, and it is to be hoped that the preparation and publication of the history will be hastened. An interesting incident of the Greenville Centennial Convention "was the presentation of the petition of the Convention to the State Legislature in 1825 for a charter, which was donated by J. C. Keys, and at his request presented by R. W. Sanders," the writer of the Centennial Hymn.

The History of Kentucky Baptists by Rev. William Dudley Nowlin, D.D., of Greenville, Ky., will soon be issued from the press. Having been at work on this material for years, Dr. Nowlin has met with the usual difficulties in his work: general indifference as to the value of historical documents and old papers, indifference to appeals for the use of these old documents, and unwillingness to lend old documents either for money or for the benefit of the cause. In addition to the above he has discovered a general indifference upon the part of our people in preserving historical sources. He states that many old attics now hold valuable material, if we could get at it.

Answering to a call of the Chairman of this Committee, a mass meeting of honored and interested brethren assembled in the parlor of the Seminole Hotel in Jacksonville, Fla., on May 19, 1922, and were organized into a Southern Baptist Historical Society with Dr. A. H. Newman as president, Dr. F. M. Powell as secretary, and Wm. A. Davis of Alabama as vice-president. Resolutions were

adopted authorizing the Corresponding Secretary to accept several valuable donations of books offered by citizens in Americus, Ga. "A motion was carried asking the Sunday School Board for an appropriation of \$500.00 for the first year, for the promotion of historical research."

The charter members of the Southern Baptist Historical Society are as follows:

A. H. Newman, H. L. Winburn, Hight C. Moore, W. J. McGlothlin, R. W. Weaver, W. M. Seay, P. A. Jessup, J. R. Sampson, S. B. Rogers, C. L. Collins, W. W. Landrum, M. Ashby Jones, Wm. A. Davis, A. J. Holt, W. M. Lee, F. M. Powell, Homer L. Grice, Osceola P. Gilbert.

The foregoing Southern Baptist Historical Society passed the following resolution to be incorporated in the report of the Convention Committee on Historical Preservation.

"Inasmuch as a Southern Baptist Historical Society has been organized with A. H. Newman, president, Wm. A. Davis, vice-president, and W. M. Lee, corresponding secretary-treasurer, and WHEREAS this body will be dependent on State activities for information, we recommend that each State co-operating with this Convention create a historical society and aid the general society in gathering Baptist historical data."

The above resolution was introduced by S. B. Rogers of Florida.

A special and urgent request is issued by the Southern Baptist Historical Society that brethren having valuable historical material they are willing to donate shall write the corresponding secretary, Walter M. Lee at Cochran, Ga.

In concluding the report on Historical Preservation, the committee would recommend that a committee on the preservation of historical material be made permanent:

That it be instructed to arouse and stimulate interest in the preservation of historical sources and data in all the states affiliating with the Convention:

That it encourage by correspondence and through the religious press the preservation of old church minutes, association and state convention minutes, memoirs, biographies, diaries, photographs of leading churches, ministers, educational institutions, etc.

That fire proof protection be provided for the preservation of these materials:

That our theological seminaries provide fireproof protection for such materials as they may have and can secure:

That they encourage the writing of the histories of churches, associations, and conventions, such as featured the history of early Baptist life and development in the South.

That they encourage the marking of the graves of our Baptist pioneers in each state and other historic sites.

That they seek to gather together in appropriate places interesting relics of our denominational life.

That they encourage the writing of historical theses in our colleges, seminaries, and institutions of learning for postgraduate work;

And that the committee seek to encourage in all other respects in keeping with the above the preservation of our historical materials under fireproof protection throughout the South.

That the Convention ask the Sunday School Board to contribute \$500 for the first year to the expenses of the Southern Baptist Historical Society.

WALTER M. LEE, Chairman,
H. L. WINBURN,
W. J. McGLOTHLIN,
GEO. W. McDANIEL,
RUFUS W. WEAVER.

113. The report of the Committee on Extension of Campaign was presented by George E. Hays, Kentucky, as follows, and adopted:

Your Committee on the Extension of Time of the Baptist 75 Million Campaign reports as follows:

Whereas many of our Baptist people have determined that they have five years from the time they made their pledges to pay their pledges and are so paying; and,

Whereas several states have definitely determined that their participation in the Baptist 75 Million Campaign closes with December, 1924, therefore, be it

Resolved that this Convention recognizes the Baptist 75 Million Campaign period as closing with December, 1924.

114. The report of the Committee on Resolutions, presented as follows, was laid on the table:

WHEREAS, the missionary, educational and benevolent activities of the denomination except the important work of the care and training of dependent children, are accorded time and place for consideration annually on the floor of this Convention, and

WHEREAS, in the consciousness and thought of the churches generally there is hardly a more vital, important or appealing work than that done in the several states by the orphanages,

THEREFORE, Be it resolved that hereafter the committee on Order of Business of this Convention be instructed to provide time for the consideration of the work that is being done and that ought to be done for the orphan and dependent children in the bounds of this Convention.

The only member of the Committee on Resolutions to be found to consider the matters referred to it respectfully reports:

The suggestion about putting the orphanage on the program for the future is reasonable and should be adopted.

W. B. CRUMPTON.

115. On motion of Robert H. Coleman, Texas, the Conservation Commission was appointed. (See List of Committees).

116. The report of the Committee on Hospitals was presented by H. W. Virgin, Texas, as follows:

HOSPITAL REPORT

The growing interest on the part of the Baptists of the South in hospital work and in this phase of Christian ministry is an occasion of genuine and heartfelt gratification on the part of your committee. Though late in entering this field of service, our progress has been nothing short of marvelous. In 1900 Southern Baptists owned only two hospitals; today our people own and operate nineteen hospitals with a capacity of over 2,500 beds. This shows how quickly Baptists rally to a great need and to a challenging opportunity when once their conscience is aroused and their vision and interest stimulated.

New Hospitals in Operation and in Prospect

Since the meeting of this Convention a year ago, two new hospitals have been opened in Alabama. The first is a 150-bed hospital in the City of Birmingham, purchased by the Birmingham Association for \$245,000. The Superintendent is J. M. Long. The second is an 88-bed hospital at Selma. The value of the

property is \$263,000 and Louis J. Bristow is the superintendent. This latter institution is owned by the State Convention of Alabama.

Another new institution is the Little Rock Hospital at Little Rock, Arkansas. This hospital is already in operation, but important and extensive expansion is under way.

A new hospital has also been purchased by the Baptists of Tarrant County, Texas. This institution is located at Fort Worth, and is one of the best appointed hospitals in the entire South. It was recently taken over by the Baptists of the Tarrant County Association at a cost of \$250,000.

Other institutions in contemplation are the Kentucky Baptist Hospital, in Louisville; and a hospital at Winston-Salem, N. C.

It is well in this connection, also, to call attention to the fact that the Baptists of Florida hope to erect a great hospital in this state, an institution that shall be Southwide in importance. This Convention has on a former occasion expressed its approval of such a movement.

The State Convention of Arkansas at its last session indorsed the movement for a large hospital at Hot Springs. A committee has been appointed to promote the enterprise and negotiations are now under way for a very desirable and valuable site. It is our earnest hope that good success shall attend this movement.

Present Status of Hospital Work

We are indebted to the 1922 Southern Baptist Handbook, prepared by Dr. E. P. Alldredge, for most of the information which we tabulate under this heading:

Total Hospitals in Operation in the South	19
Value of Property	\$7,933,848.77
Indebtedness on Property	\$1,379,946.79
Number of Hospital Buildings	61
Total Capacity in Beds	2,564
Total Gross Receipts (14 Reporting)	\$1,716,789.89
Nine Hospitals Report Net Earning, Totaling	\$71,061.31
Total Number of Patients	41,000
Number of Charity Patients	3,100
Value of Service Rendered by these Hospitals to Charity Patients..	\$ 219,233.72

If we take into consideration the free services of physicians and surgeons working in connection with these institutions, this figure should be multiplied by three, which makes some \$700,000 worth of service free to the needy poor.

Comparative Statement of Number of Denominational Hospitals in the South

The number of hospitals within the bounds of the Southern Baptist Convention maintained by the various religious denominations is as follows:

Seventh Day Adventists	2
Presbyterians	3
Methodists	3
Baptists	19
Catholics	70

Thus it will be seen, that though the Catholics are smallest in numbers, they have nearly three times as many hospitals as all the evangelical denominations combined, thus demonstrating that they are wiser in their generation than the children of light.

Nurses' Training Schools.

Too much emphasis cannot be laid on the Nurses' Training Schools which are being conducted in connection with some of our hospitals and ought, as speedily as possible, to be attached to all our hospitals. The work of the trained nurse in the healing ministry is second only to that of the physician, and the supply

of trained nurses is vastly short of what it ought to be. A training school cannot exist apart from a hospital, and no hospital can render its best service and contribute its full share to *materia medica* and to the healing art without a nurses' training school. There are 732 nurses in our training schools, and this number will be increased each year as our capacity and facilities for training are enlarged.

Important Recommendation Concerning Southern Baptist Tuberculosis Sanatorium

The attention of your committee has been called to the fact that no fund as yet has been provided for assisting indigent or semi-indigent patients who may appeal to the Southern Baptist Tuberculosis Sanatorium at El Paso for treatment. By all means, such a fund ought to be provided as early as possible. By a conference with Dr. H. F. Vermillion, Superintendent of the Tuberculosis Sanatorium, your committee has ascertained some facts which we think justify us in making an important recommendation. Superintendent Vermillion advises us that if the various states would make an appropriation to take care of indigent or semi-indigent patients that this institution would take the patients designated as beneficiaries of such a fund at 25 per cent discount. In this way a ward patient would cost the Board that is assisting such patient at the rate of about \$15.00 per week. Your committee, therefore, recommends that until such time as the Home Mission Board can create an endowment to take care for a reasonable number of free patients, that the several Baptist State Boards of the South make an annual appropriation to the indigent patient fund of the Southern Baptist Tuberculosis Sanatorium at El Paso, such fund to be used for the assistance of the needy poor of those states that may require treatment in this institution.

Baptist Hospital for New Orleans

At the 1920 session of this Convention held at Washington, D. C., the matter of building a large general and research hospital in the City of New Orleans was referred to the Home Mission Board, with a request that this board take under consideration the proposed enterprise and, if found feasible, to proceed with the construction of such an institution. This action was reaffirmed by this Convention in its session at Chattanooga one year ago. This matter has been pending between the Home Mission Board and the city of New Orleans for the past two years. There have been a number of delays due to the general industrial depression and to certain other difficulties that had to be met and worked out. We are prepared to announce that the situation with reference to the hospital for New Orleans has reached a very concrete and definite stage. A committee from the Home Mission Board selected a very desirable site consisting of two entire city blocks, but the New Orleans friends of the proposed institution faced the difficulty of securing the funds with which to purchase this site, and, also, the obtaining of a permit from the City Council of New Orleans for the erection and operation of the hospital on the site selected. This permit, however, has been granted and the funds raised, and the site has been purchased and was formally tendered to the Home Mission Board at its April meeting. Your committee has been advised by Dr. B. D. Gray, Secretary of the Home Mission Board, that on account of the delays above referred to, and because of the shortage of funds and other handicaps, the Home Mission Board has felt constrained to refer the question of building the hospital back to this Convention for final determination at this session. The situation is quite acute and certainly very serious. There is left to this Convention one of two courses to follow.

First, reverse ourselves with reference to building a hospital in the city of New Orleans and finally and definitely call off the proposed enterprise, or

Second, instruct the Home Mission Board to go forward in the construction of a general and research hospital in the city of New Orleans as originally planned and contemplated.

The first of these suggestions, namely, to call off the enterprise, in the judgment of your committee, would be calamitous, and is in fact unthinkable. Since the Baptists of New Orleans, assisted by other friends, have carried on a campaign of education and have finally won practically the entire citizenship to the enthusiastic support of the enterprise, and since the funds have been raised with which to purchase the building site, and the building site purchased and

the permit for the erection and operation of the hospital granted by the City Commission, we feel that it would be nothing short of tragical for this Convention at this stage to withdraw from the proposition. This we cannot afford to do for many reasons. In the first place, it would be a short-sighted policy for us to surrender such an opportunity as New Orleans now presents for the erection and maintenance of a great Baptist hospital. In the second place, we cannot afford to disappoint and humiliate our Baptist brethren in New Orleans and Louisiana by abandoning the enterprise after having permitted the citizenship of New Orleans to go as far as they have. Furthermore, our Baptist name and Baptist honor are at stake, and for us to default at this stage of the proceedings would be inexcusable, inexplicable, and almost unpardonable. We are very confident that this Convention will never consent to such a course.

Therefore, of the two courses mentioned, your committee has a decided preference for the second, that is, that the Home Mission Board, which has had this matter under consideration for the past two years, shall be instructed by this Convention to go forward with the New Orleans hospital movement and carry it to completion with such dispatch as is consistent with its present ability and resources.

We believe that this course, while imposing financial obligations on the Home Board, will at the same time intrench that Board in this commercial, non-Protestant, and cosmopolitan center of the Southland.

The building of this institution will supply the Home Mission Board with a new and effective channel through which to minister to humanity and will at the same time furnish it with a new and very potent basis of appeal for large gifts to this strictly philanthropic phase of its missionary service.

Your committee has the assurance from those who represent the city of New Orleans in this matter, that if the Home Mission Board, because of present financial stress and the shortage of receipts, needs any additional time in which to carry forward this undertaking, that it will be willingly and cheerfully granted.

It is the conviction of your committee in view of the generous and indulgent attitude of the city of New Orleans, that this Convention in justice and in all good conscience has no choice but to authorize the building of this institution, and proceed with the construction of same as early as we can, therefore, we conclude this report with the following memorial:

WHEREAS, at two annual meetings, the Southern Baptist Convention, acting upon the report of this hospital committee, approved the building of a general and research hospital at New Orleans, provided the citizens of New Orleans would donate a suitable site; said site to be approved by the Home Mission Board, and

WHEREAS, the Home Mission Board appointed a Committee to select such a site in the city of New Orleans, and

WHEREAS, the committee did select a site consisting of two full squares of ground situated on Napoleon Avenue, and

WHEREAS, seven hundred and fifty-nine citizens of New Orleans have contributed to the fund with which the site selected and approved by the Home Mission Board for the location of the Baptist Hospital is to be paid for, and the site has been purchased and formally tendered to the Home Mission Board, and

WHEREAS, the municipal government of New Orleans has issued a formal permit for the use of said site for the Baptist Hospital, and

WHEREAS, the Association of Commerce, representing the city of New Orleans, has complied in every particular with its agreement with the Home Mission Board; now,

THEREFORE, your committee recommends that this Convention approve the steps thus far taken by the Home Mission Board in its negotiations with New Orleans, and instruct the Board to accept said site and finance and build the hospital as contemplated by this Convention; provided, that the Board will not be required to break dirt and begin actual construction under two years from the date of the transfer of the site to the Board, unless the finances of the Board shall justify starting sooner.

General Hospital Fund to be Created

In view of the rapidly growing interest throughout the bounds of this Convention in the hospital movement and the widespread demand for a definite hospital policy on the part of this Convention, we repeat here an observation that was made in the report of this committee one year ago, namely, that there should be a general hospital fund with which to take care of this demand.

Therefore, we deem it not inopportune at this time to request this Convention to now express itself in favor of providing a fund of adequate size in the budget for the program that is to follow our present Seventy-Five Million Campaign, whatever that program may be, and this general hospital fund should be separate and apart from any purely mission funds and should be administered by whatever board or agency to which is committed the hospital work of this Convention. We request and urge the endorsement by this Convention of this suggestion.

F. S. GRONER, Chairman,
M. P. HUNT,
A. E. JENNINGS,
W. H. MAJOR,
W. L. BALL,
W. A. HOBSON,
J. R. HOBBS,
H. M. KING,
T. B. SELLERS.

The report was discussed by F. S. Groner, Texas, Joshua Levering, Maryland, C. A. Ramsey, Louisiana, B. D. Gray, Georgia, Livingston Johnson, North Carolina, H. W. Virgin, Texas, W. D. Upshaw, Georgia, and M. E. Dodd, Louisiana. The call for the previous question was sustained whereupon the main question was put and the report adopted, the division called for not requiring a count to ascertain the will of the Convention.

117. The following resolution offered by J. L. Gross, Missouri, was adopted:

WHEREAS, there are three cities, viz.: New Orleans, Hot Springs and Kansas City, Mo., inviting the next Convention; and

WHEREAS, the representatives of all three of these cities have agreed to request the Convention to express its choice tonight and to instruct the executive committee according to said expressed choice;

NOW THEREFORE, Be it resolved that the Convention do now give the messengers an opportunity to express their choice and record its recommendation to the Executive Committee, each city to have five minutes to present its claims.

Provided, however, that such recommendation shall not be binding upon the Executive Committee unless the city preferred shall meet every condition of entertainment required by the Executive Committee.

118. Invitations were extended from New Orleans by L. T. Hastings, Louisiana; from Kansas City by O. P. Bishop and J. L. Gross, Missouri; and from Hot Springs by William Cooksey, Arkansas. It was moved to hold the next session at Kansas City, an amendment proposed substituting Hot Springs and an amendment to the amendment substituting New Orleans. The invitation to New Orleans was withdrawn and the amend-

ment rejected, whereupon the original motion was adopted designating Kansas City as the next meeting place of the Convention, provided adequate guarantees are given the Executive Committee.

119. The report of the Committee on Time and Preacher was presented and adopted as follows:

Time—10 A.M., Wednesday, after the second Sunday in May, 1923.

Preacher—R. G. Bowers, Texas; alternate, T. C. Skinner, South Carolina.

120. On motion of W. W. Hamilton, Louisiana, the Hospital Committee was asked to co-operate with the Home Board in carrying out arrangements as to the New Orleans Hospital.

121. The Home Board Quartet sang "My Anchor Holds" and the Convention adjourned with prayer by B. H. DeMent, Louisiana.

SUNDAY

Jacksonville, Fla., May 21, 1922.

122. Many appointments in Jacksonville and vicinity were filled morning and evening by members of the Convention under direction of the Committee on Religious Exercises.

123. At 3 P.M., following prayer meeting conducted by Ben Cox, Tennessee, the Convention met at the Tabernacle, President Mullins in the chair.

124. After a statement by J. F. Love, Virginia, the following resolution offered by A. J. Barton, Louisiana, was adopted:

WHEREAS, our Southern Baptist churches have been contributing to relief work in Russia and China and will wish to continue so to do;

WHEREAS, also, some of them have been contributing relief work in Armenia and other Bible lands and will wish to continue so to do;

WHEREAS, the Foreign Mission Board is our agency for receiving and forwarding contributions for the relief work in Russia and China; and

WHEREAS, there seems to be some confusion in the minds of our people as to these several phases of this necessary charitable and philanthropic work,

THEREFORE, in order that we may secure greater simplicity and efficiency in this work,

RESOLVED (1) That the Foreign Mission Board be and it is hereby recognized, as the agency for receiving and forwarding contributions for the Near East Relief; (2) That the Near East Relief be and it is hereby requested to make all approach to the churches co-operating with this Convention through the Foreign Mission Board. (3) That the Foreign Mission Board in conference with the Sunday School Board, be requested to consider the feasibility of naming a Relief Day on which this subject shall be presented to our Sunday schools and churches with the request that they contribute to this cause with the understanding that the funds contributed shall be apportioned to the Relief work in these countries upon such percentage basis as the Foreign Mission Board may deem best.

125. The memorial exercises being under direction of the Committee appointed by the Executive Committee, Chairman Z. T. Cody, South Carolina, read the following tribute by R. H. Pitt, Virginia, to the memory of Joshua B. Hutson, and an address was delivered by George W. McDaniel, Virginia:

REV. J. B. HUTSON, D.D.

1844-1922

Rev. Joshua B. Hutson, D.D., was a member of the Foreign Mission Board of the Southern Baptist Convention from 1881 to 1916—thirty-five years. He was president of the Board fourteen years, from 1902 to 1916; in this year he gave up his pastorate in Richmond and went to live in another section of the state and thus found it necessary, greatly to the regret of his associates in the Board, to retire from both the presidency and from the membership. He was born in Virginia in 1844 and entered into rest January 31, 1922. Practically all of his long distinguished and useful life as minister was spent in Richmond in the pastorate of the Pine Street Church. He was a profound and diligent student of the Bible throughout his life and his mind was saturated not only with its facts and doctrines but with its spirit, its language, its principles. As writer and speaker his style was crisp, clear, pungent. He was at bottom a Christian philosopher, calm and self-contained in his own spirit. He was never stampeded or panic-stricken by disappointments, misfortunes or disasters. His conscience was so clear and his trust so simple that he became to his brethren a model of patience and self-command.

He thought it "pitiful to court a grin," when it was his high privilege to win a soul. Yet there was in him a fund of quaint and quiet humor, original, clean, homely, refreshing, and transient gleams of it often lightened his serious discourses. The main work of his life was, of course, in the pastorate. There never was quite such a pastor. He knew his people, one by one, and cherished an unceasing and unwavering interest in all that concerned them. He loved them for Christ's sake and for their own sakes and, like his Lord, "having loved his own, he loved them to the end."

In all his relations with his brethren he was one of the most prudent and careful of men. Harsh and inconsiderate judgments of others were impossible to him. He judged himself severely but was of lenity and charity in judging his brethren.

He never sought public place and cared little even for the distinctions and honors which his own brotherhood had to bestow, yet his solid worth and fine parts were duly and gratefully recognized. This is indicated by the fact that for years he was president at the same time both of the Foreign Mission Board of the Southern Baptist Convention and the State Mission Board of the Baptist General Association of Virginia.

His body rests in the new section of Hollywood Cemetery in Richmond. Not far away from him sleep many Baptists who bore an honorable and useful part in the Southern Convention. Three secretaries of the Foreign Mission Board, whose terms of service linked with that of the present secretary cover the entire history of the Board, lie in the neighborhood—James B. Taylor, H. A. Tupper and R. J. Willingham. Not far away, too, are the graves of J. B. Jeter, H. H. Harris, J. L. M. Curry, Wm. H. Whitsitt, J. B. Hawthorne, A. M. Poindexter, the four Ellisons, father and three sons; and we know not how many others of like prominence and usefulness in our Southern Baptist brotherhood. Among them all there was no whiter or more faithful soul than that of Joshua B. Hutson.

The following tribute to J. B. Gambrell was presented by Chairman Cody and memorial addresses were delivered by John E. White, South Carolina, P. I. Lipsey, Mississippi, and George W. Truett, Texas:

JAMES BRUTON GAMBRELL

August 21, 1841—June 10, 1921.

Dr. Gambrell was born in Anderson County, South Carolina, not far from the town of Williamston, and his family were connected with Big Creek Baptist church. When he was about four years of age his parents moved to the State of Mississippi and settled in its northeastern portion. They became members of Pleasant Ridge Baptist church and his father, Joel B. Gambrell, was elected a deacon of the church. This home was characterized by the necessity of work, by a freedom that allowed the boys to own all the dogs they fancied, by an atmosphere that made ambition indigenous, and by a very simple and genuine piety. At fifteen young Gambrell was converted and joined the Pleasant Ridge church. In giving an account of his conversion to the church he simply said: "I haven't any great thing to tell. I am just a sinner saved by grace." The beginning of the Civil War found him in the school room with a worthy ambition for both an intellectual and a moral preparation for life. He at once responded to the call to arms and joined the Second Mississippi regiment, which saw service in Virginia. As a soldier he came quickly into notice; and, at first, upon the call of his general, A. P. Hill, for a volunteer for a dangerous piece of work. From then to the close of his military duties he was a scout, cool, daring, and resourceful. It was during the war that he met the young lady who became his wife, Miss Mary T. Corbell, of Beartown, Virginia. They were married while the war was yet in progress, the young scout breaking through the lines of the enemy to reach her home.

After the war the young couple settled in Mississippi. In December, 1866, Capt. J. B. Gambrell was licensed to preach by Pleasant Ridge Baptist church, and in the following year became pastor of this church. In connection with his pastoral work he found it necessary to teach, for expenses had to be met. Later he was pastor of other churches, in Mississippi, at West Point, at Oxford, the seat of the State University, and at Clinton. During these years he grew in knowledge and in wisdom, and in favor with God and his brethren.

In 1877 he was chosen as the editor of the Baptist Record and soon came to a place of leadership among his brethren in Mississippi. His, from the start, was a leadership of service that was familiar with denominational drudgery and hard tasks. Both his paper and himself were put alongside, in front of and behind all the heavy work of those days. Unity and progress in the denomination, righteousness in the body politic, and a re-united country were the passions and purposes of this first period of service and leadership. Each and all of these purposes called for courage, wisdom and patience, and found in Dr. Gambrell what they called for.

In 1893 he was elected president of Mercer University and moved from Mississippi to Macon, Ga. He was over Mercer for only three years; but during this short time he gained a profound influence in the State of Georgia, not only by his work in the cause of education, but by the unusual spirit he brought to the service of temperance. It is said that he would have been nominated for the office of governor if he had been eligible.

In 1896 he was elected secretary of the State Mission Board of Texas, and after some hesitation accepted the call and entered on his new duties in December of that year. He occupied this position until March, 1910. These were critical years for the Baptist cause in Texas, perhaps the most critical that cause has ever passed through. When one looks at that period, in the light of the outcome of one of the most notable efforts at disruption that have come to our democratic people, it is hardly possible to escape the belief that none other than Providence led Dr. Gambrell to Texas at this time. He was only one of that band of God prepared men who led our cause, but all without exception accord him a foremost place even in that band.

In March, 1910, he laid aside the work of secretary to become editor of the Baptist Standard of Texas. It was his second term of service in this department of denominational life. He had been out of it for seventeen years. But it must be remembered that whether in the editorial chair or in some other sphere of

kingdom service, he was a constant writer to the denominational papers. We have never had a contributor to our Baptist papers whose articles were more widely copied, or more universally read, or more powerfully influential. As a newspaper writer he has a unique place in our history: and as an editor, his ability as a writer and his wisdom as a denominational leader put him to the very front of Baptist life in the South. He remained over the Standard until December, 1914, when at the call of the Mission Board of Texas he again undertook the work of corresponding secretary. He continued in this until 1918, when he resigned to accept a call to teach in the Southwestern Theological Seminary of Fort Worth, Texas. His had been a varied life in ministerial service—pastor, editor, field man, college president, lecturer, secretary, and now in his seventy-seventh year he became a theological professor. It is the testimony of those who know of his life and work that he did nothing in all his many lines of service in which his own heart found more of rest and satisfaction. He remained in this work to the close of his life revered by the successive student bodies and loved and honored by his co-workers in the faculty.

Dr. Gambrell's first session of the Southern Baptist Convention was 1874, when the body met in Charleston, S. C. After that he was a constant attendant. With the years he grew in influence, and in 1918 was elected president. In 1920, according to a long reigning custom, his "term" of office was up, and some other was due to be chosen in his place. But the Convention would have none of it. He was joyously and unanimously elected for the fourth time. To properly describe his influence in the Southern Baptist Convention, during the years when he presided over the body, would have the sound of fulsome eulogy and is out of place in this simple sketch. Suffice it to say that he was a wise father among his children, loved with familiarity, honored with reverence, listened to with unclouded confidence, and followed with joy. Among all the great leaders that have presided over this body it is not too much to say that not a one of them exercised a greater influence than he in defining its principles, or shaping its policies, or determining its deliberations. He was a truly great president of the Southern Baptist Convention.

At the Washington Convention, 1920, Dr. Gambrell and Dr. E. Y. Mullins, were appointed as messengers of the Convention to bear fraternal greetings to our Baptist brethren in the many countries of Europe. The discharge of this duty was the last of the many large services that he rendered to his beloved Southern brethren. And it is pleasant to think of this long and useful life, that had been passionately spent for the unity, the progress, and the inviolable integrity of Southern Baptists, closing with a notable service that looked to a world-wide fellowship of the people whose faith he held with loyal devotion and for whose welfare he gave a life of apostolic unselfishness.

He died in Dallas, Texas, on June 10, 1921, about one month after the meeting of the last Convention. We all remember his message to that Convention, "Do right and go forward."

126. The Convention then adjourned with prayer by Livingston Johnson, North Carolina.

MONDAY—Morning Session

Jacksonville, Fla., May 22, 1922.

127. The Convention assembled at 9:30 A.M., and was called to order by President Mullins after song service led by R. M. Hickman, Tennessee.

128. The journal for Saturday and Sunday was read, corrected, and confirmed.

129. Chairman Gross announced committees to report next year.
(See list of Committees)

130. On motion of O. L. Hailey, Tennessee, the Committee on Committees was instructed to nominate fraternal messengers to the Northern Baptist Convention.

131. A resolution offered by G. C. Hedgepeth, South Carolina, was referred to the Committee on Resolutions.

132. The following appreciation offered by Frank E. Burkhalter, Tennessee, was adopted, together with the resolutions following:

APPRECIATION OF THE SECULAR AND RELIGIOUS PRESS

WHEREAS, the columns of the secular and religious press offer to the thousands of our own people and the public in general who do not attend the sessions of the Southern Baptist Convention their only source of information as to the proceedings of this body; and

WHEREAS, the representatives of the press have been unusually liberal in their reports of this year's proceedings,

THEREFORE, Be it Resolved,

First: That the thanks of this Convention be extended to the Jacksonville Metropolis and the Florida Times-Union of this city for the liberal space, and the accurate, intelligent and wholly sympathetic reports of the proceedings of the Convention.

Second: That we express our appreciation of the full and accurate reports of the Convention sent throughout the country by the general news agencies and that the special thanks of the body be extended the Associated Press for sending a competent staff correspondent in the person of Mr. S. V. Stiles to report its proceedings.

Third: That the Convention express its appreciation of the labors of the representatives of our various Baptist State papers in reporting the proceedings of the Convention and in constantly keeping before their readers the various interests of this Convention.

RESOLUTION OF THANKS

RESOLVED, That the hearty thanks of this Convention are hereby extended (1) to the good people of Jacksonville and vicinity for their very cordial hospitality under direction of W. A. Hobson, General Chairman, and his co-workers led by the following chairmen:

Hotels—Chas. G. Day; Boarding Houses—Mrs. J. G. O'Neal; Private Homes—Mrs. J. C. Murchison; Places of Meeting—W. G. Jones; Pulpit Supply—E. M. Henderson; Transportation—G. R. Pettit; Hospitality—E. H. Paxon; Banquets—J. B. Pound; Badges—Mrs. J. G. Lewis; Ushers and Pages—Lacy Mahon; Women's Work—Mrs. B. W. Blount; Exhibits—J. F. Horn; Concession Privileges—W. G. Upchurch; Advertising—Harold Ingraham; Publicity—W. L. C. Mahon; Post Office and Telephones—J. H. Pace; Automobiles—Chas. H. Paxon; Finance—H. F. Stratford; Service—S. W. King; Information—W. O. Massey; Music—Ralph Stodghill; Registration—Miss Edith Lanier; Dinners at Tabernacle—Mrs. F. G. Johnson; Side Trips—B. F. Green; Rest Room in Tabernacle—Mrs. Claud Sims.

(2) To the railroads for reduced rates to the Convention, and particularly to Mr. W. H. Howard, Atlanta, Ga., Chairman of the Southeastern Passenger Association, for his services in securing rates from every part of the territory of the Convention.

133. The report of the committee on the stewardship resolution was offered by George W. Truett, Texas, and adopted as follows, after remarks by George J. Burnett, Tennessee:

Your committee to whom was referred the Burnett Resolution on Stewardship, would report as follows:

1. It is our deep conviction that the hour is at hand, when all the officials of all the estates of our Baptist Zion, should give faithful, unceasing and whole-hearted teaching on the Bible doctrine of stewardship. This doctrine has to do not merely with our money, but also with our time, our influence, yea, with every talent and power of our lives. As this doctrine is related to money, we express our most earnest hope that its teaching may be so convincing and persuasive as will soon lead our people everywhere, all of our people, to give systematically, joyfully, and to adopt as their standard the tithe as the minimum of giving.

2. To this end, we would also express the earnest hope that it will be the joy of the pastors, teachers, editors, secretaries, board members, of all who have been entrusted with official responsibilities in connection with the work of the churches, to give unceasingly their worthiest possible emphasis to this fundamental Bible doctrine of stewardship, not only by precept but also by example. We would urge that just as God's people are exhorted to consecrate themselves in humility and prayer to the primary and incomparable work of soul-winning, even so should they everywhere be exhorted thus to consecrate themselves to the faithful teaching of stewardship and to the carrying forward of all their stewardship campaigns.

GEO. W. TRUETT,
J. H. ANDERSON,
GEO. W. McDANIEL,
J. P. NICHOLS,
W. E. HUNTER.

134. The following resolution offered by J. B. Rounds, Oklahoma, after suspension of the rule to refer to the Committee on Resolutions, was adopted:

In view of the fact that our hospital task is both religious and physical as we minister to the sick, therefore, we request the Committee on Hospitals to make recommendations to this Convention in its 1923 sessions regarding the religious training of our student nurses as a distinct and necessary preparation for their tasks in ministering to the sick in our Baptist hospitals.

135. The Committee on Committees was instructed to name a Committee on Resolutions and the following were appointed:

L. E. Barton, chairman; J. B. Tidwell, W. F. Powell, Norman W. Cox, L. W. Doolan.

136. The report of the Commission on Social Service was presented by A. J. Barton, Louisiana, as follows:

FOURTEENTH ANNUAL REPORT OF THE COMMISSION ON SOCIAL SERVICE

The unrest which obtains in the social order of the present day cannot but be a matter of deep concern to serious-minded thoughtful men, especially to Christians who believe that ultimately the principles of the Kingdom of God are to permeate and to control all human affairs. The Gospel of the blessed God faithfully preached and consistently lived by the disciples of Christ till they shall be made regnant in the life of each individual is the only hope of the distracted and war-torn world. In presenting briefly some of the social applications of this Gospel your Commission is constantly mindful of this basic principle, that the Gospel of grace for the salvation of the individual is the prime need of the social order, but when the individual receives this Gospel with its attendant blessings he owes a debt to all men and to human society and government as a whole.

Prohibition.—It is a matter for continued and fervent thanksgiving that in this day of unrest and disorder, we do not have to contend with legalized liquor

traffic, which was the most blighting and destructive institution known to man. We have now had national constitutional prohibition for more than two years. On all hands its great benefits are manifest. But equally manifest is the inherent, persistent lawlessness of the traffic. Every device that man can invent and every evasion and subterfuge that men can think of have been resorted to for the violation of the law. The great battle now is for the enforcement of the law. Occasionally we shall have to ask for the enactment of new legislation as some new device is invented to defeat the law but mainly our task is to see to it that existing law is enforced.

The Willis-Campbell Bill.—In our last report we called attention to the unfortunate, and as it seemed to us unfounded, ruling of former Attorney-General Palmer, given out just as he was retiring from office. We also pointed out the answer that many of the states had made to this ruling and the need for further federal legislation. We are pleased to be able here to record what is already a matter of public information, the enactment by Congress of what is known as the Willis-Campbell Bill. This act supplements the Volstead law. It prohibits the prescribing of beer as a medicine; limits the number of prescription blanks that may be furnished a physician within a given time; gives the Prohibition Commissioner power to require a change in the formula of any proprietary medicine which is being drunk as a substitute for liquor, together with other provisions considered necessary for the proper enforcement of the law. We congratulate the Congress and the people upon the enactment of this very necessary and beneficial legislation.

"Recreation Ships."—Satan never sleeps. If one method fails he adopts another. Recently he has proposed to establish "recreation" rum ships just outside the three-mile limit on high seas, that he may circumvent the will of the people and the law of the land. This matter is up for consideration and the chairman of your commission, in your name and in harmony with your well-known wishes, has expressed a protest to a large number of Senators and has received replies indicating that Congress will find some way to prevent this outrage.

Sixteenth International Congress Against Alcoholism.—This great international meeting for the scientific study of alcoholism and for the cultivation of sentiment for the world-wide suppression of the traffic in strong drink, as its evils become clear to all nations, met at Lausanne, Switzerland, August 22-27, 1921. Again, as in 1913, the chairman of your commission was selected by the President to attend this congress as one of the official delegates of the United States government. As on the former occasion the appointment came entirely unsought. The Chairman reports to the Commission that the most marked feature of the congress was the growth of sentiments on the part of the delegates from the countries represented for the suppression of the beverage traffic in strong drink. While drinking has increased in nearly or quite all of Europe, except Germany, undoubtedly with the abstaining classes the sentiment for prohibition is growing rapidly. Our obligation in this matter will not cease till the accursed traffic shall have been swept from the map of every nation.

Law Enforcement.—As already hinted our main task now concerning the liquor traffic is to demand and secure the enforcement of the law. This gives proper occasion for a clear and emphatic word touching the vital matter of law enforcement in general. Our only safety and security rests upon the Constitution and laws, both state and national, and their equal, just and impartial enforcement. Ours is a democratic republic. The government is of the people, by the people and for the people. Laws are enacted by the representatives of the people in response to the will of the people; they are to be enforced by constituted authority acting as the sworn servants of the people. The constituted authorities need and must have the support of a wholesome public sentiment in the performance of their difficult task. They should receive public approval where they are faithful and public censure where they fail. If any officer whose duty it is to enforce the law leagues with crime or fails in duty he should be recalled or impeached and the people should put into the office somebody that can be trusted, somebody that will take seriously and regards sacredly his oath. If an officer fails in an appointive office he should be immediately removed by the appointing power. Such conditions can be brought about only by a free unshackled press, platform and pulpit. It can-

not help, it can only hurt, for individuals to take the enforcement of law and the administration of justice into their own hands. To do so would be a double crime, a crime against the individual sought to be punished and a crime against society and government as a whole. Every right of every individual, both personal and property, is based upon the constitution and law. Under the principles of the American government every man charged with crime is guaranteed a fair trial, in an open court, by a jury of his peers, with the right of calling witnesses to his defense and having all the facts in case duly and judicially considered. Any other procedure is mob rule and, if adopted generally, will ultimately undermine and overthrow everything we hold dear. Public meetings may be called, in many instances ought to be called, and every citizen should stand out openly and above board for fundamental American principles, chief among which are the Bill of Rights, the guarantees of liberty under the laws of the land and the faithful and effective enforcement of every law on the statutes. Only so can we have a stable government and an abiding social order. Your Commission feels that we cannot too strongly urge upon our pastors and churches the importance of not becoming allied with or giving approval and support to any movement or organization that violates or tends to violate these sacred and fundamental principles. Let us do nothing that will bring embarrassment to us or harm to the cause of Christ and to the government.

A Great Ally or a Great Enemy. The secular press is justly classed as one of the mightiest factors in all our problems. It is either a great friend or a great foe, a great ally or a great enemy of every cause, it tremendously helps or hinders in the solution of all our problems. In nearly every instance what is known as the "country press" that is the county papers published weekly and the small town dailies, has stood unfalteringly for the right in demanding the enforcement of the Prohibition law. In some notable instances the great dailies have pursued a similar course. We can not too warmly commend them both. In a sadly large number of cases the city dailies have pursued a most shameful and reprehensible course, a course, which, in essence, is little short of treason. They have made jest of the Constitution and law; they have condoned crime; they have condoled or excused the criminal; they have lowered respect for all law; they have sown the seed of anarchy. No censure is too severe for those who betray their trust as the makers, preservers and promoters of public sentiment. The censure of a wholesome, law-abiding public opinion ought to find such expression as would bring this section of the press to a new and different course.

The Armament Conference.—By the adoption of our last annual report, as also by the adoption of the resolution offered by Dr. Henry Allen Tupper, you, along with other Christian bodies, petitioned the President to call a disarmament conference at the earliest date thought to be feasible. With gratitude to God and with congratulations and appreciation for President Warren G. Harding and Secretary of State Charles Evans Hughes, we here record the fact and the great accomplishments of such conference. It was referred to as the Disarmament Conference, then as the Conference on the Limitation of Armament, and later still as the Armament Conference. But whatever the name it accomplished great good as we confidently believe and devoutly hope; we praise God and take courage for the peace of the world.

Preservation of the Sabbath.—Again we emphasize and urge upon the Convention and its constituency the necessity for vigilance concerning the enforcement of existing laws and the enactment of such other laws as may be necessary for the preservation of the Christian Sabbath. Many and hostile are the forces which seek to destroy the Sabbath as a day of quiet, rest and worship. In our last report we requested the Convention to give the Commission authority "to look into the constitution and plan of work of the Lord's Day Alliance of the United States, and to see how far in the judgment of the Commission the Convention can co-operate with the Alliance in promoting appropriate Sabbath legislation and to make report at the next session." This, your Commission has done with the result that we have not thought it best to recommend any definite affiliation. We are in accord with the purpose of the Alliance, but owing to some provisions of its constitution and owing to the established policy and custom of the Convention against forming permanent organic relation with other bodies, we have not thought it best to recommend organic connection with the Alliance. We do recommend, however, that your Commission on Social Service

be authorized to co-operate freely and sympathetically with the Alliance and such other organizations as it may think best in promoting wholesome Sabbath legislation, as it may be needed, and in securing the enforcement of existing legislation. We recommend that our pastors be urged to preach more frequently on the subject of Sabbath attendance.

Some Improvements—Much More Needed.—A remarkable thing has happened. A member of the President's Cabinet has resigned to become the directing head of the motion picture industry. We all hope that Mr. Hays will exercise what is supposed to be his great power for a thorough clean-up in the whole picture business. We are encouraged by his putting the ban on all pictures of the notorious, nauseating Arbuckle. This brings a gleam of light in the black and befouled motion picture world. Surely it was needed. Much more is needed. It will take a flood of sunlight to purify the region. We hope Mr. Hays and the producers will keep up the good work. Regardless of what they do we must demand the enactment of laws for strict censorship in each state. The morals of our young people must not continue to be corrupted by the public exhibition of the eternal triangle and other displays of indecency and lust. As we said in our report at Washington City, the motion picture must be reformed and purified or it must be destroyed.

The Modern Dance.—In our last annual report, speaking of the Modern Dance and its increasing prevalence following the War, we said:

"Another gross and growing evil must be mentioned. It is the modern dance. One of the most serious and menacing by-products of the World War is the great increase in the dance evil, and the extravagant extremes to which it has gone. Accompanied, as it is, by immodest dress, by close physical contact of the sexes, by its lack of restraint, it is undoubtedly doing much to undermine the morals of our young people. It is beyond question, that in many cases it leads to moral wreck and ruin. The time has come when, from every pulpit, strong and persistent protest must be made and wise and faithful teaching must be given. The time has come when our churches, as such, must take a positive position against the corrupt and corrupting evil. Undoubtedly the parents are largely responsible. Your Commission would appeal, with all possible emphasis, to all our people, especially to the pastors and parents, that this growing menace shall be checked and abolished."

With all possible earnestness we ask that the Convention reaffirm this declaration. We are glad to record some improvements in conditions. Many secular papers and class publications have come out in strong condemnation of the excesses of the present-day dance if not of the dance as such, which reinforces us in our position; we must not slacken our efforts.

Sabbath Law for the District of Columbia.—Two years ago at Washington City the Convention adopted a resolution calling upon Congress to enact a Sabbath law for the District of Columbia. A bill has been introduced in the House of Representatives providing for such a law. It is House Resolution 9753 introduced by Representative Fitzgerald of Ohio. We recommend that your Commission be authorized to study this bill and support it, if it seems worthy, or to support any other worthy measure that may be introduced to accomplish the desired end.

To Prohibit Polygamy.—Speaker Gillett has introduced in the House of Representatives a resolution proposing an amendment to the Constitution prohibiting polygamy and polygamous cohabitation in the United States, or in any place subject to the jurisdiction thereof. It is House Joint Resolution 13. We recommend that the Convention approve the resolution and request its passage both by the House and Senate.

To Prohibit the Appropriation of Funds to Sectarian Institutions.—Two years ago the Convention unanimously endorsed a resolution introduced by J. B. Gambrell calling for an amendment to the Constitution of the United States to prohibit the appropriation of public funds to sectarian institutions. A resolution has been introduced in the House proposing such amendment. It is House Joint Resolution 159, introduced by Representative Upshaw, of Georgia. We

recommend that the Convention endorse the resolution and request its passage both by the House and Senate.

Race Track Gambling.—The immoral and very hurtful habit of gambling on races is yet tolerated and legalized in some of our states. We most earnestly protest against this evil and urge the legislature of each state where the evil exists to prohibit the same in all its forms whether it be by book-making or pari-mutuel machines.

The Enlargement of our Social Service Program.—After setting out the apparent need for a larger and more effective social service work by Southern Baptists, our report last year contained the following:

"After careful deliberation, therefore, your commission recommends that the Commission, during the ensuing year, give serious and prayerful consideration to the advisability of establishing permanent headquarters, and to the question of the employment of a wise, well-trained and constructive man to give his time to the work, and to bring recommendations to the next Convention."

Owing to the general depression and the urgent needs of other departments of our work, your Commission does not deem it expedient to take such action at once. However, if we are to share worthily in all of these important matters it will be necessary for us to put our work on a broader and firmer basis. We recommend that your Commission on Social Service continue to give serious thought to the matter, and, if it can find ways and means to finance the work and make it more efficient without any possible injury to other causes it be given discretion so to do.

A. J. BARTON, Chairman,
J. M. DAWSON,
W. L. POTEAT,
J. S. HARDWAY,
JOSHUA LEVERING,
F. S. GRONER,
W. D. UPSHAW.

The following resolution offered by O. L. Hailey, Tennessee, was adopted as an amendment to the report of the Commission on Social Service:

WHEREAS, the atrocities against Christians in the Near East by the Turks continue, and

WHEREAS, the British government has taken action seeking the co-operation of our government, as well as those of France and Italy, in putting an end to said atrocities;

RESOLVED, That the Commission on Social Service be instructed to call this matter to the attention of the President of the United States, and to urge him to co-operate with the other governments to this end.

The report was discussed by A. J. Barton, Louisiana, who, having invited William Jennings Bryan to address the Convention on this subject read the following telegram:

Los Angeles Calif., May 21, 1922.
Arrived Los Angeles last night. Very sorry impossible come Jacksonville.
W. J. BRYAN.

Further remarks were made by W. E. Hunter, Kentucky, Ben Cox, Tennessee, J. H. Wright, Tennessee, D. A. Youngblood, Louisiana, J. M.

Dawson, Texas, J. J. Taylor, North Carolina, and W. D. Upshaw, Georgia, and the report was adopted.

137. On motion of Ben Cox, Tennessee, the Commission on Social Service was instructed to invite William Jennings Bryan to address the Convention next year on Christian Citizenship.

138. Chairman Gross nominated the following fraternal messengers to the Northern Baptist Convention and they were elected: E. Y. Mullins, Geo. W. Truett, Clifford Walker, George Elton Harris, W. D. Upshaw, W. R. Deal, Frank E. Burkhalter, C. M. Thompson, P. T. Hale, Carson Taylor, O. L. Hailey, J. C. Owen, J. S. Compere, W. F. Powell, L. R. Scarborough, R. J. Pirkey, J. L. Gross, B. H. DeMent, and such other brethren as may attend and be certified by the Chairman of the Executive Committee.

139. The report of the Committee on Resolutions was presented by L. E. Barton, Virginia, and adopted as follows:

REPORT ON RESOLUTIONS

We, your Committee on Resolutions, make the following report:

Concerning the resolution offered by Brother G. C. Hedgepeth, of South Carolina. First, deeply deplored the discourteous interruption of one of the speakers in the memorial service on Sunday afternoon, May 21, we desire to call the attention of the Convention to by-law No. 10, which says, "Either applause or dissent is out of order, and it shall be the duty of the presiding officer promptly to suppress all such demonstration."

Second, in the opinion of your Committee the outburst on Sunday afternoon is the inevitable result of permitting applause. Therefore, we urge that the Convention either repeal this by-law or, by its attitude, enable the president to enforce it.

Third, we suggest that prior to the next session of the Convention our president call the attention of our people to this matter through the denominational press.

Concerning the resolution offered by Brother S. E. Ewing, of Missouri, we report that the matters touched upon in this resolution have been substantially covered by resolutions already adopted at this session of the Convention.

L. E. BARTON,
NORMAN W. COX,
J. B. TIDWELL,
L. W. DOOLAN,
W. F. POWELL.

140. On motion of John F. Eden, Georgia, President Mullins was appointed a messenger to the next meeting of the Baptist World Alliance, with authority as chairman to appoint other messengers from this Convention.

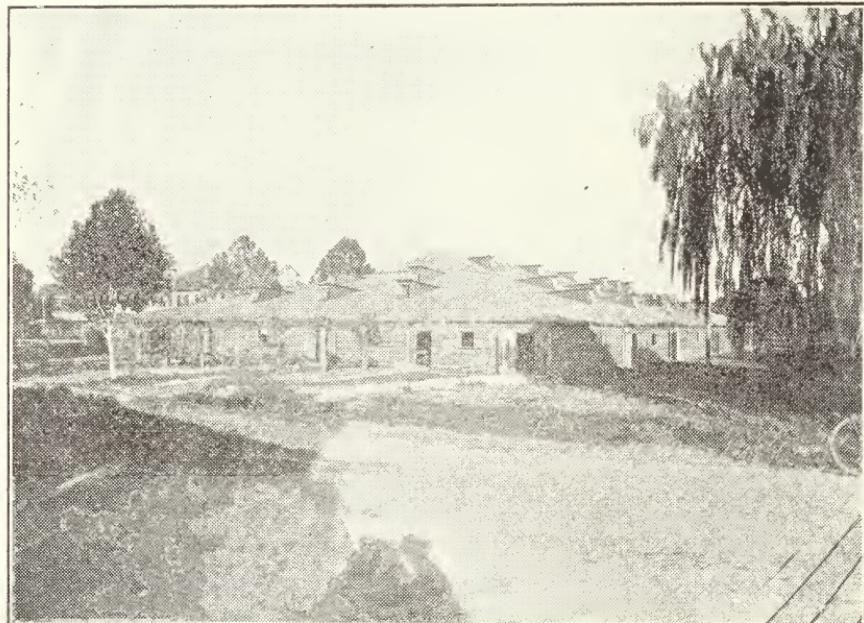
141. The motion to dispense with the reading of the journal for this morning was adopted.

142. After singing "All Hail the Power of Jesus' Name," followed by benediction by R. G. Bowers, Texas, the Convention finally adjourned until the time of its next meeting at 10 A.M., on Wednesday following the second Sunday in May, 1923.

E. Y. MULLINS, President.

HIGHT C. MOORE,

J. HENRY BURNETT,
Secretaries.



SOUTHERN
BAPTIST CONVENTION

ROLL OF REPRESENTATIVES

ALABAMA

Class I: Entitled to 713; Present, 344

Abt, Peter	Troy	Chandler, Miss Minnie	Neenoh
Abt, Mrs. Peter	Troy	Cherry, M. M.	Dothan
Addington, J. W.	Dothan	Childress, Charlie	Birmingham
Alderman, E. S.	Tuskegee	Claxton, L. N.	Anniston
Alexander, Richard L.	Grove Hill	Colley, J. O.	Enterprise
Allen, D. C.	Floralala	Coker, J. A.	Birmingham
Allen, Mary Curd.....	West Blocton	Conner, L. L.	Enterprise
Andress, S. D.	Beatrice	Cook, Chas. W.	Linden
Andress, Mrs. S. D.	Beatrice	Cook, Jesse A.	Birmingham
Andrews, P. C.	Bellwood	Cook, J. E., Jr.	Carrollton
Arendall, C. B.	Troy	Cooper, D. C.	Oxford
Argo, R. A.	Jasper	Cooper, R. M.	Tallassee
Baggett, W. L.	Geneva	Corry, W. G.	Oakmon
Baker, B. B.	Dothan	Coshatt, H. O.	Acmar
Baker, C. Ross	Dothan	Cotton, Mrs. George	Dothan
Baker, Mrs. C. Ross	Dothan	Crawford, C. J.	Orrville
Barksdall, A. N.	Ensley	Crawford, Mrs. L. M.	Dothan
Barksdall, Mrs. A. N.	Ensley	Crossley, J. J.	Georgiana
Barnes, A. S.	Montgomery	Crowder, W. C.	Boaz
Barnes, Mrs. Annie Laurie	Tuscaloosa	Crumpton, W. B.	Montgomery
Barnes, F. M.	Montgomery	Curry, J. R.	Wetumpka
Barnes, Mrs. F. M.	Montgomery	Curry, J. W.	Neenah
Barnes, J. E.	Mobile	Curry, Mrs. J. W.	Neenah
Beall, E. H. S.	Coffee Springs	Darden, Mrs. J. A.	Goodwater
Belue, J. C.	Rogersville	Davidson, A. C.	Livingston
Bennett, S. H.	Montgomery	Davidson, W. T.	Pigeon Creek
Bentley, O. P.	Birmingham	Davis, E. L.	Birmingham
Black, Mrs. W. C.	Troy	Davis, Wm. A.	Anniston
Black, W. H.	Albertville	Davis, W. A.	Coy
Blalock, D. E.	Columbia	Davison, C. C.	Decatur
Blass, T. J.	Whistler	Deal, R. C.	Ozark
Bolton, C. H.	Montgomery	Dean, John Wm.	Cragford
Bond, A. R.	Birmingham	DeMoville, A. B.	Boliga
Boroughs, S. E.	Birmingham	DeWitt, L. C.	Talladega
Bosdell, D. W.	Flomaton	Dickinson, A. J.	Birmingham
Boyd, Elizabeth	Alexander City	Dickinson, J. G.	Evergreen
Bomar, Paul V.	Marion	Dickinson, J. V.	Unioontown
Bradley, L. M.	Birmingham	Dillard, J. E.	Birmingham
Brasher, R. R.	York	Dominey, R. E.	Ozark
Briscoe, A. W.	Montgomery	Downs, Miss Effie	Birmingham
Broyles, Miss Bessie	Huntsville	Dudley, Walter	Birmingham
Burk, Mrs. Emma	Birmingham	Duffey, R. L.	Marbury
Burton, G. E.	Birmingham	Dunn, B. E.	Union Springs
Bush, Mrs. T. G.	Birmingham	Dunn, Mrs. B. E.	Union Springs
Bush, W. M.	Hartford	Durrant, R. L.	Columbiania
Buzbee, H. H., Jr.	Goodwater	Dyer, W. W.	Fayette
Byrd, J. B.	Douglas	Earnest, W. B.	Fort Deposit
Byrom, T. M.	Florence	Edwards, M. P.	Tuscumbia
Campbell, W. W.	Tuskegee	Edwards, W. T.	Selma
Capell, Mrs. Julia E.	Louisville	Elliott, Jas. Wallis	Talladega
Capell, Miss Mary	Louisville	Ellis, Miss Annie	Brantley
Carreker, J. P.	Cooks Springs	Ellis, Miss Laura	Brantley
Carroll, Mrs. J. S.	Troy	Euis, W. C.	Union Springs
Carter, P. G.	Clanton	Euis, Mrs. W. C.	Union Springs
Casey, Ruth	Birmingham	Evans, Miss Helen	Birmingham
Chandler, Miss Eula	Birmingham	Faris, Miss Bessie L.	Pittsview
Chandler, J. B.	Camden	Fararr, E. B.	Holt

ALABAMA—Continued.

Fancher, Henry W.	Pleasant Hill	Marbury
Faulkner, Hester	Oxford	Marbury
Fenn, E. G.	Brundidge	
Fikes, W. A.	Coaling	
Fleming, T. M.	Sylacauga	
Fondren, J. R.	Coffey Springs	Huntsville
Fosher, R. J.	Birmingham	Bessemer
Funes, Miss Bessie	Pittsview	
Gardner, D. M.	Ensley	Albany
Gardner, Mrs. P. W.	Avondale	Newton
Gateley, C. A.	Birmingham	Decatur
Gateley, Mrs. C. A.	Birmingham	
Gillespie, W. T.	Boaz	Abbeville
Gillespie, Mrs. W. T.	Boaz	Abbeville
Gleaze, Mrs. E. B.	Birmingham	Judah, J. S.
Gentry, Mrs. R. A.	Belle Ellen	Marbury
Goodwin, Miss Lula	Huntsville	Birmingham
Green, D. F.	Montgomery	Phoenix
Greene, J. E.	Birmingham	Phoenix
Griffin, Howell P.	Brundige	Justice, J. J.
Griffin, Mrs. Howell P.	Brundige	Mrs. J. J.
Gunter, J. H.	East Tallasseee	Kamplain, W. H.
Gwaltney, L. L.	Birmingham	Hayneville
Hagood, E. W.	Oxford	Reform
Hagood, H. H.	Hartford	Kimbrough, Mrs. J. A.
Hagood, J. J.	Jasper	Thomasville
Hammond, W. A.	Saginaw	Kiser, C. C.
Hamner, H. T.	Camp Hill	Fort Payne
Hamner, Mrs. H. T.	Camp Hill	Lambdin, J. E.
Hand, J. L.	Newton	Montgomery
Hardwick, Mrs. E. P.	Birmingham	Lambdin, Mrs. J. E.
Harris, M. L.	Prattsville	Lamar, Law
Harris, Mrs. Sally	Fort Payne	Selma
Harris, Theo	Ensley	Lamar, Mrs. Law
Hartselle, Mrs. M. M.	Aliceville	Selma
Head, B. W.	Brantley	Langham, R. W.
Head, D. D.	Pell City	Mobile
Head, J. M.	Andalusia	Laseter, J. B., Jr.
Hearn, L. L.	Wylams	Ozark
Heath, Samuel L.	East Lake	Lee, S. L.
Henderson, Perry	Athens	Furman
Hendley, Mrs. F. E.	Thomaston	Lee, Mrs. Sumpter
Hendon, T. F.	Birmingham	Birmingham
Hill, J. C.	Birmingham	Lett, P. W.
Hines, W. P.	Roanoke	Newton
Hobbs, J. R.	Birmingham	Lindsey, Mrs. Mollie
Holland, J. S.	Ensley	Headland
Holmes, Earl W.	Auburn	Littlejohn, E. H.
Howard, J. A.	Felix	Lawley
Hubbard, W. D.	Greensboro	Longerier, J. H.
Hudson, Clay I.	Cullman	Eldridge
Hudson, Mrs. Clay I.	Cullman	Lowrey, J. A.
Huggins, J. A.	Sipsey	Newton
Hurst, C. G.	Birmingham	Lowrey, John G.
Hurst, Miss Grace.	Bessemer	Birmingham
Hurst, L. A.	Bessemer	Luster, Mrs. J. W.
Hutchins, Mrs. T. D.	Birmingham	Birmingham
Hutto, A. A.	Demopolis	McBee, Mrs. E. H.
Inzer, I. W.	Odenville	McClain, Miss Ethel
James, C. N.	Attalla	Gadsden
James, W. C.	Birmingham	McClain, Mabel
James, Mrs. W. C.	Birmingham	Gadsden
James, W. K. E.	Camden	McCorkle, C. P.
Jeter, Mrs. M. P.	Montevallo	Leighton
Johnson, A. C.	Bayou LaBatre	McDowell, Mrs. John
		Birmingham
		McGlothline, J. T.
		Anniston
		McLeod, R. T.
		Louisville
		McNew, James T.
		Birmingham
		Malone, W. J.
		Hazel Green
		Mann, W. O.
		Crichton
		Maler, R. S.
		Gordo
		Marlow, J. L.
		Midway
		Martin, Harry K.
		Dothan
		Martin, W. J.
		Abbeville
		Mason, D. C.
		Isney
		Metcalf, A. B.
		Jackson
		Metcalf, Mrs. A. B.
		Jackson
		Minor, J. W.
		Ensley
		Minor, Mrs. J. W.
		Ensley
		Moore, Emmett
		Montgomery
		Moore, W. H.
		Jasper
		Moseley, H. R.
		Pine Apple
		Moseley, P. L.
		Opp
		Moseley, Mrs. P. L.
		Opp
		Mundine, J. M.
		Jasper
		Murphree, I. M.
		Albany
		Myers, I. W.
		Clio
		Nelson, J. J.
		Excel
		Newman, Miss Fay
		Rockford
		Northington, Miss Mary
		Montgomery
		Oates, Mrs. M. A.
		Headland
		Odell, Miss Vesta
		Pisgah

ALABAMA—Continued.

Ogletree, W. D.	Montevallo	Smith, M. A.	Riverview
Ogletree, Mrs. W. D.	Montevallo	Smith, R. A.	Camp Hill
O'Rear, J. D.	Jasper	Smith, Miss Ruby	Riverview
Osburn, Edwin C.	Pine Hill	Smith, Wm. H.	Birmingham
Osburn, Mrs. Mary I.	Dothan	Smith, W. T.	Opelika
Pace, T. B.	Mobile	Smylie, J. J.	Carbon Hill
Parker, R. H.	Alabama City	Steely, T. E.	Centre
Paschal, Mrs. R. A.	Union Springs	Stitt, C. W.	Georgeana
Pates, E. S.	Birmingham	Stakely, Charles A.	Montgomery
Patterson, N. O.	Florala	Stallings, Miss Alice	Hurtsboro
Pearson, Mrs. P. K.	Bessemer	Stewart, E. M.	Mobile
Perry, R. M.	Fyffe	Stivender, J. C.	Birmingham
Pettus, W. B.	Mobile	Stodghill, J. R.	Childersburg
Pettus, W. E.	Huntsville	Stough, J. L.	Notasulga
Pierson, Mrs. J. Towles	Troy	Stuckey, J. Raymond	Sheffield
Price, Mercer L.	Oneonta	Stuckey, Mrs. J. Raymond	Sheffield
Price, W. P.	Bessemer	Teague, E. B.	Birmingham
Price, W. F.	Oneonta	Thomas, J. M.	Talladega
Purser, Mrs. S. A. M.	Tuscaloosa	Thomas, J. H.	Talladega
Qualls, S. J.	Steele	Thompson, J. L.	Headland
Qualls, Mrs. S. J.	Steele	Thompson, M. K.	Russellville
Ray, Jesse F.	Newton	Title, Mrs. C. A.	Birmingham
Reeves, A. N.	Tuscaloosa	Tucker, J. F.	Tuscaloosa
Reeves, L. T.	Dothan	Tucker, Mrs. J. F.	Tuscaloosa
Reeves, W. P.	Birmingham	Tucker, J. Powell	Selma
Reid, Mrs. J. I.	Montevallo	Vandiver, J. N.	Thomasville
Reynolds, Miss Hannah	Montgomery	Vice, S. L.	Nicholsville
Riddle, J. I.	Attalla	Wages, J. B.	Oakmon
Riddle, Mrs. J. I.	Attalla	Wages, L. B.	Parrish
Rigell, Wm. R.	Gadsden	Walden, T. C.	Birmingham
Rigell, Mrs. Wm. R.	Gadsden	Walker, A. W.	Moulton
Roberts, Mrs. G. C.	Opelika	Walker, Mrs. A. W.	Moulton
Robertson, Miss Esther	Birmingham	Weakley, Miss Hattie	Birmingham
Rogers, J. M.	Dothan	Weaver, D. F.	Woodlawn
Rogers, Mrs. J. M.	Dothan	White, Miss Mary	Aliceville
Rogers, J. W.	Dothan	White, W. L.	Trussville
Rucker, J. W.	LaFayette	Whorton, John L.	Huntsville
Samford, Mrs. Wm. H.	Montgomery	Wilks, W. P.	Albany
Sellers, B. A.	Mobile	Williams, Miss Annie L.	Birmingham
Sewell, W. A.	Centre	Williams, Emmett	Birmingham
Seymore, W. R.	Montgomery	Williams, D. J.	Jasper
Shirah, F. M.	Louisville	Williams, Mrs. D. J.	Jasper
Simms, R. R.	Blountsville	Williams, Jerome O.	Athens
Sloan, S. S.	Hanceville	Womack, Fred	Phoenix
Sloan, Mrs. S. S.	Hanceville	Wyatt, J. D.	Oenville
Smith, A. S.	Alexander City	Wyatt, T. C.	Pratt City
Smith, F. T.	Newton	Yachini, Charles	Birmingham
Smith, Mrs. J. G.	Camp Hill	Yancey, J. F.	Vina
Smith, Miss Lera	Riverview	York, T. J.	Birmingham

Class II: Associations, Entitled to 77; Present, 7.

Bethel—
 Jackson, E. O. Sweetwater
 Bigbee—
 DeMoorville, A. B. Boligee
 Coosa River—
 Langley, J. W. Sylacauga
 East Liberty—

Bledsoe, W. C. LaFayette
 Eufaula—
 Atkinson, E. S. Clayton
 Lamar Co.—
 Weathers, L. A. Sulligent Junction
 Randolph Co.—
 Willoughby, H. Newell

ARKANSAS

Class I: Entitled to 270; Present, 143.

Aldrich, Mrs. H. M.	Hot Springs	Garrott, E. P. J.	Conway
Alexander, Mrs. E. E.	Blytheville	Gibbs, J. M.	Hot Springs
Ashburn, Mrs. A. J.	Little Rock	Gillespie, Mrs. W. A.	Stamps
Ashburn, A. J.	Little Rock	Gilmore, Miss Letha	Little Rock
Atkinson, W. E.	Clarkesville	Glover, D. D.	Malvern
Autry, Allen Hill	Little Rock	Glover, Mrs. D. D.	Malvern
Ayers, B. L.	Fayetteville	Gordon, Mrs. Chas. A.	Pine Bluff
Bain, R. P.	Lonoke	Hamilton, H. V.	Little Rock
Barnett, S. B.	Waldron	Hancock, Mrs. W. L.	Stamps
Barton, Miss Mary Eunice	Jonesboro	Harding, C. H.	Ft. Smith
Baxter, Roger M.	Maynard	Harding, Mrs. C. H.	Ft. Smith
Beals, Mrs. Lillian	Little Rock	Harrison, Miss Elsie	Little Rock
Berry, Mrs. W. H.	McGhee	Hawkins, Mrs. J. L.	Little Rock
Berry, W. H.	McGhee	Helms, J. T.	Imboden
Bishop, Ralph	Caledonia	Hill, Claude L.	Booneville
Bishop, Mrs. Ralph	Caledonia	Holt, L. E.	Bearden
Black, J. W.	Corning	Holt, Mrs. L. E.	Bearden
Black, Mrs. J. W.	Corning	Horner, Albert	Earle
Boles, G. L.	Warren	Horner, Mrs. Albert	Earle
Boone, R. M.	Huttig	Hutton, W. D.	Wynne
Bottoms, Geo. W.	Texarkana	Jackson, Mrs. J. G.	Little Rock
Bottoms, Mrs. Geo. W.	Texarkana	Jones, Miss Bernice	Conway
Bow, J. F.	Harrison	Jordan, Mrs. W. W.	Bearden
Bridges, B. L.	Paragould	Keeling, L. M.	Stamps
Bridges, Mrs. B. L.	Paragould	Kerr, Earl W.	Batesville
Brooksher, Miss Lucile	Ft. Smith	Kerr, Mrs. Earl W.	Batesville
Brooksher, Mrs. W. R.	Ft. Smith	King, W. D.	Little Rock
Brown, E. B.	Nashville	Kirkland, Mrs. W. F.	Plumerville
Brown, T. B.	El Dorado	Kyzar, W. W.	Blytheville
Burnside, L. B.	Thornton	Lawrence, L. Irvin	Little Rock
Cagle, A. F.	Batesville	Lawrence, Mrs. L. Irvin	Little Rock
Coffman, V. H.	Eureka Springs	Lile, J. G.	Arkadelphia
Coleman, Jas. Henry	Magnolia	Luck, J. B.	Monticello
Compere, Miss Amy	Little Rock	McCray, Mack	Texarkana
Compere, J. S.	Little Rock	McCullough, Mrs. W. J.	Little Rock
Cooksey, Wm.	Hot Springs	McGraw, C. P.	Dewitt
Crouch, Austin	Jonesboro	McGuire, Miss Gulnare	Little Rock
Crouch, Mrs. Austin	Jonesboro	McGuire, Mrs. Chas. H.	Little Rock
Davis, O. O.	Greenwood	Markham, Mrs. J. C.	Paragould
Denson, N. C.	Dermott	Markham, J. C.	Paragould
Dicken, C. E.	Arkadelphia	Masters, F. M.	Little Rock
Dodson, L. H.	Devalls Bluff	Masters, Mrs. F. M.	Little Rock
Duncan, Gaston W.	Hope	Matthews, Mrs. Z. T.	Jonesboro
Duncan, Mrs. Gaston W.	Hope	Moore, D. B.	Pottsville
Dyke, Mrs. Martin	Ft. Smith	Moore, John H.	Pine Bluff
Eddleman, R. A.	Lonoke	Neal, V. C.	England
Edwards, W. C.	Forrest City	Neal, Mrs. V. C.	England
Edwards, Mrs. W. C.	Forrest City	Owen, C. D.	Siloam Springs
Elledge, W. I.	Fordyce	Owens, J. I.	Carlisle
Estes, Mrs. J. H.	Little Rock	Pugh, Mrs. C. R.	Monticello
Faulkner, G. D.	North Little Rock	Rawlings, E.	Van Buren
Faulkner, Mrs. G. D.	North Little Rock	Ribelin, O. B.	Blue Mountain
Ferguson, B. V.	Ft. Smith	Ribelin, Mrs. O. B.	Blue Mountain
Ferguson, Mrs. B. V.	Ft. Smith	Riley, Mrs. Albert	El Dorado
Fish, Mrs. W. L.	Marion	Rodgers, A. M.	Little Rock
Florence, Mrs. O. O.	Conway	Rogers, J. S.	Little Rock
Florence, O. O.	Conway	Rogers, Mrs. J. S.	Little Rock
Fowlkes, J. T.	Jonesboro	Rogers, Patrick S.	Earl
Fulkerson, B. H.	Hackett	Runyan, J. P.	Little Rock

ARKANSAS—Continued.

Runyan, Mrs. J. P.....	Little Rock	Summers, L. D.....	Jonesboro
Sheppard, J. M.....	El Dorado	Tibbles, C. D.....	Imboden
Sheppard, Mrs. J. M.....	El Dorado	Turner, Miss Katherine.....	Little Rock
Sipes, L. M.....	Little Rock	Wade, O. J.....	Texarkana
Sipes, Mrs. L. M.....	Little Rock	Wade, Mrs. O. J.....	Texarkana
Smith, Mrs. C. P.....	Arkadelphia	Waller, Calvin B.....	Little Rock
Spillyard, H. H.....	Pine Bluff	Walters, John T.....	El Dorado
Stanfield, A. N.....	Rison	Wasson, L. B.....	North Little Rock

DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA

Class I: Entitlyed to 136; Present, 19.

Battles, Miss Julis V.....	Washington	Johnson, G. G.....	Washington
Battles, Miss Mary M.....	Washington	Kendrick, Mrs. H. M.....	Washington
Briggs, John E.....	Washington	Maple, Mrs. J. W.....	Washington
Darcey, Mrs. E. L.....	Washington	Martin, Miss Ruth S.....	Washington
Flannagan, W. R.....	Washington	Millington, Henry W. O.....	Washington
Flannagan, Mrs. W. R.....	Washington	Scott, Walter C.....	Washington
Ingram, J. H.....	Washington	Stevenson, Hugh T.....	Washington
Ingram, Mrs. J. H.....	Washington	Trantham, Wm. H.....	Washington
Jackson, E. Hilton	Washington	Tupper, Henry Allen	Washington
Jackson, Mrs. E. Hilton..	Washington		

FLORIDA

Class I: Entitled to 313; Present, 313.

Abbott, Mrs. Kate.....	Leesburg	Calkins, A. E.	St. Augustine
Adcock, J. D.	Orlando	Calvert, R.....	Plant City
Albritton, Sidney.....	Limestone	Calvin, C. H.....	Brooksville
Alley, F. D.....	Plant City	Camp, A. T.....	Chipley
Anderson, Mrs. G. B....	St. Petersburg	Cannady, A. B.....	New Smyrna
Atchison, B.	St. Cloud	Carlton, Mrs. Gettis.....	Wauchula
Avant, D. A.....	Mt. Pleasant	Carter, R. L.....	Chipley
Bales, M. M.....	Tarpon Springs	Cheney, John E.....	St. Petersburg
Bean, Mrs. Jennie A.....	Arcadia	Cheney, Mrs. John E.	St. Petersburg
Beck, A. J.....	Sarasota	Clark, Roger L.....	Bradenton
Bennett, A. M.....	Plant City	Clifford, W. W.....	Pensacola
Bennett, Mrs. A. M.....	Plant City	Cole, S. B.....	Madison
Billingley, W. E.....	Trenton	Coyle, C. J.....	Fort Lauderdale
Blanc, Mrs. C. M.	St. Petersburg	Collins, C. L.....	Ocala
Blount, Mrs. B. W.....	Jacksonville	Crosland, T. C.....	Punta Gorda
Boone, Mrs. M. F.....	Panama City	Dabney, Miss Martha.....	Tampa
Bolin, W. J.....	Lakeland	Davis, J. A.....	Lakeland
Bostick, E. C.....	Lakeland	Day, Chas, G.....	Jacksonville
Bostick, Mrs. E. C.....	Lakeland	Day, P. E.....	Nocatee
Bouterse, M. J.....	Miami	Day, J. S., Jr.....	Deland
Bow, Mrs. H. G.....	DeLand	Dekle, M. L.....	Marianna
Bow, Virginia.....	DeLand	Denham, Mrs. G. O.....	Bartow
Branch, Joseph M.....	Clearmont	Diamond, C. P.....	Perry
Bryan, Mrs. N. C.....	Kissimmee	Dillard, J. L.....	Winter Garden
Brokaw, Mrs. H. S.....	Jacksonville	Doyle, W. G.....	Port Tampa City
Brittain, C. M.	Jacksonville	Duke, C. W.....	Tampa
Burdick, Mrs. Julia W....	St. Petersburg	Duke, Mrs. C. W.....	Tampa
Burnett, E. A.....	Williston	Dunklin, E. M. C....	Okeechobee City
Burns, W. A.....	Quincy	Eabert, C. C.....	Mulberry
Burns, Mrs. W. R.....	Orlando	Edwards, John L.....	Odala
Burr, W. M.....	Winter Park	Edwards, Mrs. J. G....	Jacksonville
Bussey, A. W.	Fort Pierce	Eiland, C. C.....	Baker
Cail, Raymond.....	Miami	Eldredge, P. W.....	Arcadia

FLORIDA—*Continued.*

Epps, D. V.	Tampa	Jenkins, Mrs. B. F.	Tampa
Estes, J. W.	St. Augustine	Johnson, C. J.	Mulberry
Eubanks, J. R.	Lake City	Johnson, F. G.	Jacksonville
Faircloth, Mrs. W. N.	Quincy	Jones, A. S.	Lake City
Ferguson, D. Niel	Ocala	Jones, W. G.	Jacksonville
Finch, Wilson	Umatilla	Kazee, J. C.	Brooksville
Fisher, Mrs. W. B.	Osceola	Kazee, Mrs. J. C.	Jacksonville
Floyd, Mrs. Hugh	Ocala	Keene, Frank A.	Miami
Ford, J. N.	Fernandina	Kilgore, H. M.	Plant City
Ford, Mrs. J. N.	Fernandina	Kilgore, Mrs. H. M.	Plant City
Foster, W. C.	St. Petersburg	King, F. D.	Fort Myers
Gable, John F.	Gainesville	King, C. H.	Audban
Gamage, A. E.	Miami	King, M. O.	Graceville
Gary, W. T.	Ocala	King, Mrs. M. O.	Graceville
Garwood, H. C.	Deland	Kirkland, W. C.	Cypress
Golden, E. Z. F.	Monticello	Kneeland, C. W.	Jacksonville
Golden, Mrs. E. Z. F.	Monticello	Kroelinger, A. J.	Clearwater
Golden, W. C.	Tampa	Lamar, A. W.	Inverness
Good, E. N.	Lakeland	Lambert, W. R.	Madison
Gooding, Mrs. J. W.	West Palm Beach	Laudermilk, S. L.	Narauga
Gray, Mrs. R. A.	Tallahassee	Lavender, F. G.	Live Oak
Gross, Mrs. Margaret	Gainesville	Law, B. D.	Lake Wales
Green, B. F.	South Jacksonville	Leckimby, J. C.	Orlando
Gunn, L. M.	Wildwood	Lemerick, Mrs. M. E.	Orlando
Griffin, S. L.	Wauchula	Lewis, Mrs. J. G.	Jacksonville
Griffin, Mrs. S. L.	Wauchula	Lewis, J. M.	Tampa
Griffin, J. Harrison	Winter Haven	Long, Sam T.	Miami
Griffis, M. W.	Green Cove Springs	Love, M. A.	Quincy
Hadsell, Miss Jessie	Wauchula	Love, Mrs. M. A.	Quincy
Hall, Mrs. E. S.	Kissimmee	Lyman, Lilla C.	Jacksonville
Hall, W. W.	Miami	McCaull, T. V.	Gainesville
Hammontree, J.	Hawthorne	McDaniel, J. L.	Jennings
Hanson, Thomas	Newberry	McDowell, E. A.	Eustis
Harrell, Mrs. Alberta	Arcadia	McDowell, Thos.	Lakeland
Harris, J. D.	Galloway	McDuffee, Miss Ruth	Manatee
Hatton, A. V.	Pensacola	McDuffee, Mrs. T. M.	Manatee
Hawk, Mrs. P. B.	Green Cove Springs	McGill, W. C.	Pensacola
Hayes, W. D. M.	Zolfo Springs	McGowen, Mrs. Brinson	Jacksonville
Hancock, C. C.	Kathleen	McInnis, Mrs. W. D.	Wauchula
Head, J. L.	Tampa	McLeland, S. W.	Lakeland
Head, Mrs. Flora	Tampa	McLure, Miss Kate	Tampa
Head, W. P.	Sulphur Springs	McWhorton, B. F.	Umatilla
Head, Mrs. W. P.	Sulphur Springs	Mahon, W. L. C.	Jacksonville
Helms, S. A.	Lakeland	Mahon, Mrs. W. L. C.	Jacksonville
Henderson, E. M.	Jacksonville	Mahoney, S. P.	Leesburg
Hobson, W. A.	Jacksonville	Mahoney, Mrs. S. P.	Leesburg
Hoffman, Miss Elsie	Daytona	Marsh, J. F.	Gretna
Hoffman, F. F.	Key West	Martin, Charles E.	Jacksonville
Holley, J. B.	Winter Garden	Mathis, A. W.	Fort Meade
Holmes, G. W.	Umatilla	Mellar, Mrs. J. A.	Tampa
Holmes, Mrs. G. W.	Umatilla	Mitchell, J. W.	Jacksonville
Hooper, Mrs. M. S.	Gainesville	Mitchell, S. R.	Chipley
Howard, William	Miami	Moncrief, A. J.	Pensacola
Howard, H. S.	Cocoa	Moncrief, Mrs. A. J.	Pensacola
Horne, J. F.	Jacksonville	Moncrief, O. T.	Alachua
Hundley, W. T.	Apopka	Moore, J. L.	Lake Stearns
Hundley, Mrs. W. T.	Apopka	Moore, D. W.	Hampton
Hurley, A. W.	Winter Garden	Moore, W. A. J.	Jacksonville
Hunter, Miss Mary	Tampa	Mote, Mrs. E. H.	Leesburg
Ingraham, H. E.	Jacksonville	Munch, C. H.	Jensen
Jarvis, W. B.	Greenwood	Murchison, Mrs. J. C.	Jacksonville
Jenkins, Jno. D.	Sanford	Myers, Mrs. G. M.	Chipley

FLORIDA—Continued.

Newell, S. A.	Orlando	Spears, Mrs. W. L.	Graceville
Newell, Mrs. S. A.	Orlando	Stivender, Mrs. M. D.	Leesburg
Nolte, F. W.	Moore Haven	Strange, Mrs. T. N.	Dunnellen
Norwood, N. E.	Arcadia	Stephens, Bunyan	Tallahassee
Norwood, Mrs. N. E.	Arcadia	Stevens, Mrs. H. C.	Lakeland
Odom, Mrs. W. H.	Tampa	Stevens, Mrs. J. E.	Crystal River
O'Bryon, N. J.	Dunnellon	Stodghill, Ralph	Jacksonville
O'Kelley, N. B.	Jacksonville	Stuckey, R. W.	Malone
O'Kelley, Frank.	Perry	Sutton, J. A.	Kissimmee
Overstreet, Mrs. M. O.	Orlando	Swain, W. N.	Punta Gorda
Parker, Mrs. H. L.	St. Petersburg	Swain, S. A.	Jacksonville
Patten, J. H.	Brooksville	Taylor, C. H.	Plant City
Paxon, E. H.	Jacksonville	Taylor, Miss Fannie H.	Tampa
Pimm, A. B.	Tampa	Taylor, M. M.	Tampa
Fimm, Mrs. A. B.	Tampa	Taylor, Mrs. M. M.	Tampa
Peelman, H. C.	Jacksonville	Taylor, W. C.	Jennings
Perry, P. R.	St. Augustine	Thiot, R. W., Jr.	Deland
Perry, C. L.	Baker	Thiot, R. W.	Deland
Phillips, D. J.	Graceville	Thorn, Miss Myrtle B.	St. Petersburg
Player, Harry	Tampa	Thompson, J. N.	Oviedo
Player, Mrs. Harry	Tampa	Trice, J. E.	Arcadia
Poole, Miss Daisy	Quincy	Trofford, Miss Allie	Sanford
Porter, Mrs. F. L.	Gainesville	Trott, J. H.	Clearwater
Poulson, Edward T.	St. Petersburg	Tumblin, Mrs. J. S.	Tampa
Powell, Mrs. B. O.	Tampa	Turlington, Mrs. J. E.	Gainesville
Preston, A. J.	DeFuniak Springs	Turlington, J. E.	Gainesville
Railey, Mrs. F. G., Jr.	Miami	Upchurch, W. G.	Jacksonville
Ramis, Jas. S.	Jacksonville	Wade, W. S.	Bushnell
Rawls, Mrs. J. T.	Dunnellen	Walker, J. C.	Ft. Lauderdale
Reams, C. D.	Vero	Walker, Mrs. J. C.	Ft. Lauderdale
Rerd, A. E.	Bartow	Walters, Mrs. Geo. T.	Tampa
Roberts, Ralph K.	Jacksonville	Walters, Miss Mary	Deland
Roberts, E. C.	Tallahassee	Walters, Mrs. W. T.	Deland
Roberts, Mrs. E. C.	Tallahassee	Wilder, Mrs. Joanna	Plant City
Roberts, P. A.	Jasper	Webb, J. B.	Greensboro
Roberts, I. I.	Milton	Wells, Mrs. E. Ford	Miami
Roberts, Mrs. J. F.	Dade City	West, Mrs. C. L.	Ocala
Rodgers, J. B.	Lemon City	Wester, L. E.	Cypress
Rodgers, J. C.	Bushnell	Wigginton, S. T.	Miami
Rodgers, James L.	Miami	Wigginton, Mrs. S. T.	Miami
Rogers, Julian S.	Jacksonville	Wilks, J. D.	Pensacola
Rogers, S. B.	Jacksonville	Williams, Mrs. E. O.	Deland
Rugeley, W. H.	Tallahassee	Williams, Mrs. O. N.	Dade City
Russell, Robt. H.	Delray	Willis, Mrs. Waldo	Jacksonville
Saunders, C. E.	Callahan	Wilson, Mrs. F. C.	Chipley
Sanford, Mrs. H. W.	Tampa	White, Charles M.	Homestead
Savage, Mrs. F. R.	Sanford	White, J. L.	Miami
Savelle, J. F.	Palatka	White, Mrs. J. L.	Miami
Senterfitt, J. W.	Marianna	White, W. Raleigh	Lake City
Short, C. A.	Tampa	White, Mrs. W. Raleigh	Lake City
Short, Mrs. C. A.	Tampa	Winner, Chas.	Vero
Shuler, E. L.	Green Cove Springs	Witherington, A. A.	Pinetta
Sims, Claud	Jacksonville	Wood, W. E.	Monteverde
Sims, Miss Ola	Ocala	Woodson, E. E.	Miami
Sloan, S. C.	Lakeland	Woodson, Mrs. E. E.	Miami
Smith, B. G.	Dade	Woodward, A. N.	Lee
Smith, E. Lee	Orlando	Wynn, Mrs. O. B.	Plant City
Smith, Mrs. E. Lee	Orlando	York, H. A.	Pabokee
Smith, S. W.	Wilcox	Yarborough, A. M.	Jacksonville
Snow, J. H.	Tampa		
Spears, W. L.	Graceville		

FLORIDA—Continued.

Class II: Associations: Entitled to 29; Present, 12.

Florida—

McKeawn, Hugh L.	Quincy
Indian River—	
Ellington, E. P.	Vero
Miami—	
Jenkins, E. B.	West Palm Beach
Middle Florida—	
O'Kelley, A. F.	Perry
New River—	
Kickliter, L. W.	Starke
Pasco—	
Soor, Ira E.	Dade City

Peace River—

Holt, A. J.	Arcadia
Pensacola Bay—	
Odom, A. C. Jr.	Pensacola
Seminole—	
Brainard, G. D.	Altooma
Tampa Bay—	
Rawls, L. A.	Tampa
West Florida—	
Folsom, Jas. L.	Panama City
Wickiva—	
Bray, J. W. F.	Winter Garden

GEORGIA

Class I: Entitled to 1,381; Present, 569.

Adams, A. H.	Atlanta
Adams, Mrs. A. H.	Atlanta
Adams, Mrs. C. E.	Vidalia
Adams, Mrs. H. H.	Tifton
Adams, Mrs. V. L.	Cochran
Allen, Mrs. H. N.	Atlanta
Ammons, A. J.	Tifton
Ammons, Mrs. A. J.	Tifton
Ammons, J. C.	Cornelia
Anderson, J. T. B.	Vidalia
Anderson, Miss Stella	Ringgold
Anderson, W. M.	Quitman
Anderson, Mrs. W. M.	Quitman
Anderson, Mrs. W. P.	Atlanta
Andrews, Geo. W.	Atlanta
Andrews, Mrs. Geo. W.	Atlanta
Arnall, H. C.	Newman
Arnall, Mrs. H. C.	Newman
Arnold, Josephine	Thomasville
Arnett, H. J.	Sylvania
Baldwin, Miss Minnie	Kennesaw
Ballard, Mrs. R. V.	Thomasville
Banks, Mrs. E. T.	Sardis
Bankston, W. Trox	West Point
Barkley, P. C.	Cairo
Barnard, John E.	Cartersville
Barron, Z. E.	Boston
Barton, W. J.	Edison
Batts, H. L.	Atlanta
Beall, Mrs. C. A.	Moultrie
Beiers, W. H.	Atlanta
Beiers, Mrs. W. H.	Atlanta
Bell, B. O.	Edison
Bell, H. P.	Millen
Bennett, I. L.	Gainesville
Bethune, J. D.	Alma
Betts, J. T.	Atlanta
Bivins, R. L.	Forsyth
Blalock, Mrs. Hattie	Quitman
Blanton, Mrs. R. S.	Atlanta
Blasingame, Mrs. O. H.	Augusta
Bolton, R. L.	Madison
Bond, Z. F.	Augusta
Bowen, Marvin	Newnan
Bowen, Mrs. Marvin	Newnan
Branch, T. W.	Sparks
Breen, L. M.	Douglas
Bridges, Claud	Donalsonville
Bridges, Mrs. Claud	Donalsonville
Bridges, J. O.	Blakely
Bridges, R. L. Z.	Brinson
Britt, V. H.	Tucker
Brooks, Carlyle	Atlanta
Brooks, E. H.	Barwick
Brooks, G. L.	Ludowici
Brooks, Mrs. G. L.	Ludowici
Brookshire, H. T.	Americus
Brown, Miss Essie	Hartwell
Brown, Mrs. Ewell	Lake Park
Brown, Miss Vena	Hartwell
Brown, W. O.	Middleton
Brown, Mrs. W. O.	Middleton
Brownlow, Mrs. O. A.	Albany
Browning, L. H.	Norman Park
Bryan, O. E.	Atlanta
Bugg, R. W.	Homerville
Burkhalter, Mrs. J. S.	Savannah
Burgess, C. T.	Bowman
Burnett, Mrs. J. Henry	Macon
Burnett, J. Henry	Macon
Butler, Mrs. H. M.	Macon
Barney, Mrs. Frank	Waynesboro
Bush, J. H.	Jesup
Callaway, Mrs.	Manchester
Callaway, Thos. M.	Baconton
Carnes, C. S.	Atlanta
Carter, Mrs. C. L.	Hiawasse
Carter, S. J.	Parrott
Carter, Mrs. Chas.	Quitman
Chamlee, Aquilla	Hawkinsville
Chapman, Mrs. Helen	White Oak
Chapman, H. R.	Warrenton
Chapman, John T.	Savannah
Chapman, W. S.	Pitts
Chapman, Mrs. W. S.	Pitts
Chappell, L. N.	Guyton
Christian, Mrs. C. A.	Tifton
Christopher, N. G.	Whigham

GEORGIA—Continued.

Clements, Miss Bessie.....	Bay City	Evans, W. W.....	Halcyondale
Cline, A. T.....	Unadilla	Everett, O. C.....	Sylvania
Cummings, Miss Bertha	Savannah	Ezell, S. J.....	Eatonton
Cofield, W. P.....	LaGrange	Ezell, Mrs. S. J.....	Eatonton
Coin, J. H.....	Cuthbert	Farie, A. L.....	Savannah
Collins, E. B.....	Hoschton	Farrington, F. H.....	Moultrie
Collins, E. H.....	Hoschton	Faust, W. H.....	Winder
Collum, J. C.....	Augusta	Feagan, G. D.....	Macon
Cone, Mrs. W. H.....	Ivanhoe	Feagins, W. B.....	Pelham
Connally, E. L.....	Atlanta	Feagins, Mrs. W. B.....	Pelham
Cottrell, E. A.....	White Plains	Fender, Miss Leila.....	Valdosta
Couch, Mrs. L.....	Colquitt	Ferrell, Mrs. R. H.....	Albany
Cowan, S. A.....	Atlanta	Fish, Mrs. Ed.....	Waycross
Cowan, Mrs. S. A.....	Atlanta	Fleming, W. W.....	Blakely
Cowart, Mrs. A. J.....	Colquitt	Flourney, Mrs. M. L.....	Columbus
Crantford, L. B.....	Richland	Flynt, Mrs. Max S.....	Atlanta
Cree, Arch C.....	Atlanta	Foltz, Mrs. Geo. R.....	Savannah
Cree, Mrs. Arch C.....	Atlanta	Forston, Mrs. W. B.....	Columbus
Crouch, J. H.....	Dawson	Fowler, H. O.....	Reynolds
Crouch, R. O.....	Griffin	Fowler, Mrs. H. O.....	Reynolds
Crosby, J. N.....	Pitts	Free, J. E.....	Demorest
Crumbley, J. A.....	East Point	Free, Mrs. J. E.....	Demorest
Cullars, Miss Susie.....	Lincolnton	Fry, Q. L.....	Atlanta
Cutliff, Mrs. J. G.....	Albany	Fugate, H. M.....	Macon
Daniel, Chas. W.....	Atlanta	Fulghum, Jas. F.....	Culverton
Daniels, E. H.....	Fitzgerald	Fuller, W. E.....	Rockmart
Daniel, Mrs. H. A.....	Gainesville	Futrell, A. N.....	Savannah
Davis, C. A.....	Quitman	Futrell, Mrs. A. N.....	Savannah
Davis, Mrs. C. A.....	Quitman	Gaines, W. W.....	Atlanta
Davis, Miss Edwina L.....	Albany	Gardner, G. W.....	Atlanta
Davis, G. J.....	Hartwell	Gardner, R. M.....	Dublin
Davis, Mrs. J. W.....	Donaldsonville	Gartenhaus, Jacob	Atlanta
Davis, Miss Maude	Lavonia	George, Mrs. F. L.....	Savannah
Davis T. T.....	Atlanta	Gerald, Mrs. O. M.....	Thomson
Davis, Wm. C.....	Atlanta	Gilbert, O. P.....	Brunswick
Davis, Mrs. W. L.....	Albany	Guillebeau, J. J.....	Wrens
Davison, John A.....	Columbus	Gilmore, J. M.....	Wrens
Deal, W. R.....	West Point	Glaize, C. B.....	Albany
Dekle, J. M.....	Thomasville	Gober, H. D.....	Brunswick
DeVane, Carl A.....	Cedartown	Goforth, C. M.....	Moultrie
Dixon, Albert M.....	Savannah	Goodrich, Mrs. W. B.....	Waycross
Dixon, Mrs. Albert M.....	Savannah	Grace, E. L.....	Augusta
Donalson, C. N.....	Atlanta	Grace, Mrs. E. L.....	Augusta
Donehoo, B. E.....	Talbotton	Graham, B. J. W.....	Atlanta
Duggars, R. M.....	Dublin	Graham, Mrs. M. E.....	Savannah
Dukes, Mrs. J. P.....	Pembroke	Granade, W. T.....	Statesboro
Duncan, W. A.....	Eastman	Granade, Mrs. W. T.....	Statesboro
Durden, C. W.....	Tifton	Grant, Miss Leila.....	Rentz
Duren, J. A.....	Guyton	Graves, C. D.....	Dublin
Eden, John F.....	Atlanta	Gray, B. D.....	Atlanta
Eden, J. Fred, Jr.....	Toccoa	Gray, Mrs. B. D.....	Atlanta
Eden, Mrs. J. Fred, Jr.....	Toccoa	Gregory, Miss Addine.....	Atlanta
Edge, Miss Rowena.....	Newnan	Grice, Homer L.....	Washington
Edwards, T. J.....	Sylvester	Grice, Mrs. Homer L.....	Washington
Ellison, Paul	Vienna	Griffin, J. N.....	Valdosta
Espy, T. J.....	Hartwell	Grimes, Mrs. W. H.....	Colquitt
Eubanks, Robt. B.....	Atlanta	Grindle, D. S.....	Lumber City
Eubanks, R. W.....	Dublin	Griner, Mrs. W. E.....	Nashville
Eubanks, Mrs. R. W.....	Dublin	Grizzle, J. T.....	Gainesville
Evans, H. C.....	Halcyondale	Groover, H. H.....	Savannah
Evans, J. T.....	Sylvania	Gross, Miss Mamie Lou.....	Kingsland
Evans, Mrs. J. T.....	Sylvania	Guerry, John B.....	Montezuma
Evans, J. P.....	Sylvania	Guillebeau, Mrs. W. L.....	Lincolnton
Evans, Thos.....	Sylvania	Hall, Mrs. Dan D.....	Leesburg

GEORGIA—*Continued.*

Hall, John R.	Moultrie	Jessup, P. A.	Eastman
Hain, J. W.	Buena Vista	Jett, Chas. J.	Seville
Ham, John W.	Atlanta	Johnson, A. J.	Macon
Hardman, Lamartine, Jr.	Commerce	Johnson, H. D.	Valdosta
Hardman, L. G.	Commerce	Johnson, L. B.	Greensboro
Hardman, Mrs. L. G.	Commerce	Johnston, J. E.	Valdosta
Hardman, T. C.	Commerce	Johnston, Mrs. S. G.	Valdosta
Hardaway, H. B.	Crawford	Jones, M. Ashby	Atlanta
Hardy, Frank L.	Newnan	Jones, Mrs. J. A.	Waycross
Hardy, Mrs. Frank L.	Newnan	Jones, J. B.	Blakely
Harrell, Mrs. H. L.	Moultrie	Jones, J. M.	Boston
Harris, W. M.	Thomasville	Jones, Mrs. J. M.	Boston
Harris, Mrs. W. M.	Thomasville	Jones, Marjorie	College Park
Harrison, G. G.	Kibbee	Jones, Thos. W.	College Park
Harrison, John G.	Macon	Jones, Mrs. Thos. W.	College Park
Harrison, J. M.	Atlanta	Jones, Walker	College Park
Harrison, T. I.	Sandersville	Jones, Mrs. W. N.	Waycross
Haslain, Mrs. G. S.	Pinehurst	Joyer, H. F.	Rome
Haymore, J. M.	Decatur	Keller, Mrs. Wm.	Junction City
Heart, Mrs. A. T.	Thomasville	Kersey, Miss Athagene	Newnan
Henderson, Chas. S.	Calhoun	King, H. F.	Grovetown
Hening, B. C.	Atlanta	King, Spencer B.	Blakely
Herring, T. J.	Parrott	King, Mrs. W. G.	Waycross
Hicks, Miss Emma	Macon	Kitchin, Miss Ruth	Metter
Hicks, Miss Georgia	Macon	Kitchens, Wm.	Metter
Hillis, Mrs. W. W.	Sardis	Knapp, Alice	Thomasville
Hobbs, W. I.	Gainesville	Knapp, Mrs. J. T.	Thomasville
Hoffman, C. L.	Atlanta	Knight, A. E.	Jesup
Hoffman, John S.	Atlanta	Knight, Miss Mary	Bay City
Holcomb, T. N.	Valdosta	Kopp, Chas. H.	Augusta
Holland, A. H.	Oakwood	Lamb, J. F.	Thomasville
Holmes, Mrs. C. B.	Tifton	Lamb, Mrs. J. F.	Thomasville
Hollingsworth, John E.	Sylvania	Lancaster, J. R.	Hoschton
Hollingsworth, Mrs. J. C., Sr.	Dover	Lancaster, P. C.	Lincolnton
Horne, Mrs. O. S.	Metcalfe	Landers, J. H.	Atlanta
Horne, E. D.	Ludowici	Lanier, Mrs. J. C.	West Point
Horne, J. W.	Thomasville	Latimer, Leon M.	Griffin
Howard, D. A.	Fort Valley	Latimer, Mrs. Leon M.	Griffin
Howard, J. H.	Sylvania	Lawson, M. L.	Sylvester
Howard, Mrs. Maggie	Sylvania	Lawson, Mrs. M. L.	Sylvester
Hubert, T. S.	Douglas	Leachman, Miss Emma	Atlanta
Hudson, Mrs. J. R.	Albany	Lee, J. M.	Mystic
Hughes, Miss Ida	Irwinton	Lee, Mrs. J. M.	Mystic
Hughes, Mrs. H. M.	Athens	Lee, Walter M.	Cochran
Humphrey, H. H.	Oakwood	Lewis, Mrs. T. L.	Atlanta
Hunt, Mrs. C. F.	Thomason	Light, G. W.	Douglasville
Hunt, W. Y.	Doerun	Light, Mrs. G. W.	Douglasville
Hunter, J. H.	Madison	Lockhart, Mrs. J. R.	Columbus
Hunter, J. P.	Columbus	Lord, W. H.	Herry
Hutchings, C. R.	Tennille	Love, J. A.	Omega
Hutchings, J. K.	Grovetown	Lovett, Mrs. J. F.	Cordele
Ivey, E. Gordon	Thomson	Lowe, S. F.	Dawson
Jackson, Arthur	Barnesville	McClure, Geo. W.	Chickamauga
Jackson, J. L.	Atlanta	McClure, Mrs. Geo. W.	Chickamauga
Jaenicke, Mrs. A.	Thomasville	McConnell, F. C.	Atlanta
Jarman, Mrs. Ed.	Baxley	McCool, A. M.	Hoboken
Jarman, Fred	Alma	McCullough, Mrs. R. B.	Waycross
Jarman, Mrs. Fred	Alma	McCutchen, T. E.	Atlanta
Jelks, Hendley F.	Macon	McDougal, Ardis	Thomasville
Jelks, Jas. W.	Macon	McEachern, Mrs. S. C.	Marietta
Jenkins, Geo. W.	Harris	McGinty, C. L.	Macon
Jennings, E. H.	Athens	McGinty, Mrs. C. L.	Macon
Jennings, Mrs. W. M.	Macon	McKnight, Miss Mary L.	Waycross

GEORGIA—*Continued.*

McLemore J. S.	Atlanta	Price, T. C.	Vidalia
Major, W. H.	Atlanta	Pritchett, Mrs. F. R.	Macon
Major, Mrs. W. H.	Atlanta	Pruette, J.	Atlanta
Martin, O. R.	Omega	Pullen, A. L.	Brunswick
Minchew, A. S.	Denton	Purcell, B. D.	Jesup
Minor, Carl W.	Americus	Purser, John F.	Atlanta
Meatwood, Teresa	Alma	Pyle, A. C.	Valdosta
Melton, H. M.	Arlington	Rabun, J. D.	Glenville
Merck, Mrs. C. S.	Gainesville	Radford, Miss Wilma	Augusta
Merck, E. C.	Gainesville	Railey, B. S.	Atlanta
Merck, H. N.	Gainesville	Railey, Mrs. B. S.	Atlanta
Merck, Mrs. H. N.	Gainesville	Rainey, B. F.	Ashburn
Merritt, J. W.	Gainesville	Rainey, Mrs. B. F.	Ashburn
Middlebrooks, W. T.	Barnesville	Ramsey, H. N.	Springfield
Miller, A. L.	Helena	Ray, Miss Rosa	Commerce
Miller, John L.	Gainesville	Reese, Mrs. C. O.	Newnan
Miller, Mrs. J. R.	Macon	Reid, Mrs. M. W.	Atlanta
Minyard, H. D.	Rochelle	Renfroe, C. H.	Cobbtown
Mitchell, W. C.	Macon	Rich, Wm. H.	Waycross
Mitchell, Mrs. W. C.	Macon	Roberts, G. M.	Dawson
Mobley, W. E.	Macon	Roberts, L. E.	College Park
Mobley, Mrs. W. E.	Macon	Robertson, B. P.	Atlanta
Montgomery, J. S.	Thomasville	Robertson, Mrs. I. R.	Manchester
Moody, W. H.	Canton	Robertson, John M.	Bartow
Moody, Mrs. W. H.	Canton	Robinson, Mrs. C. M.	Thomasville
Moore, C. W., Jr.	Talbotton	Robinson, R. L.	Woodville
Moore, Chas. W., Jr.	Talbotton	Robinson, W. H.	Statesboro
Moore, C. W.	Junction City	Roddenberry, W. B.	Cairo
Moore, Mrs. C. W., Sr.	Junction City	Roper, G. W.	Sylvester
Moore, Mrs. S. G.	Statesboro	Roundtree, F. L.	Cedartown
Morgan, D. B.	Savannah	Rowland, P. S.	Newnan
Morgan, Mrs. D. S.	Savannah	Rucker, T. J.	Bowman
Morsely, Miss Eloise	Greensboro	Rushin, Miss Lucy	Macon
Nelson, G. S.	Moultrie	Ryan, Mrs. Dennis	Hawkinsville
Newton, Louie D.	Atlanta	Sammons, E. W.	Gray
Nichols, Mrs. J. P.	Griffin	Sammons, J. E.	Rome
Nichols, Mrs. J. P.	Griffin	Sasser, Roy C.	Columbus
Nix, D. M.	Commerce	Sauls, Miss Minnie	Kingsland
Nix, Mrs. D. M.	Commerce	Schwall, Chas. H.	Hepzibah
Owens, C. A.	Atlanta	Seay, Wm.	Atlanta
O'Hara, J. W.	Cartersville	Selman, R. W.	Sylvania
Overstreet, Virginia	Sylvania	Selman, Mrs. R. W.	Sylvania
Owen, Wm. Russell	Macon	Shackelford, Mrs. W. A.	Lexington
Palmer, E. M.	Homerville	Sharman, Mrs. C. W.	West Point
Parker, C. H.	Baxley	Sheffield, J. M.	Gainesville
Parker, D. M.	Waycross	Sheffield, I. M.	Atlanta
Parker, Mrs. Anna	Irwinton	Sheffield, Miss Nellie	Atlanta
Parker, Jos. H.	Ludowici	Shell, H. H.	Bainbridge
Parramore, J. J.	Boston	Sherridan, E. C.	Augusta
Patterson, Miss Carrie	Macon	Shirley, E. C.	Bowersville
Payne, W. S., Jr.	Macon	Sims, J. C.	Adel
Peacock, Wiley L.	Blackshear	Singleton, Mrs. M. E.	Waycross
Perry, Mrs. J. B.	Newton	Singleton, J. F.	Fitzgerald
Perry, J. F.	Dublin	Skelton, Mark	Bowman
Phelps, Mrs. W. T.	Dublin	Skinner, S. R.	Marshallville
Pinson, Mrs. W. J.	Albany	Skinner, Mrs. S. R.	Marshallville
Poindexter, J. D.	Broxton	Sledge, W. H.	Macon
Ponsell, T. M.	Waycross	Sledge, Mrs. W. H.	Macon
Pope, C. W.	Macon	Smith, Buren C.	Atlanta
Porter, B. D.	Baxley	Smith, W. B.	Douglas
Porter, Mrs. B. D.	Baxley	Snelson, H. A.	Harris
Porter, H. A.	Atlanta	Snow, E. M.	Clayton
Powell, Miss Thelma	Griffin	Snow, Mrs. E. M.	Clayton

GEORGIA—Continued.

Snow, Miss Gertrude	Clayton	Warren, L. B.	Atlanta
Spalding, Mrs. John S.....	Atlanta	Way, Mrs. Horace H.	Savannah
Spivey, Mrs. Effie	Moultrie	Wear, Wallace	Cordele
Stanfield, R. G.....	Baxley	Wear, Mrs. Wallace	Cordele
Stanley, J. G.....	Quitman	Wear, W. M.	Ashburn
Steed, W. A.	Newnan	Wear, Mrs. W. M.	Ashburn
Stephenson, Miss Clara	Atlanta	Weaver, Rufus W.	Macon
Stockton, J. H.	Thomson	Webb, J. H.	Monroe
Stokes, Mrs. H. J.	Savannah	Webb, R. F.	Bowman
Stone, Mrs. B. W.	Thomasville	West, A. B.	LaGrange
Shotford, Mrs. Martas.....	Columbus	West, E. R.	Albany
Strickland, J. O.	Pembroke	West, J. C.	Elberton
Strickland, Mrs. J. O.	Pembroke	West, Miss Mamie C.	Thomson
Strickland, Miss Laura.....	Quitman	Westbrook, C. H.	Griffin
Summerall, J. I.	Waycross	White, C. J.	Hamilton
Summerall, Mrs. J. I.	Waycross	White, I. A.	Marietta
Summerall, Miss Leila,	Waycross	White, J. O.	Pearson
Taliaferro, W. A.	Savannah	White, S. M.	Dublin
Taliaferro, Mrs. W. A.	Savannah	White, Mrs. S. M.	Dublin
Tallant, J. B.	Rossville	Whilden, Mrs. H. F.	Kingsland
Tallant, Mrs. J. B.	Rossville	Whitfield, L. P.	Atlanta
Tate, Mrs. Bessie M.	Atlanta	Whitmire, Lex	Boman
Tate, C. F. J.	Atlanta	Whitmire, Miss Mary	Boman
Thigpen, C. D.	Sandersville	Wiggins, C. C.	West Green
Thomas, Mrs. J. A.	Metcalfe	Wilder, John S.	Savannah
Thompson, Ben S.	Madison	Wilkinson, J. C.	Athens
Tift, Mrs. H. H.	Tifton	Willetts, T. W. Jr.	Vadalia
Tippett, T. W.	Vienna	Willetts, Mrs. T. W. Jr.	Vadalia
Todd, Miss Annie	Rome	Williamson, Mrs. C. E.	Waycross
Travis, Miss Elizabeth	Atlanta	Willingham, A. R.	Macon
Travis, Celia	Atlanta	Willingham, Mrs. B. E.	Macon
Tribble, T. P.	Alpharetta	Willingham, Thos. L.	Macon
Turner, J. B.	Albany	Willis, W. C.	Macon
Turner, Joe Spencer.....	Atlanta	Wimberly, Miss Willie ...	Waynesboro
Tyler, W. J.	Pearson	Wisenbaker, Mrs. L. A.	Lake Park
Upshaw, E. N.	Atlanta	Wolfe, A. J.	Dublin
Upshaw, W. D.	Atlanta	Wood, Miss Edwine	Columbus
Vandeventer, Robt.	Jackson	Wood, Martin A.	Macon
Veazey, J. A.	Greensboro	Wood, Mrs. Martin A.	Macon
Vinson, Gary	Waynesboro	Woodle, A. D.	Lyons
Varmer, W. B.	Mt. Vernon	Woodward, H. B.	Camilla
Wages, W. Harvey	Ray City	Wray, W. A.	Sandersville
Walker, Clifford	Monroe	Wright, Miss Lucy	Augusta
Walker, R. D.	Savannah	Wright, Mrs. C. E.	West Point
Walker, W. S.	Monroe	Wyatt, J. H.	Leesburg
Walters, Miss Troyce	Bowersville	Wyatt, Robt. L.	Macon
Ward, Mrs. Duval	Blackshear	Young, Mrs. J. B.	Atlanta
Ward, John H.	Griffin	Young, W. O.	Shellman
Ward, Mrs. J. H.	Griffin	Zachert, R. E.	Cuthbert
Warnock, H. D.	Milledgeville		

Class II: Associations; Entitled to 95: Present 15

Bethel—	
Snelson, J. W.....	Coleman
Bremen—	
Grimes, J. C.	Brinson
Campbell—	
Hart, A. T.	Thomasville
Chattahoochee—	
Campbell, E. F.	Gainesville
Chattooga—	

Sewell, G. W.	Summerville
Consolation—	
Burk, C. F.	Odum
Daniell—	
Conner, Thos. B.	Mt. Vernon
Emanuel—	
Reiser, J. A.	Swainsboro
Flint River—	
Hitt, Chas. E.	Milner

GEORGIA—*Continued.*

Georgia—
 Hogan, W. A. Lincolnton
 Hiawassee—
 Carter, C. L. Hiawassee
 New Sunbury—
 Dukes, J. P. Pembroke

Smyrna—
 Weeks, H. M. Nichols
 Tattnall—
 Weathers, W. Lester Hagan
 Washington—
 Forrester, E. J. Sparta

ILLINOIS

Class I: Entitled to 164; Present, 41.

Adams, E. B. Mounds
 Bagwell, George Norris City
 Bagwell, Mrs. Jennie Norris City
 Baker, John New Burnside
 Baker, Mrs. John New Burnside
 Biggs, Mrs. L. C. Dupo
 Burt, R. E. Christopher
 Combs, J. T. Ewing
 Danbury, G. W. DuQuoin
 Dial, John McLeansboro
 Doerr, Beulah Marion
 Edwards, Miss Kate Marion
 Estes, T. M. East St. Louis
 Gabbert, Roy Fairfield
 Gibson, W. F. Cairo
 Gragg, P. M. Fort Gage
 Jones, D. C. West Frankfort
 Jones, Mrs. D. C. West Frankfort
 Jones, Henry West Frankfort
 Jones, Walker West Frankfort
 Kelly, Mary Christopher

Leigh, A. W. Brookport
 Lemay, J. T. Broughton
 Lemay, Mrs. J. T. Broughton
 Mathias, J. D. Carmi
 Mathias, Mrs. J. D. Carmi
 Midkiff, J. J. Decatur
 Miller, J. B. Marion
 Morris, R. A. Pickneyville
 Price, A. E. Marion
 Reeder, E. W. East St. Louis
 Rodman, B. F. DuQuoin
 Smith, A. L. Dix
 Spencer, H. L. Mounds
 Throgmorton, W. P. Marion
 Vick, H. E. Tamms
 Vick, Mrs. H. E. Tamms
 Wilhoyte, H. B. Harrisburg
 Wilson, H. S. Eldorado
 Wilson, Mrs. H. S. Eldorado
 Weir, F. J. Galatia

Class II: Associations: Entitled to 27; Present, 4

Mt. Erie—
 Richardson, J. P. Dahlgren
 Nine Mile—
 Hall, J. B. Carbondale

Rehoboth—
 Elom, Joel Mulberry Grove
 Saline Co—
 Bright, J. S. Fairfield

KENTUCKY

Class J: Entitled to 1947; Present, 361.

Abernathy, A. R. Hazard
 Abeny, A. C. Arlington
 Adams, M. B. Georgetown
 Adams, Marvin Georgetown
 Allen, D. Edgar Barbourville
 Allen, Henry D. Covington
 Allison, A. O. West Liberty
 Aylor, Cora Walton
 Avery, C. J. Covington
 Baird, J. E. Monticello
 Baird, Mrs. J. E. Monticello
 Baker, A. C. Leitchfield
 Baker, Mrs. A. C. Leitchfield
 Baker, Miss Helen L. Nicholasville
 Banks, Wm. J. Hopkinsville
 Barns, C. R. Bardstown
 Barnes, E. W. Lyons

Barns, Miss Fannie Cotton. Bardstown
 Barksdale, T. J. Louisville
 Baucum, Mrs. M. Covington
 Beagle, J. W. Georgetown
 Beal, R. R. Arlington
 Beckman, Harry Owensboro
 Beckman, Mrs. Harry Owensboro
 Berry, W. A. Lexington
 Binford, J. N. Louisville
 Black, J. R. Harlan
 Black, J. W. Wheatley
 Black, Mrs. M. Covington
 Blakely, W. G. Birmingham
 Blakeman, E. H. Corbin
 Blakeman, Mrs. E. H. Corbin
 Bliss, Mrs. Frank Covington
 Bobbs, Mrs. Edw. Latonia

KENTUCKY—*Continued.*

Bolton, C. J.	West Point	Somerset
Boone, W. C.	Owensboro	Lexington
Bow, J. G.	Louisville	Versailles
Bowls, C. W.	Sonora	Dry Ridge
Brame, J. D.	Bardwell	Paducah
Brame, Mrs. J. D.	Bardwell	Glasgow
Branham, Sam	Ashland	Glasgow
Branch, Chester W.	Louisville	Lexington
Bruce, H. D.	Caneyville	Williamsburg
Bruner, Ben L.	Louisville	Williamsburg
Bryant, H. L.	Williamsburg	Hazard
Bryant, Mrs. H. L.	Williamsburg	Henderson
Burnett, Mrs. C. P.	Paducah	Oakland
Burnett, J. H.	Dirgan	Owensboro
Bush, G. B.	Ludlow	Frankfort
Calvert, J. H.	Milton	Frankfort
Calvert, Mrs. J. H.	Milton	Monterey
Cannon, S. J.	Louisville	Jellico, Tenn
Cannon, Mrs. S. J.	Louisville	Jellico, Tenn
Chick, C. D.	Lewisburg	Owentown
Childress, Geo.	Waynesburg	Frankfort
Clapp, D. B.	Paducah	Trenton
Cheminelli, Peter	Louisville	Louisville
Coakley, W. S.	Mt. Washington	Louisville
Coleman, Mrs. A. L.	Frankfort	Paris
Coleman, Mrs. Clarence	Danville	Covington
Coleman, Clarence	Danville	Louisville
Compton, Mrs. F. L.	Whitesville	Burnside
Cook, Mrs. J. S.	Erlanger	Glasgow
Cooper, M. A.	Louisville	Glasgow
Cooper, Mrs. M. A.	Louisville	Lexington
Cooper, Mrs. Geo.	Covington	Bonnieville
Cox, H. R.	Bardstown	Upton
Cox, Mrs. H. R.	Bardstown	Louisville
Criminger, T. O.	Louisville	Louisville
Crume, T. C.	Covington	New Liberty
Crume, Mrs. T. C.	Covington	Hustonville
Cummins, Mrs. A. B.	Covington	Falmouth
Cunningham, C.	Louisville	Louisville
Cunningham, J. T.	Princeton	Mayfield
Curry, L. E.	Barbourville	Somerset
Cutts, A. S.	Erlanger	Shelbyville
Daves, C. C.	Beaver Dam	Louisville
Danes, Miss Mary	Howesville	Graham, Chas. L.
Davis, Nora Mae	Newport	Bowling Green
Davis, Maud L.	Newport	Bowling Green
Delph, Mrs. H. M.	Louisville	Green, Guard
Downing, R. E.	Morganfield	Louisville
Dobbins, G. S.	Louisville	Green, O. O.
Dobbins, Mrs. G. S.	Louisville	Henderson
Dodson, G. R.	Science Hill	Hailey, Lyman P.
Dodson, M. A.	Science Hill	Hale, P. T.
Dodson, Mrs. M. A.	Science Hill	Hall, G. P.
Doolan, Leonard W.	Hopkinsville	Hall, Mrs. R. W.
Doolan, Mrs. L. W.	Hopkinsville	Covington
Dossett, J. A.	Paducah	Hamilton, Olus
Dossett, Mrs. J. A.	Paducah	Mt. Sterling
Doward, John A.	Covington	Hamilton, Mrs. Olus
Droper, Mrs. Bettie	Covington	Mt. Sterling
Edens, E. L.	Versailles	Hanson, Mrs. Richard H.
Duncan, B. H.	Louisville	Lexington
Duncan, Pope A.	Glasgow	Hart, Mrs. F. B.
		Bardstown
		Harris, Elam
		Harrison, R. L.
		Bagdad
		Harrison, W. C.
		Bagdad
		Harvey, W. B.
		Newport
		Harrodsburg

KENTUCKY—Continued.

Hays, Geo. E.	Louisville	Matlack, Mrs. W. H.	Louisville
Heath, Mrs. A. P.	Louisville	Matthews, M. L.	Ewing
Henderson, J. L.	Whitesville	Mathews, Mrs. M. B.	Frankfort
Henderson, Mrs. J. L.	Whitesville	Meadows, J. T.	Mt. Vernon
Henson, L. L.	Covington	Melloa, Mrs. Merrie	Mayfield
Highbaugh, Mrs. Lee	Sonora	Miller, W. B.	Sparta
Hill, A. W.	Guthrie	Mitchell, W. E.	Hodgenville
Hill, John L.	Georgetown	Mitchell, W. H.	Bowling Green
Hinds, Chas. F.	Henderson	Mitchell, Mrs. W. H.	Bowling Green
Holt, Miss Lila	Sturgis	Monroe, John G.	Glasgow
Horton, Mrs. Chas.	Covington	Monroe, Mrs. John G.	Glasgow
Howerton, E. L.	Pikeville	Monroe, Mrs. John G.	Glasgow
Huey, O. M.	Louisville	Mooremany, Mrs. Belle	Voller Shore
Huey, Mrs. O. M.	Louisville	Moye, J. L.	Louisville
Hughes, David M.	Newport	Mullins, E. Y.	Louisville
Hughes, Mrs. David M.	Newport	Mutters, Frank	Ashland
Hunt, Emma	Walton	Neal, Jesse	Paducah
Hunt, M. P.	Louisville	Neal, John T.	Bloomfield
Hunter, W. E.	Somerset	Neel, R. B.	Morgantown
Hutton, Edwin C.	Newport	Nelson, Mrs. Mary	Henderson
Hutton, Mrs. E. C.	Newport	Nevins, W. M.	Winchester
Ivey, W. R.	Adairville	Newell, Mrs. H. S.	Somerset
Jackson, M. B.	Lexington	Nicoley, H. O.	Wilmore
James, J. B.	Horseland	Nicholson, G. W.	Hazard
James, Roscoe	Beaver Dam	Norrington, W. D.	Lewisport
Jasper, R. F.	Somerset	Nowlin, Wm. D.	Greenville
Jenkins, Mrs. C. R.	Irvine	Olander, C. J.	Oakland
Johnson, A. K.	New Liberty	Owens, Mrs. Clarence	Bowling Green
Jones, Broadus E.	Louisville	Owens, Catherine	Port Royal
Jones, Mrs. Lucile	Danville	Owens, H. H.	Barbourville
Jones, T. L.	Lebanon Junction	Page, Miss Mary	Glasgow
Kelly, L. C.	Pineville	Parker, E.	Louisville
Kincaid, Mrs. C. L.	Louisville	Parker, Lloyd A.	Dayton
King, W. E.	Owenton	Payne, Warren W.	Franklin
Kirkland, J. P.	Louisville	Paris, Hosea C.	Marion
Klingner, Mrs. K. M.	Ludlow	Parrish, A. M.	Taylorsville
Knight, C. W.	Harrodsburg	Pearson, Fred B.	Louisville
Kyzar, J. R.	Bardstown	Petrey, Paul	Hazard
Landrum, W. W.	Russellville	Petrey, Ruth	Hazard
Lankford, Mrs. R. J.	Fonde	Pirkey, R. J.	Louisville
Lane, R.	Princeton	Pitt, J. C.	Louisville
Lassiter, A. E.	Paducah	Porter, Miss Frances	Lexington
Lee, J. A.	Gleneca	Porter, J. W.	Louisville
Leiglner, Mrs. Anna	Ludlow	Porter, Mrs. Wm. H.	Lexington
Leiglner, Paul	Ludlow	Potts, W. G.	Irvine
Lillard, Mrs. Rachel	Lawrenceburg	Potts, Mrs. W. G.	Irvine
Lilly, J. Carlin	Marion	Powell, F. M.	Louisville
Lyne, Miss Mary	Russellville	Proctor, Mrs. B. F.	Bowling Green
McClung, Mrs. Mark	Covington	Proctor, B. F.	Bowling Green
McConnell, F. C., Jr.	Bagdad	Pugh, C. C.	Williamsburg
McFarland, M. M.	Louisville	Razor, Mrs. R.	Versailles
McGavock, James W.	Martin	Redwine, Richard K.	New Castle
McGavock, Mrs. James W.	Martin	Reed, Mrs. Minnie	Ludlow
McGill, R. W.	Hodgenville	Rees, Mrs. B. G.	Louisville
Martin, J. E.	Jellico, Tenn	Riley, Hiram	Mayfield
Martin, Robin D.	Mentor	Rix, Wm. E.	Lancaster
Martin, Sam P.	Middlesboro	Robertson, A. T.	Louisville
Marsee, W. R.	Barbourville	Robertson, Mrs. A. T.	Louisville
Massie, G. C.	Owensboro	Robinson, J. D.	Valley Station
Massie, Mrs. G. C.	Owensboro	Robinson, Mrs. J. D.	Valley Station
Massie, Miss Rena	Owensboro	Roudebush, Rose B.	Covington
Masters, Victor I.	Louisville	Russell, R. T.	Louisville

KENTUCKY—Continued.

Sale, W. C.	Owentown	Thompson, Mrs. C. M.	Louisville
Sale, Mrs. W. C.	Owentown	Thompson, Joyce	Louisville
Sampey, John R.	Louisville	Thompson, W. L.	Bagdad
Samuels, Mrs. Dorcas	Bardstown	Thompson, W. H.	Valley Station
Samuels, Mrs. W. M.	Corbin	Thompson, Mrs. W. H.	Valley Station
Sandustny, G. C.	Somerset	Thornton, H. L.	Central City
Scholfield, J. Fred	Pineville	Tiffany, Henry W.	Louisville
Scruggs, J. P.	Franklin	Trebble, H. W.	Cropper
Sebastian, D. F.	Burgin	Trent, Bobbie	Louisville
Shultz, O. M.	Princeton	Trotter, J. B.	Elizabethtown
Skidmore, Marguerite	Port Royal	Truit, Jennie	Covington
Smith, B. B.	Louisville	Tucker, Fred G.	Louisville
Smith, B. Pressley	Louisville	Turner, Chesterfield	Frankfort
Smith, W. B.	Glasgow	Underhill, J. T.	Covington
Smithson, E. T.	Henderson	Underhill, Mrs. J. T.	Covington
Smithson, Mrs. E. T.	Henderson	Vincent, B. T.	Milton
Snuggs, Miss Faith	Louisville	Walker, W. L.	Danville
Snyder, I. D.	Ludlow	Walker, Mrs. W. L.	Danville
Steger, Mrs. O. J.	Dayton	Walker, Russell	Hartford
Steger, O. J.	Dayton	Waller, J. C.	Hopkinsville
Stevens, E. C.	Louisville	Warder, Fred E.	Central City
Steward, C. O.	Warsaw	Warren, C. H.	Fulton
Steward, Mrs. C. O.	Warsaw	Wayman, H. C.	Louisville
Stueck, Albert A.	Louisville	Weatherspoon, J. B.	Louisville
Sulfredge, Mrs. Chas.	Corbin	Weatherspoon, Mrs. J. B.	Louisville
Summers, H. S.	Campbellsville	Weller, E. J.	Covington
Swope, Miss Jennie	Lancaster	Wells, Mrs. W. N.	Nicholasville
Stockmann, Christian W.	Louisville	Willett, D. H.	Walton
Stovall, R. W.	Mayfield	West, Hazel Louise	Irvine
Stowe, G. H.	Hopkinsville	Wood, Ella C.	Trenton
Strickland, L. E.	Hazard	Wood, W. A. M.	Erlanger
Strickland, P. H.	Mt. Washington	Wood, Mrs. W. A. M.	Erlanger
Tandy, R. W.	Louisville	Wood, W. K.	Ashland
Taylor, A. P.	Owensboro	Worthcutt, E. P.	Covington
Taylor, Carson	Louisville	Wray, John A.	Owensboro
Taylor, Mrs. F. Kelly	Bowling Green	Wright, A. K.	Louisville
Taylor, O. W.	Sturgis	Yager, A.	Louisville
Taylor, T. E.	Winga	Yager, F. S.	Vine Grove
Thompson, Chas. E.	Covington	Yates, Kyle M.	Louisville
Thompson, C. M.	Louisville		

Class II: Associations:

Bethel—	
Coltrell, E. O.	Hopkinsville
Crittenden—	
Marshall, F. M.	Covington
Grave County—	
Taylor, T. E.	Wingo
Muhlenberg—	
Divine, H. D.	Greenville

Entitled to 78; Present, 8

Ohio River—

Crouch, W. W.	Hampton
Pulaski County—	
Ford, L. M.	Somerset
Severns Valley—	
Hagan, B. F.	Elizabethtown
West Union—	
Wade, J. W.	Barlow

LOUISIANA

Class I: Entitled to 264; Present, 94

Althar, Mrs. E. D.	Shreveport
Arnette, W. P.	Jennings
Barnett, Miss Georgia	New Orleans
Barton, A. J.	Alexandria
Bennett, Horace M.	Vivian
Boggs, J. W.	New Orleans

Buck, Mrs. B. H.	Bogalusa
Cason, Miss Mary	New Orleans
Cason, P. Q.	Homer
Cox, J. C.	Mt. Lebanon
Cullen, Albert H.	Winnesboro
Davison, A.	Oakdale

LOUISIANA—Continued.

DeMent, B. H.	New Orleans	Knighton, Miss Vera	Homer
DeMent, Mrs. B. H.	New Orleans	Lofton, P. W.	Bernice
Dickens, J. W.	LaFayette	McComb, W. A.	Baton Rouge
Dickens, Mrs. J. W.	LaFayette	McComb, Mrs. W. A.	Baton Rouge
Dodd, M. E.	Shreveport	McGregor, Miss Carey	Baton Rouge
Dodd, Mrs. M. E.	Shreveport	Moffett, P. O.	Flat Creek
Durham, A. P.	Margville	Moore, E. E.	Bogalusa
Eatman, R. O.	Bossier City	Moseley, Mrs. R. C.	Shreveport
Entzinger, Louis	New Orleans	Moseley, Jos. B.	Shreveport
Flowers, F. C.	Lake Charles	Munoy, A. W.	Jonesboro
Floyd, R. C.	New Orleans	Nelson, Mrs. J. A.	Mansfield
Forthson, E. H.	Homer	Norton, T. N.	Haynesville
Forthson, Mrs. E. H.	Homer	Norton, Mrs. T. N.	Haynesville
Frazier, S. H.	Homer	Odom, G. C.	Jena
Freeman, D. C.	Minden	Patrick, Fannie	Converse
Freeman, Mrs. D. C.	Minden	Pettus, H. E.	Franklin
Fuller, Mrs. D. C.	Converse	Posey, L. D.	Winnfield
Godbold, E.	Shreveport	Powers, Mrs. E. O.	Baton Rouge
Godbold, Mrs. E.	Shreveport	Purser, D. I., Jr.,.....	Alexandria
Gwatkin, J. E.	New Orleans	Ramsey, C. A.	New Orleans
Hamilton, W. W.	New Orleans	Robinson, J. C.	Ruston
Hamilton, Mrs. W. W.	New Orleans	Roney, C. P.	Shreveport
Hamilton, Miss Virginia B.	New Orleans	Scott, Ernest	Vinton
Hastings, L. T.	New Orleans	Sellers, Thomas Benton	New Orleans
Hastings, Mrs. L. T.	New Orleans	Sloan, Leon W.	Bastrop
Haynie, W. R.	Glenmora	Sloan, Mrs. Leon W.	Bastrop
Haynie, Mrs. W. R.	Glenmora	Smith, A. J.	Haynesville
Heard, J. E.	Shreveport	Smith, Mrs. A. J.	Haynesville
Horton, E. C.	Elizabeth	Solomon, E. D.	New Orleans
Horton, W. H.	Oakdale	Stephenson, Mrs. T. E.	Shreveport
Huey, Hazel P.	New Orleans	Strother, J. H.	Slidell
Huey, Mrs. R. L.	New Orleans	Talkington, T. W.	Bogalusa
Hutson, W. F.	Warnerton	Terry, Dana	Kentwood
Johnson, F. M.	Shreveport	Terry, Mrs. Dana	Kentwood
Johnson, Mrs. F. M.	Shreveport	Thrummond, Mrs. T. H.	Shreveport
Jones, Chas. C.	DeRidder	Tripp, Frank	Monroe
Jones, C. W.	Plaquemine	Tinnin, Finley W.	Shreveport
Jordan, W. A.	New Orleans	Voyles, C. A.	Leesville
Jordan, Margaret	Alexandria	Wallace, N. B.	Jennings
Knighton, D. W.	Homer	Westberry, W. J.	Campti
Knighton, Mrs. D. W.	Homer	Youngblood, D. A.	Cedar Grove

CLASS II: Entitled to 34; Present, 2.

Judson—	Orleans—
McCool, H. J.	Baton Rouge Wingo, Spurgeon

MARYLAND

Class I:: Entitled to 267; Present 48

Albert, Mrs. J. P.	Baltimore	Davis, Francis A.	Baltimore
Aler, R. E. F.	Baltimore	Fleming, Miss Ora	Baltimore
Aler, Mrs. R. E. F.	Baltimore	Griffin, G. W.	Baltimore
Anderson, J. T.	Baltimore	Guard, Mrs. E. F.	Baltimore
Angell, C. R.	Baltimore	Hicks, J. E.	Baltimore
Baylor, W. H.	Baltimore	Judy, Jesse	Cumberland
Boda, Austin O.	Baltimore	Judy, Mrs. J.	Cumberland
Boteler, Miss Bessie	Baltimore	Levering, Joshua	Baltimore
Brannock, W. H.	Baltimore	Levering, Mrs. Joshua	Baltimore
Copeland, Wm. P.	Cumberland	Laws, Mrs. C. L.	Baltimore
Copeland, Mrs. Wm. P....	Cumberland	Loomis, H. F.	Cumberland

MARYLAND—Continued.

Musson, J. W.	Baltimore	Stewart, J. N.	Baltimore
Musson, Mrs. J. W.	Baltimore	Strong, Julian H.	Hyattsville
Myers, W. A.	Baltimore	Strong, Mrs. Julian H.	Hyattsville
Ness, Geo. T.	Baltimore	Taylor, C. H.	Cumberland
Pickering, E. Ward	Baltimore	Taylor, Mrs. C. H.	Cumberland
Pinchbeck, Chas. H.	Baltimore	Taylor, L. B.	Baltimore
Reese, Wm. D.	Frostburg	Thomas, E. K.	Baltimore
Rodley, Mrs. R. B.	Hyattsville	Wagner, P. Rowland	Rockville
Rorex, J. F.	Marion	Wallace, O. C. S.	Baltimore
Royal, W. C.	Frederick	Wallace, Mrs. O. C. S.	Baltimore
Scott, Mrs. Eugene	Rockville	Watlington, P. B.	Baltimore
Sowers, John S.	Annapolis	Williams, Mrs. Chas. H.	Baltimore
Sowers, Mrs. John S.	Annapolis	Woolford, Miss Clara M.	Baltimore

MISSISSIPPI

Class I: Entitled to 779; Present, 186

Adams, Mrs. J. C.	Charleston	Green, E. J.	Meadville
Allen, W. S.	Hattiesburg	Green, W. A.	Meadville
Aven, Mrs. A. J.	Clinton	Greenoe, J. C.	Vicksburg
Bailey, Mrs. Nene M.	Indianola	Green, T. W.	Jackson
Barnhill, J. A.	Sumner	Gresham, Miss Maurine	Indianola
Bell, J. A.	Meridian	Gunter, R. B.	Jackson
Berry, Miss Alma	Terry	Hargrove, H. H.	Utica
Blount, W. O.	Marks	Harrington, J. P.	Crystal Springs
Borum, W. A.	Natchez	Harrington, Mrs. J. P.	Crystal Springs
Boyd, J. L.	Biloxi	Harrison, H. B.	Lockhart
Breland, R. L.	Philadelphia	Hatcher, Eldridge B.	Blue Mountain
Bridges, Mrs. P. B.	Jackson	Heath, J. H.	New Albany
Broach, H. F.	Meridian	Hilbun, B. S.	Sumrall
Broach, Mrs. H. F.	Meridian	Hill, M. S.	Canton
Brown, Jeff D.	Pontotoc	Hill, Mrs. M. S.	Canton
Brown, Miss Minnie	Pontotoc	Holcomb, W. B.	Wesson
Carpenter, Mrs. Wirt	Starkville	Hodges, D. W.	Houston
Chapman, Jas. A.	Smithdale	Honeycutt, H. H.	Meridian
Chapman, Miss Ruth	Indianola	Hughes, J. L.	Bay Springs
Cinnamon, A. T.	Senatobia	Hughes, Mrs. J. L.	Bay Springs
Christie, L. R.	Meridian	Hudson, J. W.	Raleigh
Covington, J. T.	Summit	Jacobs, Mrs. B. E.	Jackson
Covington, Mrs. J. T.	Summit	James, W. H.	Allen
Covington, Mrs. G. W.	Hazelhurst	James, Mrs. W. H.	Allen
Crawford, Miss Dorothy	Tylertown	Johnston, A. S.	Mt. Olive
Dale, R. B.	Prentiss	Johnson, C. T.	Liberty
Dameron, Mrs. B. H.	Jackson	Kent, Mrs. Jeff Kent	Forest
Davis, Mrs. W. J.	Jackson	Kimbrough, R. A.	Blue Mountain
Diamond, E. G.	Shubuta	King, Mrs. H. M.	Jackson
Dickinson, A. J.	Tupelo	Kinsey, J. E.	Merigold
Dockery, C. P.	Hernando	Lackey, Miss Margaret M.	Jackson
Doughty, Mrs. M. F.	Shaw	Landrum, F. L.	Aberdeen
Ellis, I. N.	Hazlehurst	Landrum, Miss Minnie....	Clinton
Estes, O. P.	Picayune	Landrum, W. S.	Clinton
Farrell, Mrs. J. P.	Jackson	Lane, H. C.	New Hebron
Flowers, Madison	Rolling Fork	Leavell, L. P.	Oxford
Franks, J. D.	Columbus	Leavell, Roland Q.	Oxford
Gates, L. G.	Laurel	Lee, J. A.	Lambert
Gilmore, J. G.	Osyka	Lide, Mrs. E. K.	Columbus
Grafton, J. A.	Philadelphia	Lipsey, P. I.	Clinton
Granberry, Miss Annie	Jackson	Loftin, A. R.	Lucedale
Gray, Mrs. Harvey	Ripley	Loftin, Mrs. A. R.	Lucedale
Gray, W. E.	Shelby	Lowe, J. E.	Lucedale
Graves, Mrs. J. K.	Jackson	McKee, B. L.	Cleveland

MISSISSIPPI—*Continued.*

McKee, Mrs. B. L.	Cleveland	Roper, W. A.	Tylertown
McLaurin, H. T.	Newton	Roper, Mrs. W. A.	Tylertown
McMillon, J. L.	Carthage	Sandifer, T. B.	Wesson
McRaney, Miss Anne	Jackson	Sandifer, Mrs. T. B.	Wesson
Magee, Miss Mary Maud	Prentiss	Sansing, J. F.	Columbus
Magee, J. T.	Prentiss	Schilling, Miss Bess Eva	Jackson
Martin, H. L.	Indianola	Scofield, A. P.	Gloster
Martin, T. T.	Blue Mountain	Scofield, Mrs. Etta J.	Gloster
Mayfield, J. J.	Charleston	Simons Bryan	Laurel
Mayfield, J. W.	McComb	Slocumb, C. M.	Shelby
Measells, John F.	Shelby	Spencer, Lee B.	Yazoo City
Metts, J. M.	Flora	Stemmis, Miss Sue	Indianola
Metts, Mrs. J. M.	Flora	Stephens, B. M.	Bailey
Metts, N. F.	Oxford	Stephens, Eugene	Meridian
Middleton, J. B.	Embry	Stokes, Mrs. Walter	Canton
Miller, J. N.	Lumberton	Sweaney, J. E.	Jackson
Mitchell, J. F.	Calhoun City	Taylor, J. A.	Brookhaven
Mitchell, Mrs. J. F.	Calhoun City	Thompson, W. H.	Newton
Mitchell, Mrs. S. S.	Jackson	Thompson, Mrs. W. H.	Newton
Moore, L. A.	Louisville	Tull, J. F.	New Albany
Morgan, Miss Sallie P.	Aberdeen	Tull, N. T.	Jackson
Morgan, W. H.	LeLand	Upton, J. T.	Carrollton
Morris, C. M.	Gloster	Van Landingham, Mrs. M. F.	West Point
Morris, S. P.	Port Gibson	Waldrop, Mrs. Guy	Merigold
Mortimer, T. E.	Belzoni	Walker, J. M.	Aberdeen
Nelson, D. M.	Clinton	Walker, P. C.	Greenville
O'Briant, A. L.	Hattiesburg	Wallace, R. L.	Morton
Parker, J. C.	Gallman	Watts, Mrs. Beatrice D.	Indianola
Parker, L. G.	Prentiss	Watts, Miss Jennie	Columbia
Phelps, Miss Bertha	Jackson	Webb, H. H.	Poplarville
Pope, A. G.	Belzonte	Wells, J. C.	Perkinston
Potter, G. C.	Blue Springs	Wheeler, Mrs. W. M.	Pontotoc
Prescott, C. C.	Waynesboro	White, J. W.	Kosciusko
Prescott, Mrs. C. C.	Waynesboro	Whitfield, Theo	Gulfport
Presgrove, Mrs. R.	Grenada	Whitton, B. F.	Cold Water
Price, H. B.	Tunica	Whitton, H. M.	Weir
Price, J. L.	Hernanda	Whittington, W. M.	Greenwood
Purser, Frank M.	Hazlehurst	Wilkins, Mrs. A. G.	Brooksville
Purser, Mrs. Frank M.	Hazlehurst	Williams, D. C.	Fernwood
Pyle, Miss Ethel	Saltillo	Williams, Herbert B.	Brooksville
Quin, J. B.	Prentiss	Williams, Mrs. H. B.	Brooksville
Quisenbury, W. Y.	Clinton	Wills, J. E.	Hattiesburg
Ray, J. D.	Starkville	Wilson, Mrs. W. A.	Ethel
Rice, Mrs. Ned	Charleston	Wesson, E. L.	Holly Springs
Richardson, J. C.	Forest	Wooten, Thos. L.	Canton
Richardson, Mrs. J. C.	Forest	Young, T. W.	Corinth
Rimes, Miss Helen	Tylertown	Vick, Macon C.	Clarksdale
Rimes, J. C.	Tylertown	Virden, Mrs. C. H.	Canton
Rimes, Mrs. J. C.	Tylertown		
Roberts, Mrs. E. D.	Vicksburg		

Class II: Association: Entitled to 63; Present. 12

Benton County—

Cousan, J. L. Ashland

Choctaw County—

Whitten, Miss Sara Weir

Covington—

Pridgen, B. F. Collins

Marshall County—

Horton, J. P. Holly Springs

Oktibelepa—

Cooke, J. G. Sturgis

Pike County—

Johnson, W. R. Noifield

Rankin—

Courtney, S. T. Florence

River Side—

Gregory, L. F. Shelby

MISSISSIPPI—Continued.

Simpson County—		Wayne County—
Williams, J. P.	Mendenhall	Garratt, E. H.
Teppah County—		Zion—
Gray, Harvey	Ripley	Hicks, J. W.
		Bellefontaine

MISSOURI

Class I: Entitled to 206; Present, 120.

Alexander, F. L.	Richmond	Hackett, J. C. Jr.	Kansas City
Atterberry, I. G.	Clifton Hill	Holder, J. D.	Eldon
Aubuchon, S. D.	Marble Hill	Holder, Mrs. J. D.	Eldon
Baker, G. M.	California	Howse, J. C.	Higginsville
Bayless, C. G.	Kansas City	Hughes, J. H.	Mexico
Bender, Mrs. W. F.	St. Louis	Inlow, R. M.	Sedalia
Beswick, Miss Aretta	Kansas City	Johnson, A. J.	Festus
Bishop, O. P., Jr.	Kansas City	Johnson, Mrs. W. L.	St. Louis
Blythe, J. R.	California	Jones, Abe C.	Fredericktown
Blythe, Mrs. J. R.	California	Jones, C. P.	Kansas City
Bowey, G. A.	LaGrange	Jones, Mrs. C. P.	Kansas City
Brammer, Mrs. T. C.	Butler	Jones, Minetry	St. Joseph
Bramer, T. C.	Butler	Kleckner, W. A.	LaGrange
Brengle, W. H.	Trenton	Lamb, E. V.	Moberly
Brown, J. E.	Kennett	Lentz, Mrs. Selma	St. Louis
Brown, S. M.	Kansas City	Liddell, R. F.	Ellington
Breemfield, S. W.	Higginsville	McGraw, W. B.	Sedalia
Burrall, Miss Jessie	Columbia	McDowell, T. R.	Charleston
Byland, W. D.	Dexter	McDowell, Mrs. T. R.	Charleston
Campbell, R. T.	Bowling Green	McGruder, K. E.	Ellsberry
Compere, E. L.	Joplin	Maiden, R. K.	Kansas City
Chewning, E. W.	Harrisonville	Mangum, O. R.	Liberty
Clark, John H.	Gilliam	Marechal, Miss Florence ..	St. Joseph
Coleman, Miss E. E.	Villa Ridge	Medearis, F. W.	Fayette
Combs, H. C.	St. Louis	Mohler, S. N.	Springfield
Connelly, R. I.	LaGrange	Morris, John T.	Carrollton
Cooper, A. D.	St. Joseph	Morris, Mrs. John T.	Carrollton
Cooper, Francis E.	Boonville	Morris, L. L.	Bunceton
Coxwell, Mitchell	Kansas City	Morris, W. H.	Bunceton
Cunningham, C. C.	St. Joseph	Myers, S. I.	St. Joseph
Crain, A. M.	Mt. Washington	Nash, W. L.	Maplewood
Cutler, C. W.	Salisbury	Neafus, G. N.	Monroe City
Daisley, F. W.	Kansas City	Meafus, Mrs. G. N.	Monroe City
Daisley, Mrs. F. W.	Kansas City	Nicholson, R. H.	Albany
Davis, G. C.	Sweet Springs	Peanick, M. M.	St. Louis
Dinwiddie, B. F.	Lincoln	Pearson, A. F.	Bowling Green
Dixon, M. J.	Crystal City	Pearson, Mrs. A. F.	Bowling Green
Eaton, H. G.	Thayer	Pike, C. J.	Willard
Estes, E. F.	Albany	Pontius, Mrs. Lowida	St. Louis
Ewing, S. E.	St. Louis	Prather, Guy L.	Carrollton
Ewing, Mrs. S. E.	St. Louis	Proctor, L. M.	Independence
Ferguson, W. C.	St. Joseph	Preston, L. W.	Palmyra
Gale, Chas. H.	Marble Hill	Rayburn, J. L.	Adrian
Gates, Miss Fern E.	Joplin	Reagan, J. F.	Canton
Givens, John W. T.	Slater	Rayburn, Mrs. J. L.	Adrian
Griter, Miss Maud	Springfield	Reynolds, Mrs. J. G.	Kansas City
Gross, J. L.	Kansas City	Rhodes, Mrs. M. C.	St. Louis
Hale, Lewis M.	St. Louis	Rice, Hallie	La Grange
Harman, P. T.	Bolivar	Rogers, E. J.	Kansas City
Harris, Geo. Elton	Kansas City	Satterfield, J. H.	Kansas City
Harris, Mrs. Geo. Elton ..	Kansas City	Scott, C. R.	Maplewood
Heaton, B. F.	Salisbury	Shaw, Mrs. J. W.	St. Louis
Hendricks, A. F.	Marble Hill	Sheets, C. E.	Kansas City

MISSOURI—Continued.

Sheets, Mrs. C. G.	Kansas City	Weber, Paul	Jefferson City
Smith, Howard P.	Palmyra	Wilkinson, A. T.	Odessa
Smith, J. Bert	Prairie Home	Williams, Miss Pearl	Springfield
Smelser, W. S.	Poplar Bluff	Williams, W. H.	St. Joseph
Spurgeon, Otis L.	Poplar Bluff	Wiger, W. M.	Fornfelt
Stout, E. G.	Warrensburg	Wood, J. M.	Columbia
Todd, Miss A. P.	Eldon	Wood, O. L.	Kansas City

Class II—Associations: Entitled to 82; Present 3

Bethel—

Truex, C. M.	Palmyra	Owen, J. C.	Fulton
Little Bonnie Femme—		Stoddard—	

Couch, A. N. Bloomfield

NEW MEXICO

Class I: Entitled to 83; Present, 13.

Bruner, J. W.	Albuquerque	Maddox, A. L.	Tucumcari
Bussell, S. S.	Albuquerque	May, Miss Lillian	Albuquerque
Ellis, G. E.	Tucumcari	Park, Mrs. William	Albuquerque
Ferguson, M. L.	Las Vegas	Porter, A. N.	Alamogordo
Fonville, Miss Beulah M.	Portales	Schumaker, Mrs. M. D.	Albuquerque
Harvey, T. F.	Albuquerque	Tarter, Mrs. H.	Albuquerque
Hill, W. R.	Roswell		

Class II: Associations: Entitled to 10; Present, 1.

Central Baptist Association—	William, Park	Albuquerque
------------------------------	---------------	------	-------------

NORTH CAROLINA

Class I: Entitled to 1,088; Present, 314.

Abernathy, G. P.	Morganton	Black, C. J.	Gastonia
Adams, M. A.	Rutherfordton	Blackman, L. E.	Sanford
Alderman, J. E.	Greensboro	Blackman, Mrs. L. E.	Sanford
Alexander, J. L.	Gastonia	Blanchard, Henry N.	Whiteville
Allen, Miss Lena	Troy	Blanchard, Mrs. H. N.	Whiteville
Anderson, Chas.	Scotland Neck	Boone, Miss Mattie	Murfreesboro
Andrews, H. C.	Spencer	Bostick, W. D.	Raleigh
Arnette, J. M.	Wagram	Bradshaw, W. R.	Hickory
Arnette, Mrs. J. M.	Wagram	Brewer, C. E.	Raleigh
Atkins, R. E.	Raleigh	Briggs, Elizabeth N.	Raleigh
Austin, C. B.	Laurinburg	Britt, E. J.	Lumberton
Averitt, R. S.	Wake Forest	Brittle, J. I.	Woodland
Bagby, A. Paul	Wake Forest	Brown, A. E.	West Asheville
Bain, C. D.	Dunn	Broom, J. H.	Kannapolis
Barkley, J. F.	Vineland	Brunner, Weston	Raleigh
Baskin, E. L.	Chapel Hill	Bryant, H. G.	Murfreesboro
Baucom, H. W.	Winston-Salem	Bryant, K. E.	Council
Baucom, Mrs. H. W.	Winston-Salem	Bryson, D. G.	Beta
Barnett, Mrs. B. L.	Kinston	Bryson, Mrs. D. G.	Beta
Bateman, R. J.	Asheville	Buck, Martin W.	Burlington
Beach, W. R.	Hillsboro	Buck, Mrs. Martin W.	Burlington
Beach, Mrs. W. R.	Hillsboro	Burnell, Julia	Goldsboro
Beaman, Mrs. J. A.	Clinton	Byrd, R. L.	St. Paul
Beck, A. L.	Wake Forest	Caldwell, C. A.	Marion
Bennett, S. W.	Burnsville	Cale, W. F.	Tyner
Benton, Bruce	Rockingham	Campbell, R. C.	Canton
Berryman, W. J.	Edenton	Campbell, Mrs. R. C.	Canton

NORTH CAROLINA—*Continued.*

Carter, J. F.	Winston-Salem	Hale, R. J.	Wilmington
Carter, J. P.	Hendersonville	Hamby, A. C.	Raleigh
Cashwell, C. S.	Statesville	Hardaway, J. S.	Thomasville
Castello, D. M.	Wake Forest	Harrill, G. P.	South Mills
Cates, J. M.	Greensboro	Harrill, Mrs. G. P.	South Mills
Cates, Mrs. J. M.	Greensboro	Harrill, I. D.	Lattimore
Cawthon, Robt. M.	Warsaw	Harris, M. I.	Hickory
Clarke, J. A.	High Point	Harris, Mrs. W. T.	Virginia
Coggins, L. V.	Semora	Hart, W. C.	Brookford
Coburn, Mrs. K. T.	Raleigh	Haywood, C. L.	Durham
Cole, E. L.	Weeksville	Haywood, Mrs. C. L.	Durham
Cole, Mrs. E. L.	Wecksville	Hedgepeth, I. P.	Lumberton
Cole, L. G.	Durham	Hedge, W. A. Jr.	Winston-Salem
Collins, W. K.	Cliffside	Henderson, J. K.	Hamilton
Conrad, S. F.	Charlotte	Hensley, Samuel T.	Biltmore
Corbett, R. I.	Ayden	Hilliard, Mrs. Lydia Y.	Raleigh
Cowan, G. N.	Apex	Hilliard, T. E.	Greeusboro
Craine, Wm. J.	Morehead City	Hocutt, Mrs. B. A.	Clayton
Creal, R. L.	West Asheville	Hollowell, W. H.	Kelford
Creech, Oscar	Red Oak	Holmes, W. B.	Norwood
Crutchfield, T. S.	Roanoke Rapids	Hudson, Charles F.	Washington
Cullom, W. R.	Wake Forest	Hudson, L. L.	Erlanger
Dailey, L. E.	Colerain	Huffman, S.	Morganton
Daniel, Mrs. Walter E.	Weldon	Huffman, Mrs. S.	Morganton
Ravis, Geo., Jr.	Farmville	Honeycutt, A. I.	Norwood
Davis, Miss Naomi	Charlotte	Hurt, John Jeter	Wilmington
Day, Fred N.	Winston-Salem	Irvin, A. C.	Shelby
Dean, E. C.	Burlington	Jinkins, Miss Claudine	Murfreesboro
Deitz, T. F.	Bryson City	Jones, R. W.	Tarboro
Dodd, W. H.	Proctorville	Jones, W. N.	Raleigh
Dodd, Mrs. W. H.	Proctorville	Jones, Mrs. W. N.	Raleigh
Downey, Miss Ann	Severn	Johnson, E. N.	Dunn
Downey, J. W.	Severn	Johnson, Geo. H.	Belmont
Duncan, Miss Florence	Dunn	Johnson, Livingston	Raleigh
Duncan, J. E.	Stem	Johnson, Walter N.	Mars Hill
Duncan, J. M.	Mt. Olive	Jordan, W. A.	Laurinburg
Duncan, V. E.	Winton	Jordan, Mrs. W. A.	Laurinburg
Durham, C. H.	Lumberton	Josey, Edwin B.	Wilmington
Durham, Mrs. C. H.	Lumberton	Keller, O. A.	Aberdeen
Durham, Kathleen,	Lumberton	Kendrick, R. G.	Raeford
Elam, W. A.	Shelby	Kesler, M. L.	Thomasville
Eaton, Miss Flora Harding	Mars Hill	Kester, J. M.	Shelby
Early, J. H.	Winston-Salem	Kincheloe, J. W.	Rocky Mt.
Early, Mrs. J. H.	Winston-Salem	King, D. F.	Leaksville
Farabow, Elma L.	Raleigh	King, T. H.	Gastonia
Farmer, J. S.	Raleigh	Kirk, J. E.	Tarboro
Farmer, Mrs. J. S.	Raleigh	Kirk, J. L.	Salisbury
Fulbright, J. O.	Kings Mountain	Kirk, J. T.	Lewisville
Fulghum, J. H.	Mt Airy	Kyght, Miss Iredell	South Mills
Gardner, E. Norfleet	Pendleton	Lance, Miss Hattie	Asheville
Gilliam, W. P.	Gastonia	Lanier, J. E.	High Point
Gilmore, W. M.	Sanford	Lanier, R. R.	Raleigh
Gilmore, Mrs. W. M.	Sanford	Latimer, Hugh F.	Winston-Salem
Goode, W. E.	Reidsville	Lee, J. N.	Cherokee
Greene, J. R.	Boiling Springs	Lee, Mrs. J. N.	Cherokee
Green, Robt. S.	Thomasville	Leftwich, Mrs. W. M.	Wilmington
Green, T. M.	West Durham	Lemons, Robert L.	Salisbury
Hackney, L. L.	Charlotte	Lineberry, R. B.	Colerain
Haddock, H. C.	Fair Bifff	Little, Luther	Charlotte
Hagaman, C. S.	Asheville	Little, Mrs. Luther	Charlotte
Hall, Mary E.	Rougemont	Lynch, A. E.	Buie's Creek
Hall, R. F.	Elizabeth City	Lynch, Mrs. A. E.	Buie's Creek

NORTH CAROLINA—Continued.

McCall, A. C.	Duke	Shields, Chas. J.	Scotland Neck
McCarter, W. P.	Gastonia	Shields, Mrs. Chas. J.	Scotland Neck
Maddry, Chas. E.	Raleigh	Setzer, A. W.	Maiden
Marsh, H. B.	Marshville	Shacklette, B. M.	Angier
Matheny, C. C.	Forest City	Shearin, Mrs. E. L.	Raleigh
Melton, A. G.	Rowland	Shoemaker, A. Z.	Greensboro
Middleton, E. L.	Raleigh	Sizemore, Martha	Goldsboro
Mills, G. T.	Apex	Sizemore, Maude,	Goldsboro
Mitchell, Clarence E.	Raleigh	Skaggs, O. W.	Wilmington
Mitchell, O. B.	Cameron	Smith, Alfred J.	Franklin
Mitchell, W.	Lewiston	Smith, Chas. C.	Brevard
Mitchell, Mrs. W.	Lewiston	Smith, W. A.	Charlotte
Mitchener, J. F.	Franklinton	Smith, Mrs. W. A.	Charlotte
Mitchener, Mrs. J. F.	Franklinton	Snyder, Geo. C.	Beta
Moore, Mrs. A. O.	Clayton	Snyder, Mrs. Geo. C.	Beta
Moore, A. O.	Clayton	Snyder, Joel S.	Fayetteville
Moore, Guss N.	Waynesville	Sorgee, Benj.	Asheville
Morgan, E. L.	Burlington	Sorrell, C. R.	Parkton
Morgan, Mrs. E. L.	Burlington	Stafford, Miss Hazel	South Mills
Morgan, Perry	Raleigh	Stancel, J. G.	Margaretsville
Moss, G. C.	Gastonia	Stanley, G. W.	Mollie
Myers, C. H.	Charlotte	Stephenson, J. H.	Pendleton
Newton, C. B.	Gastonia	Stephens, L. R.	Lumberton
Newton, I. T.	Whiteville	Stephens, Mrs. L. R.	Lumberton
Nicholson, Bessie	Maxton	Stephens, Miss Ruby	Pilot Mountain
Norris, C. H.	Holly Springs	Stephens, W. R.	Delway
O'Brian, L. R.	Mt. Olive	Stephenson, Gilbert T.	Winston-Salem
O'Brian, Mrs. L. R.	Mt. Olive	Stevens, Chas. E.	Greensboro
O'Kelley, T. W.	Raleigh	Stevens, H. T.	Greensboro
Olive, Eugene	Mount Airy	Stewart, Mrs. Pansy	Lillington
O'Quinn, Foy	Mamers	Stroup, H. M.	Broadway
Overby, D. W.	Draper	Stroupe, W. C.	Polkton
Padgett, L. B.	Farmville	Stukenbrok, K. D.	Spencer
Page, B. R.	Magnolia	Sullivan, E. F.	Maxton
Page, J. M.	St. Pauls	Sullivan, Mrs. E. F.	Maxton
Parker, E. C.	Woodland	Sullivan, J. A.	Wilmington
Paul, A. E.	Lumberton	Sullivan, Mrs. J. A.	Wilmington
Pearson, B. P.	Apex	Tate, W. T.	Caroleen
Fearson, Mrs. B. P.	Apex	Taylor, C. L.	Stanley
Penton, D. H.	Wilmington	Taylor, J. J.	Leaksville
Penton, Miss Lidie	Wilmington	Thayer, James H.	Elizabeth City
Plemonns, T. H.	Greenville	Turner, J. Clyde	Greensboro
Plemonns, Mrs. T. H.	Greenville	Turner, Mrs. J. Clyde	Greensboro
Plybon, C. T.	Durham	Vann, Preston S.	Murfreesboro
Porter, A. H.	Charlotte	Vann, R. T.	Raleigh
Porter, Mrs. A. H.	Charlotte	Varser, Miss Lily Snead	Lumberton
Porter, J. E.	Boardman	Varser, L. R.	Lumberton
Poteat, W. L.	Wake Forest	Varser, Mrs. L. R.	Lumberton
Poteat, Mrs. W. L.	Wake Forest	Waldorp, J. J.	Lowell
Powell, W. C., Jr.	Wake Forest	Walten, W. C.	Barnesville
Pryor, Miss Winifred	Asheville	Ward, F. A.	Durham
Putnam, D. F.	Cherryville	Warren C. C.	Dunn
Reaves, Miss Bessie	Mt. Olive	Warren, Miss Mary	Raleigh
Reaves, Miss Mattie	Mt. Olive	Washburn, D. G.	Shelby
Reaves, Mrs. Rebina	Mt. Olive	Wells, E. L.	Edenton
Rhodes, B. L.	Hertford	Welsh, J. Elwood,	Durham
Rhyne, C. A.	Salisbury	White, Edgar	Greensboro
Rhyne, S. A.	Greensboro	White, Lee McB	Kinston
Rimmer, W. W.	Stanley	Whiterer, H. C.	Hickory
Rollins, G. W.	Concord	Whitley, J. W.	Murfreesboro
Ruth, Vera	Salisbury	Whitson, Mrs. Wm. Keith	Asheville
Satterwhite, W. M.	Youngsville	Wilkinson, Miss Birdie	Fair Bluff

NORTH CAROLINA—*Continued.*

Williams, H. W.	Jonesboro	Wilson, W. M.	East Flat Rock
Williams, W. W.	Bessemer City	Wiseman, W. L.	Spencer
Willis, J. B.	Hamlet	Wiserman, Mrs. W. L.	Spencer
Willis, Mrs. J. B.	Hamlet	Wolslagel, E. L.	Asheville
Wilson, W. Clay	Balm	Wooten, F. T.	Chadbourn

Class II: Associations: Entitled to 66; Present, 10.

Carolina—	Pee Dee—
Justice, A. I.	Hendersonville
Eastern Association—	Gore, Claude
Cawthorn, K. W.	Rockingham
Flat River—	Sandy Creek—
Upchurch, C. A.	Fountain, R. S.
Kings Mountain—	Sandy Run—
Suttle, J. W.	Alexander, J. F.
Mt. Zion—	Tennessee River—
Brinson, H. F.	Justice, J. M.
	Wilmington—
	Hall, W. G.
	Wilmington

OKLAHOMA

Class I: Entitled to 235; Present, 97.

Anderson, W. O.	Tulsa	Henderson, John Fred	Leedy
Barnes, John	Texhoma	Herrin, Geo. T.	Weleetka
Barnes, Mrs. John	Texhoma	Hollums, J. W.	Altus
Barr, W. E.	Nowata	Huff, Jno. A.	Oklahoma City
Barrick, C. R.	Shawnee	Huff, Mrs. John A.	Oklahoma City
Bayless, Mrs. M. M.	Claremore	Hunter, Mrs. T. M.	Ponca City
Bell, J. E.	Erick	Hunter, T. M.	Ponca City
Birdsong, Mrs. Luella ..	Oklahoma City	Jennings, C. C.	Muskogee
Bradley, J. H.	Bixby	Jennings, Mrs. C. C.	Muskogee
Butler, R. B.	Pond Creek	Kerley, Mrs. J. W.	Cordell
Cabaniss, J. Y.	Oklahoma City	Kirk, J. E.	Holdenville
Campbell, J. N.	Walters	Lackey, R. W.	Drumright
Carnett, Frank W.	Bartlesville	Lawrence, J. B.	Shawnee
Carnett, Mrs. Frank W. ..	Bartlesville	Leach, W. O.	Bristow
Crenshaw, Mrs. J. M.	Wilburton	Leonard, Marie Ruth	Muskogee
Chancellor, Wm.	Oklahoma City	Loftis, J. Wesley	Hugo
Chestnut, Miss Jennie	Holdenville	Luton, A. Rascal	Pryor
Conkwright, P. J.	Sapulpa	McCauley, Fred A.	Edmond
Cox, Fred J.	Ninnekah	McMillan, Geo.	Bristow
Crane, D. Noble	Collinsville	McMillan, Mrs. Geo.	Bristow
Crossway, C. M.	Marlow	Marrs, F. M.	Bristow
Crouse, Miss Jessie	Muskogee	Marrs, Mrs. F. M.	Bristow
Dale, Mrs. O. L.	Walters	Mitchell, L. D.	Edmond
Davidson, Blount F.	Oklahoma City	Moore, W. E.	Lamont
Davison, A. H.	Bristow	Morris, C. C.	Ada
Davison, Mrs. A. H.	Bristow	Nowlin, Mrs. Dave	Haileyville
Davison, Miss Ruth	Bristow	O'Neill, Mrs. S. H.	Tulsa
Dilworth, Chas. G.	Boswell	Phelan, W. W.	Norman
Drake, Geo. P.	Granfield	Porter, S. J.	Oklahoma City
Dukes, Miss Velma	Pauls Valley	Potter, Andrew	Enid
Eldridge, J. R.	Dewey	Rich, Mrs. Guy	Walters
Everett, Mrs. W. A.	Tulsa	Ridgeway, Elmer	Duncan
Garrett, Mrs. Ella	Muskogee	Rounds, J. B.	Oklahoma City
Hallock, E. F.	Nowata	Schall, Aleen	Sapulpa
Harris, C. H.	Chickasha	Scott, J. A.	Oklahoma City
Harris, Mrs. C. H.	Chickasha	Siler, C. F.	Tulsa
Harris, John Roy	Bristow	Smith, Thomas M.	Muskogee
Haskins, Thos. P.	Pauls Valley	Spiller, E. A.	Checotah
Haskins, Mrs. Thos. P.	Pauls Valley	Spooner, Mrs. Berta ...	Oklahoma City

OKLAHOMA—Continued.

Stealey, C. P.	Oklahoma City	Wallace, Mrs. W. T.	Pauls Valley
Stealey, Mrs. C. P.	Oklahoma City	Watson, E. L.	Okmulgee
Stubblefield, C.	Miami	Wiley, J. M.	Muskogee
Taylor, Sam D.	Chickasha	Wiley, W. S.	Muskogee
Taylor, Mrs. Sam D.	Chickasha	Wilson, Miss Hattie.	Pauls Valley
Todd, W. A.	Tulsa	Wisdom, W. F.	Tonawa
Vickers, Mrs. J. C.	No Address	Wolfe, L. C.	Muskogee
Via, John M.	Wewaka	Workman, G. M.	Tipton
Wade, Daniel R.	Tulsa	Wright, W. M.	McAlister
Wallace, W. J. H.	Bartlesville		

Class II: Associations: Entitled to 50; Present, 1

Muskogee—

Land, J. H. Sapulpa

SOUTH CAROLINA

Class I: Entitled to 781; Present, 484.

Alford, Mrs. Ella W.	Greenville	Boyd, C. D.	Cross Anchor
Allen, A. T.	Edgefield	Bozeman, J. B.	Gaffney
Allen, B. F.	Florence	Bozeman, Mrs. J. B.	Gaffney
Allen, Miss Gertrude	Mallory	Branch, Mrs. C. W.	Mullins
Allen, Joel I.	Dillon	Brinson, John A.	Sumter
Altman, E. M.	Youngs Island	Brabham, H. C.	Inman
Andrews, Ira E. D.	Westminster	Bragg, J. L.	Sycamore
Andrews, Mrs. I. E. D.	Westminster	Branyan, R. L.	Spartanburg
Ansley, J. A.	Summerton	Breazeale, Enoch	Westminster
Anthony, Miss Lillian	Travelers Rest	Breazeale, James	Westminster
Anthony, Mrs. P. O.	Travelers Rest	Breazeale, J. G.	Westminster
Baggatt, J. L.	Columbia	Breazeale, Mrs. J. G.	Westminster
Bailes, Porter M.	Greer	Brock, J. A.	Graniteville
Bailey, J. E.	Charleston	Brock, J. A.	Anderson
Bailey, Mrs. J. E.	Charleston	Brooke, W. S.	Johnston
Baker, A. C.	Ridgeland	Brown, Beatrice	Spartanburg
Baldwin, Haynes L.	Charleston	Brown, Mrs. H. H.	Charleston
Baldy, E. V.	Hartsville	Bowen, J. R.	McCall
Ball, Wm. L.	Spartanburg	Brown, Miss Lula A.	Charleston
Ballentine, Mrs. G. H.	Johnston	Brown, W. R.	Spartanburg
Barnes, W. R.	Tennille	Buchanan, Miss E.	Chesterfield
Bass, S. R.	Duncan	Bullington, Mrs. I. Patrick ..	St. George
Batson, Z. P.	Travelers Rest	Bullock, C. F.	Nichols
Batson, Mrs. P. O.	Greenwood	Burgess, Lewis	Woodruff
Beach, J. J.	Spartanburg	Burgess, Miss Mary	Greenville
Bell, F. F.	Norway	Burriss, C. G.	Piedmont
Bennyfield, Mrs. A. S.	Greenville	Burriss, Mrs. C. G.	Piedmont
Bennett, Mrs. J. S.	Laurens	Burriss, N. C.	Anderson
Benson, M. M.	Camden	Burriss, R. H.	Newberry
Black, J. B.	Bamberg	Burriss, Mrs. R. H.	Newberry
Black, R. C.	Gaffney	Burts, C. E.	Columbia
Blackwell, R. J.	Marion	Burts, Mrs. C. E.	Columbia
Blount, W. C.	Gresham	Bussey, P. H.	Andrews
Boatwright, Mrs. J. B.	Mullins	Butler, Mrs. J. L.	Beaufort
Bobo, C. B.	Laurens	Byers, Mrs. G. G.	Gaffney
Bobo, Mary	Spartanburg	Byrd, J. H.	Kershaw
Bolen, Paul A.	Orangeburg	Caines, W. J.	Columbia
Bomar, John	Winnsboro	Caines, Mrs. W. J.	Columbia
Boone, C. D.	Woodruff	Canada, W. H.	Severn
Boroughs, C. C.	Norris	Canada, Mrs. W. H.	Severn
Boroughs, Mrs. C. C.	Norris	Carroll, J. Wallace	Spartanburg
Bowen, Mrs. W. C.	Belton	Carpenter, L. L.	Columbia

SOUTH CAROLINA—*Continued.*

Carter, L. H.	Bowman	Funderburk, J. F.	Varnville
Cartwright, Mrs. W. A.	Charleston	Funderburk, Mrs. J. F.	Varnville
Cates, L. Roy	Kingstree	Funderburk, L. B.	Pageland
Cato, R. W.	Pageland	Furcron, W. E.	Camden
Chapman, Mrs. J. D.	Anderson	Gardner, L. H.	McCormick
Childress, F. S.	Pickens	Gardner, Mrs. L. H.	McCormick
Clary, J. H.	Newberry	Garner, O. W.	Union
Clement, Ida	Union	Gauth, W. A.	Elloree
Clement, Miss Lora A.	Union	Greer, Mrs. Annie	Belton
Clinkscates, Mrs. W. W.	Belton	Gibson, Geo. C.	Wimsboro
Cobb, J. Sydney	Sumter	Gibson, W. D.	McColl
Cody, Z. T.	Greenville	Gibson, W. P.	Greer
Cogburn, S. P.	Greer	Gibson, Mrs. W. P.	Greer
Coker, S. Pressley	Hartsville	Glenn, Miss Willie May	Anderson
Coleman, C. C.	Charleston	Givens, Miss Essie	Springfield
Corbett, J. R.	Perry	Goines, D. B.	Clinton
Corder, W. R.	Earle	Gooding, J. F.	Hampton
Corpening, J. S.	Lancaster	Gordon, M. W.	Conway
Corpening, Mrs. J. S.	Lancaster	Gordon, Mrs. M. W.	Conway
Cowherd, P. H.	Branchville	Graham, J. P.	Piedmont
Craddock, Mrs. F. G.	Fairfax	Graham, J. G.	Charleston
Crain, J. Dean	Greenville	Graham, Mrs. J. G.	Charleston
Craven, J. N.	Ridgeville	Graham, Jas. S.	Greenville
Crawley, J. F.	Ruby	Granberry, R. C.	Gaffney
Crisp, Mrs. B. C.	Laurens	Gressett, L. W.	St. George
Daniel, Mrs. W. H. Jr.	Mullins	Gressett, Mrs. L. W.	St. George
Davenport, Ora	Piedmont	Griffin, C. M.	Fairforest
Davis, Geo. E.	Orangeburg	Groce, W. O.	Greenville
Davis, Mrs. Geo. E.	Orangeburg	Groce, Mrs. W. O.	Greenville
Davis, J. F.	Hilda	Greene, Minnie N.	Greenville
Davis, W. R.	Cameron	Guess, Zora	Piedmont
Davis, E. W.	Laurens	Gunter, M. B.	Bethune
Davis, Mrs. E. W.	Laurens	Guyton, A. F.	Holly Hill
Davis, H. A.	Sumter	Guyton, Mrs. A. F.	Holly Hill
Derieux, W. T.	Columbia	Hahn, B. D.	Greenville
Dickson, Laura	Westminster	Hair, J. K.	Great Falls
Dill, J. S.	Greenville	Hair, S. P.	Fountain Inn
Dorset, W. S.	Ridge Springs	Halstead, W. G.	Summerville
Driggers, E. P.	Greenwood	Halford, B. F.	Greenwood
Durham, J. Albert	Westminster	Hammett, W. D.	Easley
Durham, T. E.	Greenville	Hamilton, Z. P.	Charleston
Durham, Mrs. T. E.	Greenville	Hammond, W. M.	Springfield
Durst, Mrs. Annie	Greenwood	Hardaway, Richard E.	Columbia
Easley, J. A.	Manning	Hardin, E. F.	Campbell
Easler, J. M.	Spartanburg	Hardin, S. S.	Lancaster
Edwards, Geo. H.	Darlington	Harrelson, J. D.	Gresham
Elvington, B. B.	Nichols	Hart, Mrs. T. J.	Vance
Epps, G. C.	Ft. Mill	Hartley, A.	Columbia
Evans, C. S.	Clio	Hatcher, Mrs. W. J.	Johnston
Evans, Mrs. C. S.	Clio	Hawkins, F. C.	Kingstree
Edwards, A. Eve	Charleston	Haydock, H.	Union
Faile, J. T.	Rock Hill	Haynes, Mrs. W. T.	Belton
Falls, O. B.	Bamberg	Hedgepeth, G. C.	Marion
Fallew, W. B.	Furman	Helms, F. C.	Beaufort
Findley, J. R.	Anderson	Helms, Mrs. F. C.	Beaufort
Findley, Mrs. J. R.	Anderson	Henderson, J. B.	Branchville
Free, W. E.	Bamberg	Henderson, W. Oscar	Society Hill
Frier, O. J.	Denmark	Henslee, S. C.	Dillon
Fuller, Ellis A.	Greenwood	Henderson, W. Y.	Trough
Fulmer, Mrs. L. B.	Springfield	Hernandez, Ernest	Charleston
Fulmer, A. E.	Wampee	Hernandez, Mrs. L. R.	Charleston
Funderburk, B. S.	Chesterfield	Hilton, J. W.	Hardeeville

SOUTH CAROLINA—Continued.

Hill, D. L.	York	McCown, Mrs. C. B.	Anderson
Hines, W. E.	Spartanburg	McCrary, Frank E.	Laurens
Hodge, O. E.	Manning	McCrary, James B.	Laurens
Holley, W. T.	Kershaw	McCrary, Mrs. G. S.	Laurens
Hooper, Nettie Sue	Piedmont	McCuen, M. M.	Belton
Hooper, T. L.	Greenville	McGlothlin, W. J.	Greenville
Hunnicutt, J. A.	Landrum	McGlothlin, Mrs. W. J.	Greenville
Hunt, I. H.	Newberry	McKinnon, Robert H.	Columbia
Hunter, J. T.	Lancaster	McMillan, J. A.	McColl
Hurt, W. E.	Cheraw	Major, Mrs. J. J.	Anderson
Hutchinson, Gertrude	Piedmont	Marler, J. A.	Pelzer
Hyde, Mrs. T. T.	Charleston	Martin, Furman H.	Florence
Jackson, Mrs. S. M.	Chesterfield	Martin, J. A.	Allersdale
Jamison, A. T.	Greenwood	Martin, J. Guy	Allersdale
Jamison, Mrs. A. T.	Greenwood	Mason, Emmett T.	Bath
Jeffries, Mrs. Davis	Union	Mattlwoes, S. J.	Greenville
Jeffries, Miss Eugenia	Union	Merritt, Mrs. F. T.	Williston
Jennings, S. S.	Clinton	Miller, Chas. O.	Blackville
Jester, Harold	Greenwood	Miller, L. H.	Blackville
Jester, J. R.	Greenwood	Mix, J. J.	Estill
Jester, Mrs. J. R.	Greenwood	Mixon, F. Orion	Yamassee
Jewell, J. P.	Piedmont	Mizell, T. R.	Jedburg
Jolly, S. W.	Travelers Rest	Montgomery, Paul	Williamston
Jones, Chas. A.	Columbia	Montgomery, Mrs. Paul	Williamston
Jones, E. J.	Anderson	Moore, J. Furman	Greenville
Jones, Mrs. Flora Wingo	Fair Forest	Moore, Mrs. Ross	Gaffney
Jones, Hasford B.	Columbia	Morse, G. C.	Columbia
Jones, M. H.	Greer	Moshell, Mrs. H. C.	Charleston
Jones, R. F.	Westminster	Mulkey, D. I.	Westminster
Jones, O. L.	Lykesland	Mulkey, Mrs. D. I.	Westminster
Jones, Mrs. T. E.	Fountain Inn	Mullins, Geo. L.	McColl
Jones, W. M.	Barwell	Mullins, Geo. R.	McColl
Jones, W. V.	Dillon	Murphy, W. F.	Cordova
Jones, X. C.	Branchville	Myers, B. B.	Ridgeville
Kellehan, Tom M.	Kingstree	Naff, S. L.	Mullins
Keller, W. L.	Piedmont	Nelson, C. T.	Florence
Kelly, Mrs. Carrie	Blackville	Nelson, Mrs. C. T.	Florence
Kelly, Miss Leonard	Blackville	Nesmith, Mrs. B. L.	Nesmith
Kinard, Jno. M.	Newberry	Nesmith, Miss Lois	Nesmith
Kennedy, A. B.	Columbia	Newsom, J. E.	Williston
King, Jessie	Columbia	Norwood, S. W.	Marion
Lance, Miss Vonnie	Spartanburg	Nichols, Elizabeth H.	Columbia
Kugley, Edward L.	Iva	Nungezer, E. N.	Columbia
Kingman, Mrs. C. L.	Charleston	Osborne, Mark R.	Ebenezer
Kyzer, M. J.	Lodge	Ouzts, Mrs. D. A. G.	Greenwood
Lanier, Miss Vonnie	Spartanburg	Owens, M. O.	Cordova
Langley, J. C.	Little Rock	Owings, D. H.	Mt. Pleasant
Latimer, W. H.	Honea Path	Owings, Mrs. D. H.	Mt. Pleasant
Latimer, Mrs. W. H.	Honea Path	Painter, W. W.	Cherokee
Lawton, J. J.	Hartsville	Parker, E. M.	Clio
Lee, R. G.	Chester	Parker, S. J.	Rounds
Lever, J. W.	Columbia	Pennell, G. T.	Greenvile
Lever, Mrs. J. W.	Columbia	Perry, Miss Iris	Ridgeland
Liner, G. H.	Fairmont	Perry, W. M.	Bath
Lister, R. H.	Piedmont	Perry, W. J.	Chesterfield
Lipscomb, J. N.	Gaffney	Perry, Mrs. W. J.	Chesterfield
Lipscomb, Mrs. J. N.	Gaffney	Phillips, Mrs. Belle	Blythewood
Littlejohn, John T.	Scranton	Pickens, A. L.	Columbia
Long, Edward	Clinton	Pinson, W. E.	Central
Long, Mrs. Edward	Clinton	Pittman, C. F.	Edgemore
Lupo, J. C.	Dillon	Pittman, J. F.	Lockhart
McCollough, R. D.	Kingstree	Poag, S. P.	Charleston

SOUTH CAROLINA—*Continued.*

Powers, J. H.	Burgaw	Sorrells, G. L.	Westminster
Prentiss, A. D.	Walterboro	Sproles, J. W.	Greenwood
Prince, C. B.	Enoree	Sproles, Mrs. J. W.	Greenwood
Pruitt, Mrs. Ida	Anderson	Sproles, Mrs. W. C.	Greenwood
Purvis, J. D.	Ruby	Stansell, M. J.	West Union
Putney, F. W.	Darlington	Stallings, J. T.	Greenville
Putney, Mrs. F. W.	Darlington	Stephens, E. W.	Stephens
Quick, Geo. W.	Greenville	Stevens, Ed.	Clinton
Quick, Mrs. Geo. W.	Greenville	Stogner, C. O.	Bethune
Quillen, Robert	Fountain Inn	Stokes, Mrs. C. W.	Greenville
Raines, L. H.	Mt. Rest	Stone, H. W.	Kelton
Ramsey, David M.	Greenville	Stoney, C. L.	Spartanburg
Reaves, Mrs. Edw. S.	Union	Stover, T. B.	Heath Springs
Reaves, Miss Lucile	Mullins	Stradley, C. D.	Greenville
Renfroe, R. T.	Nichols	Stoudenmire, A. T.	Union
Reynolds, E. W.	Sumter	Suben, Miss Louise D.	Spartanburg
Reynolds, Mrs. E. W.	Sumter	Sullivan, J. M.	Brunson
Richards, Clarence	Columbia	Sullivan, Mrs. J. M.	Brunson
Rice, I. R.	Greenville	Sweat, G. W.	Walterboro
Rice, J. T.	Belton	Sweat, Mrs. G. W.	Walterboro
Rice, Mrs. J. T.	Belton	Tanner, H. V.	Spartanburg
Richards, Mrs. Grace L.	Columbia	Templeman, S. H.	Laurens
Ridgell, E. C.	Batesburg	Terrell, R. F.	Spartanburg
Rivers D. O.	Bonneau	Thames, R. D.	Hemingway
Rivers, Mrs. D. O.	Bonneau	Thayer, W. E.	Sumter
Riley, H. L.	Woodruff	Thomas, C. E.	Rock Hill
Roach, T. H.	Lancaster	Thomasson, D. W.	Rock Hill
Rochester, W. P.	Greenville	Thompson, C. J.	Columbia
Rogers, Geo. M.	Lowryville	Tindall, Mrs. A. J.	Holly Hill
Rogers, Mrs. Geo. M.	Lowryville	Tindall, Miss Lou	Greenville
Roper, J. A.	Six Mile	Tinsley, W. A.	Toxaway Station
Roper, Miss Corrine	Fountain Inn	Tolar, J. N.	Wagner
Roper, Mrs. Eva	Greenville	Tolar, Mrs. J. N.	Wagner
Rogers, Hiniard	Lake View	Tolar, Thos. D.	Spartanburg
Ross, M. A.	Kingstree	Triplett, O. W.	Chesnee
Royall, Miss Annie	Mt. Pleasant	Trogdon, J. M.	Buffalo
Rutland, Mrs. M. E.	Batesburg	Truluck, B. K.	Cowards
Sawyer, F. H.	Georgetown	Trumbel, William	Gadsden
Scheiderman, Harry	Charleston	Turner, J. A.	Cades
Shirley, Jas. A.	Anderson	Turner, Chas. H.	Williamston
Shirley, Mrs. J. C.	Anderson	Tuten, Mrs. Carrie	Hampton
Shirley, W. M.	Honea path	Tyler, E. S.	Nichols
Shumate, A. L.	Mullins	Ulmer, Miss Annie	Columbia
Shumate, Hayne	Piedmont	Vandiver, D. S.	Anderson
Shumate, R. B.	Piedmont	Vandiver, E. P.	Anderson
Shumate, Mrs. R. B.	Piedmont	Vickery, J. D.	Central
Sikes, E. W.	Hartsville	Wakefield, J. E.	Piedmont
Sisk, W. W.	Clio	Wakefield, Mrs. J. E.	Piedmont
Sisk, Mrs. W. W.	Clio	Walker, J. H.	Belton
Simpson, L. K.	Ware Shoals	Wall, Mrs. Pat.	Port Royal
Skinner, T. Clagett	Columbia	Wallace, W. C.	Lexington
Skinner, Mrs. T. Clagett	Columbia	Watson, E. C.	Easley
Smoak, J. M.	Cordova	Watson, Memory	Latta
Smith, Goe. E.	Westminster	Watts, J. Wash.	Laurens
Smith, J. N.	Woodruff	Watts, Mrs. J. Wash.	Laurens
Smith, J. Sidney	Ruby	Watts, Thos. J.	Columbia
Smith, Lewis M.	Ware Shoals	Weeks, H. L.	Abbeville
Smith, Mrs. Lewis M.	Ware Shoals	Weeks, Mrs. H. L.	Abbeville
Snider, H. J.	Moore	Wilborn, F. W.	Fountain Inn
Snuggs, H. H.	Greenwood	Welchel, S. E.	Batesburg
Solomon, J. C.	Calhoun Falls	Welchel, Mrs. S. E.	Batesburg
Sompayrac, A. M.	Society Hill	Westbury, L. F.	Aynor

SOUTH CAROLINA—Continued.

Vhaley, W. H.	Newberry	Willis, A. L.	Greer
White, E. C.	Anderson	Willis, Mrs. A. L.	Greenville
White, Geo. P.	Darlington	Willis, J. L.	Greenville
White, Mrs. John B.	Charleston	Wilson, E. E.	Piedmont
White, K. E.	Union	Wilson, J. G.	Simpsonville
White, L. L.	Greer	Wilson, Mrs. J. G.	Simpsonville
White, Mrs. R. E.	Union	Wood, M. A.	Seneca
White, Wendell	Fairfax	Woodward, B. J.	Columbia
White, Mrs. Wendell	Fairfax	Woodward, Mrs. B. J.	Columbia
Whiteside, J. R.	St. George	Williams, W. P.	Wagner
Whiteside, W. M.	Columbia	Williams, Mrs. W. P.	Wagner
Whiteside, Mrs. W. M.	Columbia	Wooten, Miss Frank	Blythewood
Whitemire, C. C.	Westminster	Wright, Paul T.	Seivern
Whitemire, Mrs. C. C.	Westminster		

Class II: Associations: Entitled to 36; Present, 4

Saluda—

White, John E.	Anderson
Union County—	
Reaves, Edw. S.	Union

Welsh Neck—

Waugh, B. H.	Lamar
York—	

Dyches, J. W. H.	Fort Mill
-----------------------	-----------

TENNESSEE

Class I: Entitled to 995; Present, 220.

Acklin, C. C.	Knoxville	Buchanan, Miss Margaret....	Nashville
Acklin, Mrs. C. C.	Knoxville	Bull, J. N.	E. Chattanooga
Acuff, Neill.....	Fountain City	Bull, Mrs. J. N.	E. Chattanooga
Alexander, J. B.	Petersburg	Burkhalter, Frank E.	Nashville
Alldredge, E. P.	Nashville	Burnett, George J.	Murfreesboro
Altman, J. T.	Nashville	Burnley, P. F.	Hartsville
Altman, Mrs. J. T.	Nashville	Burnley, Mrs. P. F.	Hartsville
Anderson, J. H.	Knoxville	Burroughs, P. E.	Nashville
Auderson, Mrs. J. H.	Knoxville	Butler, D. L.	Jefferson City
Anderson, Jas. H.	Chattanooga	Byrn, C. H.	Murfreesboro
Anderson, Newell S.	Chattanooga	Byrn, Mrs. C. H.	Murfreesboro
Anderson, Roy	Tellico Plains	Cagle, Bessie....	Tellico Plains
Anderson, Mrs. Roy	Tellico Plains	Cagle, Bertha....	Tellico Plains
Archer, L.L.	Jacksboro	Callaway, T. W.	Chattanooga
Armstrong, O. K.	Lebanon	Callaway, Miss Mirvin....	Chattanooga
Atchley, W. A.	Knoxville	Campbell, Gladys....	Nashville
Atchley, Mrs. W. A.	Knoxville	Carroll, W. A.	Coal Creek
Best, S. J.	Nashville	Catlett, Dorothy....	Jefferson City
Best, Mrs. S. J.	Nashville	Cecil, R. D.	Cleveland
Baker, Mrs. Hattie....	Seymour	Child, Chas. A.	Knoxville
Ball, Martin....	Paris	Child, Mrs. Chas. A.	Knoxville
Ballard, Mrs. J. S.	Sevierville	Chittender, Myers....	Cleveland
Bannister, Mrs. Dora....	Chattanooga	Christenberg, Carol....	Knoxville
Barnett, Edgar W.	Nashville	Christenberg, Mrs. H. E.	Knoxville
Barton, J. M.	Seymour	Clapp, Cecile M.	Knoxville
Bates, A. L.	Clarksville	Clark, Ben P.	Seymour
Beeler, Mrs. Robert....	Knoxville	Clark, Clarence F.	Nashville
Bibb, J. H.	Ripley	Clark, Luther W.	Knoxville
Bibb, Mrs. J. H.	Ripley	Eoff, J. E.	Buntn
Boone, A. U.	Memphis	Cockrum, Dudley G.	Knoxville
Bostick, W. M.	Memphis	Cockrum, Mrs. Dudley G.	Knoxville
Bowers, D. B.	Rockwood	Cooper, Hobart S.	Knoxville
Bowers, B. A.	Knoxville	Cooper, M. R.	Nashville
Brantley, B. S.	Cool Creek	Cox, Ben....	Memphis
Brown, F. F.	Knoxville	Cox, E. K.	Jackson
Buchanan, Mrs. John H.	Paris	Cox, E. A.	Watertown

TENNESSEE—Continued.

Creasman, C. D.	Nashville	Inzer, John W.	Chattanooga
Creasman, Mrs. C. D.	Nashville	Inzer, Mrs. John W.	Chattanooga
Crawley, A. L.	Newport	Jackson, N. S.	Dickson
Dargan, E. C.	Nashville	James, Mrs. Rena.	Jackson
Dance, J. L.	Knoxville	Jeffries, M. D.	Memphis
Davis, A. B.	Seymour	Jenkins, G. S.	Whiteville
Davis, Mrs. Julia C.	Jefferson City	Johnson, J. R.	Maryville
Davis, Thos. G.	Knoxville	Johnson, Mrs. J. R.	Maryville
Davis, Virginia	Knoxville	Jones, Chas. P.	Fountain City
DeVault, S. P.	Eagleville	Jones, R. B.	Knoxville
Drinner, O. M.	Seymour	Keese, Wm. S.	Chattanooga
Dunn, Mrs. W. L.	Nashville	Kelly, Gertrude.	Knoxville
Dunaway, M. E.	Nashville	Kimmons, Mrs. R. K.	Nashville
Dykes, J. R.	Maryville	King, G. T.	E. Chattanooga
Early, Emma	Nashville	Knight, Ryland.	Nashville
Eastes, Mrs. W. T.	Nashville	Ladd, C. A.	Tracy City
Ewton, L. S.	Springfield	Lamdin, Mrs. P. L.	Madisonville
Faddis, Tillman	Knoxville	Larimer, S. M.	Erwin
Ferguson, W. F.	Dayton	Larimer, Mrs. S. M.	Erwin
Ferguson, Mrs. W. F.	Dayton	Laten, L. M.	Fayetteville
Ferguson, W. Harold	Dayton	Lawson, Elsie.	Fountain City
Fleming, O. D.	Sweetwater	Lawson, Mrs. W. P.	Fountain City
Forbes, Miss Lilian S.	Nashville	Leavell, Frank H.	Memphis
Forrest, John T.	Niota	Leavell, Leonard O.	Ripley
Freas, Mrs. Mattie	Nashville	Lee, Mary Virginia.	Nashville
Gadsby, Mrs. G. I.	Memphis	Leftwitch, Evelyn B.	Knoxville
Galyon, J. A.	Fountain City	Lingston, G. F.	Knoxville
Gayer, T. W.	Orlinda	Love, Mrs. A. H.	Sevierville
George, E. E.	Memphis	McCall, Mrs. R. A.	Knoxville
Graber, G. G.	Clarksville	McCarter, S. M.	Madisonville
Graves, E.	Knoxville	McCarter, Mrs. S. M.	Madisonville
Gregory, Mrs. P. E.	Johnson City	McCoy, J. Carl.	Memphis
Griffitt, W. M.	Dayton	McCoy, Mrs. J. Carl.	Memphis
Grigsby, S. C.	Knoxville	McGehee, A. R.	Union City
Guy, R. E.	Jackson	McNeely, W. C.	Knoxville
Hall, Mrs. Tom	Hartsville	McPherson, W. C.	Nashville
Hammons, T. R.	Selmer	McGill, H. C.	Nashville
Harris, Mrs. R. L.	Knoxville	McGregor, W. E.	Bulls Gap
Hailey, O. L.	Nashville	McKinley, H. Evan.	Morristown
Hamilton, Clarice L.	Knoxville	McKinley, Mrs. H. Evan.	Morristown
Hampton, Miss Emma	Cleveland	Mahan, A. F.	Etowah
Hampton, J. E.	Murfreesboro	Maley, R. S.	Covington
Hauser, F. E.	Chattanooga	Maley, Mrs. R. S.	Covington
Hayworth, Miss Blanche	Knoxville	Marriner, E. H.	Humboldt
Haydon, J. T.	Etowah	Marriner, Mrs. E. H.	Humboldt
Heath, Mrs. R. L.	Nashville	Meadows, Mrs. Roscoe	Milan
Henderson, J. T.	Knoxville	Miller, G. S.	Bulls Gap
Herron, H. M.	Jacksboro	Miller, Mrs. G. S.	Bulls Gap
Hickman, Roger M.	Petersburg	Mill, J. L.	Knoxville
Hill, A. B.	Nashville	Mitchell, Mrs. J. P.	Bolivar
Hill, Mrs. A. B.	Nashville	Moffitt, James W.	Chattanooga
Hill, Mrs. Albert E.	Nashville	Montgomery, Miss Nell.	Knoxville
Hodges, Mrs. J. C.	Seymour	Moore, Miss Cora.	Nashville
Hodge, Paul R.	S. Pittsburgh	Moore, J. D.	Nashville
Hollis, A. N.	Bluff City	Moore, Hight C.	Nashville
Holman, D. Wilson	Chattanooga	Moore, Mrs. Hight C.	Nashville
Hubbard, James H.	Franklin	Morton, Mrs. G. T.	Nashville
Hudson, E. O.	Flintville	Murrell, Olive Dixie.	Sevierville
Huff, A. H.	Portland	Nelson, Edw.	Dover
Hunt, R. H.	Chattanooga	Ogle, Seigle B.	Kings Fort
Hunter, Mrs. Dayton	Elizabethton	Olive, E. Floyd.	Iron City
Hunter, Dayton	Elizabethton	Overton, A. M.	Toone

TENNESSEE—Continued.

Parker, Mrs. J. S.	Kingston	Stanfield, T. P.	Dunlap
Patton, W. L.	Jefferson City	Stewart, W. J.	Nashville
Pedigo, A. R.	Knoxville	Stocksbury, Mrs. W. L.	Knoxville
Peoples, L. C.	Cumberland Gap	Strange, Arlie B.	Fonde, Ky.
Philips, Mrs. J. O.	Knoxville	Strickland, Harry L.	Nashville
Pickard, W. L.	Chattanooga	Strickland, Mrs. Harry L.	Nashville
Powell, W. D.	Chattanooga	Strother, I. N.	Memphis
Powell, W. F.	Nashville	Stubblefield, E.	Covington
Powers, Laura D.	Knoxville	Stubblefield, Mrs. E.	Covington
Price, R. D.	Morristown	Tarver, Della.	Corryton
Provost, F. P.	Nashville	Tull, Selsus E.	Jackson
Purvis, Mrs. R. P.	Knoxville	TeBow, O. E.	La Follette
Rawlings, Mrs. Graves	Nashville	Utley, O. A.	Memphis
Redfearn, Mrs. W. C.	Knoxville	Utley, Mrs. S. F.	Nashville
Reed, Mrs. J. H.	Chattanooga	Van Ness, I. J.	Nashville
Reeves, W. C.	Clarksville	Van Ness, Mrs. I. J.	Nashville
Riley, L. R.	Trezevant	Van Ness, Noble.	Nashville
Robinson, Mrs. W. F.	Chattanooga	Varnell, Mrs. Mattie.	Cleveland
Rolston, Mrs. C. H.	Chattanooga	Vinyard, Mrs. W. N.	Madisonville
Rolston, Emmett H.	Chattanooga	Walker, R. A.	Memphis
Rolston, Mrs. Emmett H.	Chattanooga	Walters, Mrs. Jack.	Nashville
Rutledge, W. B.	Chattanooga	Watson, W. E.	Jefferson City
Sams, Oscar E.	Jefferson City	Watters, H. E.	Jackson
Sanders, I. J.	Knoxville	Widner, Mrs. Cleo.	Sevierville
Sanders, H. C.	Selmer	Wilhoite, L. J.	Chattanooga
Seaton, A. A.	Knoxville	Wilhoite, Mrs. L. J.	Chattanooga
Sedberry, L. S.	Lewisburg	Webb, D. A.	Ducktown
Shannon, W. I.	Nashville	Webb, Mrs. J. R.	Whiteville
Shannon, Mrs. W. I.	Nashville	Wilkins, Mrs. W. A.	Chattanooga
Shipe, J. C.	Fountain City	Wilkins, Wm. A.	Chattanooga
Shipe, Miss Laura	Knoxville	Williams, Mrs. Eustace	Shelbyville
Singleton, Mrs. T. C.	Nashville	Williams, Eustace.	Shelbyville
Singleton, T. C.	Nashville	Wilson, B. F.	Clinton
Skeen, T. N.	Knoxville	Wilson, Lloyd T.	Nashville
Smedley, W. C.	E. Chattanooga	Wilson, Mrs. Lloyd T.	Nashville
Smith, A. H.	Memphis	Wilson, R. B.	Nashville
Smith, Miss Alice J.	Elizabethton	Wohlbold, E. T.	Nashville
Smith, F. N.	Clarksville	Wood, Della.	Knoxville
Smith, James Allen	Knoxville	Wood, W. M.	Nashville
Smith, Mrs. James Allen	Knoxville	Woodcock, Miss Harriet.	Nashville
Smith, J. K.	Knoxville	Woodcock, Wilson	Brownsville
Smith, W. L.	Memphis	Woodcock, Mrs. Wilson	Brownsville
Sprague, Amanda	Cleveland	Worley, W. W.	Vaughtsville
Sprague, Mrs. C. E.	Cleveland	Wright, E. F.	Morristown
Sprague, Claude	Cleveland	Wright, J. H.	Memphis
Sprague, John	Cleveland	Yarbrough, F. P.	Toone
Simerly, Robert J.	Elizabethton		

Class II: Associations: Entitled to 59: Present, 5

Beech River—	
Ball, Fleetwood	Lexington
Central—	
Meadows, Roscoe	Milan
Clinton—	

Rutherford, C. N.	Andersonville
Cumberland—	
Bates, A. L.	Clarksville
Western District—	
Buchanan, Jno. H.	Paris

TEXAS

Class I: Entitled to 1,259; Present, 183.

Aulick, A. L.	Austin	Gainesville
Allen, Miss Benlap	Graham	Fort Worth
Andrews, M. T.	Temple	Lexington
Arnold, Fred T.	Graham	Giddings
Arnold, Mrs. Fred T.	Graham	Houston
Auglin, Miss Eva	Groesbeck	Plano
Averett, E. L.	Plano	Franklin
Barnes, W. W.	Ft. Worth	Nederland
Ballew, H. J.	Wichita Falls	Nederland
Barnett, John F.	Palacios	Pecos
Bass, H. C.	Terrell	Dallas
Bates, J. S.	Ft. Worth	San Antonio
Batchelor, Mrs. W. F.	Groesbeck	Dallas
Beauchamp, H.	Dallas	Dallas
Beddoe, Mrs. A. F.	Dallas	Brownwood
Bennett, Mrs. T.	Mexia	Brownwood
Bennett, Mrs. Fred	Mexia	Grizzie, Joe F.
Billington, J. E.	Crowell	Past
Bond, Miss Eva	Terrell	Groner, F. S.
Boone, J. P. Jr.	Dallas	Dallas
Booth, A. E.	Beaumont	Hall, Miss Nell
Booth, Mrs. A. E.	Beaumont	Denton
Bowens, R. G.	Waco	Hamlett, W. A.
Boyd, J. C.	Mercedes	Austin
Britton, Mrs. J. W.	Plano	Hamlett, Mrs. W. A.
Brooks, S. P.	Waco	Austin
Broughton, Mrs. Jas. P.	Tyler	Hanks, R. T.
Brown, W. R.	Orange	Jewett
Brown, James A.	Dallas	Hanks, Mrs. R. T.
Brown, J. V.	San Marco	Jewett
Buckner, Hal T.	Buckner Orphans Home	Belton
Bullock, C. R.	Hubbard	Hargrove, H. L.
Burnett, I. N.	Krum	Waco
Busch, Mrs. Hans	Houston	Hart, H. W.
Byars, Mrs. J. W.	Seminary Hill	Abilene
Campbell, Sam H.	Tyler	Hart, Mrs. H. W.
Clark, A. H.	Kingville	Abilene
Cloar, J. J.	Texarkana	Head, E. D.
Cloar, Mrs. J. J.	Texarkana	Waco
Coffman, Hulon	Greenville	Held, John A.
Cole, L. S.	Livingston	Bryan
Coleman, Mrs. Bell	Dallas	Henley, Mrs. E. N.
Coleman, Robert H.	Dallas	Ft. Worth
Coleman, Mrs. Robert H.	Dallas	Herring, B. O.
Collings, Miss Warren	Pecos	Waco
Collins, Warren	Pecos	Hester, Miss Louise
Copass, B. A.	Ft. Worth	Lexington
Cornelius, R. E.	Farmersville	Hickerson, J. W.
Covington, Mrs. W. R.	Dallas	Seminary Hill
Crouch, J. P.	McKinney	Hickerson, Mrs. J. W.
Crouch, Mrs. J. P.	McKinney	Seminary Hill
Culp, C. W.	Ft. Port Arthur	Holcomb, T. L.
Davis, Mrs. F. S.	Dallas	Sherman
Dawson, J. M.	Waco	Wichita Falls
Dawson, Mrs. J. M.	Waco	Howard, C. G.
Deel, R. T.	San Benito	Cisco
Doyle, Mrs. O. J.	Houston	Howard, Miss Lois
Drury, M. F.	Ranger	Seminary Hill
		Hudson, Ethel
		Palestine
		Hughes, G. G.
		Quanah
		Ivey, Claude
		San Marcos
		Ivey, Mrs. Claude
		San Marcos
		Jenkins, J. C.
		Daingerfield
		Jenkins, Mrs. J. C.
		Daingerfield
		Jenkins, Millard A.
		Abilene
		Johnston, A. I.
		Dallas
		Johnson, Mrs. A. L.
		Dallas
		Kennedy, E. P.
		Corsicana
		Lavender, Mrs. J. S.
		Tyler
		Lee, Mrs. Geo. H.
		Houston
		Leake, A. L.
		Mart
		Leavell, Jas. B.
		Houston
		Lee, Mrs. E. E.
		Dallas
		Lee, E. E.
		Dallas
		Lee, R. Q.
		Cisco
		Lee, Mrs. R. Q.
		Cisco
		Lockhart, J. C.
		Terrell
		Lockhart, Mrs. J. C.
		Terrell
		Lott, J. G.
		Arlington
		Lunsford, William
		Dallas

TEXAS—Continued.

McCall, Geo. W.	El Paso	Rush, Mrs. Chas. S.	No address
McClung, W. C.	Denton	Scarborough, L. R.	Fort Worth
McDaniel, Miss Effie	Dallas	Scarborough, Mrs. L. R.	Fort Worth
McKenzie, J. C.	Rotan	Seabough, R. H.	Yoakum
McGinty, R. F.	Alvin	Sims, W. H.	Abilene
McGinty, Mrs. R. F.	Alvin	Sims, Mrs. W. H.	Abilene
McKenzie, T. E.	Caldwell	Slaughter, Mrs. C. C.	Dallas
Maddox, Layton	Waco	Smith, Byron	Palestine
Maddox, Mrs. Layton	Waco	Smith, Forrest	Fort Worth
Martin, Mrs. Y. M.	Houston	Smith, Mrs. W. J. J.	Dallas
Mashburn, J. R.	Seminary Hill	Sprecker, Miss Lucy T.	Dallas
Mathews, Miss Minnie	San Antonio	Stewart, C. R.	Brenham
Major, Harold	Dallas	Swearingen, Miss Jennie L.	Fort Worth
Melton, W. W.	Waco	Taylor, C. R.	Graham
Meredith, W. P.	Pecos	Taylor, Mrs. Mattie E.	Seymour
Meredith, Mrs. W. P.	Pecos	Tew, C. T.	Mexia
Michaels, J. W.	Fort Worth	Tidwell, J. M.	Mexia
Miller, Robt. M.	Houston	Tidwell, Mrs. J. M.	Mexia
Mims, L. J.	Brownwood	Tidwell, J. B.	Waco
Moore, Mrs. J. B.	Houston	Tirey, E. Homer	Teague
Morgan, A. J.	Breckenridge	Travis, O. F.	Dallas
Murphy, C. N.	Waco	Truett, Geo. W.	Dallas
Nash, R. L.	Cleveland	Turner, W. T.	Waco
Nation, Joe M.	Rising Star	Turner, Mrs. W. T.	Waco
Nobles, Z. Z.	Teague	Virgin, H. W.	Amarillo
Owen, B. A.	San Antonio	Wallace, J. L.	Franklin
Pace, J. H.	Waxahachie	Ward, Miss Josephine	Seminary Hill
Parks, J. C.	Rotan	Weaver, M. E.	Weatherford
Payne, C. Ross	Belton	Webb, O. B.	Dallas
Payne, Mrs. C. Ross	Belton	Welch, C. E.	San Marcos
Peden, Mrs. D. S.	Peden	Whaley, Charles T.	Memphis
Phillips, Wm. P.	Hillsboro	Whaley, Mrs. Charles T.	Memphis
Porter, Paul C.	Waco	White, Hal E.	Lancaster
Porter, Mrs. Paul C.	Waco	White, Miss Laura Gaston	Lancaster
Powell, R. L.	Gainesville	White, Russell C.	Cameron
Payne, Thornton A.	Navasota	White, Thos. W.	Houston
Quick, Ernest	Bonham	White, Mrs. W. A.	Weatherford
Reaves, A. W.	Honey Grove	Williamson, J. E.	Austin
Reynolds, J. M.	Santa Anna	Williamson, Mrs. J. E.	Austin
Rivers, W. W.	Ft. Worth	Wolf, M. M.	Houston
Roberts, Bruce	Utopia	Wood, Mrs. W. A.	Waco
Rodgers, Walter E.	Beaumont	Woodson, W. W.	Groesbeck
Rousseau, G. J.	Marshall	Woodson, Mrs. W. W.	Groesbeck
Rousseau, Mrs. G. J.	Marshall	Yates, G. L.	McKinney
Routh, E. C.	Dallas	Yates, Mrs. G. L.	McKinney
Routh, Mrs. E. C.	Dallas	Yearby, I. L.	Seminary Hill
Rush, Chas. S.	No address	Yoders, Mrs. Chas.	Tyler

Class II: Associations: Entitled to 153; Present, 7

Archer County—			
Williams, J. W.	Seminary Hill	Taylor, J. S.	Groesbeck
Austin—		Smith County—	
Sansing, C. L.	Austin	Christian, Jno. S.	Lindale
Dallas County Missionary—		Tarrant County—	
Covington, W. R.	Dallas	Whitley, W. L.	Fort Worth
Limestone County—		Waco—	
		Hill, A. E.	Waco

VIRGINIA

Class I: Entitled to 2,184; Present, 337

Abrams, W. E.	Staunton	Connelly, H. W.	Danville
Abraham, Mrs. J. H.	Palls	Connelly, Mrs. H. W.	Danville
Adkins, Mrs. S. B.	Richmond	Conrad, A. B.	Lynchburg
Aldhizer, Geo. S.	Broadway	Conrad, Mrs. A. B.	Lynchburg
Alexander, Milton O.	Graham	Cook, Jno. Ernest	Richmond
Allen, T. Y.	Skipwith	Cook, Mrs. Cecil V.	Charlottesville
Anderson, C. E.	Phoebus	Cook, Cecil V.	Charlottesville
Andrews, B. E.	Portsmouth	Cooper, Mrs. S. P.	Fork Union
Andrews, Mrs. B. E.	Portsmouth	Cousins, Solon B.	Richmond
Arendall, Miss Allie Lee	Danville	Cox, Norman W.	Portsmouth
Arthur, Austin J.	Indian Neck	Craft, J. B.	Gate City
Arthur, Mrs. Austin J.	Indian Neck	Craig, Mrs. W. Marshall	Petersburg
Arthur, Elmer L.	Indian Neck	Craig, W. Marshall	Petersburg
Bagwell, Robt. W.	Halifax	Creath, L. M.	Jarratt
Parton, L. E.	Norfolk	Creath, A. F.	Richmond
Battle, H. W.	Charlottesville	Crews, Miss Annie	Danville
Beville, Miss Hattie	Ocean View	Cross, H. B.	Clifton Forge
Black, W. M.	Greenville	Cross, Mrs. H. B.	Clifton Forge
Black, Mrs. J. A.	Richmond	Cruikshank, C. R.	White Stone
Blalock, J. G.	South Hill	Crump, J. D.	Richmond
Bland, Mrs. F. L.	Richmond	Culbert, W. F.	Marion
Broaddus, Mrs. C. C.	Richmond	Cuthriell, Miss Minnie	Portsmouth
Eristow, R. S.	Urbanna	Cuthriell, Mrs. Annie	Portsmouth
Broaddus, W. R.	West Point	Cutten, F. M.	Bayview
Brooks, Miss Sidney	Richmond	Dabney, Miss Sadie L.	Richmond
Brown, J. R.	Glade Springs	Dalton, H. P.	Rice
Brown, Mrs. H. N.	Norfolk	Darden, Mrs. E. A.	Hampton
Brown, H. N.	Norfolk	Darden, E. A.	Hampton
Bruce, R. H.	Chester	Davis, Henry J.	Portsmouth
Bruce, Mrs. R. H.	Chester	Davis, E. C.	Portsmouth
Burgess, A. L.	Scottsville	Davis, Mrs. E. C.	Portsmouth
Burgess, Mrs. A. L.	Scottsville	Davis, Wirt L.	Roanoke
Burkholder, Mrs. A. W.	Eagle Rock	Davis, Miss F. M.	Virginia Beach
Butler, Mrs. Mattie	Portsmouth	Dearing, Miss Nannie M.	Washington
Cabaniss, Miss Emily Judson	Lynchburg	Dennison, F. Patrick	Newport News
Cain, H. L.	Richmond	Dennison, Mrs. F. Patrick	Newport News
Cammack, J. W.	Richmond	Dickerson, B. F.	Charlottesville
Camp, P. D.	Franklin	Dickerson, Mrs. B. F.	Charlottesville
Camp, Mrs. P. D.	Franklin	Doan, J. R.	S. Boston
Camp, P. R.	Franklin	Dodge, Ryland T.	Chester
Campbell, May D.	Norfolk	Dudley, E. E.	Norfolk
Canfield, J. J.	Richmond	Duncan, G. C.	Nathalie
Carrick, J. L.	Bayview	East, H. P.	Appomattox
Carter, A. G.	Charlottesville	East, Mrs. H. P.	Appomattox
Carter, Mrs. A. G.	Charlottesville	Eller, J. Ben	Salem
Carter, W. H.	Crewe	Ellis, Pierce S.	West Point
Carter, Miss Virginia	Roanoke	Ellyson, G. S.	Chilhowie
Cawley, R. L.	Phenix	Ellyson, Miss Louise	Richmond
Chandler, Mrs. I. B.	Church Road	Everton, Miss Bettie	Norfolk
Claybrook, F. W.	Baltimore	Everton, Miss Ethel	Norfolk
Clark, W. T.	Richmond	Fletchere, Miss Connie	Eagle Rock
Clarke, Mrs. W. T.	Richmond	Foster, Miss Alta	Richmond
Cobb, Miss Kate	Danville	Foster, Mrs. J. W.	Bristol
Collier, Frances A.	Newport News	Frey, Estelle	Portsmouth
Collier, Mrs. Francis A.	Newport News	Gaines, R. E.	Richmond
Collins, Geo. A.	Marion	Garber, Mrs. F. H.	Richmond
Collier, J. C.	Portsmouth	Garland, R. D.	Richmond
Collier, Mrs. J. C.	Portsmouth		

VIRGINIA—*Continued.*

Garrett, R. B.	Caret	Lineberger, C. A.	Wylliesburg
Gettier, Mrs. P. L.	Portsmouth	Lindsey, H. F.	Norfolk
Gilliam, T. W.	Lynchburg	Love, A. R.	Portsmouth
Gogggin, Miss Virginia	Roanoke	Love, J. F.	Richmond
Gogggin, Mrs. R. M.	Roanoke	Love, Mrs. J. F.	Richmond
Goode, Miss Daisy	Richmond	Lumpkin, G. T.	Suffolk
Goodwin, H. J.	Newport News	Lumpkin, Mrs. G. T.	Suffolk
Gravett, Miss Nonie	Norfolk	McDaniel, Geo. W.	Richmond
Grever, Mrs. Emily R.	Tazewell	McElroy, C. W.	Marion
Greffin, Mrs. Geo.	Portsmouth	McElroy, Mrs. C. W.	Marion
Griffeth, B. F.	Lynchburg	McFarland, R. A.	Lynchburg
Guy, T. Sloane	Lawrenceville	Maddox, R. E.	Newport News
Hall, C. E.	Luray	Maddox, Mrs. R. E.	Newport News
Harris, C. M.	Covington	Malyer, Miss Delma	Norfolk
Harris, D. P.	Portsmouth	Marlow, B. R.	Richmond
Harris, Miss Katherine	Richmond	Marlow, Mrs. B. R.	Richmond
Harrison, M. L.	Wytheville	Martin, Mrs. Lizzie	Portsmouth
Hargrave, J. H.	Chatham	Martin, Mrs. Sam T.	Danville
Hargrave, Mrs. J. H.	Chatham	Martin, W. P.	Lynchburg
Hartley, E. A.	Petersburg	Melton, S. W.	Norfolk
Haupt, W. D.	Roanoke	Miller, G. T.	Roanoke
Hill, J. Bunyan	Richmond	Miller, Mrs. G. T.	Roanoke
Hill, W. Ward	Amherst	Mitchell, Miss Reva	Danville
Hockett, Paul	Abingdon	Moore, Mrs. Beverly	Portsmouth
Hockett, Mrs. Paul	Abingdon	Moore, W. G.	Wytheville
Holt, Mrs. Lillie C.	Lynchburg	Moore, W. H.	Richmond
Howell, Alwyn V. S.	Portsmouth	Morgan, Luther	Clarksville
Howell, Mrs. Russell	Roanoke	Mustian, Mrs. A. P.	Ocean View
Hudgins, Miss Lucille	Richmond	Mustian, Alfred P.	Ocean View
Hun, N. F.	West Norfolk	Norman, W. C.	Richmond
Hunter, Miss Lois	Richmond	Norman, Mrs. W. C.	Richmond
Hunter, Mrs. F. L.	Richmond	Northen, L. C.	Richmond
Hunter, Miss Mary	Richmond	Ozment, Mrs. Albert	Portsmouth
Jacobs, I. T.	Roanoke	Padgett, A. M.	Big Stone Gap
James, M.	Norfolk	Padgett, Mrs. A. M.	Big Stone Gap
James, Mrs. Max L.	Keysville	Page, W. P.	Newport News
James, Max L.	Keysville	Parker, H. J.	Crozet
James, Powhatan W.	Lynchburg	Parker, Mrs. S. A. D.	Norfolk
Jefferson, D. A.	Chatham	Parker, S. A. D.	Norfolk
Jeter, Mrs. T. L.	S. Richmond	Parker, C. J. D.	Danville
Johnson, Mrs. E. S.	Portsmouth	Parker, W. M.	Newport News
Johnson, E. S.	Portsmouth	Parsons, J. J.	Richmond
Johnston, Mrs.	Richmond	Parsons, Mrs. J. J.	Richmond
Jones, H. F.	Portsmouth	Perkins, N. J.	Fork Union
Jones, Mrs. H. F.	Portsmouth	Perkinson, D.	Petersburg
Jones, H. M. B.	Portsmouth	Persons, V. H.	Harrisonburg
Jones, Mrs. H. M. B.	Portsmouth	Phelps, W. A.	Roanoke
Jordan, H. B.	Lynchburg	Phelps, Mrs. W. A.	Roanoke
Joyner, Mrs. H. S.	Petersburg	Phillips, Mrs. H. W.	Keysville
Keefe, W. R.	Chatham	Fierce, E. S.	Cumberland
Keefe, Miss Florence	Chatham	Pittard, L. A.	Clarksville
Kidd, Mrs. R. W.	Roanoke	Pittard, W. J.	Buffalo Junction
Kidd, J. M.	Crewe	Poe, W. D.	South Hill
Kidd, Mrs. J. M.	Crewe	Putnam, Mrs. Lucille	Portsmouth
Knight, Ira D. S.	Norfolk	Rawles, J. A.	Portsmouth
Knight, Mrs. Ira D. S.	Norfolk	Ray, T. B.	Richmond
Lamb, E. E.	Pleasant View	Ray, B. J.	Franklin
Lawrence, Miss Virginia	Buffalo Ridge	Reynolds, Geo. F.	Richmond
Leake, W. S.	Hopewell	Reynolds, Mrs. Geo. F.	Richmond
Leake, Mrs. W. S.	Hopewell	Richardson, Mrs. Edward	Norfolk
Lunson, Mrs. J. W.	Richmond	Richardson, Miss Louise	Roanoke
Lickliter, W. R.	Richmond	Richardson, Mrs. W. T.	Roanoke

VIRGINIA—*Continued.*

Riddick, Mrs. J. T.	Norfolk	Thomas, M. C.	Charlottesville
Riddick, J. T.	Norfolk	Thomas, Mrs. M. C.	Charlottesville
Rucker, W. M.	Petersburg	Tombes, T. N.	Kings Queen
Robertson, Mrs. L. P.	Petersburg	Tompkins, Mrs. E. E.	Roanoke
Robertson, W. E.	Richmond	Trevett, Bessie B.	Glen Allen
Ross, F. M.	Hampton	Trueblood, C. V.	Norfolk
Rosser, J. L.	Bristol	Tucker, P. E.	Buckingham
Russell, Miss Lila	Hagan	Tucker, Mrs. P. E.	Buckingham
Ryland, C. P.	Clarindon	Utley, Mrs. J. N.	Bluefield
Sanford, T. R.	Chatham	Via, Mrs. Guy F.	Charlottesville
Sawyer, Mrs. G. W.	Park	Via, Dan O.	Charlottesville
Sawyer, G. W.	Portsmouth	Via, Mrs. Dan O.	Charlottesville
Scofield, Miss P. K.	Norfolk	Vines, Mrs. J. F.	Roanoke
Scruggs, Mrs. S. S.	Roanoke	Vines, J. F.	Roanoke
Seelinger, Mrs. H. R.	Norfolk	Vines, W. M.	Norfolk
Sheets, Charles J.	Hilton Village	Wagstaff, Chester	Boydtown
Shelburne, James M.	Danville	Waite, G. T.	Richmond
Shelburne, Mrs. James M.	Danville	Walker, A. C.	New Church
Skinner, B. F.	Dumberton	Walton, L. H.	Scottsville
Shumate, Margie	Pearisburg	Walton, Mrs. L.	Scottsville
Slater, Mrs. Florence	Portsmouth	Ware, Miss Gladys C.	Sandidges
Smith, G. C.	Richmond	Ware, Miss Maie B.	Amherst
Smith, E. T.	Richmond	Watkins, Mrs. Ludloe	Norfolk
Smith, John W.	Branchville	Welton, W. T.	Portsmouth
Smith, Mrs. John W.	Branchville	Welton, Mrs. W. T.	Portsmouth
Smith, G. N.	Coeburn	Wheeler, Miss Lucille	Charlottesville
Smith, W. Tilden	Norfolk	Wheeler, J. R.	Lynchburg
Smith, Mrs. W. Tilden	Norfolk	White, Blanche Sydnor	Richmond
Soyars, H. N.	Schoolfield	White, John E.	Burkeville
Spangler, Mrs. J. R.	Roanoke	Wicker, John J.	Richmond
Stanley, Bernard	Rocky Mount	Wilkinson, Mrs. A. H.	Richmond
Stanley, Mrs. Bernard	Rocky Mount	Williams, Mrs. C. E.	Portsmouth
Stevenson, E. B.	Portsmouth	Williams, C. N.	Richmond
Stevenson, Mrs. E. B.	Portsmouth	Williams, Mrs. C. N.	Richmond
Stinson, Mrs. J. Taylor	Bluefield West	Williams, G. B.	Richmond
Stinson, J. Taylor	Bluefield West	Williams, Mrs. G. B.	Richmond
Stewart, H. J.	Richmond	Williams, G. F.	Victoria
Stoakes, W. G.	Portsmouth	Williams, H. T.	Chase City
Street, J. M.	Spout Spring	Williams, O. L.	Portsmouth
Street, H. H.	Altavista	Williams, R. A.	Richmond
Stuart, W. P.	Hampton	Williams, Mrs. R. A.	Richmond
Stuart, Mrs. W. P.	Hampton	Williams, T. O.	Portsmouth
Summers, Mrs. R. E.	Norfolk	Williams, Mrs. W. G.	Franklin
Summers, R. E.	Norfolk	Wood, Mrs. E. B.	Danville
Bumper, E. E.	Lowesville	Wood, J. H.	Amherst
Swift, E. L.	Fredericksburg	Wright, E. J.	Richmond
Taylor, J. Murray	Abingdon	Wynn, J. V.	Schoolfield
Taylor, Mrs. J. Murray	Abingdon	Yeaman, Mrs. Daisy A.	Roanoke
Thomas, Mrs. Julian P.	Richmond	Yeaman, W. J.	Roanoke

Class II: Associations:

Entitled to 29; Present 2

Blackwater—

Caudle, A. I.

Rappahannock—

Wood, Wallace.

MISSIONARIES, 28.

Andrisan, P.	Roumania, Europe
Black, Mrs. Emily	Tampa, Fla.
Bryan, David	Pingtu, China
Bryan, Mrs. David,	Pingtu, China
Bridges, Miss Eva	Persia
Chastain, J. G.	Tampa, Fla.

Christie A. B. and family	Campos Field, Brazil
Clark, Birdie Lou	Tampa, Fla.
Clark, V. B.	Havannah, Cuba
Clark, Mrs. V. B.	Havana, Cuba
Crawford, Mary K.	Atlanta, Ga.

MISSIONARIES—Continued.

Davis, Alberta LeePensacola, Fla.
 Davis, Miss MaudeLavonia, Ga.
 Greene, Mrs. V. P.Canton, China
 Harrill, BessieHavana, Cuba
 Hight, ReithaHavana, Cuba
 Lawton, Mary E.Chengchow, Ho-
 nan, China.
 Logan, A. J.Louisville, Ky.
 McCall, M. N.Havana, Cuba

Maddox, O. P.Brazil
 Matthews, MildredHavana, Cuba
 Mitchell, Mrs. Bettie HokeYbor
 City, Tampa, Fla.
 Murray, KatieRose Hill, N. C.
 Gunnerfeldt, Oscar R.St. Paul, Minn.
 Rodriguez, A. L.Havana, Cuba
 Snuggs, Faith M. Pakhui, South China

VISITORS

Adolphus, Mrs. G.Clearwater, Fla.
 Albritton, Mrs. E. A.Tampa, Fla.
 Anderson, B. M.Jacksonville, Fla.
 Anderson, Mrs. L. M.Plant City, Fla.
 Askew, Marie E.New York, N. Y.
 Atterberry, E. B.Jacksonville, Fla.
 Baine, Mrs. H. J.Durant, Miss.
 Baine, Mrs. M. D.Durant, Miss.
 Balbirnie, Chas. B.North Philadelphia, Pa.
 Barnes, Mrs. C. A.Okeechobee, Fla.
 Beall, W. W.Malone, Fla.
 Bennett, Mrs. J. S.Laurens, S. C.
 Bishop, Mrs. J. C.Gainesville, Fla.
 Boatwright, J. C.Anthony, Fla.
 Bogent, Mrs. W. D.Fernandina, Fla.
 Bomar, OliveGreer, S. C.
 Bouteese, Mrs. J. T.Miami, Fla.
 Boring, Mrs. G. H.Quincy, Fla.
 Bowles, EnnisLaGrange, Ga.
 Bracey, Mrs. R. L.South Jacksonville, Fla.
 Brewster, H. W.Chicago, Ill.
 Brewster, Mrs. H. W.Chicago, Ill.
 Bridwell, VelmaMountain Rest, S. C.
 Brokaw, A. K.Miami, Fla.
 Brokaw, Mrs. A. K.Miami, Fla.
 Brooker, EthelGreen Cove Springs, Fla.
 Brooker, Lillie E.Green Cove Springs, Fla.
 Brown, J. J.Hastings, Fla.
 Brown, Mrs. J. J.Palatka, Fla.
 Brown, J. J.Palatka, Fla.
 Brown, R. R.Live Oak, Fla.
 Brown, Mrs. R. R.Pine Mount, Fla.
 Brown, Miss SinaOrlando, Fla.
 Brooks, Mrs. G. H.Jackson, S. C.
 Bullard, W. M.Gainesville, Fla.
 Bullard, Mrs. W. M.Gainesville, Fla.
 Burton, C. L.Spencer, N. C.
 Burton, Mrs. Clifton L. Spencer, N. C.
 Bush, Georgia A.Brentford, Fla.
 Butler, FlorenceArcadia, Fla.
 Camp, JennieWhite Springs, Fla.
 Carmack, Mrs. R. N.Bristol, Va.
 Chalk, WilfredPoint Burwell, On-
 tario, Canada.
 Chelf, A. N.Brooksville, Fla.
 Chapin, H. L.High Springs, Fla.

Christian, Mrs. J. K.McIntosh, Fla.
 Clow, Mrs. James A.Arcadia, Fla.
 Cogburn, Miss Susie E.Cottondale, Fla.
 Cole, H. W.Bloomfield, N. J.
 Conway, T. A.Titusville, Fla.
 Cooper, Mrs. O. G.Starke, Fla.
 Cooper, W. E.Plant City, Fla.
 Crews, Mrs. Geo. P. Jacksonville, Fla.
 Crim, Miss FannieChipley, Fla.
 Crow, Mrs. M. I.Kingsland, Ga.
 Creekmore, Mrs. Geo. R.Brooksville, Fla.
 Davis, Mrs. Fred R.Morristown, Tenn.
 Davis, Miss MamiePalatka, Fla.
 Day, James S. Jr.DeLand, Fla.
 Dean, LillianBartow, Fla.
 Dickson, LoisMcIntosh, Fla.
 Dickson, D. O.Westminster, S. C.
 Doughtry, Mrs. D. A.Crystal River, Fla.
 Downs, Miss EffieBirmingham, Ala.
 DuBose, LouiseLudowici, Ga.
 Edwards, Mrs. F. W.Quincy, Fla.
 Edwards, Mrs. S. W.Williston, Fla.
 Edwards, W. H.Crystal River, Fla.
 Eiland, Mrs. C. C.Baker, Fla.
 Eiland, ClarenceBaker, Fla.
 Eiland, Eunice LeeBaker, Fla.
 Epperson, Mrs. J. B.Williston, Fla.
 Epperson, Miss LoisWilliston, Fla.
 Eubanks, Mrs. J. R.Lake City, Fla.
 Evans, W. T.Grand Island, Fla.
 Floyd, Mrs. LiddieTampa, Fla.
 Forbes, Miss NellNew York City
 Free, Mrs. J. E.Demorest, Ga.
 Freeze, Mrs. W. G.Okeechobee, Fla.
 Frink, R. L.Jasper, Fla.
 Geiger, E. E.Green Cove Springs, Fla.
 Gertner, Amy

Girvin, MinnieSan Angelo, Tex.
 Glover, Mrs. J. A.Tampa, Fla.
 Graham, Mrs. W. J.Tampa, Fla.
 Green, Mrs. Esther A.Cobden, Ill.
 Golden, E. L. F.Monticello, Fla.
 Golden, Mrs. E. L. F.Monticello, Fla.
 Good, Mrs. E. W.Lakeland, Fla.
 Goodridge, Mrs. F. H.Louisville, Ky.

VISITORS—*Continued.*

- Gulledge, Mrs. J. W. Fort Pierce, Fla.
 Halstead, J. D.Norfolk, Va.
 Hamm, H. O.Palatka, Fla.
 Haymond, Mrs. J. J.Gainesville, Fla.
 Herring, L. F.Malone, Fla.
 Herancourt, Mrs. HallieLouisville, Ky.
 Herring, LillianMalone, Fla.
 Highsler, Mrs. F. T.DeLand, Fla.
 Hooper, D. H.Longwood, Fla.
 Hutchins, W. W.Miami, Fla.
 Hutchins, Mrs. W. W.Miami, Fla.
 Horner, Mrs. J. CliftonBristol, Va.
 Hall, Mrs. G. R.Moultrie, Ga.
 Hall, Mrs. J. M.Green Cove Springs, Fla.
 Helms, Mary FrancesBuford, S. C.
 Herndon, Mrs. Frank F.Oglethorpe, Ga.
 Hagood, Kathleen ..Jacksonville, Fla.
 Hardman, Josephine ..Commerce, Ga.
 Hart, Mrs. M. B.Midway, Ky.
 Humphries, Mrs. Laura V.Durant, Miss.
 Hendry, Mrs. Joe B.Tampa, Fla.
 Henley, VoncileThomaston, Ala.
 Henley, PaoliThomaston, Ala.
 Hawkins, Wm.Gainesville, Fla.
 Hawkins, Mrs. Wm.Gainesville, Fla.
 James, ElsieJackson, Tenn.
 Jarman, HallBaxley, Ga.
 Jarman, Mrs. HallBaxley, Ga.
 Jeffers, E. M.Lake Helen, Fla.
 Jeffers, Mrs. E. M.Lake Helen, Fla.
 Johnson, Mrs. EstherAtlantic City, N. J.
 Johnson, Robt. E.Chicago, Ill.
 Jones, Miss LeilaGainesville, Fla.
 Jones, R. H.Fernandina, Fla.
 Jones, Mrs. R. H.Fernandina, Fla.
 Jones, Mrs. Annie ..Alabama City, Ala.
 Jones, Mrs. Dora Lee...Gadsden, Ala.
 Kennan, W. L.Hilliard, Fla.
 King, Geo. J.Leesburg, Fla.
 King, LeolaDeLand, Fla.
 Lickliter, Mrs. J. F.Starke, Fla.
 Kroelinger, Mrs. A. J. Clearwater, Fla.
 Laing, Jeannette E.Sanford, Fla.
 Lancaster, Mrs. R.Trenton, Fla.
 Lanier, E. L.Live Oak, Fla.
 Lanier, Mrs. E. L.Live Oak, Fla.
 Larkin, T. J.Palatka, Fla.
 Laws, Curtis LeeNew York City
 Lawrence, Mrs. H. G.Ocala, Fla.
 Lavender, Mrs. F. G.Live Oak, Fla.
 Lambert, Mrs. W. R.Madison, Fla.
 Leach, Alice M.Chicago, Ill.
 Loftin, Sam....Elizabeth City, N. C.
 Lunsford, M. C.Key West, Fla.
 Marshall, J. Port Burwell, Ont., Canada
 Martin, Howard..Niagara Falls, N. Y.
 Martin, Mrs. E. L.Delavern, Ill.
 Martin, Miss Hazel....Monteverde, Fla.
 Martin, Mrs. J. Wm.Durant, Miss.
 Markham, J. C.Paragould, Ark.
 Markham, Mrs. J. C.Paragould, Ark.
 Mather, W. G.Granville, Ohio
 May, Mrs. Hood.....Osceola, Fla.
 McKeown, Miss Susie....Quincy, Fla.
 McGrundy, Mrs. R. B.Savannah, Ga.
 McCorquodale, Mrs. G. W.Tampa, Fla.
 Miller, E. C.New York, N. Y.
 Miller, Mrs. MadaPalatka, Fla.
 Mizell, Mrs. J. S.Lakeland, Fla.
 Munch, Mrs. H. W.Jensen, Fla.
 Munch, H. W.Jensen, Fla.
 Munch, CharlesJensen, Fla.
 Munch, Mrs. C. H.Jensen, Fla.
 Noblett, A. J.Winter Green, Fla.
 Newsome, RhonaArcadia, Fla.
 Owen, Miss C. F.Deland, Fla.
 Parsley, Wilbur.....Live Oak, Fla.
 Paul, R. J.Lake Helen, Fla.
 Palmer, RayPortland, Ore.
 Petrey, Ruth.....Hazard, Ky.
 Peelman, Mrs. H. C.Jacksonville, Fla.
 Pethy, H. G.Palatka, Fla.
 Poppell, J. C.Plant City, Fla.
 Porter, Mary.....Lake City, Fla.
 Purvis, Mrs. J. Y.Fernandina, Fla.
 Preston, Henry H.Paris, Ky.
 Power, Mrs. D. C.Gretna, Va.
 Frigford, L. R.Orlando, Fla.
 Patterson, E. H.Orlando, Fla.
 Railey, F. G.Miami, Fla.
 Rames, Mrs. L. H. Mountain Rest, N. C.
 Read, Mrs. Trula Hicks..Bristol, Tenn.
 Reaves, Mrs. O. K.Tampa, Fla.
 Reed, Miss Emily C.Tampa, Fla.
 Reed, W. H.Daytona Beach, Fla.
 Register, Mrs. C. S. Tarpon Spgs. Fla.
 Rhodes, Miss Myrtle.Fernandina, Fla.
 Rhoden, Mrs. S. C.Hosford, Fla.
 Rich, M. D.Palatka, Fla.
 Rush, Mrs. J. E. Tarpon, Springs, Fla.
 Roberson, Mrs. W. B.Seville, Fla.
 Robinson, Miss Ada....Louisville, Ky.
 Roddenberry, Mrs. W. B.Cain, Ga.
 Rodgers, J. S.Miami, Fla.
 Rogers, Manuel.....Palatka, Fla.
 Root, A. A.Palatka, Fla.
 Root, Mrs. A. A.Palatka, Fla.
 Rozens, Mrs. Pearl....Gainesville, Fla.
 Sanderson, Martha....Orlando, Fla.
 Sanderson, Pauline.....Orlando, Fla.
 Saunders, C. E.Deland, Fla.
 Scofield, Mrs. G. W.Inverness, Fla.
 Shealy, J. O.Winter Garden, Fla.
 Shephard, Ruth.....Apalachicola Fla.
 Shephard, Mrs. C. L. Apalachicola, Fla.
 Shuler, Mrs. E. L.Green Cove Spring
 Smith, Mrs. A. E. St. Petersburg, Fla.
 Smith, Mrs. C. Emma.....Gary, Ind.
 Smith, C. E.Moore Haven, Fla.

VISITORS—*Continued.*

Smith, Mrs. W. O.Alta Vista, Va.
 Stephens, R. C.St. Augustine, Fla.
 Stephens, Mrs. R. C. St. Augustine, Fla.
 Steele, Mrs. Rea....Panama City, Fla.
 Stewart, Mrs. W. C.Tampa, Fla.
 Strange, Paul.Palatka, Fla.
 Standley, Mrs. S. A.Ocala, Fla.
 Steviston, C. F.No address
 Stratton, John Roach New York, N. Y.
 Schwall, Mrs. C. H.Hephzibah, Ga.
 Stafford, Mrs. Thomas. Covington, Ky.
 Sparkman, W. C.Palmetto, Fla.
 Sutton, Mrs. H. M.Madison, Fla.
 Taylor, P. T.Bartow, Fla.
 Taylor, Mrs. P. T.Bartow, Fla.
 Tuberville, Mrs. L. E. Gainesville, Fla.
 Thompson, Mrs. L. St. Augustine, Fla.
 Thomas, Lucius G.Palatka, Fla.
 Thompson, Mrs. Leula Jacksonville, Fla.
 Trice, Mrs. J. E.Arcadia, Fla.
 Tucker, Mrs. Louis....Plant City, Fla.
 Turner, J. D.Williston, Fla.
 Tucker, Mrs. P. E.Buckingham, Va.
 Vom Bruch, Harry W....Chicago, Ill.
 Vandiver, E. P.Anderson, S. C.
 Vandiver, D. S.Anderson, S. C.
 Waldrup, T. E.Jacksonville, Fla.

Wall, Mrs. Mabel.....Starke, Fla.
 Warrell, Mrs. Lillie....Lakeland, Fla.
 Wever, RuthNo address
 Withers, Mrs. Avis M. Jacksonville, Fla.
 McWhorten, Mrs. B. F.Umatilla, Fla.
 Wilson, Mrs. E. P....Dade City, Fla.
 Walker, J. M.Aberdeen, Miss.
 West, Miss Janie Belle Jacksonville, Fla.
 Willis, J. M., Jr.Williston, Fla.
 Wynne, Mrs. O. B....Plant City, Fla.
 West, Mrs. W. A.Tampa, Fla.
 Wade, C. A.Princeton, Ind.
 William, W. W.Jacksonville, Fla.
 Williams, Mary Florence..Latonia, Ky.
 Williams, Mrs. R. S.Latonia, Ky.
 Winfield, Ethel....Birmingham, Ala.
 Willis, Mrs. Q. L.Williston, Fla.
 Ware, W. S.Jacksonville, Fla.
 Walker, Mrs. Geo. S. Montgomery, Ala.
 Waugh, Mrs. C. V....Jacksonville, Fla.
 Waller, E. M.Winter Garden
 Weems, George.....Tampa, Fla.
 Withers, Miss Avis M. Jacksonsv', Fla.
 Watson, S. L.Knoxville, Tenn.
 Watson, Mrs. S. L....Knoxville, Tenn.
 Willis, Miss Ada B....Crystal River
 Yager, Earnest.....Louisville, Ky.

SUMMARY.

Entitled to:	
Class I.....	13,132
Class II.....	967
<hr/>	
Total	14,099
Present:	
Class I.....	3,886
Class II.....	95
<hr/>	
Total	3,981
Missionaries	28
Visitors	263
<hr/>	
Total	291
Grand Total.....	4,272

SOUTHERN BAPTIST THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY
BOARD OF TRUSTEES

Hon. Joshua Levering	President
Rev. W. W. Landrum, D.D.	First Vice-President
E. L. Connally, M. D.	Second Vice-President
Rev. M. D. Jeffries, D.D.	Secretary
B. Pressley Smith, Esq.	Treasurer

**FOR MARYLAND AND DISTRICT
OF COLUMBIA.**

Rev. O. C. S. Wallace, D.D.
Hon. Joshua Levering,
Rev. W. H. Baylor, D.D.
Rev. C. H. Pinchbeck, D.D.
Rev. John E. Briggs, D.D.
Rev. H. P. McCormick, D.D.
Rev. G. G. Johnson, D.D.
Chas. M. Ness, Esq.
Rev. J. E. Hicks, D.D.
Rev. W. R. Flannagan.
F. A. Davis, Esq.

FOR VIRGINIA.

Rev. R. B. Garrett, D.D.
Rev. Cecil V. Cook, D.D.
Rev. Geo. Braxton Taylor, D.D.
Rev. R. A. Williams, D.D.
J. L. Camp, Esq.
Rev. R. A. McFarland, D.D.
Rev. Geo. W. McDaniel, D.D.
W. M. Rucker, Esq.
Carter Williams, Esq.
Rev. J. M. Shelburne, D.D.
Rev. P. W. James, D.D.

FOR GEORGIA.

E. L. Connally, M.D.
Rev. M. Ashby Jones, D.D.
Rev. T. M. Callaway, D.D.
Hon. Clifford Walker.
Hon. L. G. Hardman.
Rev. John D. Mell, D.D.
Rev. H. A. Porter, D.D.
Rev. C. W. Daniel, D.D.
J. P. Nichols, Esq.
R. F. Willingham, Esq.
Rev. J. E. Sammons.

FOR NORTH CAROLINA.

Rev. R. T. Vann, D.D.
Rev. Livingston Johnson, D.D.
Pres. W. L. Poteat, LL.D.
Rev. R. J. Bateman, D.D.
Rev. J. J. Hurt, D.D.
Rev. C. H. Durham, D.D.
Gilbert T. Stephenson, Esq.
Rev. Chas. Anderson.
W. J. Berryman, Esq.

FOR ALABAMA.

Rev. C. A. Stakely, D.D.
Rev. Paul V. Bomar, D.D.
Rev. L. O. Dawson, D.D.
Rev. L. L. Galtney.
Rev. W. B. Crumpton, D.D.
Rev. J. E. Dillard, D.D.
Rev. Wm. A. Davis.
Wm. H. Manly, Esq.
J. Carter Wright, Esq.
D. H. Brown, Esq.

FOR TEXAS.

Pres. S. P. Brooks, LL.D.
Rev. R. T. Hanks, D.D.
Rev. J. B. Leavell, D.D.
Rev. M. T. Andrews, D.D.
Prof. E. G. Townsend, D.D.
Rev. W. W. Melton, D.D.
Rev. Wallace Bassett, D.D.
Rev. W. B. Kendall, D.D.
Rev. T. V. Neal.

FOR KENTUCKY.

Junius Caldwell, Esq.
Franklin Miller, Esq.
T. J. Humphreys, Esq.
F. H. Goodridge, Esq.
Rev. W. W. Landrum, D.D.
G. W. Norton, Esq.
A. Y. Ford, Esq.
Hon. B. F. Proctor.
Geo. E. Hayes, Esq.
Rev. L. W. Doolan, D.D.
Rev. Chas. L. Greaves, D.D.

FOR SOUTH CAROLINA.

J. J. Lawton, Esq.
Rev. Z. T. Cody, D.D.
Rev. Rufus Ford, D.D.
Rev. C. E. Burts, D.D.
C. B. Bobo, Esq.
H. P. McGee, Esq.
T. T. Hyde, Esq.
Rev. W. L. Ball, D.D.
H. L. Bomar, Esq.
Rev. E. S. Reaves, D.D.
I. H. Hunt, Esq.

BOARD OF TRUSTEES—Continued.

FOR MISSOURI.

Rev. S. E. Ewing, D.D.
 Rev. W. H. Geistweit, D.D.
 Hugh Stephens, Esq.
 Rev. D. J. Evans, D.D.
 Howard P. Smith, Esq.
 Rev. W. H. Williams, D.D.

FOR MISSISSIPPI.

Rev. A. V. Rowe, D.D.
 Rev. A. T. Cinnamond, D.D.
 W. M. Whittington, Esq.
 Rev. P. L. Lipsey, D.D.
 Rev. W. A. Borum, D.D.
 Rev. Frank M. Purser.

FOR TENNESSEE.

Rev. I. N. Penick, D.D.
 G. C. Savage, M.D.
 Hon. O. C. Barton.
 Rev. J. Pike Powers, D.D.
 Rev. M. D. Jeffries, D.D.
 Rev. A. U. Boone, D.D.
 F. N. Smith, Esq.
 Rev. I. J. Van Ness, D.D.
 Rev. Ryland Knight, D.D.
 Hon. W. A. Owens.
 Pres. O. E. Sams, LL.D.

FOR FLORIDA.

Rev. W. A. Hobson, D.D.
 Rev. C. W. Duke, D.D.
 Frank Bentley, Esq.

FOR LOUISIANA.

Rev. M. E. Dodd, D.D.
 W. H. Managan, Esq.
 Rev. T. W. Tarkington.

FOR ARKANSAS.

Rev. H. L. Winburn, D.D.
 Rev. B. V. Ferguson, D.D.

FOR OKLAHOMA.

Rev. George McMillan.
 Rev. S. J. Porter, D.D.
 Hon. J. W. Harreld.

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE.

E. Y. Mullins,	Chairman.
B. P. Smith,	A. Y. Ford,
Hardin Wilson,	T. J. Humphreys.

FINANCIAL BOARD.

G. W. Norton,	Chairman.
L. W. Botts,	C. Edwin Gheens,
Franklin Miller	T. H. Whayne.

FACULTY

Edgar Young Mullins, D.D., LL.D., President, and Professor of Theology. (Joseph Emerson-Brown Professor of Systematic Theology.)
 John Richard Sampey, D.D., LL.D., Professor of Interpretation of the Old Testament.
 Archibald Thomas Robertson, D.D., LL.D., Litt. D., Professor of Interpretation of the New Testament.
 William Owen Carver, TH.D., D.D., LL.D. Professor of Comparative Religion and Missions, and Associate Professor in New Testament Interpretation.

Charles Spurgeon Gardner, D.D., LL.D., Professor of Homiletics and Christian Sociology.

Harry Clifford Wayman, Th.D., D.D. Professor of Biblical Introduction and Assistant Professor of Interpretation of the Old Testament.

Frank Marion Powell, A.M., Th.D., David T. Porter Professor of Church History.

Gaines Stanley Dobbins, Th.D., DD., Professor of Church Efficiency and Sunday School Pedagogy.

William Hersey Davis, M.A., Th.D.,

Assistant Professor of New Testament Interpretation.

James McKee Adams, M.A., Th.M., Assistant Professor of Theology.
 Kyle Monroe Yates, M. A., Th.M., Assistant Professor of Old Testament Interpretation.

George Boardman Eager, D.D., LL.D., Professor Emeritus.

Robert Inman Johnson, B. A., Th. M., Instructor in Elocution and Music.
 Philip Thomas Hale, D.D., LL.D., Field Agent, and Lecturer on Evangelism.

FELLOWS.

In Biblical Introduction, and Tutor in English, Hubert Inman Hester, B.A., Th.M.

In Old Testament Interpretation, Kyle Monroe Yates, M.A., Th.M.

In New Testament Interpretation, Ellis Adams Fuller, B.A., Th.M.

In Church History, Esper Valentine Hudson, B.A., Th.M.

In Homiletics and Christian Sociology, Jerome Oscar Williams, B.A., Th.M.

In Christian Missions, Augustus Young Napier, B.A., Th.M.

In Church Efficiency and Sunday School Pedagogy, Frederick Bunyan Pearson, B.A., Th. M.

FACULTY—*Continued.*

E. Y. Mullins	President and Financial Agent
B. Pressley Smith	Treasurer of Student's Fund
John R. Sampey	Librarian
Thos. A. Johnson	Assistant Librarian
J. McKee Adams	Secretary of Faculty
F. M. Powell	Director of Correspondence Work
C. S. Gilbert	Registrar
James C. Vick	Superintendent of New York Hall

BAPTIST BIBLE INSTITUTE

New Orleans, La.

FACULTY AND ASSISTANTS.

Byron H. DeMent, Th. D., D.D., President, Professor of New Testament Exposition.
 J. E. Gwatkin, Th. D., Professor of Biblical Introduction and Business Manager.
 W. E. Denham, Th. D., Professor of Old Testament Exposition and Superintendent of Classification.
 J. T. Christian, D.D., LL.D., Professor of Christian History and Librarian.
 C. C. Carroll, D.D., Professor of Bible Doctrines and Christian Evidences.
 G. H. Crutcher, D.D., LL.D., Professor of Evangelism and Applied Christianity, and Superintendent of Extension.
 R. P. Mahon, D.D., LL.D., Head of Department of Modern Languages and Professor of Christian Missions.

Lawrence Zarrilli, Th. M., Professor of Italian.
 L. O. F. Cotey, Ph. D., Professor of French.
 E. O. Sellers, Professor of Sacred Music, Personal Work, and Director of Student Activities.
 M. G. Beckwith, Associate Professor of Music.
 Miss Mary Cason, Superintendent of Women.
 L. Bracie Campbell, Tutor in English.
 Mrs. I. M. Calloway, Dietitian.
 Miss Margaret Hutchison, Kindergarten.
 Miss Vernon Nunnery, Tutor Business Department.
 Miss Bessie Hudson, Practical Nurse.
 Mrs. Kate Critchlow, Matron Men's Building.

DIRECTORS.

For Alabama—J. E. Barnes, 353 Church Street, Mobile; H. Ross Arnold, Greenville.

For Arkansas—J. H. Moore, Pine Bluff; A. H. Autrey, Little Rock; H. L. Winburn, Arkadelphia.

District of Columbia—Prof. E. E. Richardson, Geo. Washington University.

For Florida—J. Dean Adcock, Orlando; R. E. Reed, Bartow; A. J. Holt, Arcadia.

For Georgia—A. C. Cree, Atlanta; C. W. Daniel, Atlanta; W. A. Taliaferro, Savannah.

For Illinois—A. W. Essick, DuQuoin; R. A. Morris, Pinckneyville.

For Kentucky—L. W. Doolan, Hopkinsville; W. E. Hunter, Somerset; A. S. Pettie, Whitesville.

For Louisiana—J. E. Smitherman, Shreveport; J. R. Edwards, Ruston; L. T. Hastings, Louis Entzminger, E. D. Solomon, New Orleans; W. H. Managan, Westlake.

For Maryland—E. Ward Pickering, 2431 W. Lanvale, Baltimore.

For Mississippi—P. I. Lipsey, Clinton; J. A. Taylor, Brookhaven; F. M. Purser, Hazelhurst.

For Missouri—Milford Riggs, Iron-ton; R. M. Inlow, Sedalia; Mrs. D. C. McClung, Jefferson City.

For New Mexico—W. R. Hill, Roswell; F. C. Dick, Raton.

For North Carolina—Pres. R. L. Moore, Mars Hill; E. D. Poe, Durham; W. A. Ayers, New Bern.

For Oklahoma—W. O. Leach, Vinita; C. C. Morris, Ada.

DIRECTORS—*Continued.*

For South Carolina—S. H. Templeman, Laurens; E. C. Watson, Easley; F. H. Martin, Florence.

For Tennessee—J. H. Anderson, Knoxville; R. M. Meadows, Milan; J. E. Skinner, Fayetteville.

For Virginia—Hugh C. Smith, Bedford City; Len G. Broughton, Richmond; George T. Lumpkin, Suffolk.

For Texas—M. M. Wolfe, Houston; C. V. Edwards, Fort Worth.

S. B. C. Directors—I. J. Van Ness, Nashville; B. D. Gray, Atlanta, Ga.; L. L. Bebout, A. T. Terry, O. L. Benway, New Orleans; S. E. Tull, Jackson, Tenn.

Advisory Board of the W. M. U.—Mrs. A. J. Aven, Clinton, Miss.; Mrs. Hight C. Moore, Nashville, Tenn.; Mrs.

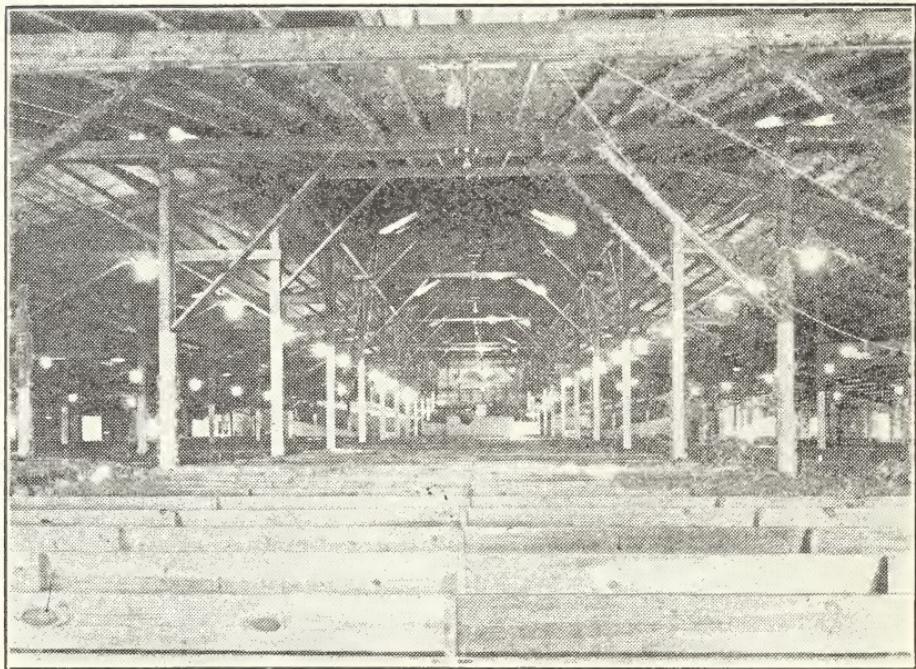
Julian P. Thomas, Richmond, Va.; Miss Maud Powell, Atlanta, Ga.; Mrs. W. H. Managan, Westlake, La.; Mrs. Theodore Wilson and Miss Georgia Barnett, New Orleans, La.

Executive Committee—P. I. Lipsey, L. T. Hastings, L. L. Bebout, W. H. Managan, B. D. Gray, I. J. Van Ness, F. M. Purser.

Education Committee—B. D. Gray, I. J. Van Ness, A. C. Cree, H. L. Winburn, C. C. Morris, L. W. Doolan, S. E. Tull, S. H. Templeman, J. D. Adecock.

Committee on Next Campaign—B. H. DeMent, P. I. Lipsey, I. J. Van Ness, R. M. Inlow, S. E. Tull, L. Entzlinger, H. L. Winburn.

Revision Committee—S. E. Tull, B. D. Gray, I. J. Van Ness.



APPENDIX A

Seventy-Seventh Annual Report

OF THE

Foreign Mission Board

OF THE

Southern Baptist Convention

J. F. LOVE, CORRESPONDING SECRETARY,

Richmond, Virginia

1922

It becomes the duty of the Foreign Mission Board of the Southern Baptist Convention again to give the Convention and the churches which co-operate in work through the Convention a report of its stewardship for a twelve-months. This we do with grateful recognition of the Lord's blessing upon us and the work of the Board in all lands and all departments of our labor to extend the Kingdom of Christ.

No mere words could express the grateful appreciation which this Board feels for the continued fine spirit of co-operation which is given it by all groups, organizations and agencies in the denomination. To one and all we extend cordial thanks and for each beseech a Father's blessing.

History Has Lessons.

This report covers the seventy-seventh year of the Board's continuous work, the second year on the fourth quarter century of Southern Baptists' co-operation through this agency to give the gospel of Christ to the lost nations. As the denomination moves forward toward the century-mark of co-operative service through their own Foreign Mission Board, one is strongly provoked to reflection upon the service which has been rendered, to make a survey of the fields of present activities, and to attempt a forecast of the future for this great enterprise. The more than three-quarters of a century of common burden-bearing, concerted prayer and continuous labor for Foreign Missions by Southern Baptists has lessons for us. We have witnessed dark days and occasional halt in the work, enemies have opposed and false brethren have misrepresented the work, but, in spite of difficulties and opposition, achievement has been cumulative. We accept this fact as a token of Divine favor and take courage.

The Board Has Kept Faith.

The Board, from its beginning located in the city of Richmond, has never betrayed the confidence of the denomination of those who have had financial dealing with it. It has endeavored faithfully to represent the faith and the honor of Southern Baptists. With negligible exceptions, those who have been sent to the mission fields have not failed to bear witness to the faith of Southern Baptist churches, and the few who have proved the exceptions have had their service with the Board discontinued when kind and faithful admonition failed to bring such into harmony with their fellow-missionaries and the churches at home. The Board has been compelled to borrow money from the banks of Richmond at

times in large sums, but remembering the honor of the denomination, it has never protested an obligation nor allowed anyone who has had dealings with it to lose a dollar. The consequence of such a course is that the numerous and scattered missions of this Board are, perhaps more united and harmonious and less vexed by heresy than the missions of any board or society which operates on these mission fields; and the Board's credit is gilt-edge both in Richmond and in every city in the nation where its missionaries are located. The banks of Richmond cheerfully accept the unsecured note of the Corresponding Secretary of the Board for large annual loans and the Board's own Letter of Credit is as good in Rome, Rio de Janeiro, Shanghai, or Canton, as is a New York draft or a government bond. The moral security of three million Southern white Baptists who in the name of Christ and for the sake of humanity unite their benevolences to conduct this unselfish Christian enterprise is considered by wise business men as worth more than collateral or mortgage.

Economy of Administration.

The Foreign Mission Board takes just pride in the fact that it is conducting its great World Program on administrative expenses which total but 3.74 cents on the dollar of its receipts, and with an office force incomparably smaller than that which is employed by any other mission board in America which is doing business on a similar scale. Any expense necessary to efficiency is justifiable, but when the denomination secures efficiency at a minimum expense in any department of its work, such economy should commend that department to the churches which contribute money to it. Of course, the work on the mission fields would be weakened fatally without the home administration. The 3.74 cents have been as truly a missionary expenditure as the other 96.26 cents have been. The smaller expenditure has, in a large way, made possible the getting of the larger and has borne the burden of handling, disbursing and conserving the larger. Nevertheless, it is gratifying to know that the Foreign Mission Board spends for home administration a smaller per cent. and sends to the mission fields a larger per cent of the money which it receives than any other mission board with which we are acquainted.

RECEIPTS OF THE YEAR

The missionary receipts for the year have been as follows:

Gross receipts from the 75-Million Campaign	\$1,755,678.84
Net receipts from the 75-Million Campaign	1,690,440.21
Receipts from miscellaneous sources	13,602.83
Receipts from Annuities released	
Receipts from bequests	4,416.41
Interest on Endowment Funds, Bank balances, Liberty Bonds, etc.....	10,646.68
Total Missionary receipts	\$1,719,106.13

The following sums have been received during the year as endowments, the interest on which only can be used to meet current expenses of the work:

Bequest of Joseph L. Darlington	\$5,000.00
E. D. Morgan, Texas	500.00
In addition to the above the Board has received in cash for relief a total of \$95,492.19 designated by donors as follows:	

Europe	\$11,113.16
Russia	46,023.80
China	27,421.11
Near East	8,460.42
Jewish Relief	352.22
Undesignated	2,121.48

Funds contributed through the Board for Near East and Jewish Relief were turned over to these organizations respectively, while we were thus able to keep account of the gifts of our people to these objects. It is to be regretted that all money which Southern Baptists contribute to famine relief was not sent through

the Board so we could tell exactly what our people have done. Some of that which was sent to us for the Near East Relief was sent in checks made payable to the Near East Relief, and could not, therefore, be placed on our books, but was turned over to that agency.

The treasurer's books show total receipts from all sources for all purposes \$1,814,598.32.

In addition to the cash which has been contributed for relief during the year, the denomination has contributed seventy tons of clothing and five hundred and eighty-five pounds of burlap for Russian relief. There are no words which could describe the value of Russian sufferers of this generous outpouring of Christian compassion by Southern Baptists. Those who have had relief have in their gratitude tried to express their thanks to Southern Baptists and assurance of their prayers that God would reward those who have had compassion on the suffering, but, as resourceful as is the Russian tongue, they have shown that they feel more than they have been able to say. Surely God will not forget those who have fed and clothed hungry women and children.

It would be a strange omission if we did not say in connection with this relief that it has, and especially in clothing relief, been a labor of love by the women of our churches. Their hearts have been quick to respond to the awful plight of the unfortunate and they have inspired and led this relief in the churches.

Balances and Drafts.

A year ago the Board was able to report a substantial balance in the banks after paying back all borrowed money. There were, however, outstanding letters of credit in the hands of mission treasurers which fully offset this balance, but drafts upon which had not then come in. Following the annual report, these drafts came in steadily soon exhausting the balance and consuming the receipts which came in through the year. Consequently, during the latter part of the year, the Board was compelled to borrow heavily from the banks. But we are glad to report that we have again been able to pay back all borrowed money and to maintain the Board's credit with its generous friends, the banks of Richmond. Again, however, there are outstanding letters of credit, drafts upon which are due and threaten to embarrass us early in the new year which began May 1.

Disappointment in Receipts.

It has been only by the most determined and persistent effort to avoid debt that the Board is able to report so favorable a financial situation. Our motto has been, Make Appropriations Upon the Basis of Probable Receipts and Not Upon the Basis of Possible 75-Million Collections. If we had appropriated the four million dollars last year which was promised us out of the Campaign, the Board would have had a debt of \$1,600,607, with which to begin this year. In order to live up to our motto it has been necessary to look ahead and to do some things disagreeable to the Board and disappointing to the missionaries. For instance, when we met in the annual October meeting, it was already evident that we could not make appropriations on the basis of the four million dollars promised the Board for the year, or even on the basis of last year's appropriations, in making which we kept safely within probable receipts. Although the estimates which had come in from the fields for consideration at the October meeting did not seem to have an unreasonable request in them, they were scrutinized closely and cut cruelly, being reduced by \$1,205,394. That the Board was wise in holding down its appropriations is evident from our gross receipts for the 75-Million Campaign this year which are \$1,755,678.84 against \$2,498,381.38 last year. This is a loss of \$742,702.56. Of course, the greatest pains were taken to cut out of these estimates those things the loss of which would as little as possible hurt the work. Nevertheless, it was inevitable that many missionaries should be sadly disappointed and that the work should be made to suffer at many points. Many objects which ought for the good of the work and the usefulness of the missionaries to have been provided for have to wait until the Board's resources make it possible to care for them without inviting a debt. What the Board did last October is an example of what it is compelled to do as regularly as this annual

meeting comes around. On the vast expanse of our mission fields need so implores and opportunity so boldly challenges us that there is never sufficient funds with which to meet them. The Foreign Mission Board of the Southern Baptist Convention could at any October meeting appropriate double and treble the amount available without the misappropriation or waste of a dollar, so large are the needs of the work and promising are the opportunities for investment. The fields are literally white and we could save much precious grain if we could enter and reap fully.

Taking Precaution.

Top the Board did not stop with refusal to grant the estimates of absolute amounts which the missionaries in conference had made, but, with the report of credits, sent a letter to all the missionaries in which was made the request:

We urge that in making up your annual estimates you shall take account not only of your needs but of the Board's resources and the demands which are made upon it. We remind you that while some of the missions are making their annual estimates on the basis of the five year program, the Foreign Mission Board's resources are not in proportion to the survey of needs which was prepared on the assumption that the Board would receive four million dollars a year for five years. Do not make your estimates on the basis of the five year program, but to cover actual and imperative needs. Some of the things listed for the five year program will have to wait until long after the five year period expires unless there is an altogether unlikely increase in the receipts of the Board for the remaining years of the campaign.

The Board makes its appropriations on estimates which are first passed upon by the mission, and not upon individual request. Therefore, we look to the missions to consider faithfully and carefully every item presented to it before putting it in the estimates, and to insist upon the closest economy consistent with the care of the work. As a member of the mission, therefore, your personal responsibility in this matter is great. The Board charges each missionary to make personal and faithful scrutiny of each item that enters into the estimates and to sit in judgment upon it in all good conscience and faithfulness. We recognize the fact that there are embarrassments for each of you in passing upon the requests of others, but your duty to the Board and the work requires that you shall discharge this responsibility faithfully."

We did not stop with this, but still fearing a debt and determined to avoid one, if possible, a communication was sent each mission treasurer giving instructions that everything for which appropriations had already been made that could wait a few months should be made to do so, and that drafts for such objects should not be drawn until after the close of the books, May 1, 1922, and giving still more explicit instructions that certain of the larger appropriations must not be claimed without the special permission of the Board.

In this way the Board has kept out of debt until the Convention. But we must remind the brotherhood that these deferred obligations will now claim attention and are certain to become seriously embarrassing almost immediately unless the stream of benevolences are kept flowing in from the churches constantly and in strong volume from the very beginning of May. Any deferring of campaign obligations by individual subscribers or transferring of foreign mission money to other objects by church or state treasurers will invite a most serious condition for this work in the face of the Board's most faithful effort to avert a debt.

In view of the uncertainty and anxiety which at this time are trying all our denominational agencies, we would most heartily commend to the brotherhood the tithing campaign which is being conducted by our laymen and women and bespeak for this fruitful effort the heartiest co-operation of all active members of the denomination. If this tithing campaign is carried to successful issue, we shall have stabilized our denominational enterprises by insuring a steady and a reliable income through periods of local and temporary depression as well as through periods of prosperity. The success which has already attended this important line of Christian effort should command for it the full and hearty support of all our people.

SOME ACHIEVEMENTS OF THE YEAR

A Climacteric Year.

The only thing in which this year has not been a climacteric one for Foreign Missions is in receipts. These have fallen below last year which was the high-water mark in contributions to Foreign Missions. But in the faithfulness of the missionaries, the blessing of God upon their labors, the growth of missionary institutions, the work which they have accomplished, the converts which have been baptized, the growth and development of native Christians, and the growing friendliness of native populations for the missionaries and their work, there has been progress beyond any year of the seventy-seven during which the Board has administered Foreign Missions for Southern Baptists. The achievements of the year are so many and varied that they cannot be recited here. We may, however, by way of suggestion, cite the statistics for the years 1920-1921 and 1921-1922, respectively.

Churches	611	622
Baptisms	6,998	7,891
Membership	59,438	64,251
S. S. Scholars	41,727	53,691
Kindergarten pupils	787	904
Elementary pupils	18,506	22,394
Academy pupils	1,809	2,025
College students	1,007	1,100
Theological students	284	370
Native contributions	\$295,694	\$465,235

Achieving Religious Liberty in Europe.

A single achievement of the year, which will have fullest significance for the students of the history of religious liberty, is the success of Dr. J. H. Rushbrooke, Baptist Commissioner for Europe, in having repealed the famous (infamous) Roumanian ordinance No. 15,831, under which our Roumanian brethren have suffered disabilities, unjust discrimination, and barbarous cruelty. Through the organization and plans set up in the London Conference, July 1920, Baptists have thus been able to do what it took American Baptists two hundred years to accomplish. Let it be again entered upon the page of authentic history that Baptists are the consistent and effective champions of religious liberty, just and impartial liberty.

Entering Russia.

The establishment of contact with Russian Baptists is one of the gratifying incidents in the year's work. We have waited long and anxiously to have knowledge of how our brethren fared in the dark days which have befallen the Russian people. The response which Southern Baptists have made to hunger and nakedness in Russia has been Christlike and beautiful. The courtesy of Mr. Herbert Hoover gave us our opportunity and the Board was quick to send representatives to Moscow with tokens of Southern Baptist love and sympathy.

Entering the open door the Board has appropriated the sum of \$7,000 to have printed and distributed Bibles and New Testaments in the Russian language. The American Baptist Foreign Mission Society appropriated a like sum. For \$14,000 thus released we have been able to secure more than 100,000 Bibles and Testaments. That is to say these books were bought for less than fifteen cents each. The boards bought them in Europe where exchange and economic conditions were favorable or no such quantity could have been secured for the amount of money appropriated. The distribution of these Bibles in Russia at this time will no doubt prove to be one of the most signal missionary achievements in modern missionary history. The scarcity of Bibles and the avidity with which the Holy Book is read in Russia are facts which cast light upon the old religion of the land and the religious aptitude and possibilities of the people.

A Great Evangelistic Center.

During the year the Board has secured a property in the heart of the great city of Canton for an evangelistic center. Our compound at Canton is situated in the suburbs of this great city of 2,000,000 souls, and the work on this compound is largely institutional. We have felt that Southern Baptists ought to set the gospel of Christ distinctly in the heart of the city and from a central point to bear daily testimony to salvation through Christ to the multitudes, many of whom haver never heard nor heard of the good tidings. We hope here to have trained many of the students in Graves Theological Seminary in the holy art of soul winning.

We venture to quote from a letter by Rev. N. D. Oyerinde, a native African, an incident which illustrates both achievement and opportunity to be seized:

Light in a Dark Corner.

"The gain of Baptist doctrine and form of church government throughout the country is phenomenal. For the time being, it seems we cannot train men fast enough to be sent as teachers and preachers to all places whence comes request for Baptist Christian workers. Native Christians from our town of Ogbomosho have carried the gospel into Hausaland. Through their Baptist churches and communities have been established at Kaduna, Zaria, Zunyern, Bida, Jos and Lokoja. These efforts on the part of our native members, unorganized as they seem to be, are a great asset, if we are ever ready to enter Northern Nigeria with the gospel. We are holding in our hands the key into Soudan. God is calling us and is giving us this great opportunity to enter those famous Mohammedan strongholds of Kano and Sokoto and take them to Christ. God grant that this opportunity may not slip from us."

The Bottoms Memorial.

In 1918 Mr. and Mrs. Geo. W. Bottoms, of Texarkana, Arkansas, long the faithful and liberal friends of Foreign Missions, gave to the Foreign Mission Board \$100,000 with which to purchase a headquarters building. A committee was appointed to select a building or a site for a building, and report to the Board. About this time the price of real estate and building materials in Richmond flared up. After mature consideration the committee recommended to the Board the temporary investment of the money which Mr. and Mrs. Bottoms had given for the headquarters building until more favorable conditions obtained. Recently the Board has renewed its investigations, and has found a most desirable piece of property for its purposes and at what all of us believe to be a reasonable price. We have accordingly sold for a little more than their face value the Victory Bonds in which the money was invested and have purchased property on the Southeast corner of Sixth and Franklin Streets. The property is now occupied by the Johnston-Willis Hospital, and cannot be occupied by the Board for two years perhaps. It consists of a lot facing 123 feet, 3 1-2 inches on Franklin and 84 feet, 9 inches on Sixth Street, with a thoroughly up-to-date brick office building fronting on Franklin, three stories and a basement, and also a three-story brick residence facing on Sixth Street. Heating, plumbing, elevator service, etc., are all modern and in excellent condition. We are giving a picture of this building.

The Foreign Mission Board would record some expression of its deep and lasting gratitude to Brother and Sister Bottoms who have thus made it possible for the Board hereafter to do its work in its own buildings. We find pleasure, too, in the reflection that this building, so excellently adapted to the work of the Board, will stand as a memorial to these dear friends and as a symbol of their devotion to Christ.

Setting Up the European Program.

The work of setting up our European Program has gone forward in a most gratifying way. Dr. J. H. Rushbrook, Baptist Commissioner for Europe, has given the Board faithful and efficient help in making connection with the respective

Baptist groups and by making recommendation to the Board concerning workers and appropriations. At the June Annual Meeting of the Board Dr. Everett Gill was appointed missionary Representative of this Board for the new European territory, and shortly afterwards entered upon his work. He is, in the present disturbed condition of the country, located at Lausanne, Switzerland, a convenient point from which to approach the several countries comprised in his territory. We have been fortunate in effecting an arrangement with the American Relief Administration by which Dr. Gill could get into Russia for relief work, and at the same time get acquainted with many of our Russian Baptist leaders. Dr. Gill has had busy months, but the matters which have engaged him have been of the most commanding importance and significance to the Kingdom of Christ. They will tell powerfully upon Christian world empire. It being impossible for Dr. Gill to devote himself for any long period to relief work in Russia, Rev. Hoyt. E. Porter was appointed December 15, 1921, and is now in Russia assisting in the relief work of the Board among our Baptist people and others whom we are able to help. We wish to record here our profound appreciation of the courtesies which the Board and its representatives have received from Mr. Herbert Hoover and other officials of the American Relief Administration both in America and in Russia. At the time we were ready to begin dispensing relief in Russia it was impossible for Dr. Rushbrooke, who is the director of Baptist relief in Europe, to enter Russia. He has, however, since secured permission and at this writing is probably in Russia advising and co-operating with Brother Porter and native brethren in relieving the distress of some at least of the multitude of sufferers in that unfortunate land.

Educational Department.

Although the Educational Department has been without the care of a secretary especially designed for that work, it has had under the special care of Miss Mary Hunter a successful year. The largest number of mission study classes in the history of the Department has been reported, showing a total of 4,368 classes with an enrollment of 55,390 members. The classes seem to have done faithful and good work. Our records show that more supplemental material has been ordered by the leaders of these classes than ever before. This indicates mission study in earnest. 10,000 copies of our leading textbook, "A Wandering Jew in Brazil," have been sold between November 1 and March 31. We are sure that the study of this book on Southern Baptist missions in Brazil has led to a great increase to knowledge and deeper interest in the South American fields. Besides the large sales of A Wandering Jew in Brazil, we have sold many other mission study books.

The leaflet literature of the Board has been distributed by the Educational Department and through state agencies throughout the bounds of the Convention.

We again call attention to the fact that the Board keeps on hand an assortment of leaflets bearing upon its work which may be had by the workers everywhere for the asking, and that the Educational Department is able to furnish any books on missions that is published anywhere and at publishers' prices. We invite orders from pastors and church workers generally for free leaflet literature and for books on missions. We shall be glad to make up missionary libraries for pastors, Sunday schools, W. M. U. and Young People's Societies, and thus make available to all students of missions the best missionary information obtainable.

The Educational Department has in the hands of the printer a Mission Study Book entitled SOUTHERN BAPTISTS AND THEIR FAR EASTERN MISSIONS. Orders for this book will be filled after June 1. The book will give mission study circles an opportunity to acquire a close and exact knowledge of Southern Baptist Foreign Missions in Japan and China.

Dr. T. B. Ray, Associate Secretary of the Board, has spent several months of the year on a visit to Japan and China, cultivating a closer acquaintance with the fields, and the missionaries.

Dr. W. D. Powell and Dr. W. Y. Quisenberry, Field Representative of the Board, have done a most faithful and effective year's work. Perhaps these brethren have never led a more strenuous life, nor served the cause of Foreign Missions more acceptably than they have during the last twelve months. There is a growing appreciation of these brethren by the Board and by pastors, churches and denominational leaders with whom they have co-operated heartily.

Several missionaries have been compelled to return to America on sick furlough during the year, and there have been some resignations. Some have gained their promotion.

On November 5, 1921, Mrs. Maggie Griffith Entzminger, wife of our Brother W. E. Entzminger of Rio de Janeiro, Brazil, herself a missionary of the Board for thirty years, fell on sleep near Asheville, N. C., leaving a husband and three children to mourn the loss of their best earthly friend.

On October, 1921, Miss Addie Barton, who went out to Mexico in 1884 as missionary teacher of our Board fell on sleep in Texas. We have lost in her a most beloved missionary.

During the year, Mr. Gordon Herring, son of our beloved Brother D. W. Herring, laid down his work at Soochow, China, and entered upon nobler service above. He was a worthy son of missionary parents and gave promise of great usefulness.

As these pages are being hurried for the printer, a cable announces the death in Tokyo, of Miss Leita Hill, who was appointed only last June for work in Japan. A young and promising worker has fallen on the threshold of a work to which with beautiful consecration she had dedicated herself.

STUDENT ACTIVITIES.

The Student Activities' work has been launched through the year under the direction of an Inter-Board Commission as authorized by the Convention. Mr. Frank H. Leavell was elected secretary, and Memphis was designated as his headquarters. Mr. Leavell has had experience with college students and work which qualifies him for his present service. He has taken hold of his new work with enthusiasm. His first report, which is submitted herewith, shows that he has approached his tasks with courage and that practical results are already evident.

REPORT OF THE INTER-BOARD COMMISSION ON STUDENT RELIGIOUS ACTIVITIES.

January 1st to May 1st, 1922.

First Meeting.

On January 10, 1922, the Inter-Board Commission met in the office of the Home Mission Board, at Healey Building, Atlanta, Georgia. At that meeting it was decided that the headquarters of the Commission should be at Memphis, Tennessee, and that the Commission should have quarterly meetings.

Headquarters.

On January 17, the Secretary opened the office in the Madison Avenue Building of Memphis, as temporary headquarters. On May 1 the offices were removed to 644 Bank of Commerce Building, where more space and more desirable offices were secured.

A stenographer, Miss Marie A. Nuese, was employed beginning February 1.

The Baptist ministers' conference of Memphis, as well as many of the Baptist brotherhood of the city, daily papers, Chamber of Commerce and other factors welcomed the headquarters of the Commission to Memphis.

First Work.

The first work of the Commission was that of publicity. To this end correspondence was begun with College Presidents, employes of the denomination, both in local states and south-wide, and the newspapers. Most of the denomination newspapers have been sent gratis to the office.

Prospectus.

The Commission has issued a Prospectus stating briefly the scope of the work which the Commission proposes to do and the various lines along which it will function. This Prospectus has been generally mailed throughout the South to Colleges, denominational servants, papers, full-time pastors and many others whom we thought were interested. In response to a notice in the various papers many requests have come in from all states for a copy of this Prospectus. This shows a fine interest.

A Survey.

A survey has been made of the religious activities of the Baptist schools of the South, which can be secured upon request at the headquarters of the Commission. At this time strenuous efforts are being made to get a report from all the colleges. When this is done the survey will be printed in pamphlet form for general distribution. The summary will from the survey reveal many interesting and helpful facts. One of the most significant of the revelations is that the great preponderance of organizations in our schools and colleges are the distinctly Baptist organizations, including the Y. W. A., B. Y. P. U., Missionary Volunteer Bands and Ministerial Associations. It would seem from this that it should not be such a difficult undertaking to reach our College constituency. (A copy of the survey, developed to date, is attached hereto.)

First Needs.

The Secretary has, in some cases in response to invitations and others on his own initiative, visited a goodly number of our Baptist schools and some state institutions. It has been his purpose to study closely the local conditions; to confer freely with the College Presidents; to mingle freely with the college students, attending their religious services; and to gather whatever statistics and general information possible regarding the religious conditions at the various schools. As a result of this it is conservative to say, speaking very generally, that a small minority of our students are genuinely interested in Kingdom advancement, but of the student bodies as a whole not more than thirty per cent. of the boys and fifty per cent. of the girls attend the voluntary religious services of the school. It is the opinion of the Secretary that the first need of our schools is definite attention directed to the religious life, and this possibly can be done by employing a student secretary in the various colleges. It is gratifying to learn that some of our schools are to take this advanced step next year.

Organization.

It would be premature to talk now of any radical changes in the religious organizations in the various schools. This we shall work out slowly and we trust wisely. Our policy shall be to offer suggestions and possibly, a little later, to try experiments at such local schools as are willing to make experiments. We shall try to arrive at what we need by supplementing what we have and then eliminating what is unnecessary. This may be the slowest but surely it is the safest plan of procedure.

This being a report, the Secretary will not allow it to anticipate. We have, however, proceeded with definite plans for some college literature to be used next year. This literature is to include posters and a magazine. Definite effort is being made now to find young men and women who are capable of holding positions as college secretaries. Correspondence is now going on with State Mission Secretaries regarding special effort next year in some of our state institutions. Many other similar plans are gradually taking form.

Finally.

It might be said that where the work of the Commission has been outlined, either through the press or from the platform, there has been a gratifying response. Many expressions of interest are heard and received, and universally there are experiences of conviction on the part of the people that the work which the Commission plans to do is strategic, timely and vital.

(Signed) FRANK H. LEAVELL, Secretary.

SUMMARY OF SURVEYS.

April 27, 1922.

		No. of Students
No. Colleges	97	26,996
No. Y. M. C. A.	9	650
No. Y. W. C. A.	18	2,497
No. Y. W. A.	59	3,765
No. Y. M. A.	1	21
No. B. Y. P. U.	70	155
No. B. S. U.	11	2,087
No. M. A.	48	1,507
No. Vol. Bands	66	1,223
		Yes No
Enough Religious Organizations	55	..
Too many Religious Organizations	4	..
Too Few Religious Organizations	21	..
Duplication of Religious Organizations	17	67
Can this be remedied?	21	42
Enough Denominational emphasis	49	26
Too much Non-denominational emphasis	5	35

45 Colleges have both B. Y. P. U. and Y. W. A.

15 Colleges have Y. M. C. A. or Y. W. C. A., besides B. Y. P. U. or Y. W. A.

RELIEF WORK.

The Board Asks For a Pronouncement.

There is so much of human need, hunger and nakedness in the world, obligation to the needy is so unquestionable and unescapable, and there are so many relief agencies making appeals to our people, it becomes the duty of this Board to bring to the Convention some facts and recommendations concerning this phase of our Christian task. If our great brotherhood cannot be informed both of obligation and also of a proper, sound and effective way by which it may discharge its duty to the unfortunate in other lands, we shall inevitably have great confusion. Do Southern Baptists really want this matter simplified? We have single agencies for handling Foreign Missions and Home Missions, etc., and all who really wish to co-operate with their brethren in foreign or home missions work know that they can do so through the agency which has been selected for the administration of that department of Christian activity. Shall we have an arrangement for handling foreign relief similar to that which we have for handling Foreign Missions? There is little ground for hope that we shall quickly pass out of conditions produced by the War and which have entailed in many lands un-

speakable physical suffering. Probably for many years the churches of America will be called upon to help distressed peoples in other lands, and they ought to do it.

"If thou draw out thy soul to the hungry, and satisfy the afflicted soul; then shall thy light rise in obscurity, and thy darkness be as the noonday; and the Lord shall guide thee continually, and satisfy thy soul in drought, and make fat thy bones; and thou shalt be like a watered garden, and like a spring of water, where waters fail not. And they that shall be of thee shall build the old waste places: thou shalt raise up the foundations of many generations; and thou shall be called, The repairer of the breach, The restorer of paths to dwell in."

There is no question that Southern Baptists ought to have a generous part in feeding the hungry and clothing the naked in the lands of destitution. Our Christian profession and God's bountiful dealing with us alike call for this. It is also true that we may, by exercising the Christian spirit in ministering these temporalities, get for our Christian message the advantage of a more sympathetic hearing.

A missionary of this Board who has given much time to the distribution of relief which we have dispensed on one of our mission fields, writes, "I have seen enough of famine relief work to say from experience that it is a most effective form of evangelization."

Conflict and Confusion.

But if we are to do this work, we must go about it with some system which will lend itself to approach to all our people, command their confidence and largest liberality, while at the same time safeguarding the greater and more permanent interests which the Convention and its boards are set to care for, such as Foreign Missions. At present there is confusion worse confounded. The Foreign Mission Board has been compelled to make appeal for relief, while other agencies and organizations have also been making appeals to churches, church societies and Sunday schools. Appeals have been made during the year by the Near East Relief, an organization chartered by the United States Government, with a headquarters in every state; American Friends Service Committee, appealing for Russia; at least two Russian Relief Societies, one with headquarters in New York and the other in Chicago; the Jewish Relief, and numerous others, besides many individual solicitors, not a few of whom have made bogus appeals. These relief organizations have not had anything but the one interest of relief to promote or protect. They have no responsibility for our Southern Baptist Convention program or its missionary work. These things make up a situation about which there ought at least to be understanding. Otherwise there is bound to be confusion, conflict of interests, and in the end, the worthy cause of relief will be hurt.

Obligations Peculiarly Our Own.

The Foreign Mission Board has large relief obligations and is dependent upon Southern Baptists alone for contributions to this relief work as well as to all else that the Board is doing. Moreover, it is the duty of the Board to observe proprieties with all causes and all the agencies of the Convention. It must take care, in making known even the most desperate physical need in Europe or China, not to imperil the 75-Million Campaign, nor take advantage of state missions, home missions, our orphanages, etc. The outside relief agencies are under no such restraint, nor are they wholly dependent upon Southern Baptists.

In view of such facts as these the Convention last year took the following action:

Whereas, the needs of the suffering in Europe and Asia shall call for relief from Southern Baptists for many months to come:

And whereas, our people desire to minister to their needs and to have the most equitable distribution of their donations made;

And, whereas, the donors are not in a position to know the relative needs of the suffering in the various famine stricken sections, as are those whose duty it is to distribute said funds;

And, whereas, the handling of this fund by the various State Boards can be simplified by having one general board to make the distribution according to the relative needs of the participants;

Therefore, be it resolved, that this Convention request the Foreign Mission Board which is in close touch with all of the fields to make the distribution of all relief funds, thereby relieving the state boards of the necessity for keeping separate accounts for Near East Relief, Syria and China."

The above resolution did not originate with the Foreign Mission Board, although it may have been suggested by the Board's report to the Convention. But it recommended and secured wise action which is justified by the following considerations:

1. It recommends to our churches simplification of appeals to our people for relief.

2. This action of the Convention, if observed by all our Baptist people, makes it possible for us to keep a record of the denomination's gifts to relief, and this is not possible by any other method.

3. As the resolution recites, the Foreign Mission Board is studying this question of areas of destitution, of comparative need, and knows better where relief is most urgent than local churches and individuals can know.

4. The Foreign Mission Board is under large obligations for relief which Southern Baptists ought to meet without imperiling either Foreign Missions or any other work of the Convention, or encouraging anybody else to imperil it.

5. The Foreign Mission Board can do this work more economically than other agencies are doing it. We have agencies for reaching our people for all worthy causes and should be able to so use these agencies as to save for the actual relief of the suffering the expense of special relief agencies, so far as their expense is incurred in reaching Southern Baptists.

Request That Board be Instructed and Denomination Informed.

We ask, therefore, that the Convention give new consideration to this whole matter of relief and give the Board instructions and the churches recommendations concerning it, including methods and the limits, if any, which the Convention desires should be observed in the exploitation of the churches for this work to which our people sustain solemn and binding obligation. The Convention is asked to take such action as will explicitly inform the Board, the denomination, and other agencies, what form and method of appeal has the approval of the Convention and can be quoted by those who seek the benevolence of the churches.

When Shall Books Close?

To avoid confusion and in the interest of perfect and common understanding among all parties, churches and boards concerned, the Foreign Mission Board asks that the Convention name a day and hour when the Board shall hereafter each year without variation close its books and would suggest 9 o'clock, P. M., April 30.

THE MAGNITUDE AND MANIFOLDNESS OF THE MAIN TASK.

We would now command the attention of those who consult this report for that which constitutes the Board's main and constant task—Foreign Missions. The Board is sensible of its great responsibility in being charged with this sacred enterprise and at this time in particular when it faces issues of such tremendous and universal significance. Under this sense of responsibility, we submit for

consideration some phases of the Southern Baptist foreign mission situation which must have prompt and wise consideration if the progress which now characterizes it is not to be arrested.

Vast Fields.

Southern Baptists are no longer a provincial people, but they have so recently launched a truly great program and entered new fields that it will require some effort on the part of many of our people to realize how vast are the harvests and how large are the obligations which we assume when we ask God to thrust forth the reapers to save them. Southern Baptists are in China, the largest nation of the world. It may probably be said of them that they are more truly in China than any other American Mission Board. We have occupied vast territory in North China, Interior, Central, and South China. We have positioned ourselves to make impression upon the nation as a nation, and not upon one province of it or the people of one dialect. We are preaching the gospel in many Chinese dialects, and issuing literature in the same. We are in Japan where we have, during the past two years, extended our holdings and enlarged our operations. We are in Mexico and South America. We have long been in Italy and Africa, and have now added to our European territory Spain, Jugo-Slavia, Hungary, Roumania, the Ukraine, South Russia and Eastward to the Caspian Sea and Asia. The Illinois brethren having transferred to us their work in Palestine and Syria, we must either man these fields and thoroughly organize our work in them, or abandon them altogether. Great doors and effectual have been opened to us in Siberia, the land of exile and the hotbed of Baptist principles and converts.

We ought with all possible haste to connect our advance lines in Shantung Province and Manchuria with these Siberian posts and press the battle to the gate while victories are so easy of attainment. The eighteen nations in which we are attempting to plant the truth contain a population twenty-five times the total population of the seventeen States and the District of Columbia which comprise the territory of the Southern Baptist Convention. Every one of these nations is white unto harvest, and some of them are so ripe that they cannot wait. Opportunities the most glorious will be lost and, if not forever, lost for that day of human history in which it is given this generation of Southern Baptists to labor; and if lost by us, handicaps will take the place of opportunity for the men and women of the next generation who would save these nations. Opportunity and need now invite and importune us on these vast fields.

There is not, perhaps, at this time when the Convention is setting up a World Program, a more important thing to be achieved among Southern Baptists than first to get our leaders and then our people everywhere to understand the real magnitude of our fields and the manifoldness of our foreign mission activities.

THE APPROACH OF A CRISIS.

We would not be considered as alarmist, but we face a situation which is so grave that it must have the thoughtful consideration of the denomination. It is, therefore, our duty to take the denomination into full confidence and counsel, and to make faithful report to the Convention both of the way in which the work has been conducted and the conditions which confront it. If with such knowledge of the work and its needs as our relation to it makes possible for us to acquire, we fail faithfully and frankly to keep the denomination informed, and allow the Convention presently, unprepared and unaware, to come suddenly face to face with a crisis for this holy cause, no censure of us can be too severe. To be successfully averted a crisis must be sensed in time. With facts before it to justify this forecast, it is the Board's duty to appraise the Convention that unless steps are taken to avert it, a crisis will come, with disaster to much that we cherish for this great work. Circumstances are surely converging to produce this result.

We will give some present facts which show this forecast to be a reasonable one.

Expansion and Expenses.

1. The great expansion of the work will produce a crisis if there is not a corresponding expansion of resources. By this we do not refer only to the addition of nine new nations to the nine in which we have been at work for years. That fact is in itself one which bears significantly and tremendously upon the question, but these new fields, as important as they are, as urgent as they are as urgent as are their necessities, and as alluring as are their opportunities, do not constitute the chief item of expense incident to the expansion which is taking place in our foreign mission work. The truth is that, while these new fields call for money which must be forthcoming at once if we are to accomplish on them what we have set out to do, some of these countries will presently very probably help more than they are helped if we really mean to engage the Baptists everywhere in the promotion of a World Baptist Program. If we will extend comparatively small help now and make it possible for Russian, Siberian, Hungarian, and Roumanian Baptists to regain their feet and set up their agencies and enterprises, these groups will in a few years take upon themselves a worthy part of the World Baptist Program and thus help us more than we are now called upon to help them. The controlling purpose of the missionary enterprise is to see the gospel of Christ preached in every nation and to every creature, and the flaming evangelism which now characterizes the Baptists in these new fields creates high hope that they will be important factors in the realization of these ends. The burden of the expansion, which is sure to be great, is in connection with our work on the older fields of our operations. The work on these fields must naturally and necessarily expand, and in doing so will claim the majority of our new missionaries and the larger part of our appropriations indefinitely.

On the Fringes of a Great Task.

Southern Baptists have not yet even touched the first one hundred million of China's four hundred millions of people. We have touched the nation at more points than other evangelical boards have touched it, and thus committed ourselves to great responsibilities. We have missions in six of the eighteen provinces in China. But we have scarcely made more than a segment of the population in these provinces really aware of our presence. We have a mission on one of the many islands of Japan, and one station on another. There are twenty-five American republics to the South of us, and this Board is at work in five of these, and in these, for the most part, on the fringes. We are, after more than seventy-five years of history as a Board, touching only the borders of the Dark Continent, comprising a few stations in Nigeria in the Southwest and a small station in the Northwest at Tunis, but not a station in all the vast interior, nor in the French West Africa, nor along the whole valley of either the Great Congo or Nile rivers. The light that we have kindled in this dark land is the merest taper in a continent of heathen night. Southern Baptists have responsibility for Africa that no other religious body in the world has, and yet on an atlas-map of the Dark Continent the little territory which we partly occupy looks about as big as a postage stamp.

These are the old fields of the Board in which the work must expand or expire. But expansion is possible only with increased resources to meet the cost of maintenance. If these are not forthcoming, a crisis for these fields is inevitable. And retreat here would be disastrous to our World Program.

Rising Costs.

2. Another fact which must be taken into account in one's forecast of Foreign Missions is the increased cost which now attends the work. The old rate of exchange on some of the older fields of the Board, where once a few American dollars bought a pocketful of native currency, has passed and probably passed forever. Meanwhile the cost of living necessities and the standards of living are rising in China and other lands as they have risen in America. We cannot longer pay a Bible woman with a day's wage of an American automobile mechanic, nor support a native pastor for a year on the price of a pair of cord tires. Chinese and Japanese students in America have observed and enjoyed these American

standards and are introducing them in the Far East. The Y. M. C. A. has contributed tremendously to the expensiveness of mission work. The great buildings in Shanghai, Peking, and elsewhere, with their baths and barber shops, pool rooms, gymnasiums, libraries and reading rooms have created demands for better living and better equipment of churches and Christian institutions and created notions of respectable living and Christian gentility. From among the students which mission schools have, at great expense, trained and turned out, the Y. M. C. A. management selects secretaries and pays them such salaries as no mission board ever felt able to pay these native workers. This has created discontent among many of the natives who are connected with our missions and raised expectations of better salaries. If these are not raised, we shall probably lose some of the best products of our churches and schools. It is costing immensely more to build houses for the missionaries, schools, and hospitals, and to transport missionaries, to and from their fields than ever before. This fact of the rising cost of missions points to a crisis unless it is met with a larger support for this enterprise.

The Challenge of Volunteers.

3. The constantly and rapidly increasing number of young men and women who are volunteering for foreign mission service, as beautiful as this fact is, threatens us with a crisis of the most serious sort if something to match is not done. There are now in the schools of the South 969 young men and women who are Foreign Mission volunteers and are looking forward to service in the fields of this Board within a few years—some of them being candidates for appointment next year, and others in succession. These student volunteers range in their preparation all the way from college freshman classes to candidates for degrees in theological seminaries, universities, and medical schools. The number given does not include the large number of volunteers in high schools and academies. The number of qualified and available missionary volunteers may be expected to increase with each advancing year unless the consecration of student life is discouraged by a crisis which the Board's shortage of funds precipitates. A debt on the Board years ago caused a great falling off of volunteers, and the 75-Million Campaign revived the volunteer spirit quickly and has given us the largest number of candidates we have ever had and perhaps a larger number than any mission board ever had before.

Shall Southern Baptists confess that they are not able to use the products of their schools, and by such confession effectually dampen this rising tide of enthusiasm for foreign mission service which is now witnessed among the younger people in our schools and churches? Shall we say that the consecration such as this which leads young men and women to give their lives to the Saviour for a lost world is too expensive? Shall we discourage it by leaving the Board unable to use this consecration on the mission fields where men are being lost because we have waited?

Shall We Use the Natives?

4. But the increase of volunteers in the Christian schools at home is finding its counterpart on the mission fields. Our mission schools are as full of missions as are our home colleges and seminaries. Indeed, these schools are just fairly beginning to justify themselves in their products. It was not long ago when Southern Baptists graduated their first student from a mission college or seminary, but from this time forward graduates will take their degrees from our schools with annual regularity and in rapidly increasing numbers. From the College and Seminary in North China, Shanghai College and Seminary, Eliza Yates Junior College for young women in Shanghai, the College at Kaifeng, Graves Theological Seminary, Canton, and Willingham Memorial College of Japan, the colleges and seminaries at Rio and Pernambuco, and the seminary at Rome, etc., young men and young women will hereafter year by year go forth with insignia of Christian culture in their hands, the love of Christ in their hearts, and ready to take their places in the ranks of the workers on the mission fields if the Board can make it possible for them to do so. Sad will be the day for missionaries when

those who direct the work are compelled to say to those whom we are training "We cannot use you; betake yourself to secular work, or accept employment with those who can give you support."

The Cost of Success.

5. The growth of our institutions and the demands which are being made upon them for a higher class of service will force a crisis for them unless the Board's resources, out of which their necessities must be supplied, are largely increased. The Foreign Board has 694 schools with 26,507 students registered during 1921-1922. We would ask that, in the light of what one of our American colleges or seminaries finds to be necessities, a careful estimate be made of what will be the demand which more than a half-dozen colleges and a half-dozen theological seminaries on the mission fields may be expected to make upon the Board in the next dozen years. To illustrate, there are 521 students in Shanghai College and Seminary; 300 in the three institutions which head up in the college and seminary at Hwanghsien; 78 in Graves Theological Seminary; 350 in Willingham College, Fukuoka, Japan; 813 in the school at Pernambuco; 650 in that at Rio de Janeiro. These are but examples of the attendance upon our many schools, and we have only begun to get ready to receive and instruct students bodies. We must have other schools to train workers. We have just made a beginning in theological equipment at Budapest, Hungary, by assuming a \$50,000 obligation for land and buildings. Rumania, Spain, and other fields are waiting for the word which shall encourage the hearts of young men who are longing for preparation to preach the gospel of Christ. A comparatively small amount invested now in training schools at important centers in Europe would accomplish wonders in evangelizing the people; and a dollar will now go as far in one of these mission schools as ten will go in schools at home. But the total of these small sums is beyond the Board's resources.

The Embarrassment of Prosperity.

The above facts are of such significance as to command the most serious attention of the Foreign Mission Board of the Southern Baptist Convention and the churches on which it depends. These facts are not cited to make a case for the Board or an impression that a crisis has been reached or is immediately pending. Such, we repeat, is not the case. The work is, as a matter of fact, in better condition and fuller of promise than it has ever been at any time in the history of Southern Baptist foreign missions. There is cause for thanksgiving and inspiration, for hearty and hopeful effort. It is indeed the success and prosperity of the work which becomes our embarrassment. This foreign mission business has simply exceeded our expectations and our plans. The above facts show and show plainly that the time is full upon us when we must take thought for the future of this work or a crisis is only a few years ahead of us. It is either wilful or blind folly for us as a denomination to plan a great world campaign, enlist men and women for it and advance our lines into the enemy's country, without closely calculating and cautiously providing resources with which to equip these and support them. Southern Baptist Foreign Missions has become a great enterprise and calls for large thinking and wise planning. If these are not applied to it consistently the denomination will see its proud World Campaign collapse before its eyes and witness the defeat of its high purpose to give the faith of our people and of the New Testament to the nations of the earth.

The Price of Principle.

6. Southern Baptists have, by declaring non-alliance with interdenominational movements and federated enterprises, and because of the pressure from these sources which this position has provoked, put themselves under necessity of larger investments than would have been required had the denominations been willing to compromise its distinctiveness and merge its identity into union movements. We must maintain our own schools or suffer the converts of our missionaries to receive their training in schools which are maintained upon policies which we have repudiated and which seek to popularize these policies with their students, and through them with the whole native Christian constituency. In

many places several denominations have combined their strength and divided their burdens by going jointly into schools and other Christian institutions on the foreign field. Baptists must carry the burden of their schools alone. They must, too, make them worthy of their faith and so efficient that they will draw and hold Baptist students while giving them a training equal to the best which other schools provide. We must do this or abandon the hope of preserving the principles and policies which we have announced for our work.

"But it will cost." But, again, it will not cost more than it is worth, Southern Baptists may themselves fix the market value of their principles. These principles will be cheap in the eyes of the world if we are not willing to bear the cost of a great campaign for their promulgation. The independent and distinctive program which Southern Baptists have chosen for their work has secured for them an advantage on the mission fields which others are now recognizing and which no other denomination enjoys. If we have the courage and the self-devotion to back up the program which we have made, the wisdom of our course will shortly be apparent to all men.

HOW CAN A CRISIS BE AVERTED?

The problem is stated because a solution of it is possible. There is a rational and effectual way of dealing with the facts given. If we had no remedy to suggest, we would not state the case. The task and the plans necessary to put this task over will require courage, since some of our present methods will be jostled in such readjustment of the denomination of this great enterprise as will avert a crisis. But the greatest cause Southern Baptists have on their hands can be made safe, and that is the matter to be considered.

The Remedy.

Where then is the remedy? How can the approaching crisis be averted? Our answer to that question is **By a more equitable appraisement of Foreign Missions as a Christian enterprise.** Unless Southern Baptists place a higher value upon Foreign Missions, recognize the incomparable magnitude and manifoldness of the enterprise—the unequaled extent of present foreign mission operations, the vastness of the unfinished task, the necessary expense of expansion, the many phases of work which it comprises—and do this quickly, there is no probability that a crisis for this work can long be averted. It is no longer possible to keep up with the necessities of this expanding work by making our gifts and appropriations to single departments of the work at home. If the World Program in its bold and daring outline is not set before our churches, the church members individually and collectively, and these continue to think of Foreign Missions as on a par with one department of the home work, or as something which can stand aside for a pipe organ for a new city church, or as a thing which lies outside of the things which the church **must** do, and which, if other matters crowd, can wait until they have had attention,—if, we say, these views are allowed to prevail, as they certainly do in some churches, then the biggest and main thing which Jesus Christ in his Commission gave his disciples and churches to do will come to disaster and failure, and, as a consequence of its failure, millions whom we could save will die in their sins.

A New Appraisement.

An equitable appraisement of Foreign Mission will show itself in

1. A larger place being given Foreign Missions in pulpit instruction and admonition. We devoutly wish that every preacher in the South would read and ponder Dr. W. O. Carver's books, "Missions in the Plan of the Ages," "The Bible a Missionary Message," "All the World in all the Word." It is certain that many preachers who read these books feel condemned that Foreign Missions has had so insignificant and disproportionate a place in their preaching. Is it orthodox to preach two or three hundred times a year and give Foreign Missions but an occasional reference or a sermon or two? Orthodox preaching is, if the Bible is the standard of orthodoxy, thoroughly and fervently missionary. There are few worse forms of pulpit heresy than to so distort the Bible as to set missions in a minor place and train a church membership to think of missions as something

casual in the Christian program and in a catalogue of Christian duties. Many men whose preaching is characterized by just and severe strictures on heterodoxy and commendable boldness in defense of orthodoxy, have not given Foreign Missions a prominent place in their public preaching and teaching. The preacher's textbook is a missionary book. Missions is the task which the preacher's Commission gives him to do. The first thing that is fixed by the Great Commission is the world program "Go ye into all the world"—and after that come baptism and the rest.

2. An equitable appraisement of Foreign Missions will secure for this enterprise a larger place in the programs of our religious meetings. Most people who attend our religious meetings know far less about Foreign Missions than about anything else that is discussed in these meetings, and yet they are given the opportunity to hear many times as much about the things with which they are familiar as about the things of which they know little. It is just as easy for a speaker, in one speech of thirty minutes, to tell about home missions, state missions, Christian education, orphanage work, hospitals, and Christian literature as it is for one to tell about all these departments of our foreign mission work in a thirty-minute speech. There is room for as great a speech on Christian education, or hospitals, or publication work on the foreign fields as there is on these important departments of the work at home. But speakers on Foreign Missions cannot present all these worthily in one speech and our programs do not provide for their separate discussion in several speeches as they do for the discussion of home objects. The only place where a discussion of the various phases of Foreign Missions is at present possible is in the mission study class. Hence it is that our Baptist women are the only people in our churches who know much about the departments of the work on the foreign fields. The mission study class allows time to study the departments of Foreign Missions.

Attention to Programs.

Certainly in view of the magnitude and manifoldness of the foreign mission enterprise some improvement can be made in the programs of our general meetings, thus making it possible for our people to learn more about this great enterprise. In one of our state conventions recently the program provided for ten speeches on as many phases of Christian education in the state, and assigned to Foreign Missions time equal to one of these speeches. This was not a great exception to such programs, and did not indicate that those who made the program were indifferent to Foreign Missions. They were simply following a custom into which we have fallen and had not exactly awakened to the fact that the present world situation has given us a vastly large foreign mission task and problem. We have a vast educational work with acute necessities on the foreign fields. There is no disposition to disparage or minify anything we are doing at home; we are not by any means doing all that needs to be done by anything, but least of all are we doing it by Foreign Missions. We have simply got things out of proportion and have become so familiar with them thus that we do not realize that they are so. But we must begin to correct our mistakes or we will shortly meet their consequences.

3. An equitable appraisement of Foreign Missions will, to come to the main point, secure for this enterprise a larger share of our benevolences. For every **Dollar** which Southern Baptists gave to Foreign Missions last year to cover all the needs of all the departments of the work in eighteen nations and among 900 millions of people, the most destitute and needy, they gave **Ten Dollars** to supply the need of 36 millions of white, black and red peoples in the South, the most bountifully supplied of all peoples, in both temporal and spiritual things! If so much money is needed at home, does any one think we will avert a crisis for the work abroad if we do not bring our Foreign Mission contributions up to a more reasonable proportion? Is it reasonable to believe that we can take care of a world program on a ratio of 1 to 10 for that program and the work at home respectively? We are not arguing for less for any home enterprise, let that be understood, but we are arguing with the passion of our souls for such increase of contributions to Foreign Missions as will establish a fairer and more reasonable parity between the work in eighteen nations of the world and eighteen states of the South. This can be done without giving any cause less.

A SIGNIFICANT FACT.

The course of events illustrates a fact which has great bearing upon the welfare of Foreign Missions. It is this: The things which are near to us are real and things which are distant are vaguely real. One realizes his personal wants, but finds it difficult to realize that other people may be in greater stress of circumstances. The great body of our people are close up to the needs of causes at home and understand them, but the needs of our foreign mission work are distant. Our people are not familiar with them and they do not feel the burden and distress of them. The majority who meet in conference to deliberate about a general campaign or collection represent home interests which are real to them while they are unaware of this urgency of the distant needs of Foreign Missions.

A Typical Incident.

If a crisis is to be averted, Southern Baptists must, we repeat, alter these ratios and get ready to meet the increasing demands of our expanding foreign mission work. An incident which is given to the public in one of our Southern cities as these lines are being prepared for the printer is so typical that we give it: A Christian gentleman of the community who died a few weeks ago left a will the provisions of which were made known today. He was a good man and God had given him prosperity. He left benevolences which amounted in the total of \$99,200.00. Of that amount he left \$96,200.00 to objects and enterprises in America, mostly in one state, and gave \$3,000.00 to express his dying interest in all the world beside! He was, we repeat, a good man. He gave to things he was acquainted with. His life was spent amidst home interests, he had given liberally to these through the years and little to the greatest of Christian enterprises. Seeing death approaching, he still desired to give. Not knowing much about Foreign Missions and not having a faithful adviser, he did not give much to Foreign Missions.

There is tragedy in such a case that is full of pathos. The case is typical. Unless a campaign of intelligence and solicitation is begun by somebody, this case will be repeated many times. Left without knowledge of comparative need, most men and women will continue to give the larger part of their benevolences while they live and when they die to Christian enterprises where Christians are most numerous and where they are best able to take care of need.

Another incident. Before these proofs could be read, the death of another prosperous Christian man in an adjoining city has been announced and his will has been probated. Out of an estate estimated at probably \$3,000,000, a bequest of \$2,500,000 is made to a local orphanage, and to a local hospital is given \$250,000. There are on the foreign fields a million neglected and needy children and a million men women and children out of reach of hospital of even a doctor, for every one who is provided for in these bequests. Yet this good man does not seem to have left one dollar for all the work in all the world outside of his community. He saw the orphans and sick people among whom he lived and had compassion on them. Why did not someone lay on his heart the needs of those whom he had not seen?

The receipts of some of the Foreign Mission Societies from legacies has been running into the thousands and hundreds of thousands annually, and one Foreign Mission Society received in one year more than a million dollars from this source alone. In consequence of such foresight on the part of those who know the great needs of the societies, some of them have been able to provide permanent funds which mount into the millions and which are sufficient to protect them against times of financial depression.

A TRANSITION PERIOD INDEED.

We are at a transition period; I should say the transition period of civilization. Out of the old seclusion, the old traditions, old conventions, and into and under the power of new ideas and recently released forces we are foregathering. We are just at the moment when we can feel the shock of impact, the old with the new. It is the very moment for those who would determine the direction toward which the new forces shall drive humanity, to rush in and reinforce those things to which

they are pledged. We can now determine, if we will, as never before and never again, the course and moral complexion of society. In truth it may now be said.

"We are living, we are dwelling in a grand and awful time."

There never was an hour like this. Never did circumstances so imperiously enforce heroic duty and urge to prompt and decisive action. The whole world was never before in flux as now, never so responsive to religious and moral influence as at present. The hour flings down such a challenge to Christian men and women as no age ever made. Things are possible in this hour of pending decision, of suspended moral issue, and of pivoted destiny, that were never possible before on such scale and to Christian men and women of any age.

Sin a Challenge.

The very desperate sinning of the world is in itself a challenge. And the physical sufferings, the blasted hopes, the hungry hearts, the disappointed ambitions, the grief and poverty of the world, produced by injustice and immortal rule, challenge the spirit of Christ that is in us, and gives us our sublime opportunity. Christian men and women only have the remedy for a world in such a plight as is our own at this hour. All except Christianity is impotent to deal with present conditions and things on such scale as is now necessary to deal with them. Democracy, diplomacy, education, mere civilization, are all feebler instruments with which to deal with these matters which in root and origin are moral and spiritual. Colonel Henry Watterson, shrewd student of the times and reporter of things and observations having significance, said shortly before his death:

The Only Hope.

"Surely the future looks black enough, yet it holds a hope, a single hope. One and one power only, can arrest the descent and save us. That is the Christian religion. Democracy is but a side issue. This paramount issue underlying the issue of Democracy, is the religion of Christ, and Him crucified! the bedrock of civilization; the source and resource of all that is worth having in the world that is, that gives promise of the world to come; not as an abstraction; not as a huddle of sects and factions; but as a mighty force and principle of being. The word of God, delivered by the gentle Nazarene upon the hillsides of Judea, sanctified by the Cross of Calvary, has survived every assault. It is now arrayed upon land and sea to meet the deadliest of all assaults, Satan turned loose for one last final struggle. . . . If the world is to be saved from destruction—physical no less than spiritual destruction—it will be saved alone by the Christian religion. That eliminated leaves the earth to eternal war."

A Japanese editor said sometime ago:

"It may be as some aver, that in most people all that is needed is a little scratching to find the savage. We have been civilized outwardly and to a greater degree than we have been civilized inwardly. National character has not kept pace with material development. Man has changed his environment, but not his heart. His power is greater than his self-control. He is advancing materially more rapidly than he is advancing spiritually. He is becoming to an alarming extent his own god, and what if it prove a devil? Nations that look no higher than man can expect nothing better than man. But religion has much to do yet before it can make a real man out of this human animal."

A CHALLENGE.

A Supreme Question.

The times challenge us. How shall we as Christian men and women and is a denomination in wisdom relate ourselves to such a world as now exists? There is no more serious question than this for us to ask ourselves, and that is not a question for tomorrow but for today. It must be answered now or answer will be too late. The tremendous forces which are meeting in the present conflict are contending too furiously to admit of long delay of the pending issue. There is sure to be a swaying of the lines fatefully in one direction of the other quickly

The forces engaged cannot hold out long under the tax which the engagement is putting upon the spirit of man.

A Moving Issue.

If in place of a battlefield, we think of the present as a period in the march of humanity, in the progress of the human spirit, and this period as being only a moment of transition, then this transition is to be made so rapidly and decisively that another settled order will have ensued before we know it. We sit but a moment before the present panorama. The new bad forces or the good Christian forces which circumstances now for the first time give man the opportunity to assert effectually,—one or the other—will claim the victory and dominate the future shortly.

How then, we repeat, shall we as a people of God relate ourselves to the present hour? That question should drive us to certain definite things. I name one of these, and that one which will insure all else, namely:

Consecration.

Southern Baptists should, by the moral necessities of the hour, be driven to a completer consecration; and this consecration should be of themselves personally and of their homes, their substance, their time and talents. This hour will be saved by Christian men and women, or it will be lost with awful consequences to all that they hold dear. It cannot be saved without consecration, and such a consecration as does not calculate in terms of selfishness, but causes us to throw ourselves with holy abandon into the conflict, and consumes us in the service of Christ for a world that is wicked and distraught by its wickedness. God needs men and women for this warfare, but He discriminates: He wants the best at their best.

Sacrifice Justified.

Surely there is much in the present circumstances to provoke men and women to a devotion which counts not their lives dear unto themselves; yes, who count not their lives nor the fortunes dear. God wants men and women and He needs their substance. There is quite as much selfishness and betrayal of Christ in withholding substance as in withholding self from His service. The battle is for things more precious than democracy, and no man has a life, a talent, a child, a dollar, which is too good to be put into such a cause. Never was there a cause which could so glorify sacrifice as can this which seeks to save a world that is rushing headlong to ruin. Men and women of bold adventure have now given them their opportunity for throwing themselves into high emprise for God, and at the risk of all to turn the tide of battle, give victory to the Prince of Peace, and the benedictions of his reign to future generations of men and women. The conflict is mortal for the race. Those who serve now with faithfulness, serve God, universal humanity, and lay up treasures for eternity.

LIVES MATCHED AGAINST MONEY.

The Great Meaning of a Fact.

As we view the situation, there is going to be no lack of volunteers unless there is a lack of resources with which to send them to the fields and support them. In this fact there is, as we believe, one of the strongest appeals to men and women throughout the South to give their money to Foreign Missions at this time. God, who sees clearly the pending issue, and who covets a righteous decision, is manifestly impressing multitudes of our young people to volunteer for service. Nothing like it was ever known before among Southern Baptists. I fancy that nothing like it was ever known because the same conditions never existed before. Evidently God wants these young people and wants their service in this holy cause at this crucial hour or He would not be impressing so many of them to volunteer. And, as great as is the need for them at the front, He would not

thus impress them, if Southern Baptists were not able to support them. We doubt not that His Spirit is working on men and women who have money seeking to get them to give the money to match the lives which these young people are offering under the Spirit's prompting. These young lives cannot be made effectual for the high ends of this holy warfare without money to send and support them. What a tragedy and what a sin if those who offer their lives cannot be accepted for service when so much is at stake only because men and women who have the money will not give it! The battle halts at the turning because we have not the resources with which to press it to decision. If this business of saving lost men and of saving a lost world at the time when that world is in deepest distress, most in need of the Gospel and can be most easily saved, is a sacred business, then how serious is the obligation of Christian men and women in our Southern Baptist churches to give money which God has given them power to acquire! "What thou doest do quickly." Our present circumstance is exceptional and transient. "Work while it is day, for the night cometh when no man can work."

"Once to every man and nation
Comes the moment to decide
In the strife twixt truth and falsehood
For the good or evil side."

And that moment has come for Southern Baptists in their dealing with this question of Foreign Missions and world evangelization.

MISSIONARIES AT HOME.

Name.	Field.	Left Field.
Mrs. E. A. Nelson.....	Brazil	August, 1909
Mrs. D. F. Crosland.....	Brazil	August, 1915
Rev. and Mrs. R. E. Pettigrew.....	Brazil	May, 1919
Miss Hannah Fair Sallee.....	China	June 6, 1920
Miss Ara Dell Fitzgerald.....	Brazil	June 15, 1920
Dr. and Mrs. H. L. Hargrove.....	China	June 20, 1920
Miss Florence Walne	Japan	July 10, 1920
Mrs. J. J. Taylor.....	Brazil	July 30, 1920
Miss Florence Lide	China	August 17, 1920
Miss Ada Bell	China	August 17, 1920
Rev. and Mrs. E. N. Walne.....	Japan	Oct. 30, 1920
Dr. and Mrs. E. G. MacLean.....	Africa	Jan. 23, 1921
Rev. and Mrs. R. T Bryan.....	China	Feb. 12, 1921
Rev and Mrs. S. L. Watson.....	Brazil	March 1, 1921
Rev. and Mrs. W. D. King.....	China	March 30, 1921
Dr. and Mrs. R. V. Taylor.....	China	April 2, 1921
Rev. and Mrs. A. B. Christie.....	Brazil	April 27, 1921
Rev. and Mrs. O. P. Maddox.....	Brazil	April 27, 1921
Rev. and Mrs. Robt. M. Logan.....	Argentina	April, 1921
Miss Margie Shumate.....	China	May 18, 1921
Mrs. D. L. Hamilton.....	Brazil	May, 1921
Rev. and Mrs. J. B. Webster.....	China	May 17, 1921
Rev. and Mrs. David Bryan.....	China	June, 1921
Rev. and Mrs. Wade Bostick.....	China	July 3, 1921
Rev. and Mrs. Ben Rowland.....	China	July 6, 1921
Rev. and Mrs. S. E. Stephens.....	China	July 13, 1921
Miss Cynthia A. Miller.....	China	July 13, 1921
Miss H. F. North.....	China	July 21, 1921
Miss May Hine	China	July 21, 1921
Dr. and Mrs. A. W. Yocom.....	China	August 19, 1921
Rev. and Mrs. C. K. Dozier.....	Japan	August 21, 1921
Mrs. A. L. Dunstan.....	Brazil	Sept. 5, 1921
Mrs. F. J. Fowler.....	Argentina	Nov., 1921
Miss Mary Lyne	China	Nov. 28, 1921
Dr. and Mrs. T. O. Hearn.....	China	Dec. 23, 1921
Rev. and Mrs. M. A. Treadwell.....	Japan	Dec. 23, 1921

Miss Blanche Bradley	China	Feb. 6, 1922
Rev. and Mrs. E. F. Tatum	China	Feb. 19, 1922
Rev. and Mrs. J. M. Rogers	China	Feb. 27, 1922
Rev. and Mrs. A. B. Langston	Brazil	March 8, 1922
Rev. and Mrs. P. H. Anderson	China	March 23, 1922
Miss Lora Clement	China	March 23, 1922
Mrs. V. P. Greene	China	March 20, 1922
Rev. and Mrs. M. L. Braun	China	April 22, 1922

MISSIONARIES RETURNED TO THE FOREIGN FIELD.

Name.	Country.	Sailed.
Rev. M. G. White	Brazil	June 4, 1921
Mrs. A. J. Terry	Brazil	June 4, 1921
Mrs. M. G. White	Brazil	July 17, 1921
Rev. and Mrs. J. E. Davis	Mexico	August, 1921
Rev. W. E. Entzminger	Brazil	August 17, 1921
Rev. and Mrs. T. C. Bagby	Brazil	August 17, 1921
Rev. and Mrs. W. H. Tipton	China	August 27, 1921
Rev. and Mrs. E. T. Snuggs	China	August 27, 1921
Rev. and Mrs. W. W. Lawton	China	August 27, 1921
Rev. J. B. Hipp	China	August 27, 1921
Rev. and Mrs. J. V. Dawes	China	August 27, 1921
Miss Willie Kelly	China	August 27, 1921
Miss Olive Bagby	China	August 27, 1921
Rev. and Mrs. Chas. G. McDaniel	China	August 27, 1921
Rev. and Mrs. J. R. Saunders	China	Sept. 17, 1921
Miss Clara U. Keith	Africa	Sept. 25, 1921
Rev. and Mrs. T. C. Britton	China	Oct. 12, 1921
Rev. and Mrs. J. T. Williams	China	Oct. 12, 1921
Rev. and Mrs. W. W. Stout	China	Oct. 22, 1921
Rev. and Mrs. S. L. Ginsburg	Brazil	Oct. 27, 1921
Rev. and Mrs. R. Cecil Moore	Chile	Nov. 7, 1921
Miss Ruth Randall	Brazil	Dec. 22, 1921
Rev. and Mrs. Jno. Sundstrom	China	Jan. 10, 1922
Miss Attie Bostick	China	Jan. 10, 1922
Rev. and Mrs. A. B. Deter	Brazil	Feb. 2, 1922

NEW MISSIONARIES.

Name and State.	Appointed.	Location.	Sailed.
-----------------	------------	-----------	---------

Africa.

Miss May Edgel Perry (Ga.)	June 10, 1920..Saki	Sept. 25, 1921
Miss Lucille Reagan (Tex.)	June 8, 1921..Oyo	Sept 25, 1921

Argentina.

Z. Paul Feeman (Tenn.)	June 8, 1921..Mendoza	Aug. 17, 1921
Mrs. Clara Hagler Freeman (Ill.)	June 8, 1921..Mendoza	Aug. 17, 1921
Thos. Benton Hawkins (Va.)	June 8, 1921..Rosario	Aug. 17, 1921
Mrs. Lou Ellen Combs Hawkins (Ala.)	June 8, 1921..Rosario	Aug. 17, 1921
Miss Emily Va. Beck (Indiana)	Dec. 15, 1921..Buenos Aires.	Feb. 16, 1922
Albert Rufus Phillips (N. C.)	Oct. 12, 1921..Buenos Aires.	Feb. 16, 1922
Mrs. Ruth Cook Phillips (Va.)	Oct. 12, 1921..Buenos Aires.	Feb. 16, 1922

Brazil.

W. E. Allen (Miss.)	June 8, 1921..Rio	Aug. 17, 1921
Miss Edith Caroline Ayers (Ark.)	June 8, 1921..Rio	Aug. 17, 1921
Asa Routh Crabtree (Va.)	June 8, 1921..Rio	Aug. 17, 1921
Mrs. Mabel Henderson Crabtree (Va.)	June 8, 1921..Rio	Aug. 17, 1921

Geo. Edwin Goodman (Tenn.).....June 8, 1921..Campo Grande, Aug. 17, 1921
 Mrs. Dora Lee Nelson Goodman (Ky.).....June 8, 1921..Campo Grande, Aug. 17, 1921
 Miss Nora Hawkins (Texas).....June 8, 1921..CamposAug. 17, 1921
 Miss Bernice Neel (Texas).....June 8, 1921..RioAug. 17, 1921
 Mrs. Marjorie Taylor Stanton (Brazil) ..July 22, 1921..Ribeirao Preto, Aug. 17, 1921
 Miss Edith O. West (Pa.).....June 10, 1920..VictoriaAug. 17, 1921
 Francis Willard Taylor (Texas).....July 22, 1921..BahiaAug. 27, 1921
 Mrs. Caroline Smith Taylor (Texas) ..July 22, 1921..BahiaAug. 27, 1921
 Miss Willie Pearl Dustan (Ga.).....Oct., 12, 1921..Porto Alegre.....On Field
 Mrs. Eunice Allen Sherwood (S. C.) ..Oct. 12, 1921..Campo Grande, Dec. 7, 1921

Chile.

Miss Cornelia Brower (N. J.).....June 8, 1921..TemucoAug. 17, 1921

China.

Sanford Emmett Ayers (China).....June 27, 1921..Hwanghsien .July 13, 1921
 Miss Minnie Alexander (Texas).....July 22, 1921..KaifengAug. 27, 1921
 Miss Clifford Irene Barratt (S. C.).....June 8, 1921..PochowAug. 27, 1921
 Mrs. Winnie Bennett Ayers (Miss.)....June 8, 1921..Hwanghsien .Aug. 27, 1921
 Mrs. Lydia Belle Brown Hippis (Iowa) ..June 8, 1921..ShanghaiAug. 27, 1921
 Miss Mina Everett Garrett (Texas).....June 8, 1921..ShanghaiAug. 27, 1921
 Miss Alda Grayson (N. C.).....June 8, 1921..Laichowfu ...Aug. 27, 1921
 Miss Viola Humphreys (Texas).....June 8, 1921..KaifengAug. 27, 1921
 Ullin Leavell (Miss.)June 10, 1921..WuchowAug. 27, 1921
 Mrs. Charlotte Henry Leavell (Ky.) ..August 1, 1921..WuchowAug. 27, 1921
 Miss Rose Marlowe (Ky.).....June 8, 1921..ShanghaiAug. 27, 1921
 Miss Carrie E. Owen (Va.).....June 8, 1921..SoochowAug. 27, 1921
 Miss Hannah Plowden (S. C.).....June 8, 1921..SoochowAug. 27, 1921
 Milledge Theron Rankin (S. C.).....June 8, 1921..CantonAug. 27, 1921
 Mrs. Janet Gilman Ray (China).....June 8, 1921..WuchowOn Field
 Marcus Jackson Scott (Texas).....June 8, 1921..YingtakAug. 27, 1921
 Mrs. Leta Denham Scott (Texas).....June 8, 1921..YingtakAug. 27, 1921
 Edwin Dargan Smith, M.D. (S. C.).....July 22, 1921..Kwei LinAug. 27, 1921
 Mrs. Elizabeth Mudd Smith (Ky.).....July 22, 1921..Kwei LinAug. 27, 1921
 Miss Grace Augusta Stribling (S. C.) ..June 8, 1921..KaifengAug. 27, 1921
 Jas. Hamilton Ware (Ga.).....June 8, 1921..ShanghaiAug. 27, 1921
 Mrs. Mary Bibb Long Ware (Miss.)....June 8, 1921..ShanghaiAug. 27, 1921
 Ephraim Whisenhunt (Ga.).....June 8, 1921..ShanghaiAug. 27, 1921
 Mrs. Edith Adair Whisenhunt (Ga.) ..June 8, 1921..ShanghaiAug. 27, 1921
 Jas. Hundley Wiley (Va.).....June 8, 1921..ShanghaiAug. 27, 1921
 Mrs. Elizabeth Ellyson Wiley (Va.) ..June 8, 1921..ShanghaiAug. 27, 1921
 Miss Ida Patterson (Ireland).....Sept. 1, 1921..ShanghaiSept. 17, 1921
 Roscoe Etter, M.D. (Tenn.).....July 22, 1921..YingtakJan. 10, 1922
 Mrs. Frances Duggin Etter (Tenn.) ..July 22, 1921..YingtakJan. 10, 1922
 Joseph Lee (S. C.).....June 8, 1921..KaifengJan. 10, 1922
 Miss Pearl Todd (Ga.).....Oct. 12, 1921..ChefooJan. 10, 1922
 Miss Floy Christine Wright (Ky.) ..Feb. 9, 1922..Laichowfu ...Apr. 19, 1922

Japan.

Miss Effie Evelene Baker (Texas).....June 8, 1921..KokuraAug. 27, 1921
 J. Griffin Chapman (Ky.).....June 8, 1921..FukuokaAug. 27, 1921
 Mrs. Vecie Patience King Chapman
 (Texas)June 8, 1921..FukuokaAug. 27, 1921
 Miss Florence Conrad (Texas).....June 8, 1921..KokuraAug. 27, 1921
 Miss Leita Hill (Ga.)June 8, 1921..Shimonoseki Sept. 17, 1921
 Miss Naomi Elizabeth Schell (N. C.) ..June 8, 1921..KokuraAug. 27, 1921
 Roscoe Conklin Smith (Tenn.).....June 8, 1921..FukuokaAug. 27, 1921
 Mrs. Sadie Willson Smith (Tenn.).....June 8, 1921..FukuokaAug. 27, 1921
 M. A. Treadwell (Ala.)June 8, 1921..FukuokaAug. 27, 1921
 Mrs. Ruth Espy Treadwell (Ga.) ..June 8, 1921..FukuokaAug. 27, 1921
 Willard Voniver Nix (N. C.).....June 8, 1921..FukuokaOct. 15, 1921
 Mrs. Minta Oxford Nix (La.).....June 8, 1921..FukuokaOct. 15, 1921

Mexico.

Clarence Dixon Boone (N. C.).....Dec. 15, 1921..El Paso, Texas...On Field
 Mrs. Esther Stacy Boone (Ark.).....Dec 15, 1921..El Paso, Texas...On Field

Russia.

Hoyt Echols Porter (Miss.).....Dec. 15, 1921..MoscowDec

REAPPOINTED.

Miss Mary Jane McMinn, who was reappointed on February 10, 1921, to work in the South China Mission, sailed for the field on August 27, 1921.

Dr. and Mrs. Everett Gill, for years missionaries to Italy, were reappointed on June 8, 1921, and designated as Superintendents of our new European Fields.

Dr. and Mrs. Charles A. Hayes were reappointed missionaries on October 12, 1921, and assigned to Canton, China.

UNDER APPOINTMENT.

The following missionaries are under appointment and will go to their fields during the summer of 1922:

Name.	Appointed.	Field.
J. Addison Tumblin	June 8, 1921.....	Brazil
Wm. Earle Hines	October 12, 1921.....	China

MARRIAGES.

J. H. Rowe to Miss Carrie Hooker Chiles, June, 1921.
 Marcus Jackson Scott to Miss Leta Elizabeth Denham, June 21, 1921.
 J. Griffin Chapman to Miss Vecie Patience King, June 27, 1921.
 E. F. Tatum to Miss E. Mona Hall, June 28, 1921.
 J. B. Hipps to Miss Lydia Belle Brown, June 29, 1921.
 Jas. Hundley Wiley to Miss Elizabeth Ellyson, June 30, 1921.
 M. A. Treadwell to Miss Ruth Espy, July 8, 1921.
 Thos. Benton Hawkins to Miss Lou Ellen Combs, July 8, 1921.
 Ullin Leavell to Miss Charlotte Henry, July 15, 1921.
 Geo. Wm. Greene to Miss Louisa Bomar, July 29, 1921.
 Rufus Burleson Stanton to Miss Marjorie Taylor, September 15, 1921.
 Jas. Hamilton Ware to Miss Mary Bibb Long, November, 1921.
 Sanford Emmett Ayers to Miss Winnie Bennett, November, 1921.
 W. B. Sherwood to Miss Eunice Allen, October 19, 1921.
 Carl F. Jordan to Miss Eva Sullivan, December 30, 1921.
 Millard Theron Rankin to Miss Valeria Greene, March 7, 1922.

DEATHS.

Mrs. W. E. Entzminger, in Asheville, N. C., November 5, 1921.
 Miss Addie Barton, in Temple, Texas, October 25, 1921.
 Miss Leita Hill, in Tokyo, Japan, March 17, 1921.

RESIGNATIONS.

Mrs. Foy Johnson Willingham, of Shimonoseki, Japan, June 8, 1921.
 Dr. and Mrs. B. L. Lockett, of Oyo, Africa, November 10, 1921.
 Dr. and Mrs. Frank Rawlinson, of Shanghai, China, December 31, 1921.
 Rev. and Mrs. A. L. Tompkins, of Yingtak, China, January, 1922.
 Rev. and Mrs. A. Y. Napier, of Chinkiang, China, April 6, 1922.

AFRICAN MISSION

MISSIONARIES

OGBOMOSO, via Lagos—George Green, M.D., Mrs. Green, Dr. E. G. MacLean, Mrs. MacLean, Miss Ruth May Kersey, G. W. Sadler, Mrs. Sadler, W. H. Carson, Mrs. Carson, Hugh P. McCormick.

SAKI—Miss Nannie David, Miss May Perry, Miss Neale C. Young, A. S. Patterson, Mrs. Patterson.

ABEOKUTA, via Lagos—Mrs. W. T. Lumbley, S. G. Pinnock, Mrs. Pinnock, Miss Olive Edens, Miss Cora Caudle, Miss Susan Anderson.

OYO, via Lagos—Miss Clara Keith, J. C. Powell, Mrs. Powell, Miss Lucille Reagan.

LAGOS—L. M. Duval, Mrs. Duval.

ANNUAL REPORT

By L. M. Duval.

From the standpoint of the number of missionaries under appointment for this country, and the number of those actually on the field, this has been the greatest year in the history of the African Mission. Two of our number have returned from furlough and several new ones have arrived in the country. These, with those who arrived the previous year, have filled up our ranks and encouraged our hearts. The sudden increase in our numbers has caused considerable inconvenience in finding house room for them all, but with the partial completion of three new residences, and some readjusting of our staff and work, these difficulties have been overcome to a large extent. And now that some of our new missionaries have passed their first examination in the Yoruba language and are ready for more definite service, we are able to reinforce our old work and place it on a firmer basis with a hope of greater continuity, a thing for which we have long hoped and prayed, and for lack of which our work has suffered many, many years. In doing this it has been necessary to rearrange our forces, one of the chief changes being the placing of a missionary family in Lagos, which place has been vacant for over twenty-seven years, ever since the sad death of Brother and Sister Newton. We have always felt the need of some one of our number in this the most important town of West Africa. Our work all over the country has suffered because we have not been able to care for the needs at this place. As the years have passed the need seemed to have grown greater and greater, but the smallness of our numbers and the greatness of the needs in the up country stations has prevented. Now the time seems to have come for one of our older families to locate in Lagos, to keep in touch with the independent churches there and in other parts of the field, and also assist in building up a strong educational work.

The three churches in Lagos are self-supporting and assist in the support of a fourth in the suburbs, as well as each having extensive home missions in several parts of the Southern Provinces.

Where we have only one very poorly equipped primary school in Lagos, each of the other important Mission Societies has several, both primary and secondary, well equipped and staffed. There being no schools but those under the Mission Societies, any of our Baptist children wishing a higher education must get it under teachers of other denominations, part of whose duty is to instill into the hearts and minds of those under their care the doctrines of the churches employing them. In this way we have lost many men and women who ought to be leaders in our work and churches. The missionaries have realized the need of a good educational system in this town, and the natives have been asking for one. Now that under the 75 Million Campaign a sum of money has been appropriated for a high school, and the people of Lagos are trying to raise a similar sum to go with it, the prospects are brighter for a decided advance along this line. We need a well-trained educationalist to take charge of this work.

One portion of Liberia is called the "Crew Coast," from the fact that natives of that country have been for many generations employed by the vessels calling at the ports along the West Coast of Africa to assist the white crews in handling the ships and cargo while in the tropics. They make very good crews and are found in all the large coast towns, where they act as cooks and general servants for the Europeans residing there. Large numbers of these Crew boys, as they are called, come to Lagos, and there make temporary homes until they have saved enough money to go home, and either buy a wife or two and settle down, or spend their hard-earned cash on a grand vacation resplendent in all the clothes acquired on their trip abroad, and then return to their work. Some years ago the pastor of one of our churches, seeing these men in Lagos and being seized with the missionary spirit, conceived the idea of holding special services for them. The effort was very successful, and many were converted among these strangers from a far country. A Crew Boy Society was formed in the church and a leader elected, who has developed into a kind of a pastor and is devoting all his time to the work among his own countrymen. Meetings are held during the week and a regular service on Sunday. These men and the few women who are converted and baptized into the Christian faith go back to their own country where there are no Baptist churches and no Bible in their own language. We rejoice that so many are brought to Christ in this way, but the great problem confronting us is how to look after them when they return to their own country, so far away. Some means ought to be devised for their care after they go back home.

A few years ago many of the Christians at Sapele, on the edge of the Niger Delta, becoming dissatisfied with the doctrines taught by the teachers sent by the society which had originated the work among them, sent to Lagos delegates to confer with representatives of our churches with a view to organizing a Baptist church in their own town. The doctrines and polity of the Baptists were explained to them, with the result that these delegates asked for immersion on belief in Christ. Returning to Sapele, they formed a church and invited members from Lagos to come and instruct their people. Two or three of our Lagos members and the pastor went down, with the result that many others were baptized. Not only so, but the gospel has been preached throughout the whole district, and today the Baptist Church at Sapele is larger than any other in the town and has nearly twenty out-stations connected with it, and a membership of nearly two thousand, with many others who are constant attendants on the services. The latest news is that a Baptist Church has been established in Benin, probably the most notorious city in all the West Coast, being noted in earlier days for its cannibalism and wickedness.

That portion of Nigeria called today the Northern Provinces, situated to the north and northeast of the Yoruba country, has never, until recently, been visited by our Baptist missionaries, though Baptist churches have grown up at several important centers. The membership of these churches is composed of immigrants from the Southern Provinces, or even from as far away as the Gold Coast or Sierra Leone. The pushing of railways into the interior has opened up large areas of fertile country with large towns and important trading centers, besides the discovery of tin and coal mines. This has, especially during the war, flooded the country with money, attracting the natives from other parts. To carry on these important enterprises educated English-speaking natives have to be employed in large numbers, and as the new country without schools could not produce them, these educated natives had to be brought from the older portions of Western Africa, and chiefly from the Yoruba country, so that today nearly all the positions, such as minor railway officials or civil officers, clerks in trading firms, cooks, stewards, and such like, are chiefly held by the Yoruba, who almost to a man, nominally at least, are Christians. The Yoruba is also a great trader and is found everywhere there is money to be made. Thus you find him in all parts of West Africa, from Sierra Leone to the Cameroons, and far into the interior. Naturally the educated trader is the most successful, and as these are practically all Christians, we find them, with the other class just named, forming themselves into churches far away from places yet visited by our missionaries. This is especially true along the great railway which stretches far away into the northern parts of the country, and along its branch lines. With a few exceptions the people through whose territory this railway system runs, after leaving the Yoruba country, are Mohammedans, among whom it is not permitted that white missionaries shall dwell or carry on Christian missionary work. We may live in certain white reservations near the railway stations, which are usually a

mile or more from the native towns. We are not allowed to preach, carry on schools, or even have medical dispensaries in these Mohammedan towns, or do anything that may be interpreted as Christian propaganda. These restrictions are said to be upheld by treaty rights with the Mohammedan rulers of the country, which is as yet only a protectorate. But what the white missionary is unable to do the native Christian can, and it is with great joy we are watching the growth of these new churches. For several years now these churches have been asking for a visitation from our missionaries, but on account of the fewness of our numbers and the amount of work to be done, looking after the older stations it has been impossible until quite recently for any of our number to visit the north. With the coming of new missionaries and the rearranging of our work, one of our missionaries and his wife has been able to go to them, the latter to organize women's societies. It was pitiable to see the joy with which these Yoruba members welcomed the missionaries wherever they went, showing them every kindness in their power.

The first visit was made to Kaduna, the new capital of the Northern Provinces, and the junction of the two railways, one running up from Lagos and the other from the Niger Delta to tap the new coal fields. Kaduna is an entirely new town laid out in two sections, one for whites and for natives, who are immigrants from all parts, but chiefly Yoruba and Hausa. At this place we have a membership of nearly seventy-five, and twelve more were added by baptism during the visit. The Baptists here have been worshiping in a private house belonging to one of the members. They started to erect a church building this last year, but during the exceptionally heavy rains the mud walls were washed down just before they were able to finish covering them with an iron roof. Their money was about exhausted and they appealed to the mission for help from the Church Building Loan Fund, and with this they are erecting a much finer and stronger building, of which they are justly proud.

The next place visited was Zaria, an important railway and trading center. Here our church is not so strong, though the members are very ambitious to obtain a plot of land and erect a small building in which to hold their services; for, like Kaduna, the church meetings are held in a house belonging to one of the members. In all these places, as in America, a church home is almost necessary if the members are to be held together, and besides this, many others will by this means attach themselves to the body and soon become believers on Christ.

Jos is still farther on, reached by a branch line running up into the highest land in Nigeria, though the people are about the lowest, if we are to judge by the amount of clothing they wear. The men go about as Adam did before the fall, and the women as Eve just after that event, dressed in a bunch of leaves. Physically they are fine specimens, and are said to be able to run down deer and other animals. Our work here, however, has not touched these people, for our membership consists chiefly of Yoruba who have come to trade. There are about one hundred and fifty Baptists from Ogbomoso trading in this neighborhood. These were instrumental, with a few others from other parts of the Yoruba country, in forming a church and erecting a building. Here twenty-three were baptized, among them being one Hausa woman converted from Mohammedanism. Jos, the center of the tin mining industry, has become a large trading place, being built up of immigrants from all over West Africa, but chiefly Hausa and Yoruba. The Pagans, or "naked ones," as the Yoruba call them, and who are the original owners of the country, make their homes among the hills in small villages, coming to the towns only to sell their farm produce or make their few small, necessary purchases.

At Minna, another junction on the railway, our people have organized and built a church home, but, as at Jos, the building, which has been completed only a year or two, is already too small for the congregation, and they are making plans to erect a much larger one.

News has just reached us that away off at Bida, on one of the branch lines, another church has been organized.

Here in the North Country is a great need and opportunity. These churches need at least one missionary to supervise them. At present there is not a Baptist minister, either missionary or native, in the whole vast region of Northern Nigeria. There are a few missionaries of other societies scattered about, but millions and millions of both Mohammedans and pagans are untouched by the gospel message. If the friends at home could only see this vast territory and how little is being done, and could have seen with what joy the few Baptist members greeted their missionaries on their recent short visit, it would not be long before we would be able to go in and possess this country also for Christ.

At Abeokuta the reorganization of the work planned in 1915, but delayed by Brother and Sister Pinnock's extended furlough in America, has been completed this year. Pastor John Agboola has gone to reside at Lanlate and has the oversight of six churches. In 1920 he was seriously ill, and for a time it was feared that he could not hope to live. When, however, he regained his health he and his wife set out with brave hearts to take up the new work. Soon after reaching Lanlate Mrs. Agboola was stricken down and soon passed away. This was a severe trial for her husband, and in her death the W. M. U. loses one of its brightest members. In the city of Abeokuta the Ijaiye Church has gone to full self-support, and there is marked progress in its activities. The day school has increased so rapidly in numbers that a new building is a necessity. At Owu, also, the church continues to grow, and the day school is larger than ever. It overflows the church building—the Susan Tyler Pollard building—into the school yard. It will be necessary to move the classes above Grade III into the new high school on the hill as soon as the rooms can be prepared. The walls of this new high school, with those of the residence for the principal, are well advanced, and it is hoped to see these buildings completed and occupied before long. In the course of the year God has given the eleven churches in this station one hundred and four additions by baptism.

The Girls' School has had better opportunities for work this year than at any previous time. The staff of missionaries and native teachers has been larger and excellent work has been done. Our plans for a larger and better plant have been delayed on account of the difficulty of obtaining land, but we hope soon to get the question settled and push forward with the buildings. Four of the girls have confessed Christ by baptism. We thank God for this and for the hope that many others are anxious to follow Him.

1921 reveals a growing hold which our Baptist principals have on the hearts and imagination of the people of this city. As Dr. Ray once said: "With the new high school for boys and the proposed new school for girls, Abeokuta will be placed on the map of Africa."

Ogbomoso has, with the rest of our work, seen many changes during the year. The schools have been reorganized, both in their staffs and organization. The new buildings are being pushed forward, and the classrooms, though not yet finished, are being used. These, with the new dormitories, the new buildings for the Virginia Baptist Hospital, two new churches, and two new missionary residences, have made this old station look like new. Preparations are being made for greater and much more extensive work for the coming year.

At Oyo and Saki districts the work is progressing very favorably. Awe has a large new church building in which she hopes to entertain the next Nigerian Baptist Convention. Saki has been used as a training station for many of our new missionaries, who have resided there while studying the vernacular and becoming acclimatized. But they have been employed not only with the language, but have engaged in real missionary work, by visiting the people in their homes and teaching them about Christ.

Another portion of the country where we have churches springing up, but which has never been visited by our missionaries, is the Ekiti District. Here there are large numbers of Baptists, the outgrowth of mission work done by the Lagos churches. There are at present something like thirty main stations and out-stations, with two native ordained men to look after them. One of these pastors writes: "The Ekiti Baptist churches need a supply of at least three pastors, besides many teachers and evangelists. They should be men reborn of the Spirit of God, members of the house of new birth."

It will be seen that our Baptist ideas and work are spreading into all parts of Nigeria. Churches are springing up in far distant places by no effort of our own, the result of the labors of those who have gone on before, and we are not ready or able to enter into their labors. Still the cry comes from every direction, from the East, the West and the North, "Send us men! Send us missionaries, pastors and teachers!" But there are none to send. We need more men from home to take up the burden and go into these more distant parts where our work has gone before us. Today the difficulty is not to do advance work, but to keep up with what already is being done.

ARGENTINE MISSION

MISSIONARIES

BUENOS AIRES—Casilla Del Correo 1571—S. M. Sowell, Mrs. Sowell, Robert Logan, Mrs. Logan, J. C. Quarles, Mrs. Quarles, G. A. Bowdler, Mrs. Bowdler, R. F. Elder, Mrs. Elder, T. B. Hawkins, Mrs. Hawkins, A. R. Phillips, Mrs. Phillips, Miss Emily Virginia Beck.

MENDOZA—F. J. Fowler, Mrs. Fowler, Z. Paul Freeman, Mrs. Freeman.

CORDOBA—M. S. Blair, Mrs. Blair.

MONTEVIDEO, Uruguay—L. C. Quarles, Mrs. Quarles, B. W. Orrick, Mrs. Orrick, Casilla Del Correo, 136.

ANNUAL REPORT

By M. S. Blair.

The year 1921 has witnessed many blessings in our Argentine Baptist work. There are at least three things worthy of mention as we take a general view of the year.

The first of these is the ANNUAL CONVENTION of the Baptist churches of the Plate Republics. This year the convention met with our church in Pergamino, a little city between Buenos Aires and Rosario. The spirit of the convention was enriched by the splendid and sacrificial way in which the consecrated young pastor and his helpers received and cared for those attending the convention. What did they care if they lost three or four nights of sleep if the visiting brethren were well cared for? They met us at the trains that arrived at most inconvenient hours of the night and also accompanied us to the trains at hours equally disagreeable. Neither the delegates nor the people who were at the station the last night of the convention will soon be able to forget the great singing we had and the preaching from the steps of the coach just before the departure of the train. The convention itself was a good Baptist one—plenty of warm discussion and something of collections. A notable feature of this convention is the leading part that our native brethren took. All the officers of the convention are native men except one. We need not enter into any of the details of the convention, but suffice it to say that the spirit of progress prevailed.

The second thing we mention is the ANNUAL MISSION MEETING, which met in Buenos Aires in July. The secret of the spirit of the conference is explained by one of the first steps that the conference took—definite provision was made in our daily program for extended periods of prayer. If the writer mistakes not, all the missionaries came to the meetings after much prayer and in the spirit of humility wrought within by the weight of mission problems, and by the recognition of our own unworthiness. In such an atmosphere we were assured from the beginning of the good conference that we had. It was a good conference, both from the standpoint of the spirit that prevailed and that of the far-reaching plans of work discussed and agreed upon.

The third thing that we most gratefully mention is the coming of several new missionaries. Around the first of the year our ranks were perceptibly reinforced by the coming of Brother Robert F. Elder and family. Brother and Sister Elder are from New Zealand, but enter the work with us after a number of years of service in Argentina. So we consider their addition to our number as a decided reinforcement to our working force. Also, during the year the remarkable thing of receiving three new missionary families from the States has happened, and we are deeply grateful for it. These new missionaries are Brother and Sister B. W. Orrick, who arrived in time for the annual mission meeting; Brother and Sister Z. Paul Freeman, Brother and Sister Thos. B. Hawkins. All of these came specially equipped for the tasks before them as missionaries, and when they have acquired a little better working knowledge of the language will be actively in the work. These reinforcements greatly cheer our hearts.

For convenience we shall deal with our work from the standpoint of the districts into which the work is divided, and the districts will be dealt with largely from the standpoint of the individual churches which are in the districts.

BUENOS AIRES DISTRICT.

The Buenos Aires district comprises the following churches: Banfield, Constitucion, South District Church, Southwestern District Church, La Plata, Lincoln, Pergamino, Talleres, Velez Sarsfield (the above are under the general supervision of Brother Elder, who is serving, in addition to his own work, in the place of Brother Logan while the latter is in the States on his furlough), Once, Caballito, Chacarita, Estados Unidos, Italian.

Banfield.—This church was formerly an out-station of the Constitucion Church, but is now an organized church. Its hall is very inadequate and unattractive, but in spite of this fact the work is making good progress. The pastor is Brother Angel Vasquez, a humble, indefatigable and optimistic worker, who has been used of the Lord to win a nice group of folks. His great problem just now is to get a building that will supply the needs of the growing work. By his earnest, insistent and optimistic efforts others have become interested, until they now have a good lot upon which to build and several hundred pesos toward the building. The faithful little band is paying into the building fund as they are able and are having special meetings of prayer about the building project. The faith of Brother Vasquez already sees the building, and he is happy, for he believes firmly that the vision will some of these days materialize.

Talleres.—This is a work originally under the supervision of Estados Unidos, the church of Brother Besson. It was not accomplishing much, but seems to have taken a new lease on life since Brother Vasquez took charge. Some special services have been held by Brethren Quarles, Sowell, and Elder, and some souls have been won for the Lord.

Constitucion.—The death of Brother Spight was a great blow to this work. This loss, together with the fact that the church was so long without a pastor, has resulted in some difficult problems to be faced by those who have come after to carry on the work. Unfortunately, some who were admitted as members failed spiritually and morally and created great difficulties. Brother Jose M. Rodriguez had to tackle a very difficult situation when he began his work there in response to the church's invitation to become its pastor. What may have been all the contributing causes would be hard to say, but the work has received a setback since the death of Brother Spight. On top of all this came the need of changing the services from the hall in which they had been held for a long time. It was found impossible to secure a decent hall. The present hall is inadequate, badly ventilated and, being situated between two stables, is almost intolerable. Thus it is seen that Brother Rodriguez has had to work against very great odds. Still there have been blessings. Some have been converted and fourteen have been baptized, and the church's finances seem to be in better condition than ever before. This, with the help that the Board at home gives toward their new building, lends new impetus and hope to the work of this, our largest Baptist church in Argentina.

At Adrogue there is an out-station of the Constitucion church. The work here is prosperous and there is some talk of it being organized into a separate church.

Lanus is another of this church's out-stations, but very little real progress has been made. Perhaps some changes that may be made in this work soon will give new hopefulness.

South District.—Brother Juan Martinez is pastor of this church. It is the second oldest Baptist church in Buenos Aires. They have their central work, and also a branch work in Mataderos, where Brother Martinez lives. They have enjoyed the presence of the Lord, and have had several baptisms. These are still celebrated in the river, a custom they have kept up since the foundation of the church. The Sunday school crowds their hall. It is superintended by a very excellent young lady, Senorita Procopio, who, because of the impression made on us all as a worker, has been admitted to the classes of the seminary for some months and has done well in her studies.

Brother Martinez earns his living as a bootmaker, receiving just a small grant for rent at Matadoras and for expenses. The other rent and expenses are cared for by the church itself. They have also bought a building site, for which they raised the money themselves, and are now looking to the Mission to help them build.

Pergamino.—The work in Pergamino is going splendidly under the able leadership of Brother Carlos de la Torre. He is a young man of exceptional promise, spiritually-minded, studious, methodical and wise beyond his years. The great event of the year with this church was the building and opening of their house of worship. The congregation has put its shoulder to the task, and the people have made and are making real sacrifices to pay what is owing still. During the special meetings held to celebrate the opening, conducted by Brethren Varetto and Elder, a goodly number professed conversion. Some of these have gone on well and have been baptized. Since then others have been converted, and the pastor reports splendid congregations. A new branch work has been begun in the outskirts of the town, in a room built by one of the members as an addition to his house, that the gospel might be preached in that neighborhood. The mother of the young pastor is a good helper, and she carries on some successful meetings for women. The work in some neighboring towns is also being blessed. Our last annual convention met with this church. It also has the distinction of reporting more baptisms than any other church of our convention for the past year.

Lincoln.—For the work in Lincoln we have only good to report. The efficient and consecrated pastor is Brother Lorenzo Mongay. He and his consecrated wife have gathered a group of earnest, prayerful people, both in Lincoln and in their out-station work at Los Toldos. There have been several baptisms during the year. The Sunday school contributes fifty per cent of its collections to missions. The women's society does about the same. Brother Mongay and his wife and the members of the church seem to have quite favorably impressed the town of Lincoln. Perhaps the most outstanding incident for the Lincoln brethren has been the securing of an adequate building for their services. It was a building put up for the use of a Masonic lodge, but some difficulties among them forced the sale of the building at public auction, and Brother Mongay was able to buy the property for about \$1,500 gold. The property is, according to some, worth twice that amount, and some think four times that amount. The hall is commodious and there are also two rooms that may be used in the Sunday-school work. The pastor writes that in each moment of the year they have felt the presence of the Master.

Velez Sarsfield.—This church was formerly a branch of the Southwestern District church, but is now an independent church with Brother Manuel Garcia as pastor. There is much for which to praise God in connection with this work. A goodly number of people have been reached and won for Christ. Twelve were recently baptized in the Southwestern Church baptistry. There have been some quite notable conversions. Brother Garcia passed through a very trying time because of the serious illness of his wife, but the trial seemed to bind the hearts of the people more closely to them both. The brethren of the church stood by them well and took many of the services during the critical weeks. The Sunday-school attendance is larger than they can well accommodate, so that it is not to be wondered at that they already have visions of a church building of their own. Women's meetings are conducted with real success by Mrs. Garcia, who, though Argentine born, is of British parentage, and makes a good helmeet for her husband. They have not been without their trials, but are doing excellently.

Once.—The year with this church has been a prosperous one. For eight months of the year Brother J. L. Hart was the pastor. The congregations have been splendid and the interest good. There have been twenty-three baptisms and eleven have been received by letter. Twenty-eight letters have been granted, but the majority of these were to form a new church in the Caballito district. Once has been a great blessing in furnishing the constituency for new churches—the Italian, Chacarita and now Caballito. The constituency of this church, as well as of some of our other churches, is quite transient, the members moving about a great deal. So it is not strange that some of the members are lost sight of and have to be dropped from the roll. However, it happens occasionally that word comes of someone apparently lost who has really been active in some other place in his testimony for the Lord. During the latter part of the year the church has had the counsel of Brother Sowell, of the Seminary. And during the whole of the year the students, some at least, have helped greatly, and one of the students in the Seminary, Brother Ricardo Alvarez, has been assistant pastor. By means of the help of the students the church has been able to carry on regular services in the Plaza Once in the open air. Also the out-station work has given

good results. The church has had an active Young People's Society. The collections of the church have been good. The church has been without a pastor since August, when Brother Hart gave up the work to go to Chile.

Caballito.—This is a new church organized in September of 1921. It is a development from the work of the Once church, and is one of the most promising works that we have. The pastor of this new group is Brother Daniel Daglio, a splendid young man with an education above the average. He is now taking work in the Seminary and acting as pastor at the same time. He seems to have the confidence and enthusiastic support of his people and the work is making splendid progress. They have a good attendance at their Sunday school. In fact, their little hall is literally packed at the Sunday-school hour. They also have visions of an adequate building that will take care of their present and future needs.

Chacarita.—This church is also a development from the Once. It has a membership of twenty-eight. It reports some five additions during the year. This church is fortunate in having Brother Jose Paterno for its pastor. He is also taking work in the Seminary. The work of this church is encouraging.

Estados Unidos.—This is the oldest Baptist church in Buenos Aires, and was developed through the activity of Don Pablo Besson. It co-operates with our Baptist Convention, but receives no help at all from our Board. Its pastor is well known, not only among the Baptists of Argentina, but among all others as well. Some day the history of his interesting and useful life will be read with profit.

Southwestern District Baptist Church.—When Brother Logan and family went to the States on their furlough in April, Brother Elder took over the pastorate of this church. Perhaps the greatest responsibility that confronted Brother Elder was the carrying to a conclusion the new building project which Brother Logan had hoped to see finished before leaving. Owing to strikes and annoying restrictions demanded by the municipal authorities the new building was much delayed. These delays, strikes and modifications of plans added considerably to the cost. A worse time for building could scarcely have been hit upon, but, of course, no one could foresee these difficulties when it was decided to build. The building was eventually opened in August, with great rejoicing. It is a substantial and attractive building, but withal modest. A two weeks' meeting conducted by Brethren Vareto and Cabral was well attended and much blessed. Some of the people reached in these meetings will soon be baptized. A young people's society was organized in May, and has done some useful work. With the removal to the new premises and the new neighborhood, the attendance at the Sunday school has greatly increased, and there are now eleven classes instead of the five held formerly. The church plans to begin an afternoon Sunday school in addition to the morning one in an effort to reach the crowds of children that flock the streets in the immediate neighborhood. The Woman's Society has been reorganized and Mrs. Elder reports some fine meetings with real spiritual power. This church has also recently begun to hold open-air services at the entrance to one of the city parks that is not very far away. They have had varying attendance, but good attention and encouraging results. The boys from the Baptist Academy have selected this church as their place of attendance, and some of them have been converted. The plans of this church for the year 1922 are for extending the work in soul-saving campaigns and in intensive Biblical and spiritual teaching.

La Plata.—The pastor of this church is Brother Juan C. Vareto. He has been able to gather about him a splendid group of helpers, especially from among the young people. So the La Plata work is really a hive of activity. Brother Vareto has been having a number of calls for helping in meetings at other churches. These he can accept, for, fortunately, he has two or three young men who have spiritual and preaching gifts, which make it possible for him to be away without the work suffering greatly. Each Sunday three Sunday schools are held, in addition to the main Sunday school. Thus the beneficent influence of this church is felt in various parts of the city. The women's work is under the able direction of Mrs. Vareto. Systematic visitation is carried on by the members of the society and meetings for women are held not only in the church but also in other centers and in private houses. The church reports twenty-six baptisms for the year. During some months of the past year Brother Vareto has been in Central America on an evangelistic tour, but during his absence the work is well maintained under the leadership of Brother Canclini, one of the members. Brother Vareto has been the president of our Convention for the past two years.

Italian Baptist Church.—This church, founded seven years ago by Señor Vicente Marotta, has been pastored since his death by Brother J. C. Quarles, in addition to his other work. Under the competent leadership of Sr. Marotta the church had a definite and important mission to the Italian-speaking population of the Argentine capital. But since this strong man was taken from among us, it has been a question just what direction the church should take for the future. As no Italian-speaking pastor was in sight, to preserve the life of this promising little group of believers, Brother Quarles was invited by the church to assume the pastorate. Although he was handicapped by the pressure of his other duties, he has been able to hold the members together and the work has progressed satisfactorily. The past year has been one of the most fruitful in the history of the church. During the year seven new members have been baptized, and several others have made a profession of faith in Christ. The final result of the year's work is a bright promise for the future. However, at the beginning of the new year the church is beginning to face the question of changing the name and official language of the organization, with the hope of being more useful in the cause. Since it is extremely improbable that they can secure a competent Italian pastor, there seems to be a prevailing opinion that the church should no longer be known as the Italian church, nor attempt to conduct the services in that language, but rather to move further into the Palermo section, be called the Palermo Baptist Church and call a pastor who can give his entire time to the task of building up a strong church in this section of the city, where as yet the Baptists have no work. As we have a man in view for this place, and as there is already a strong opinion in favor of such a change, we think that within the next few weeks we shall see this fine nucleus of Baptists take on new life and press forward toward a prosperous future.

SANTA FE DISTRICT.

This district, until August of this year, was under the general supervision of Brother J. L. Hart. Since his transference to the Chilean work this district has missed the active supervision of one so well acquainted with the work and needs, as was Brother Hart. At the local mission's annual conference last July the writer was named as temporary missionary of this district in addition to his regular district, the Province of Cordoba. One of our new missionaries, Brother Thos. B. Hawkins, has been named as permanent missionary for the district and will doubtless begin his active work in the near future, when he shall have gotten a little better working knowledge of the language. This district is and has been one of the most productive fields of our work. The writer has not been able to visit this field very much, owing to the urgent needs of the Cordoba work, but has kept up a more or less active correspondence with the workers on the field. There are good signs of progress from every section of the district. Perhaps it will be best to take up the different churches and briefly mention their work.

First Baptist Church, Rosario.—This is the second of the Baptist churches organized in our Argentine work. Its work and influence has extended far and wide. Its history will always be associated with the name of Missionary Hart, who, together with his consecrated wife, gave to it some of the best years of their lives. However, for several years Brother Enrique Elias has been the successful pastor. The year for them has been a good one. They do not point to great things undertaken and accomplished but it is evident that they have been richly blessed. In addition to the regular services of the church they have each Sunday that the weather permitted preached in the open air, with an average attendance of 200. The attendance at the regular services has been unusually good. Twenty-three have been baptized into the membership of the church during the year, and others are to follow soon. This church has the distinction of having more nearly reached the point of self-support than any other of our churches. If the writer is not mistaken, this church is to receive nothing from North America for local support for 1922. This sets a good example for all of our other churches. For the coming year, by the aid of a small fund that our Richmond Board has granted the church, there will be constructed some needed additions to the present building. These additions will serve to take care of the needs of the Sunday school. The church now owns its building. The spiritual life of the church is such that numbers of the members work with real enthusiasm; especially is this true among the young people, some of whom are faithful and competent helpers of the pastor, even in the preaching. So with strong faith, courage and animation these brethren face the new year.

North District Baptist Church.—This church is pastored by Brother A. Cativiela, who is also one of our most helpful writers. The year with this church has been one of progress. Their contributions show up well. They have had five baptisms. The total membership is 104. One of the most promising features of their work from the writer's viewpoint is the work of their Sunday schools. The attendance is larger than that reported by any other church of our convention. This will undoubtedly mean very much for the work in the coming years. This church is some three years younger than the First Church. By the time they reach the present age of the First Church they will doubtless be self-supporting also. They already have their own building.

Other Churches in Rosario.—**Echtersortu.**—This church receives no help from the Board. No definite report is in hand from these brethren, but they have kept up their regular work for the year.

Avenida Alberdi.—This is a small church of sixteen members. They have had no baptisms during the year, but there are five that are awaiting baptism. They have been receiving their rent from our Board, but have taken care of their other expenses. During the summer one of the students of the Seminary is serving this church and the interest is growing. They have a small Sunday school. The future of this work is hopeful, and we hope to have a closer touch with them, since they have already asked that Brother Caramutti, the student from the seminary now serving them, visit them regularly even during his seminary course.

Santa Fe.—Brother Julio Ostermann is the efficient pastor of this church. He is a deeply conscientious and spiritually-minded man. The congregations in this church are among the largest that we have in any of our churches, although there are others that have a larger membership. They have had seven baptisms during the year. Although the majority of the members are from the poorer classes, Brother Ostermann and all of us are giving thanks to the Lord that recently a lady of considerable means has been converted and baptized. She came some months ago to one of the services, and the pastor was preaching upon the subject, "Water of Life." This lady said in her heart that night, "that is what I need." It was some months afterwards that she asked for baptism. Brother Ostermann has recently begun a new work in the section of the city called Candioti. He reports that already there have been some conversions and that they have an encouraging attendance in the new Sunday school.

Rafaela.—This is a small church of only seven members now, three having moved recently to Rosario. However, Rafaela is a very important town of some twelve or fifteen thousand people. By all means we need some one who can devote all his time to this little city, in which there is no other evangelical work being carried on. Brother Julio Ostermann, in addition to his many duties in the Santa Fe work, makes a trip each week to Rafaela. There are some folks that have been recently converted in his services there, but who have not yet been baptized.

San Jorge.—This church has a membership of seventeen and worships in a building that belongs to the mission. The work here is the result largely of the work of one of our colporteurs, Brother Natalio Broda. He is a member of the well-known Broda family of the Province of Cordoba. They have had six baptisms during the year. Brother Broda is an exceptionally good colporter. He goes out on trips through the surrounding country during the week and comes back to San Jorge for the Sunday services. The only complaint that I have heard against Brother Broda is that he has been the cause of this church springing up, but that he has not time to care for it. However, he is almost doing the impossible—being successful as a colporter and as pastor of this church, too. He is really much overworked. He is a humble, fearless consecrated worker who knows how to enter the homes of the people with his Bible and the message of salvation. He is an Italian and is especially efficient among the Italian element.

Rufino.—This church is about two years old and has a membership of twenty-four. The pastor is Brother Antonio Garcia. They have had ten baptisms during the year. One of the most encouraging features of this work is the Sunday school. Each Sunday afternoon the little hall is literally packed with children. Most of them are from the families of members of the church. For that reason the outlook for the future of the Rufino work is very bright. The writer has

never seen a group of better behaved children in Sunday school than those of Rufino. There is a great hindrance, however, to the progress of the work at present. That hindrance is the lack of space for the Sunday school and the other services of the church. However, recently some land has been purchased by means of some help from the Building and Loan Fund of the Mission, and plans are on foot for the erection of a modest building in the near future. The lot is on one of the most important streets of Rufino; it is exceptionally well located. Another encouraging feature of this work is that the pastor has been able to get in touch with some well-to-do farmers that live reasonably near to Rufino. Some of them seem to be interested and one or two have been converted. If numbers of these hardy and prosperous country folks could be reached all over the republic it would mean a great source of strength to our work.

DISTRICT OF CORDOBA.

Work has been opened in this district by our mission only since April of 1920. The missionary and his family moved on the field in November, 1920. There are something like 400,000 inhabitants in this province, and some 150,000 of them live in the capital city of Cordoba. It is the third city in size in the republic. It is noted as an educational and religious center for the Catholics. It is more nearly in the center of the republic than any other large city. There are situated here national schools to which the young men from other parts of the republic are required to come. The city is literally full of students during the school term. Some have referred to Cordoba as the Rome of the West. When the missionary arrived here one of the native pastors from near Buenos Aires wrote him with words somewhat as follows, "May the Lord bless and use you in that Romish Babylonia." As one looks down on the city from the heights which nearly surround it he is always impressed with the large number of imposing Catholic churches and schools. However, an image maker told me that he did not find much of a sale for his articles, and for that reason concludes that the city is not so religious as it has the reputation of being. At any rate, it is into such an environment that we as workers have come. In the province up to the first of January, 1922, we had only three small Baptist churches. They are located in Cordoba, San Francisco and Capilla San Antonio. The oldest of these is the little church at Capilla San Antonio.

Capilla San Antonio.—This church is the result of the reading of the Bible on the part of an Italian lady named Broda. She was converted and later her whole family was likewise converted. This story has occurred before in mission reports or otherwise, so we shall not go into details at this time. This family formed the nucleus of this small church and has been a blessing to many lives. There has been only one baptism during the year, but there are some that are now ready for baptism. The church has no pastor but the work is cared for by the members themselves. They have a small Sunday school. No help at all is received from our Board and besides this they give liberally to our work. Recently they have built a modest little chapel and have already inaugurated their services in it. All this without any financial aid from the outside. Brother Pablo Broda, who is a member of this church, will be with the mission in the work for the coming year.

San Francisco.—At present there are only five members of this church, but there are some that are ready for baptism. The work has been cared for during the year by twice-a-month visits of Brother Ostermann and the missionary. The distance is so great that the work has hardly more than been conserved up to the present. However, with the moving of Brother Pablo Broda to San Francisco the first of the year, the prospects for the work become much brighter. San Francisco is a rapidly growing little city and is an important railroad center. They say it is as easy to find money lying around on the streets as to find a vacant house in San Francisco. Much building is going on. It is bound to become quite an important little city. So we are evidently doing the wise thing in getting a good foothold here as soon as possible. No other evangelicals have an established work there. We have a good rented hall in a good location. So with all this the work is promising for the future.

City of Cordoba.—Our work was opened in the city of Cordoba in April of 1920 by our efficient native helper, Brother Gabriel Ostermann. Since November, 1920, the missionary and his family have been living in Cordoba. In January, 1921, we were able to organize our First Church with eight members, with Brother Ostermann as pastor. Missionary J. L. Hart was with us. During the year we have had eighteen baptisms and there are some others that are waiting to be baptized. The missionaries and the Ostermanns have worked together in visiting in the homes and in the services, Sunday school, etc. On July 31 we opened a second hall in the western part of the city. From the first the blessings of the Lord were manifested upon us. Mrs. Blair has had a great part in the work in getting into the hearts of the women and girls. We found souls just ready for the message. We had a series of five services in the opening, and on the last night of the meetings there were at least twenty-five who said that they accepted the Lord as their Savior. We have followed up these cases and found that numbers of them were really sincere. Some of them are already baptized. One family of five have all been converted, and three of them have already been baptized. One of them is a boy only twelve years old. He said that he had believed in Christ all his life but that he did not know until that first service that Jesus was his personal Savior. He had the enviable distinction of having accepted the gospel the first time he ever heard it. He gives good evidences of true conversion. He tells us that he wishes to become a preacher of the gospel. We have an average attendance in our Sunday schools of about sixty. The attendance on our regular services has been exceptionally good. As a result of the Lord's special blessings we shall be able to organize another church the first Sunday in the new year. The missionaries have felt the special sustaining presence of the Lord, which they attribute to the earnest prayers of loved ones and friends at home. For a number of years Cordoba has heard the gospel preached by the Methodists and a group of believers called here "Free Brethren." In some instances we have reaped the fruit of their sowing. We hope to be able to open another preaching hall within a short time, perhaps in a section of the city where there are a great many students. We have already had a great many students come to our services. How greatly we need some good schools of our own in this great educational center of the republic! We have a good gospel tent which we hope to put into use soon. We have good rented halls and the hall of the second work opened is specially adapted for the work and is for sale real cheap. We are asking the Lord to give us the property for the work if it is His will, and we already almost call it our own.

Leones.—This is a small town that, with its surrounding territory, has about ten thousand people. Many of them are land owners. The majority of them are Italians. The work here is the result of the faithful testimony of an Italian woman, Dona Barbara de Benedetto. She has not been converted very long, but has passed through some really severe persecution on the part of members of her family and others. As a result of her activity there are some converted folks. We have not organized a church yet, but through the generosity of this good woman we have had a hall in which to preach during the past year. Also for some months of the year we have been able to carry on a day school. We have had services in the streets with good attendance and attention. For the coming year we hope to have a day school if the proper teacher can be found. A Sunday school was conducted the past year, and we hope to have services at intervals during this year we are now entering.

Laboulaye.—During most of the past year we have been having services each week in Laboulaye. Brother Antonio Garcia has gone there from Rufino. It is a good little town. However, the Free Brethren have had some work there and recently the Plymouth Brethren have taken over their work and have a man on the field for all of his time and plan to build a preaching hall. Considering the size of the town and our inability to have a worker there for all of the time, we may decide to withdraw for the present. However, we are still holding regular services.

ENTRE RIOS DISTRICT.

This district is still without a missionary, but mission plans include this field as one of the very first that ought to be assigned a missionary. Brother Sowell, by request of the mission, is supervising temporarily the work of this district. Concorada has been selected as the logical place for the missionary to live. The church at Parana is really the only church of this district from which we have a definite report this year. Brother Jose Fontao and his capable young wife are our workers there. They have a hard field, as proved by the efforts of others in the same city. However, the year has not been without progress. Three have been baptized and there is now a membership of seventeen. The church at La Paz has no meeting hall and its members are very poor. There is a church at Gualeguay but it has not yet entered into our work. However, it is making real progress under Brother Juan Bidegary. Several are awaiting baptism. The German-Russian brethren are working independently, but show sympathy for our work. The past year the pastor, Brother Leihmann, has published, by the help of Brother Jas. C. Quarles, the mission publication director, a Baptist paper in German. These brethren have contributed some financially to our work. This is one of the most prosperous colonies of the republic. The predominant element among these German colonists is Baptist. Two students in our seminary have come from among these brethren.

NATIVE MISSION BOARD.

Perhaps there is nothing that binds our churches closer together than their co-operation in the work of missions in Corrientes and Paraguay, etc. This is a phase of our work that is necessary for the larger development of our native Christians, and our Argentine brethren are responding heartily.

Corrientes.—The work in Corrientes began in May of 1915. Brother Juan Vasquez is our faithful representative in this important field. This church reports seventeen baptisms for the year and seven expulsions. Brother Vasquez thanks the Lord for all of it. The baptisms came after the expulsions. The meetings, both in the hall and in the public squares, are well attended. Other meetings are held in private homes. Brother Vasquez has held meetings once a month in Saladas, a point some seventy miles from Corrientes. In spite of all the difficulties, Brother Vasquez and the brethren of Corrientes are full of hope for the future. The brethren have borne all their local expenses outside of what the missionary, Brother Vasquez, receives, and are making a beginning toward a building fund.

Asuncion, Paraguay.—Our representative in Paraguay is Brother M. Fernandez, who, together with his wife, are quite well known by the majority of the Argentine brethren. They have now been in Asuncion about two years. In November of 1920 our first church was organized in Asuncion. They have now a membership of twenty-five. The work is really difficult. The feminine element is very fanatical and the masculine element is very indifferent. Vice is evident everywhere in all its ugliness. In the country districts the opposition is to the death, almost, according to Brother Fernandez. However, the work is encouraging. All the services are well attended. Services have been held in the public plazas and there has been a terrible Catholic opposition, but Brother Fernandez has had grace and courage to continue, and the Lord seems to have given the victory, breaking down the fierceness of the Catholic opposition. Brother Fernandez is of the conviction that a good daily school would put the workers in contact with many other families. The poverty is alarming.

Alpachiri, Pampa Central.—This work is a little over a year old. It is largely among persons of German descent who have come from Entre Rios. The group numbers fifty-six. There have been some nine baptisms during the year. The work has been largely under the leadership of Brother C. Vanag, but he has recently gone to Naciones to assist in the work of the German Baptist brethren there. There are others of the Alpachiri brethren that will be able to carry the work on. The colporteur is Brother Andres Landsiedel.

MONTEVIDEO DISTRICT.

Our church in Montevideo reports seven baptisms during the year. Their contributions have fallen off somewhat, but their attendance has been better than ever before. The church is united and in good working condition. Good news comes that the Montevideo brethren have succeeded in buying a good lot for their new building. It is a landmark that gives encouragement to the members. Its location could hardly be better, as it is on one of the most important arteries of the city, well out from the business center, yet within easy reach from all sections of the city. Our missionaries in Montevideo have plans for a day school, but they have not been able to find a suitable building—houses are scarce and rents very high. The brethren are very happy over the recent reinforcements received in the coming of Brother and Sister B. W. Orrick. This gives to Uruguay, with her million and a quarter inhabitants, about her quota of missionaries. It seems that our Southern Baptist missionaries are about proportionately distributed over Argentina, Brazil, Chile and Uruguay. Also the brethren are expecting another worker among them in March—Brother Cabral. All this means encouragement to our missionaries and brethren who have been tempted to think that they have been somewhat neglected. One young man expects to go from this field to the seminary in Buenos Aires the coming session. By an extended system of correspondence Brother Quarles has been able to get in touch with a number of interested persons outside the city of Montevideo. Some good results have thus been attained.

MENDOZA DISTRICT

The year in the Mendoza district has been an exceptionally good one. A series of evangelistic meetings were held in the beginning of the year which resulted in the conversion of a number. Brother Fowler had the efficient help of Don Enrique Molina, a gifted speaker, a young man who has recently finished his work in our seminary and has gone to help in the work in San Juan. One of these meetings was held in the capital city of the Province of San Juan. As a result there is a nice group of recently baptized believers. A church will soon be organized in San Juan. Also in Colonia Alvear a splendid beginning has been made. A church with twelve members has been organized. Recently Don Teofilo Suarez, a young man of considerable prominence, has been baptized, and the brethren are praying that the Lord may call him into the ministry. He has spent some time in the States and speaks English fluently.

During the year three fine sites for the work have been bought. One of these is a splendid school property, and with the coming of Brother and Sister Freeman the educational side of the work looks very promising. They plan to open a school in March. The other two lots will be used for chapels. The means for the construction of one of these chapels is in hand.

The work among the women and girls has gone forward with unusually good results.

Several young people have been brought into the church by the efforts of the young people. This church in Godoy Cruz, Mendoza, has been blessed in having three of its members called into the ministry, and these young men have already been students in the seminary in Buenos Aires.

It is encouraging to find the native people very desirous of having the school that Brother Freeman and wife plan to open soon. There are many more children than can be accommodated, so the children of the Christian families will be given the preference. Next year it is hoped that a boarding school may be opened. The school authorities have assured our workers that in every way possible they will help to make the school a success, for there are not enough schools in this part of the republic to care for the children. They will place our school on the accredited list at once.

EDUCATION.

Buenos Aires Baptist Boys' Academy.—The director of the Boys' Academy and all those interested in this promising young institution may justly feel encouraged over the results and progress made in the Academy during the year 1921. Let us note a few things that may be named in a general way as among the year's blessings:

1. Several students have surrendered themselves to the Lord as their personal Savior.
2. Three young men are preparing themselves for the ministry, one of which made this resolution as a direct consequence of having come to the school.
3. A notable development on the part of many students in the knowledge of the Word of God.
4. A general development on the part of the whole school in moral character, higher ideals and in all that tends toward the improvement of personality.
5. The strengthening of friendships between the school and some families that will be of much worth, once they are won for the Lord.
6. Spiritual enlargement in the experience of the directors as well as that of the teachers which has opened new visions of possibilities by means of an unconditional surrender to the Lord.
7. The school becomes an additional means of propaganda for the establishment of a stronger and stronger prestige in society, the soil thus being prepared for the acceptance of our distinctive message.
8. A new link of common interest which ought to help bind all phases of the work closer together.

There has been an increase in the enrollment of more than 100 per cent in this the second year of the school. The boarders have totaled twenty, as against nine when the school was opened in April, 1920. Every one of these represent Baptist families in near and distant parts of the River Plate republics. Some of these came already Christians; others have given their hearts to the Lord here, and all return to their homes with increased efficiency and new visions of what they may do with their lives.

This year the school has been able to have the full number of elementary grades, first to sixth. Some of the families, although worthy, are very poor, and they look upon it as a noteworthy accomplishment if one of their boys finishes the sixth grade. It is not the purpose of the school, however, to end at this point—the secondary grades are to be added. Our ministerial students, whose primary education in some instances has been sadly deficient, may now enjoy the advantages of reaching the beginning of the secondary work, and, before long, of being able to prepare themselves still further for the largest possible service. It is a great gain to the cause that we can help our Christian youth in this way in a country where vast numbers of boys, even in the cities, do not go beyond the third or fourth grade, and that under conditions more inimical to the gospel than otherwise.

The Baptist constituency here is gradually awakening to the fact that the right type of education, based upon true Christian principles, and ever keeping in view the ultimate goal of the growth of the Kingdom of our Lord, is like a rich fertilizer which will enable the sower to get a yield ever increasing from thirty to sixty, and even to a hundredfold. There is greater interest on the part of the native element than there was two years ago. We may look with confidence for larger financial support of the educational work as the years go by, if we approach the matter in the proper way.

A forward glance into the coming year satisfies us that we may expect even greater blessings, since the same constituency has loyally underwritten the heavier of our running expenses in the budget for 1922. We again place on record our boundless gratitude to our Richmond Board for the princely gift of \$60,000, which has enabled the mission to purchase a magnificent property in a strategic quarter of Buenos Aires. The seminary has already moved up to this new home. When the time arrives for another similar gift, it will be our joy to see the Academy change from its present cramped quarters to suitable buildings beside the Seminary. We had hoped to make a beginning on this important move this year, but are willing to abide our time until the financial crisis at home is passed.

Mendoza.—If everything goes well, work will be opened up by the Freemans next March. Indications of the bright prospects for the school work in Mendoza have already been made in the statements with reference to the work in general in the Mendoza District.

Girls' School.—Provisions for the education of the girls of this country are as necessary and important as that for the boys. The possibilities in a well-trained, enlightened young womanhood are limitless. Every phase of our work is suffering seriously from lack of this important element. Something is being done and more will be done by the churches themselves and by organizations stimulated by the personal efforts of the women on our missionary staff, but above and beyond all this stands out the glaring need of an institution for the moulding and all-round equipping of our girls and young women. Rosario has been thought of as a logical center for such a work. Some money is already in hand to begin, while it is rumored that a couple of workers will be ready to come for the special work late next year. We pray that the day may be hastened when the doors of this school will be opened, for we are thus far missing one of the most glorious opportunities for advancing the kingdom.

Smaller Schools.—At present there is one in Adrogue, where it stands in the hub of a circle of communities in which a Baptist element is already gathering. A healthy beginning was made with this school this year. Everything points to a growing and a very helpful work at this new center. In Rosario the day school at the First Church has been closed, but by way of compensation the WILLINGHAM INSTITUTE, founded by Brother R. S. Hosford, an active English Baptist brother in our ranks, will be placed next year on a solid basis with three teachers, a well-organized program, and identification with the general educational supervision of the mission. The building and the district in which the plant stands lend themselves admirably to the conduct of a richly productive work.

The best students from these smaller schools should be helped to go on for further training in the higher schools.

Teachers.—In Argentina our schools work constantly under the shadow of a State system with State requirements and State inspectors. On the one hand this works some hardships and curtails to some degree our freedom. But on the other hand, we derive the benefit of being thrown into close contact with State officials whose eyes may be opened to the secret of our success, and even to the winsomeness of the gospel. Our teachers, too, must be either Argentine citizens or at least receive upon their diplomas the stamp of official recognition. We are thankful that the Lord is giving us each year a growing number of Christian teachers from among the Argentines themselves. Up to the present we have been able to fill our teacher vacancies and fulfil the State requirements to the last letter. The granting by the Board of a fund to assist our young people in getting the necessary training in National Normal Schools is enabling us to give timely attention to the recruiting of a new and efficient element which in the coming years will lift our school system high and dry, out of the dangers of paralyzation through shortage of native Christian teachers.

The missionary help for the efficient running of the Boys' Academy has been a serious problem, especially during the past year. For 1922, Brother and Mrs. G. A. Bowdler are fortunate in being able to count on Brother and Mrs. Hawkins to assist for a time, before they go on for definite work in the Province of Santa Fe. By that time Brother and Mrs. Phillips will have reached Argentina and will be getting ready to step into the ranks. The directors of this school may rightfully rejoice in the prospect of a much needed reinforcement in the person of a matron for the boarders in the school.

The practical demonstration in the few schools that we have of the benefits accruing from Christian schools will do much to awaken interest and increase the sense of responsibility on the part of the native constituency. Steps have already been taken toward the formation of a Board of Education operating as an arm of the Argentine Baptist Convention and having upon it a number of the best native leaders. We believe that this will do as much as anything else to transfer the educational load in a sympathetic and constructive way on to the shoulders of those who will be blessed in the providing for and in the receiving of the benefits.

The Seminary.—Our little school has passed a most encouraging year. For us the number of students was not bad—eleven in all, nine men and two ladies. The ladies were the first of their sex to enter the classes of the Seminary. One is the wife of a student; the other a tried worker in one of the churches. We are pleased with the results of this new step and look forward with pleasure to the coming of other ladies who have expressed their desire to attend next session.

The teaching was done by Brother Sowell, director of the Seminary, aided most faithfully and cheerfully by other missionaries of Buenos Aires and by Mr. J. M. Rodriguez, one of our Baptist pastors of the city. Mrs. Sowell made the home life of the school a joy. This was the first time that she had lived in the school building, and it was wonderful to see the difference that her presence made in the social life of all. Mrs. Sowell also taught music and succeeded in producing a fairly good chorus of six, who were much in demand in the churches.

The work of the student group was encouraging. Only one made an average of less than 80 per cent, and none made so much as 90 per cent. This means that there are no very brilliant students, but that the whole group is at work. The one who made less than 80 per cent passed in all his classes.

The great news of the year was the buying of the school property for the future combined Seminary and Boys' School. There is a fine old building on the grounds that is suitable for the Seminary and is not suitable for the Boys' Academy, so the Seminary had the good fortune to be allowed to move at once to the new property. The house is comfortable and the large yard splendid. The former owner loved plants and flowers so much that he had himself planted a large variety of trees and plants. Much of this can be saved even when we use all we hope to use for building space. The grounds are a joy to teachers and students.

As to the prospects for the coming year, they are exceedingly bright. There are already a dozen applications for entrance without counting the old students, all of whom except one expect to return. Only half of the new applications can be accepted.

The students have taken a most active part in the evangelization of the city. This work has been done under the direction of pastors and teachers and is regarded as a part of the preparation given in connection with the classes. Five points have been entirely in their hands. At the same time they have co-operated with the churches and Sunday schools and young people's meetings. The spirit in which they do this work is one of the best indications of their future usefulness. Some fifty people have manifested their faith in Christ in meetings held by the students in this past year.

PUBLICATIONS AND COLPORTAGE.

This phase of our work has not prospered as we should have liked during the year 1921. In the production of literature we have been hampered by the high costs of printing materials, whereas the sales of books have suffered a slight falling off, as the missionary in charge of this work has reached the limit of his ability in pressing this part of the work because of lack of competent help.

In order to increase efficiency and have new outlets for our literature it was hoped we would be able to open up a bookstore in the down-town section of the city in the past year. But as the money was not available for the opening of the bookstore, the director of publications has deemed it best to limit himself to attending only those book orders that have come in unsolicited. However, it is hoped that the bookstore may be opened during the coming year, as the Board granted an appropriation for that purpose.

During 1921 EL EXPOSITOR BAUTISTA has been printed regularly twice a month. It is the official organ of our Baptist Spanish-speaking churches. Also, once a month, the director of publications has helped our German-speaking Baptist churches to publish a small paper called DER BERATER, of which Pastor Frederick R. Leimann, of Entre Rios, is editor. These papers have an increasing circulation and are doubtless accomplishing good results.

The department of this work that has had real growth is the publication and circulation of tracts. Each month there is printed and sold to the churches and missions for purposes of propaganda, from 80,000 to 120,000 pages of tract literature. All this material is distributed to the subscribers without any expense to the mission. It is the one department of our work that is entirely self-supporting. This monthly tract is being used by a number of missions besides our own.

We have done very little this year in the publication of books on account of the prohibitive cost of paper and labor. Only such books as we were compelled to issue have been printed.

Our competent native pastor, Don Juan Varetto, continues to develop his gifts as a writer, and his writings are always opportune. While our Christian people in North America are bothered some with evolutionary teachings in the colleges and universities, in the Argentine evolution is taught to children of seven and eight years of age, especially that type of transformism that was preached by the Argentine scientist, (?) Ameghino. In a well-written booklet Sr. Varetto has exploded the evolutionary theory in "The Fallacies of Ameghino." The booklet would be well worth translating into English, where the teachings of Ameghino are known among English-speaking peoples. Almost the entire edition of this booklet sold out immediately.

Under the direction of our publication board we have several colporters who instead of being "Bible sellers" purely and simply, as is often the case with the employees of the Bible societies, are real evangelists, evangelists who use the sale of the Scripture and evangelical books as a means of operation. They are a positive help to the missionaries in charge of the districts and to the pastors. It is the purpose of the local board to place one of these colporter-evangelists in each missionary district, to act as an explorer for the missionary. So far the work these men are doing is justifying the undertaking. We trust, too, that the character of work they are doing will have a good effect on the colportage work being done by the workers of the Bible societies. The general manager of the American Bible Society appreciates heartily what we are doing in this respect, and has shown us all kinds of consideration and has helped us to put into practice our plans.

MISSIONS IN BRAZIL

MISSIONARIES

North Brazil.

BAHIA—M. G. White, Mrs. White, F. Willard Taylor, Mrs. Taylor, J. L. Downing, M.D., Mrs. Downing.

PERNAMBUCO—H. H. Muirhead, Mrs. Muirhead, D. L. Hamilton, Mrs. Hamilton, L. L. Johnson, Mrs. Johnson, W. C. Taylor, Mrs. Taylor, Miss Pauline White, Robert S. Jones, Mrs. Jones, Miss Essie Fuller, Miss Bertha Lee Hunt, E. G. Wilcox, Mrs. Wilcox, A. E. Hayes, Mrs. Hayes.

MANAUS—E. A. Nelson, Mrs. Nelson.

CORRENTE, Piauhy via Cidade da Barra, Bahia—A. J. Terry, Mrs. Terry.

ARACAJU, Sergipe—C. F. Stepp, Mrs. Stepp.

MARANAHAO—James B. Parker, Mrs. Parker.

MACEIO—John Mein, Mrs. Mein.

South Brazil.

RIO DE JANEIRO—W. E. Entzminger, S. L. Ginsburg, Mrs. Ginsburg, J. W. Shepard, Mrs. Shepard, A. B. Langston, Mrs. Langston, S. L. Watson, Mrs. Watson, C. A. Baker, Mrs. Baker, Miss Ruth Randall, L. T. Hites, Mrs. Hites, J. J. Cowsert, Mrs. Cowsert, Miss Edith Ayers, Miss Bernice Neel, W. E. Allen, A. R. Crabtree, Mrs. Crabtree.

PORTO ALEGRE—A. L. Dunstan, Mrs. Dunstan, R. A. Clifton, Mrs. Clifton, Miss Pearl Dunstan.

SAO PAULO—Caixa 572—W. B. Bagby, Mrs. Bagby, F. M. Edwards, Mrs. Edwards, E. A. Ingram, Mrs. Ingram, Miss Ara Dell Fitzgerald, Miss Alice Bagby.

CURITYBA PARANA—R. E. Pettigrew, Mrs. Pettigrew, A. B. Deter, Mrs. Deter.

CAMPOS—A. B. Christie, Mrs. Christie, L. M. Bratcher, Mrs. Bratcher, Miss Nora Hawkins.

CAMPO GRANDE—Matto Grosso, Caixa 78, E. A. Jackson, Mrs. Jackson, Geo. E. Goodman, Mrs. Goodman, W. B. Sherwood Mrs. Sherwood.

BELLO HORIZONTE—D. F. Crosland, Mrs. Crosland, O. P. Maddox, Mrs. Maddox, J. R. Allen, Mrs. Allen, F. A. R. Morgan, Mrs. Morgan

VICTORIA—L. M. Reno, Mrs. Reno, Miss Edith West.

SANTOS—Rua General Camara 164, T. C. Bagby, Mrs. Bagby.

RIBEIRAO PRETO—J. J. Taylor, Mrs. Taylor, R. B. Stanton, Mrs. Stanton.

ANNUAL REPORT

NORTH BRAZIL MISSION

By W. C. Taylor.

Soul Winning.

There are eighty-two hundred Baptists in North Brazil. Of this number twelve hundred were baptized last year. The passion for souls does not burn low in the Brazilian churches. The year has been one of many difficulties, hard times financially, local strife and general unrest in all phases of economic, social and religious life, yet the primary activity of even the churches or factions that were in disagreement was evangelism. So Christ has been preached and therein we rejoice.

The outstanding evangelist of the Brazilian ministry is Pastor A. O. Bernardo. From one end of the nation to the other his voice has been heard in winsome exposition of a saving gospel. This past year he accepted the chair of evangelism in our North Brazil Seminary, to teach the young preachers what he knows so well, and to give much of his time to meetings in North Brazil as evangelist of the Seminary. The expectancy of results from their preaching, when the young men go out to their places of work, is increasingly noteworthy.

We have been asking for evangelistic missionaries to man our unoccupied fields ever since the Seventy-Five Million Campaign began. As yet no evangelistic missionary has come. Three men have left educational mission work to give themselves to evangelistic activities. We still ask for the other evangelistic missionaries necessary to enable us to have one evangelistic missionary for every million souls in North Brazil.

Another phase of evangelistic activity that will do much in increasing the spirit and training of our workers in practical ways of winning souls is the organization of the "Evangelization Society" in the student body of our college in Pernambuco. It is composed of all the Christian students and faculty. They maintain a weekly prayer meeting in the college, and promote work in preaching points that are neglected and in open-air preaching in the great squares of the city, and stimulate the private activities of their members along evangelistic lines. Last year they reported 2,040 sermons preached by their members, 1,912 visits made with an evangelistic purpose, over twenty-six thousand tracts distributed, seven Sunday schools organized, nine hundred twenty-three conversions and one hundred thirteen persons baptized by their own hands. Thus are their hearts being educated in the main business of life. Prof. Robert S. Jones leads in these student activities.

Church Building.

The churches are growing so rapidly that many of them have not where to stow their congregations. The last years have been a period of almost feverish activity in the building of church houses. Some churches have built twice in the last ten years. Other churches are building parochial school buildings, and others Sunday-school rooms. Brother A. E. Hayes is rendering a signal service to the churches by preparing plans for building the churches whereby a unit at a time of adequate houses can be constructed by a church that must raise all its own funds.

The Church Building and Loan Fund, which began some five years ago, has wrought wonders in helping and stimulating this church building activity. In 1913 the mission reported 77 churches and 28 houses. In 1916, it still reported 77 churches and 28 church houses. The next year forty-one church houses were reported, and in 1921 there were 117 churches and 76 church houses. Fifty-one churches have been aided in new buildings or in repairing their old ones. Fifty-three churches are making use of the fund now. The Foreign Board has now increased the capital of the fund to forty thousand dollars, and by this means the terms and time for returning the money borrowed can be made more convenient for the churches, who carry on their regular expenses while engaged in their building campaigns. Few things have done so much for the spirit of self-help and initiative in the churches as having the responsibility of putting up their own houses, yet with timely loans that enable them to extend the period of payment over some years.

Our Schools.

This has been a year of conquering difficulties for our new schools. The title to the property of the school in Corrente was questioned by a priest. All the doubt has been removed and legal documents of indisputable validity are in the possession of Brother A. J. Terry. Mrs. Terry returned from a leave of absence made necessary in order to take one of the children home for special treatment. The school is attracting nation-wide attention among friends of education. Last year the school of the Corrente Church, which is the stepping-stone to the mission school, had one hundred pupils. Many families are moving into the town to enjoy the school advantages. The eminent and beloved Brazilian Baptist physician, Dr. J. Nogueira Paranagua, spent most of the year there, and is now returning with his wife to spend the rest of his days in this, the home country of his people. He says the gospel had wrought more wonderfully in Corrente than anywhere else in Brazil, and truly the story of the transformations wrought by it which he tells is a romance of missions the equal of which is rarely heard. It is the genius of Baptists to cultivate the country places that in themselves may seem insignificant, but that richly endow the kingdom of God with men, unspoiled by the city civilization. Brother and Sister Terry need helpers to enable them to enlarge their work, and meet the demands that already press upon them.

Dr. Paranagua is well on in years. A young physician should be ready to divide responsibility with him as soon as possible. The school has unpretentious ideas of industrial work, such as will enable the students to be self-supporting and gradually help the coming generation to improve its ways of work on the farm. They have no ambitious agricultural teaching in view. A country preacher who knows farming and loves lost souls is what Brother Terry wants as his next colleague. This is our farthest inland post and must not be left undermanned.

A little later came the day of rejoicing for the great Baptist constituency in Bahia, because their school in Casca has a name to live and is alive. They have bought land on both sides of a large plot that was given to them. They now own eight hundred acres. Brother Muirhead has just returned from delivering the opening address of the first session of the school. In spite of its being at the end of a four months' drouth, there was an abundance of water on the school lands for all purposes. Missionary Francis Williard Taylor and wife have taken the direction of the school and are on the ground. They have won the affection and the co-operation of the Brazilian brethren. A young preacher in Pernambuco left his school work a year to help launch the school. Missionaries M. G. White and wife have taken the lead and borne much of the burden in these opening months, while Brother Taylor is learning the language, and Brother White is to continue as nominal director for the first year, spending a part of each month in Casca.

This has been a memorable year in the training school for young women workers. Their beautiful new property in Pernambuco was made ready and occupied. Since then the corner property adjoining has been bought as a dormitory for the lady teachers in the college and overflow sleeping quarters for the training school. Last year was rather an off year in attendance, due to a very large class having gone out the year before. There were twenty-three matriculated and sixteen in the dormitory. This year there are forty matriculated and twenty-five in the dormitory. Miss Pauline White is rejoicing over the new quarters, better equipment and better work that is being done. The graduates of the institution are going out from one end of the land to the other, and are fulfilling their mission in the churches.

In 1922 the American Baptist College, in Pernambuco completed the last wing of its large and beautiful administration building. It also built a large chapel and dining-room. Now, however, it is necessary to put chairs in the aisles for the regular chapel services every day, and from ten to twenty stand. At the close of last year a laboratory building was added and the corner property remodeled so as to be suitable for the higher classes, the commercial school and the night classes. The campus, thanks to the skillful work of Mr. Hayes, is a thing of beauty.

The College decided last year to limit its matriculation to six hundred. The down-town school was disposed of and all the instruction takes place on the college campus. It is no longer necessary for the school to advertise, except to

notify the public that its matriculation will not go beyond six hundred. In 1920 the matriculation the first day was 127, out of a total for the year of 474; in 1921 the number the first day was 130, out of a total for the year of 593; in 1922 the number enrolled the first day was 328, and the limit of six hundred will have been reached within a few weeks from the day of opening. The total last year, including the down-town school, was 762. Of these, 225 were boarding pupils. These are brought into close daily contact with the believing students, attend the morning worship at breakfast, attend chapel, and many go to Sunday school and church through the influence of their believing fellow-students. Almost the entire faculty is composed of believers in Christ and His Word, and in the student body there are one hundred and sixty believers and children of believers. The school is more than a tither, as it gives to believers and their children free tuition for much over a tenth of its enrollment.

This year the long-deserved furlough of Mr. and Mrs. H. H. Muirhead begins in July. On arriving home they will have been away seven years and a half. It is rarely given to any man and woman to see so much accomplished under their leadership in so short a time. Then a handful of teachers taught a handful of students in a rented building. The public exercises of the school were held on the lower floor of a remodeled barn, while the upper floor, unremodeled, served as the dormitory of the "Seminary," by which term was meant every ministerial student who was enrolled, from the primary department on up. There were less than a dozen of these. Today the College has forty-one professors, nine buildings and its property and equipment are valued at nearly a million milreis. Its course has been extended year after year and special departments added. Thoroughness and spiritual achievement in the character of its students are its aims. It has grown a body of teachers trained in its own ideals. And in the respect of the Brazilian public it has no rival in North Brazil, a territory twice as large as that of the Southern Baptist Convention. The administrative and Christian qualities in both these unusual personalities have won these achievements for Christ in this long period of very hard and unremitting labor. In their absence Mr. and Mrs. R. S. Jones take their places. Already, as dean of the College and teacher of English, Mr. and Mrs. Jones have shown themselves fitted to share the responsibility of the administration of so large an institution.

It is but just, too, that recognition should be given of the debt of both Southern Baptists and Brazilian Baptists to Dr. Alfredo Freyre. It has been his teaching of nearly forty missionaries that has given them their contact and method of approach to Brazilian life. It is his legal acumen that has guided our institutions through mazes of difficulty unscathed. It has been his constant preaching the distinctive Christian message, as against the materialism current, that has most powerfully influenced our student body for good. It has been his understanding of his people that has withstood unwholesome movements in student life, while ever welcoming the genuinely superior methods that might be introduced from another environment. It has been his old-time devotion to the teacher's high calling, as against constant and lucrative and honorable allurements that called him to the enjoyment of wealth and position, that has so richly endowed our school with the rare gifts of his genius and the charm of his personality.

The North Brazil Seminary.

The seminary has had the most satisfactory year of its existence. It entered its new property, on the corner opposite the college. There is a faculty of eight and a student body of twelve. Our library has been enlarged so as to offer a good working basis for all the departments of instruction. Our men have their own dormitory and eat at the college dining-room. The thoroughness of the work done last year was very gratifying to the faculty. We are seeking to make the Bible, whether in Portuguese or in the original tongue, the center of our teaching in every class.

The Several Fields.

It is the constant report of those who visit the new field of Sergipe: "No missionaries in Brazil are doing a finer work than are Mr. and Mrs. Stapp in Aracaju, and none have so fine an influence in all ranks of society in their city." The State of Sergipe is conservative in customs and liberal in its attitude against priests, and favorable to the gospel and to public education. Its public schools are generally satisfactory to our people. The unusual social gifts of Mr. and Mrs. Stapp in this friendly environment have wrought much for the gospel and for the church that proclaims it purely. Recently Brother A. O. Bernardo held a meeting there which resulted in more than a hundred public avowals of faith in Christ as Savior. Previous to that Dr. J. L. Downing has held a short meeting and awakened much interest in the people and much admiration on his part for the work and the workers in Aracaju. These faithful missionaries go soon on their furlough. Great enlargement of their work is contemplated on their return.

Mr. and Mrs. John Mein, as well as the Stapps, are of our number who left a successful educational work in order to give themselves to evangelism. They have found a ready field in the State of Alagoas. Already there were three churches in the city of Maceio, but there were very few churches in the interior, and much of the State was utterly unacquainted with the gospel. Brother Mein has done much pioneer work, and on several occasions has had to run for his life, returning later, when the fanaticism was not so new, to renew the work. The fruits of this constant labor are rapidly becoming manifest. Last year a State Convention was organized and had an inspiring session. They publish their own monthly paper for free distribution. In addition to this extensive traveling in the interior, Brother Mein has been pastor of the strong First Church in the capital city and has helped the other churches in their work. Bible institutes and teacher-training classes have developed the believers. Mrs. Mein, by her knowledge of nursing and medicine, has been of great aid to many poor and suffering. A large work of Bible distribution has gone on in the State. The Alagoas field has the distinction of being the only field in North Brazil that has met its apportionment on the Five-Year Campaign. Both Brother Mein and Brother Stapp have completed residences this last year, which are a great convenience and comfort in their arduous work.

The necessity of freeing the title of the school in Corrente from all doubt and of sending one of his children to the States for treatment has made the work of this past year a very trying one in the Corrente field. The work of evangelization there is, for the most part, in its pioneer stage, except in the community of Corrente itself. From that church bands of believers have gone out to their outlying preaching points with cheering results. Two Brazilian brethren in the ministry labor with Brother Terry. One of them has located in another center of work. The results of the evangelistic and educational center established in Corrente, with the presence of a Christian physician, will draw many to Christ from the wide territory to which these workers minister.

There is no missionary in the important city of Para, and I have no definite report to make. The work in the city and the interior has been carried on faithfully by Pastor Manoel Tertuliano and, I think, one other Brazilian colleague. We continue to ask for either an evangelistic or an educational missionary for this important center.

The letters of Brother Nelson concerning the work in the Upper Amazon Valley are full of the cheer which always emanates from one heroically busy. The year has been very fruitful. Brother Nelson has himself baptized several scores of believers on his trips to the interior of the State on the great rivers. There are now two self-supporting churches in the city of Manaus, with Pastor Munguba Sobrinho giving them efficient care. Brother Nelson takes with him often a valiant layman who has been of much worth to the cause of Christ for years in the State of Amazonas, Deacon Hastymphalo Serjo. They, too, go in their new launch to many points. Besides these trips, Brother Nelson has traveled on the river boats and on the Madeira-Marmore railroad.

Rev. M. G. White reports the year's work in the Bahia field as follows:

"Bring ye all the tithes into the storehouse, that there be meat in mine house, and prove me now herewith, saith the Lord of Hosts, if I will not open you the windows of heaven, and pour out a blessing, that there shall not be room enough to receive it." Mal. 3:10.

"This year we are forced to report that the general condition of a number of our churches is quite discouraging. This condition is due to the fact that years ago, much evangelization was done, churches were organized, untrained pastors were put in charge, and we have done nothing much for them since. These churches need training. For several years we have pleaded for more evangelistic missionaries in this large field, for the very purpose of training churches, but as yet they have not come. We believe that in the near future they will come.

"There are other churches in the field which, under the leadership of progressive, trained pastors, are growing nicely, and evangelizing in all directions. At present we have in our local state convention fifty-two churches. These churches have 109 preaching stations, aside from the churches themselves. Last year there were 422 baptisms. At present the total number of believers is 3,648. There are fifty-two Sunday schools with 157 classes and an enrollment of 1,971. There are twenty-six women's societies with 652 members. There are only eight children's societies with 159 members. There functioned last year eight primary schools in this field, with an enrollment of 345. All of these schools were run entirely by Brazilians.

"The Great Baptist Campaign is the name we give our campaign in Brazil. I mean the campaign which corresponds to the 75 Million Campaign. 1921 was the second year of our campaign, and we did not have a very good year of it. We did not raise all we had planned to raise. We have not yet gotten straight all our credits on this fund, so I cannot give the reader a statement as to just how we have come out up to this time. We fully believe that we will succeed in reaching our goal during the five-year period.

"Our colporter, Jose Antonio dos Santos, worked all the year in the various parts of our field, and was very successful in all his work. Our mission furnishes him the books for his work and his salary is paid by the co-operative efforts of the churches of our convention.

"We have fifty-two Sunday schools in this field. But what kind of Sunday schools are they? Most of them are still very small, exceedingly undeveloped, and in many cases the whole school is in one class, taught by the superintendent. Vitally related to the development of these Sunday schools is the work of the parochial schools. An exceedingly large percentage of the men and women, boys and girls, can neither read nor write.

"During 1921 there were no Bible institutes held in this field, but during the new year our plan is to hold at least six Bible institutes.

"For more than three years the Casca school has been much talked of. Many efforts have been made to launch it. The Brazilian constituency is furnishing abundant land for the institution. Our Foreign Mission Board is to furnish missionary leadership and funds for the erection of buildings. One missionary family came out designated for this work. They felt led to pass on to another field before a beginning was made. At the June meeting of the North Brazil Mission the opening of this school was considered one of our most urgent problems. It was decided that a beginning must be made as soon as possible, even though the permanent director could not be found immediately. Plans were formed on that basis. Even before a real beginning has been made, however, the permanent director has been found. Rev. Francis Willard Taylor and Mrs. Taylor came out to Brazil about four months ago, designated to the Bahia field, but without designation as to their specific work. After coming here and studying the general situation, they have decided to accept the directorship of the Casca school.

"To be sure, the Casca school needs a name. The local convention of this field met in January of this year 1922. During that convention the Casca school came up for large discussion. The brethren expressed themselves quite freely. Finally all seemed to be satisfied and ready to support the school with their best

efforts. The convention decided to recommend that the school be called 'Collegio Taylor Egydio,' in honor of the two men who did most for the opening of the interior of the state of Bahia for the gospel message, our own beloved Dr. Z. C. Taylor and Captain Egydio de Almeida.

"Within the territory of this local convention the work among the women is under the general direction of a committee in the city of Bahia. Mrs. Kate C. White is their corresponding secretary. This central committee holds a monthly meeting for the purpose of studying problems and plans for the work. As is stated above in this report, there are twenty-six societies with 652 members. At the local convention the pastors pledged themselves to a campaign in favor of our Baptist women, to help them get to the convention next year, and thus be able to hold a convention of the women.

"Our convention has adopted a budget for 1922 of 16,000 milreis, or, at three milreis to the dollar, over \$5,000, for the purpose of supporting our evangelistic and educational work. In addition to this we will endeavor to raise 7,500 milreis on the debt incurred by the convention for the purchase of property for the Collegio Taylor-Egydio."

The evangelistic work in the Pernambuco field is in charge of Rev. L. L. Johnson. About this work he says:

"The year 1921 was a year of readjustments for the Pernambuco field. In April, Missionary John Mein organized a State Convention of the churches in the State of Alagoas. This took six churches from what had been considered a part of the Pernambuco field. The Pernambuco field is thus left with three States, viz., Pernambuco, Paraíba and Rio Grande de Norte. This territory embraces about 118,000 square miles and has a population of approximately 3,500,000 souls.

"Unfortunately, some questions have arisen in the last few years on this field that have served to hamper the development of the churches. The year 1921 was one in which little progress was made along some lines. Fortunately, at the close of the year, in the annual convention, certain understandings and readjustments were brought about in answer to earnest prayer, and already the horizon is clearing and a brighter day is dawning. Only one new church was organized during the year.

"The course of progress on this field is steadily upward along most lines. It is interesting to compare the report for 1921 with that of 1918 and see the progress during these three years. Then there were thirty-two churches with a total membership of 2,714. In spite of the organization of the Alagoas field into a separate convention taking six churches, the Pernambuco field had at the close of 1921, thirty-one churches with 2,671 members. We regret to announce that the policy of self-support has not gone forward on this field, but the contrary. This is due in part to the financial crisis that has been felt so acutely in Brazil ever since the beginning of the World War, and in part to failure to give emphasis to this side of the work. In 1918 we had fifteen self-supporting churches; now we have only nine; then there were eighty-four out-stations; now there are eighty-seven. In spite of disturbing elements in our denominational life, the spirit of evangelism swept triumphantly on. That which rejoices the hearts of the missionaries most is the constancy with which the fires of evangelism keep burning in our churches. In 1918 we had 408 baptisms; this year, 438. Also, the number of members expelled shows a great improvement. Then it was 191; now, 96. Then there were twenty houses of worship owned by the churches; now there are twenty-two. Then there were twenty-nine Sunday schools with 2,152 scholars; now there are thirty-one schools and 2,546 scholars. But the point of greatest contrast is in regard to contributions. Then the total contributions were 58,966,000 reis; in 1921 it was 78,429,350 reis. At the present rate of exchange this amounts to \$11,061.05, or \$4.14 per member."

The Maranhão field is reported by Rev. J. B. Parker, who writes:

"The year 1921 was a very prosperous one in this field. There were almost a hundred baptisms. I personally baptized sixty-five persons and organized two churches. Sixteen of the baptisms were in the Piauhy field. The Lord has wonderfully blessed His work and His workers. I did not lose a day because of sick-

ness. Mrs. Parker, though weak physically, was not down sick during the year. Our children are fat and healthy. The future is bright. In fact, brighter than it has been since we have been in Maranhao.

"An enemy that was always against every progressive move of the S. Luiz Church has isolated himself from the communion of the other churches and congregations of the Maranhao field, and has gone off, with his little group of followers, into what they call a church; however, it is not recognized in this field as a church. The Sao Luiz Church peacefully goes forward in all her work.

"The completion of the railroad between S. Luiz and Therezina is a great help to our work. I have employed a colporter-evangelist to give his time to the evangelization of the stations along this railroad. We already have Baptists in nearly every town and village along the line. I, too, expect to hold about two meetings a month in these towns. The way the trains run, I can do that without being away from S. Luiz on Sundays. I can leave at six o'clock Monday morning and arrive Saturday night. Of course, I will need at least one week in S. Luiz each month for correspondence and keeping accounts.

"In Therezina we have Theophilo Dantas, who does both pastoral and evangelistic work. He is a faithful worker. He gives most of his time to the small towns near Therezina. I do not know how many baptisms he had last year, but I know that he baptized thirteen persons during the months of November and December.

"On the other side of S. Luiz we have the native evangelist, Idalino Sampaio. He is doing a great work. During the year I baptized twenty-six persons that he had prepared for baptism. Most of his traveling is done on horseback. I bought a good horse and saddle a short while ago for him to use on his evangelistic trips. He lives in Alcantara (the old capital of Maranhao), just across the bay from S. Luiz, where Mrs. Parker and I opened work a few months ago. We began with the best social class in the town. Most all of our interior work is among the better class. It is less true of the work in the two capitals of S. Luiz and Therezina.

"There has been sold during the year in this field by us and our colporters about \$150.00 worth of Bibles, New Testaments and other religious books. Much religious literature has also been given away. Only the Lord knows what the results will be, but I believe that He will use it to prepare a great harvest for the future. Our book store and colportage work are already being a great help to the cause."

God has given us a new colporter, Joao Gregorio, from the interior of this state. Adalberto Salazar, our former colporter, continues to work for the cause in S. Luiz, but is making his living at secular work.

We have had some remarkable conversions during the year. Some of the people brought their images to me when they accepted the gospel. It certainly is inspiring to see them filled with that heavenly zeal to win the whole world for Christ, if it were possible.

Progress has been made this year as to better understanding with the English Baptists in Maranhao. I do not think that it is saying too much to say that most of them will some day be with our work, if you will help us with your prayers to finish winning them.

Our Two Lines of Defense and Aggression.

We are seeking to strengthen and unite our line of missionaries on the great water front of our territory. From the South of Bahia to Manaus is nearly three thousand miles, and ocean-going vessels go a thousand miles beyond Manaus. We need a missionary in every capital city on this water front, for most of the population is around the great cities that are located at the ports of the several States. Four of these capital cities are still without missionaries.

We are beginning a second line of evangelistic aggression in the interior. The center at Casca is its first point. The center at Corrente is its furthest outpost. There are other points in Bahia, Pernambuco, Parahyba, and perhaps later in other States, which are already at the stage where a man busy on the coast cannot look after their development. Only by pushing a new line of missionaries back into these important interior centers will we ever really occupy the territory back of the thin line of churches we have on the coast.

ANNUAL REPORT

SOUTH BRAZIL MISSION

By F. M. Edwards.

With grateful hearts we acknowledge God's blessings and mercies upon the work and workers of the South Brazil Mission for the year 1921, and exclaim with the Psalmist: "Bless the Lord, oh my soul, and forget not all of His benefits." Surely every worker, both native and foreign, has reason to bless and praise his Lord and Master for the multiplied blessings of the year.

In this report it would be impossible to give a description of each church, each worker, and the work he is doing, so I shall not attempt to do that. It would also be impossible to give a detailed description of each field in all of its different phases of work. It might be well, however, to take a general survey of the field as a whole, and call attention to some phases of the work.

The South Brazil Mission is composed of a vast territory, stretching out from the southern limits of the State of Bahia to the southern limits of the State of Rio Grande do Sul, a distance of some fifteen hundred miles. In this territory there are eight states and the Federal District, and, if we add the State of Goyaz, there are nine states, but, as this state is as much in the North Brazil Mission as in the South, we shall not include it in our list of states. The State of Minas Geraes is almost twice the size of Texas, and has nearly seven million people. Matto Grosso is even larger, but is very sparsely settled. Next to Minas Geraes the State of Sao Paulo, with its vast resources, has the next largest number of inhabitants, numbering some four and a half million people, according to the last statistics. Of course, in mission work, what counts is not the large territory, but the large number of people.

In the missionary work there are several phases of the work that ought to be considered. In fact, I might say there are three distinct phases of the work in its present stage of development in Brazil—the evangelistic, educational and publication. We shall take up these phases of the work, and discuss them as related to the different fields of operation.

The Rio Grande do Sul Field.

In the Rio Grande do Sul field we have as our missionaries, A. L. Dunstan and Mrs. Dunstan, Miss Pearl Dunstan, and Brother and Sister Clifton. They are giving themselves unstintingly to the work of evangelization, which is the supreme task of all our work; the strengthening of the churches, and the training of leaders for future leadership in the work.

The population of Rio Grande do Sul is cosmopolitan, composed of some two million people, nearly one-half of whom are Germans. These people live principally along the waterways and railways. There are many villages and cities where we have no work as yet, and which offer wonderful opportunities for evangelization. In addition to the two missionary families we have seven native workers, eight churches, three hundred and ninety-three church members, eleven Sunday schools, two B. Y. P. U.'s, two W. M. U.'s, and eleven church houses, which are not entirely free from debt. There are sixteen out-stations, and last year this field had thirty-four baptisms. The churches had a net gain during the year of sixty.

Santa Catharina and Parana Field.

Leaving the Rio Grande do Sul field and coming north, we reach the Santa Catharina and Parana fields, where Brother Deter and his noble band of workers are trying to look after the interests in two states. During the year Brother Deter was away in the States and Brother Luper, whom the Texas B. M. A. brethren sent out, looked after the work in these two states. We are sorry not to be able to present an accurate report of the work done on this field, but have been unable to get the statistics.

In Santa Catharina there are several churches, composed of Lettish brethren. They are loyal and faithful Baptists, co-operating with every phase of our work. During the year there was not a native pastor living in this state. Recently one has gone there, and we had all expected that Brother Luper would locate there, but it seems that he is to be removed to Portugal to take up the work in that country. Reports coming from the State of Santa Catharina are to the effect that it offers unparalleled opportunities. One brother testified that, on a visit of some days, the people begged everywhere for him to preach to them, and the moving picture halls, theatres, etc., offered to give him the use of their buildings for special evangelistic meetings.

In the State of Parana, in the beautiful city of Curityba, Brother Deter lives, or rather, his family lives there. He is on the "go" most of the time, looking after the interests of the kingdom. He has a strong hold on the people, and is heard gladly wherever he goes. He has three of four ordained native pastors who are giving themselves unstintingly to the work of the Master. It is a great pity that this field of such tremendous opportunities for evangelization has not more help to man the field. What is one missionary family and three or four native pastors in a vast territory of so many people?

The Sao Paulo Field.

The Sao Paulo field is perhaps one of the most difficult fields, in some respects, that we have. As a rule the people are more difficult to reach here than in any other part of Brazil, but we are working, praying and trusting to our Master to give us victory, and we believe that He will. It is difficult to know to what one might attribute the indifference to the gospel in this field. Perhaps it is due to the unprecedented material prosperity of the country, and to the educational advantages of the people.

But in spite of all of the difficulties the work is making progress. There are four missionaries in this field, who give their time to evangelistic and pastoral work. Brother T. C. Bagby and his family live and work in the city of Santos, where they are doing a mighty work for the Master. Brother T. C. Bagby is an untiring worker, preaching almost every day in the year, and is a man of prayer and faith. He has succeeded in building up a strong church in the city of Santos, and is reaching out in the regions round about, and going after the lost in a wonderful way. His father, Dr. W. B. Bagby, is looking after the work in the city of Campinas, where we have one of our best church buildings, and where the work is most difficult, due to the fact that it is a Catholic stronghold. However, the church is making some progress in spite of the difficulties. Brother R. B. Stanton and wife live and work in Ribeirao Preto as a center. This center is located in the richest coffee district in the world. Every way one looks one sees the vast stretches of coffee farms, which produce their millions of pounds of coffee annually. On these are located hundreds of families, who may be reached with the message of life. Recently the little church in Ribeirao Preto succeeded in getting hold of a splendid piece of property, in the best location in the city. Since then the congregations have increased, and a number have been baptized. This place bids fair to become one of our strongest centers for evangelization. F. M. Edwards has given his time to the work of the First Church in Sao Paulo, the church in Jundiah, and the general evangelistic work in the state, in addition to acting as corresponding secretary of our Brazilian Home Mission Board. In addition to these missionaries, there are five ordained native pastors and two or three unordained workers who are giving all of their time to the evangelistic work, while a number of laymen have done valuable service as their time would permit.

We have been surprised time and time again at the material development of the State of Sao Paulo. It has been our privilege to travel over a large part of the state. Each time we make a trip we run into new developments. In places where, a few years ago, there were only railway stations, now there are hundreds of people living in the prosperous villages, and where, a few years ago, there were small towns, one sees cities of several thousand people. Where, a few years ago, the only modes of travel were either by ox-cart or on horseback, one goes now by automobile, over roads not as good as the good roads in the States, but where one can go and reach his destination. On a recent trip we passed through

a town of some thousand or fifteen hundred people, where, they told us, eight years ago there was nothing but a wilderness. All of this growth and prosperity only adds to the opportunities and responsibilities of the missionary.

One phase of the church work which pleases us very much is the fact that our churches are trying to purchase their own homes, which is much better and more satisfactory than trying to operate in rented quarters. Out of our seventeen churches, thirteen of them own their own property, though some of them still owe, in part, for it. Yet, in time, they will pay their debts with the money it would take to pay the rents.

In the Sao Paulo field last year we had 192 baptisms, having now a membership, in our seventeen churches, of 1,355. We have thirty-six out-stations, twenty-six Sunday schools, with 1,239 pupils; eleven W. M. U.'s; eight B. Y. P. U.'s, and eight children's societies. One new church was organized.

We very much need one or two more evangelistic missionaries to open up two important centers. It is a great pity that a missionary has to give his time to pastoring churches, but, until we have trained native men to do this work, some of the missionaries will have to look after the churches. For a long time we have been praying for the Lord to call young men into the ministry, and He has heard our prayers. This year our field had thirteen men in the seminary in Rio, preparing themselves for the ministry. It is going to take some years to prepare them for the work, but some day we shall have more workers. Will not the brethren in the homeland pray the Lord of the harvests to call out a strong native ministry, and help them to prepare themselves to be real leaders in the work of the Master in this land of sin and idolatry?

Matto Grosso Field.

Leaving the Sao Paulo field, with all its material prosperity and seeming indifference to the gospel, we pass to the giant of Brazil, Matto Grosso. I will not begin to try to state the size of the state, with its vast pasture lands and large herds of cattle, etc. This state, if it is ever developed as it should be, would be able to support all of the population of Brazil, and then some. The population at present is very sparse, and the mode of travel is very difficult. The last few years have witnessed some improvement along the lines of transportation, and some day it will be still more improved. There are only a few hundred thousand people living in the state of Matto Grosso, a state several times the size of Texas.

Though the Baptist work in Matto Grosso was started in 1911, by Brother Deter, there has been no resident missionary on the field until this past year, and for lack of a trained native at the head of the work, the cause has not prospered as it should. Divisions had come about in the work, and, in Campo Grande, where Brother Jackson lives, a rival church was started nearby our church. The leaders in this movement were not very careful in the reception of members, receiving some who should not have been received, and hence a bad testimony for the gospel. The result was that our church had to exercise great care in the reception of its members, in order to prove what the gospel really was, and what it meant to be a member of a Baptist church. However, the attendance at the meetings grew steadily, including business men, army officers, lawyers, doctors, engineers and ex-priests. The parish priest himself abandoned the priesthood, and has been attending the services.

Under the above conditions, and in the midst of a great financial crisis, the building of our new church house in Campo Grande was pushed to completion. It was made possible to finish it, on the inside, with the help that was sent from the homeland. We have now a good modern church building, which will serve for many years to come the cause in Campo Grande. The churches in Corumba and Aquidana are working to get their own church buildings, which are very much needed.

All departments of the work are encouraging, including the Sunday schools, young people's work and women's work. The future of our work depends on the leadership of our young people, and so we are trying to train them in the most up-to-date methods of work.

The brethren have been very liberal in their contributions. The average contributions per member were ninety-two milreis, an average of about \$25.00 at the normal rate of exchange. And, what applies to the work in Matto Grosso along the lines of liberality, will apply to our work in all of the fields, so it will not be necessary to speak of this matter in connection with the work of the other fields.

The colportage work has gone on with increased enthusiasm, and this line of our work is very important. Thousands of pages of tracts have been distributed on the trains, on the boats, and in the cities. Hundreds of Bibles and religious books have been sold. Much of this literature has gone into the homes of prominent families, and will bring in results.

Before the close of the year the leader of the revolting group, whom we had tried to break down by prayer and kindness, sent for Brother Jackson, saying that he was penitent, and did not want to die outside the church. His example would not be good for the work. The church gathered around his bed, and there followed a scene that would make the angels rejoice. Several others of the group were restored, and others are attending the services, leaving all of the churches united and working together, with no independent movement on the field. In all of the churches there are a number of candidates for baptism, and we face the future with hope. With the going of the Goodmans and Sherwoods to that field, we ought to expect great things from the field in the coming years.

The Minas Geraes Field.

From year to year the reader has been reminded of the tremendous size of the State of Minas Geraes, but it cannot be overemphasized that this one state has almost one-fourth of the entire population of Brazil. Think of it, brethren, ONE-FOURTH OF THE POPULATION OF BRAZIL IS IN THE STATE OF MINAS. And there is plenty of room and wealth here for many times the present population.

Minas Geraes is the birth-state of Brazilian independence, and the noble, liberty-loving spirit of her people makes this field a peculiarly great BAPTIST opportunity. This state is the great stronghold of Roman Catholicism because of the steadiness of character and religiousness of her people, and the spirit of persecution is strong here; but when they are saved they are worth while.

For these seven million souls we have a mere handful who are telling the sweet gospel story and training others to do so. Our present force for evangelizing and educating these millions are four missionary families (really only two families actually on the field at present), seven native pastors, two native evangelists, two colporteurs, and four student evangelists during the school holidays, these latter being used all that is possible throughout the year, doing especially splendid service in the capital, where the school is located. But we are not even touching the hem of the garment of our tremendous evangelistic opportunity. A number of our churches are pastorless and groups of interested souls, scattered far and wide, are pleading with us to open up new work where they are. We have to tell many of them that with our few workers it is impossible to care for the places already opened up, as we ought to do. Our churches have covenanted together to pray the Lord of the harvest to raise up workers and the means to support them. Already the Lord is hearing our cry and something like a dozen of our choicest young men are feeling the hand of the Lord upon them, impelling them to prepare themselves to preach the gospel. But, oh, brethren, the most of them are poor, and it is going to be a long, hard struggle to prepare themselves for the preaching of the Word. And while we wait souls are perishing.

The Churches.—In spite of the fact that the work on this field is little more than ten years old, we already have fifteen churches and fifty-three preaching points. When this report reaches the reader's hands another church will already have been organized. One missionary leaves this week on an evangelistic tour of the southeastern section of the state and will have to help in the organization of at least one church. Two or three other strong groups are wanting to be organized, but we always counsel that no haste shall be used in so serious a matter, and all the more so, due to our lack of pastors. But the lay members are active in personal evangelism and are willing to do all possible to make the work go, even when they have no pastor. There are something like 800 members in

these churches. During the year about 150 persons have been baptized. All of these churches adopt the plan of the Great Campaign and give regularly and systematically and sacrificially. A large per cent of the members are tithers. We are pushing self-support, but the brethren must remember that our churches are new and poor and small.

Twelve of these churches already have their grounds and seven of them have very good buildings. Practically every one of the others is building or planning to build.

New Territory.—One of the things that constantly tugs at our hearts here is that in strategic points all over the state the Lord has raised up friends for our cause, and they are pleading with us to visit them and open work, but we are not able to heed the call, and a great opportunity is passing. Distances are so great and money and workers are not sufficient to heed these calls. All the work already opened up was opened in response to just such calls. The guiding hand of God can be traced in a wonderful way in all the work of this state. It was clearly not man's planning. The Spirit was always ahead calling on the workers, who were only able to go much later in almost every instance. And now we have partly lost a great opportunity in Sao Miguel dos Guanhæs after they had waited and pleaded with us for seven long years. Only this year could Brother Crosland lay down everything and go to them. In that section they are exceedingly anxious for us to open work at three preaching stations.

One splendid man, owner of an umbrella factory away out in the Triangulo Mineiro, in a growing city of a rich cattle district, was converted. He constantly testified to all his customers of the saving grace of Jesus and prayed and begged for a missionary or native preacher to settle there and preach the gospel. After about three years of waiting and praying, he felt that the Lord wanted him to sell out and prepare himself to preach the gospel. He did so and, at the age of forty-eight years, he is here in the Baptist school in Bello Horizonte. His wife is here with him. During the school holidays he is working with one of our new churches. This new church of which I speak is in Pirapora, the terminal station of the Central of Brazil Railroad, up on the San Francisco River. It is a most strategic point, and the church, only about seven months old, is supporting its worker and giving regularly to the campaign funds, and has had some twenty recent conversions. Thus goes the work in the new territory to which we can get. But we have great sections of territory, bigger than North or South Carolina, and not a worker there. But, thank the Lord, we are just in the beginning.

The Baptist School in Bello Horizonte.—This school has had a most successful year under the very efficient and wise direction of Brother F. A. R. Morgan. The number of students was sixty-three, and we were crowded. The fine spiritual atmosphere was notable. There were some dozen conversions in the school during the year, and many renewals of consecration, one student volunteering to go as a missionary to Portugal. The buying of the property for the school is almost another chapter in the Acts of the Apostles. It was a great triumph of faith, and it has set forward the Baptist work here in a great way. We are having to pay high rent for a building that serves as a home for the Allens and as a dormitory for the boarding girls, about a hundred dollars a month. Brother Morgan lived in the one house on the property and had the boarding boys in his home; also, the school has all class-work in his home. But that will be impossible this year. The school will be entirely too large for such a thing. How we need buildings! We covet the privilege of taking every one of our brethren and friends up to the place where we wish to locate the school buildings and let them have a wonderful, refreshing view of all the country round about and of the whole of this city of fifty-five thousand inhabitants. Considerable improvements have been made on the property during the year, such as building all fences, building good tenant house, recovering part of school building, clearing and planting school farm, etc. Brother Morgan is a combination of farmer, ditcher, axeman, carpenter, administrator, naturalist, teacher, president, and a real preacher of good Baptist doctrines. How we thank the Lord for the coming of Mr. and Mrs. Morgan. Mrs. Morgan directs the boys' home, teaches in the school and works in the church.

During the three summer months three summer schools were opened in connection with as many churches. These schools are in very needy sections. They are being taught by Baptist girls who are studying in our school here, preparing themselves to be teachers. In these three schools something like 125 students

are studying. The one in Boa Vista dos Mattos is in the north of Minas, where they have no public schools and where the Baptists have already given a large and beautiful tract of land for church and school, and where they have been begging for a teacher, so these many years. The school is functioning in the home of a wealthy farmer, member of the Baptist church there. The school is really in his old cachaca distillery, transformed into a splendid building for the school, but it is joined on to his house. He says it is going to be a CHARACTER factory now. Well, Brother Crosland expects about six of the young men who are studying there in a night school, strong, husky farmer boys, to preach the gospel. This school will have to be kept open. One of our girls is going to stay on there this year, and we are hoping to be able to send them someone to take her place next year, so that she can come back and finish her course. I wonder how many crippled girls would be willing to ride two days on the train and then three on horseback to take charge of a country school? That is what that girl did. We have sure enough pioneer conditions here, but I am also thankful to say that we find the true pioneer spirit.

We are sorely in need of teachers and Christian workers. Truly the harvest is great, but our hearts are many times heavy for lack of workers. We are dealing with a great people, in a great undertaking, in a great state of a great country, and have behind us the greatest Board of the greatest people in the world, and our message and our God are greater than all, so we shall never faint nor be discouraged.

But may we not expect soon at least two more missionary couples for evangelistic work and two young lady teachers, one for kindergarten work and one for primary work? Many souls are begging for you to come. Others need you and do not know it. Who will come? A life consecrated here in Minas will produce abundant fruit shortly, and will go into the making of a great people. Who will hear the call of these heart-hungry boys and girls and come?

The Victoria Field.

The Victoria field is our most northern field of the South Brazil Mission, and, taking into consideration the difficulties, it is one of our most interesting fields. The brethren there are full of gratitude for the many blessings on the work during the year just closed.

For some reason or other not one of the three missionaries sent to this field were able to remain on the field, so Brother Reno and the native brethren decided to elect one of the Brazilian pastors as the director of evangelism, and let Brother Reno look after the educational interests. Brother Almir Goncalves was elected by the State Board to take up the direction of the evangelistic work. Brother Goncalves has traveled incessantly, visiting the churches, and encouraging them in their work, promoting the spirit of soul-winning. He began his work in the middle of the year, but the blessings of God have accompanied his labors, and he has accomplished great results in this short period.

Four new churches were organized during the year, and very early in the new year some others will be organized. Two other strong young men are giving their time to evangelistic work, and are doing mighty things for the Master.

The last meeting of the Victoria convention was the best in the history of the work. All of the churches were represented, and all of the pastors in the state were present except one. Greater plans were laid for the future of the work in the Victoria field, which will mean much for the kingdom. Let the brethren pray for the work and workers in this field. There is no field in Brazil where the cause is better known, even by outsiders, than in Victoria. Brother Reno is literally swamped by the kindness of the government. Of course, Baptists cannot accept gifts from the government, and yet it is difficult, at times, to explain to a man of the world why we cannot in a way not to offend. Brother Reno has had this difficult task to perform. He holds the state in the palm of his hand. What he wants he can get.

The Victoria field has twenty-two churches, thirty-five out-stations, with 2,237 members, and 313 baptisms during the year.

There exists in this field the most frank and loyal co-operation between the churches, native pastors and the missionaries. The brethren love and trust their leader, and he is thoroughly identified with them and their work.

The Campos Field.

The Campos field comprises the State of Rio and our missionaries there are the Christies and the Bratchers. Recently Miss Hawkins has been sent out to work in the Campos school. Besides these faithful missionaries, we have a large group of consecrated native pastors, who count not their life dear that they may win souls for Him.

I doubt if there is another mission field anywhere as well organized and as prosperous as the Campos field. The founders of this mission laid well the foundations for a great work and their successors have been wise enough to build upon the foundations laid in the beginning of the work there. As a result we have in the Campos field sixty organized churches, nearly all of which are self-supporting. Thirty-five of these churches own their own buildings and several others have acquired lots on which they hope to erect houses of worship. The membership of these churches is nearly seven thousand. There are eighteen ordained native pastors and fifteen unordained workers in this field. Four new churches were organized during the year and there are two hundred and twenty-two preaching places. Several of these congregations could be organized into churches. The contributions of the churches amounted to 163 centos of reis, or more than \$50,000 at the normal rate of exchange.

For the last two years the brethren have put great emphasis on the work of the Sunday school. They have held institutes on methods in strategic points and have held annually, in the college at Campos, a two weeks' training school, where, not only the pastors attend, but where many of the Sunday-school workers spend their time learning better how to teach the Word of God. As a result of this work there are nearly four thousand enlisted in the study of God's Word in the Sunday schools. If this work and interest continues there is no way of knowing how much good will be accomplished in the work of the Sunday schools.

The Baptist influence in the State of Rio is the predominant influence. With the splendid organization that the brethren have, the hearty co-operation of the churches and pastors, and the liberality of the churches, there is every reason to expect that this state will be a truly Baptist state within the next few years.

The Federal District.

The Federal District comprises the great city of Rio de Janeiro, the capital of the republic, and its environs. The city of Rio de Janeiro is considered the most beautiful in all the world. But what most concerns the reader is not the natural beauty of the city, but its spiritual beauty. And when we consider the spiritual beauty it falls far short.

Rio is a city of one million two hundred and fifty thousand souls. Here, in the midst of idolatry and sin of every description, are located our Baptist college and seminary and the Carroll Memorial Publishing House. But these are not the only things that we have theré. There are fifteen organized churches with their many preaching places. The total membership of these churches is 1,788. In this great and thriving field we have one evangelistic missionary and a number of strong native leaders. In addition to the strong native leaders in the Rio churches, there are a number of professors in the seminary and in the publishing house who are able to give some of their time to the work of evangelization, and then a number of the students in the seminary are able to help no little in this phase of the work.

In the Rio field last year there were 191 baptisms, 114 received by letter, and twenty-two by restoration. One church was organized, with its own house of worship about half paid for. One other church put up its house of worship. Three others have bought lots for building. There are one or two other congregations which will be organized into churches in the near future. Plans were laid at the last convention for a great forward movement along all lines of work. The brethren are hopeful for greater things during the new year.

Education.

Along with evangelization goes education. The denomination that fails to educate its people is neglecting one of its greatest opportunities and failing to carry out the commission of our Lord. The Baptists of Brazil are seeking to educate and train their members. For this purpose nearly every one of our missions, or fields, has its school.

The Board's policy has been to establish three great schools in Brazil, one in Pernambuco, one in Rio de Janeiro, and one in Sao Paulo. Two of these schools are located in the territory of the South Brazil Mission, the College and Seminary in Rio de Janeiro, and the school for girls in Sao Paulo.

Dr. J. W. Shepard is at the head of the school in Rio de Janeiro. I say schools, for there are several departments in that institution. He is a man of large vision and broad plans. It would have been difficult to have found a man better fitted to be the leader of the educational forces than Dr. Shepard. He tells the story of the work during last year:

"The year of 1921 has been one of progress along all lines in our beloved College and Seminary in Rio de Janeiro. There was an increase of about a hundred in the matriculation in all departments. The Girls' Boarding School was moved to its new home on the beautiful thoroughfare, Conde de Bomfim, where it begins a career of greatly increased usefulness. The Day School of that department continues to operate in the old locality, which is one of the best for work of this kind in the city.

"Increase.—The number of students matriculated in all departments reached a total of 650, as against 563 of last year. Of these, 165 were matriculated in the higher branches. Among these latter fifty were seminary students and thirty-five normal school girls. The Missionary Training School has just been launched with Miss Ruth Randall as dean. This phase of the work has been a dream of a number of years. The general faculty of the institution is now composed of sixty-five teachers. In spite of this large force the institution paid four-fifths of its current expenses and gave free tuition and half rates in board to eighty-five seminary students and normal school girls.

"Seminary.—God is blessing our seminary with every mark of divine favor. Dr. Langston, the dean, is reorganizing the Correspondence School, which is one of the principal means of helping the great body of workers in service get better preparation. Dr. Richard Inke, who served efficiently several years on the faculty, is now in the United States for rest and study. We have received a great blessing in the coming of Brethren A. R. Crabtree and W. E. Allen to serve on the faculty. They are splendidly prepared and found a great task awaiting them. Brother F. F. Soren rendered splendid service in the chair of Pastoral Theology. The marvelously located baronial palace Itacurussa was dedicated last June to the exclusive use of the seminary. With this step the seminary has reached a new period in its growth. Seven students finished the course last year and went out to the white harvest. May the day soon come when the graduating class will be five times that large! When that day, which may not be so far away, shall come there will be little need of the foreign missionary in Brazil.

"Organization.—As the institution grows the organization becomes more complex. Miss Bernice Neel has just been made dean of the Girls' School. She brings many fine qualifications to this work and will lighten the heavy burdens which have been borne heroically by Brother F. F. Soren and Mrs. Jane Soren, who are literally giving their lives for the Brazilian girls. Miss Edith Ayers, who returned to Brazil with the new missionaries, is throwing her splendid energies into the English department and the Normal School, which is placed on a co-ordinate basis with the seminary. Miss Neel will also do some teaching in the normal and English department. Brother A. R. Crabtree has been appointed dean of the college, and Brother W. E. Allen was invited to be dean of the Commercial School. Both of these men come in for a heavy share of seminary class-work. Mrs. Crabtree has, in spite of home duties, made a splendid course in the language school along with the other new missionaries, and has volunteered to take some work in the English department.

"Language School."—The school for language study for new missionaries, which was founded by the Foreign Mission Board under the supervision of the trustees two years ago, is marvelously demonstrating the advantages of group study in a systematic way. No group of new missionaries who have come out to Brazil has gotten the language so rapidly and thoroughly as this group. The School for Language Study can be improved yet and made more efficient, but it already surpasses all previous language study plans in its usefulness.

"Finances."—During 1921 the institution received 269:760\$418, as against 220:779\$600 of the previous year. About four-fifths of this came from tuition and board fees, in spite of the large percentage of students who received free tuition and half rates in board. There is hope of a large increase during this year. The college thus is able to help the seminary and normal school financially and be helped in turn by the Christianization of its student body by the seminary men and normal school girls and the respective faculties of these two institutions.

"Religion."—We are here to prepare people to evangelize. We teach them to evangelize by evangelizing. Last year there were a number of conversions among college students. The seminary faculty and student body constitute the most powerful factor in evangelizing the college student body of young men and the normal school group is the center of similar activities on behalf of the student body in the Girls' School. We will not fail in our main purpose—to make a Christian institution, God being our helper!

"Normal School."—We need to go forward with our Normal School and Elementary Practice School building. By unanimous vote the Brazilian Baptist Convention adopted our Normal School in 1916 as the only one to be fostered by the denomination now. The Foreign Mission Board sent Brethren Baker and Hites for the Normal School faculty. Miss Ayers and Miss Neel have recently come and will take up work in this school. One of the greatest opportunities of our general cause is in this institution. Many students are in sight and the demand for teachers in our church communities is imperative. The Normal School, when adequately equipped, will be one of the mightiest factors in the development of the cause beyond a peradventure.

"Missionary Training School."—This school starts its work under the most auspicious circumstances. Miss Ruth Randall, the dean, is one of the best equipped of the Missionary Training School graduates from Louisville. The seminary faculty will be able to take care of a large part of the instruction in Biblical and doctrinal courses and the study of methods, Sunday-school work, ladies' society organizations, children's departments, and some other phases can be cared for by the members of the Normal School faculty, especially the lady teachers. There is thus no added expense to the denomination in the constitution of a separate faculty. The seminary faculty instruction is essential to such a plan.

"Girls' School."—Under the zealous management of Brother F. F. Soren and 'Dona Jane' Soren, as the girls lovingly call her, the Girls' School goes on to greater and greater conquests. The new building will be taxed this year to its capacity. We will have to hasten up our building program if we are to keep pace with the growth of this department.

"College."—The college for boys and young men is growing solidly and has reached the limit of the capacity of Judson Hall. Many fine students continue to come in this year, including some near relatives of the President of the Republic and other families of the highest circles. We ought to begin the building for the elementary and normal schools by September, so as to be able to expand our work next year. Without this building we will be seriously hampered next year in the organization of the classes."

The Sao Paulo School for Girls is located in the prosperous city of Sao Paulo. Brother E. A. Ingram is at the head of this institution, having as his co-workers his devoted wife, Mrs. F. M. Edwards and Miss Alice Bagby. The school has made splendid progress during the two and a half years that Brother Ingram has been at its head. The biggest difficulty that the school has had is the lack of room to grow, and yet in spite of this difficulty it has done splendid work. Last year the enrollment reached about two hundred and fifty pupils, and we could have had more had there been room. Through the generosity of the Board and the liberality of the brethren in the homeland, we are soon to have our own building. A

year ago we bought a splendid lot, in a splendid location, and this year we already have our new building started. If things go well we ought to be able to open the first term in 1923, in the new building. Then we shall have room to accommodate four or five hundred pupils, having room for about one hundred boarders. Then you may look out for great things from the Baptist college for women.

The spiritual life of the institution is good. Most of the teachers are believers and members of Baptist churches. Many of the pupils attend the services at the church, and all are required to take Bible work in the college. Several of the girls accepted Christ and were baptized, and a number of the pupils are good, active church workers.

Besides these two colleges we have a number of other Baptist schools that are doing a great work in the education of the youth of the land. In Campos, Brother L. M. Bratcher and his wife are at the head of a splendid school. Last year seven of the students were converted and baptized. One other was converted and asked for baptism. But, being of a family of unbelievers, the brethren asked him to wait and consult his parents. He did so, and as a result they are very much interested in the gospel. A few years ago a young man was converted in the school. When his guardian knew about it he took him out of the school, took his Bible away from him and put him in a Catholic school. The brethren thought that he would lose his faith, but not so. He remains faithful, and last year came back to Campos, was baptized and will go this year to study in the seminary at Rio de Janeiro. Thus the work goes on. Who can tell what the results of these schools will be on the lives of the pupils if they are true to their highest mission?

In Victoria, Brother Reno and his wife are directing one of our most efficient schools. They have had a year of intense activity, which will stand as a landmark in the history of education in the state. On May the 13th the governor of the state laid the cornerstone for the new dormitory for girls. This was their first building, and they now have four buildings in use, though none of them are complete.

The school gained a premium of \$4,000 offered by the governor of the state for attendance. Public favor has grown from day to day until this school is rated as the best school in the state. There were forty boys and forty-five girls in the boarding departments. They could not accept more, for there was no more room. Perhaps Brother Reno has the best idea of the school question of any of our leaders. He has fourteen interior schools and from these he chooses the brightest and best and brings them to the school in Victoria. After they have finished in Victoria he sends the best of these on to the school in Rio for higher training. This gives him a chance to try out the boys before going too far with them. The educational work is not only Christian in its nature but it trains for church service. Several of the boys in the Victoria school are looking toward the ministry, and many of the girls will be future teachers in the schools. He seeks also to have a sufficient number of believers in his school to permeate the spiritual lives of the non-Christian boys and girls. This plan is altogether wise.

In Campo Grande, Brother Jackson opened a school on the 17th of February, with seventeen pupils. The enrollment went to one hundred and thirty during the year. The school has brought him in touch with the principal families of the city. Some of the parents and pupils have been drawn into the Sunday school and the church services through the influence of the school, and one bright boy, who is a candidate for the ministry, was won and baptized. It is the purpose of the school to employ only Christian teachers. The school has been able to get hold of a splendid piece of property and will soon be in a condition to do a better and a larger work.

In Belo Horizonte our brethren have been enabled to get hold of the finest piece of property in the city for the school, and things are planned on a large scale for the work of education in that state.

The policy of the Brazilian convention is to establish schools in connection with every church we have in Brazil. We may not realize the ideal, but we are organizing many schools in our churches for the training, especially, of the children of believers. These schools will be far-reaching in their results. In Para-

nagua the church school, directed by a black fellow, who took all the training he ever had in the Rio College, is considered the best in the city. People take their children out of the public schools to send them to the Baptist schools. What happens there happens in many other places.

We Baptists, as your representatives, are determined to fulfill the whole Commission as given by the Master—make disciples, baptize them and teach them. That is our task. Will you pray for us that we may fulfill it?

The Home Mission Board.

The Brazilian Baptist Convention has its home mission board which should be mentioned in this report. At the last convention the Board was located in Sao Paulo, and F. M. Edwards was asked to substitute for Brother Ginsburg, who went to the States. This he did until Brother Ginsburg returned to take up the work in October.

The Board has one missionary and his wife located at Catalao, Goyaz. He is the only Baptist missionary in that state. His work has gone along very well. The church has grown under his direction and he baptized nine during the year. He also established a day school in connection with his church, and has some fifty or sixty pupils in attendance.

The contributions of the churches throughout Brazil have been very liberal, amounting to some two thousand dollars during the year. We must enlarge the work of the Home Board and do more for the evangelization of the State of Goyaz. If we do not we are going to lose a Baptist opportunity.

In concluding this report I want to express the gratitude of the whole South Brazil Mission to the Board and to Southern Baptists for the noble way in which you have stood by us, as your representatives, and for the reinforcements which you have sent us, both in men and in means, to enlarge the work. It infuses new life and courage into the older men who have toiled and waited so long for relief. May God bless every one of you. We pledge anew our loyalty, faithfulness and devotion to the task to which you sent us. Our prayer is that we may not disappoint you who sent us out, and that we may not disappoint our Master who called us into this work. And when our task is finished we shall meet around the throne and share alike in the blessings and rewards.

CARROLL MEMORIAL PUBLISHING HOUSE

The Carroll Memorial Publishing House is located in the bounds of the South Brazil Mission, but it is an institution of the Brazilian Baptist Convention and belongs as much to the North Brazil Mission as to the South.

Rev. S. L. Watson is the general director of the Publishing House; Dr. W. E. Entzlinger has charge of the editorial work. When Mr. Watson left Rio for furlough in America, spring of 1921, Dr. L. T. Hites was asked to substitute for him in his absence. The report for the year is given by Dr. Hites.

Nineteen Hundred and Twenty-one has been a great year in our Brazilian work. It is my privilege to tell of the blessings which our Father has bestowed upon our Publishing House. Through all the years the work has prospered, even beyond the expectations of the optimistic men who have directed the house. The present year has been a culmination of former years. We have done much work, have distributed widely great quantities of Baptist literature, have acquired and strengthened many new friendships, and we are facing a future as bright as the promises of God.

Let us examine the work of the Publishing House from several points of view:

I. MECHANICAL ASPECTS.

Our work has depended on efficiency, which in its turn depends largely upon machines and men. During the past two years we have added several new machines to our shops. A large new press more than doubles our capacity for work. An electric cutting machine has been acquired, which trims our paper and

books rapidly and cleanly. A stamping machine, a bundling press, a stereotyping apparatus, several new magazines of type, a good collection of music types, all facilitate production, and make possible several things which we could not have considered a short while ago.

A good Brazilian foreman has been secured for the shops, and is doing splendid work. Several changes in personnel have been made, all for the better, and now perfect work is being done in the house, a dream of the past, which has now come true.

II. BUSINESS ASPECTS.

Our entire plant has been located until recently in the suburbs. Last year we moved the offices into the center of the city, leaving the manufacturing plant still in the outskirts. This change of location has been a blessing to our office work. We have in the city now our book shop, business office, editorial offices, and mail order department. Although we occupy a second floor, because of high rents, we are located where customers who know can always conveniently reach us. Our business has largely increased through this change.

Greater efficiency in the shops has increased production. This past year we have produced much more than ever before. In general terms we have done the following:

Pages of tracts printed and distributed.....	3,600,000
Bibles and New Testaments	3,000
Religious books sold	21,870
Sunday-school quarterlies, 16,100 per quarter.....	64,400
Young Peoples quarterly	6,000
Jornal Baptista, 12 or 16 pages, weekly edition of.....	5,500
Baptista Federal, 8 pages, monthly edition of.....	1,500
Baptista Mineiro, 4 pages, monthly edition of.....	1,000
The Ex-Padre, 4 pages, monthly newspaper.....	2,000
Various college catalogues, and a large variety of publications for individuals.	

During 1921 our bookkeeping system was completely remodeled and placed on an American loose-leaf basis. By this means the work has been greatly simplified and corrected, and certain economies of great value effected.

Brazilian business in general has been greatly handicapped during this year by several national calamities: Two great drouths, one in the northeast and one in the west; the collapse of the rubber market in Amazonas, whereby this product is sold for twenty per cent of its former value; the terrible cattle pest which swept the central states and closed the packing houses; the coffee crisis which reduced the price of this precious commodity to one-third its real value (I wonder whether it was reduced in the States, too!), and the crisis in the international exchange, which reduced Brazilian money to half its former purchasing value, while in general salaries remained the same. These things have greatly diminished the purchasing power of the Brazilian Baptists, and in certain states has practically stopped the buying of literature. On the other hand, most of our printing materials have to be imported, and with the crises in a national currency our production costs have almost doubled.

It is interesting that in the midst of discouraging elements of this sort our business has vastly increased during 1921, and we have spread the precious seeds of gospel truth far more abundantly than ever before. The spiritual awakening which is described in the general reports on North and South Brazil is an accompaniment of the increased distribution of literature.

III. WHAT WE HAVE PUBLISHED.

1. **The Jornal Baptista** has now reached its majority. It was twenty-one years old last month. It has always been a good paper, but now it is better than ever before. People are receiving and reading it with the enthusiasm it deserves. The Jornal Baptista is published weekly, has twelve or sixteen pages, and a circulation of 5,500 copies.

2. **Sunday-School Quarterlies** are the basis of activity in our Sunday schools. We are printing 10,000 copies of the Adult Quarterly, 2,100 of the Junior, and 4,000 of the Primary. This makes a total of 16,100 quarterlies distributed each three months. When we consider that there are only twenty odd thousand Baptists in Brazil, we may well judge of the evangelistic work done by our Sunday schools in winning new converts for the Master.

3. **The Normal Training Course** has been definitely finished, and is proving a wonderful help in our Sunday-school development. The Manual Normal is now in its second edition of five thousand copies, and despite its cost is being studied all over the land, both by classes and by individuals. With two exceptions all the other books of the course are now in print, and these two have been translated and adapted, and one is now being composed in the shops.

4. **Sunday-School Propaganda** is fundamental. Unfortunately the Sunday-school work has been divided in Brazil, so that the literature has been entrusted to the Publication House, and the propaganda to a special Sunday-school Board created several years ago for that end. While there has been the utmost harmony between the two, the mutual effort to respect the other board's territory has had a hampering effect. It is hoped that the Brazilian National Convention in June will unify the work. With the coming of a Sunday-school expert to undertake leadership in this line there should be a rapid development of our Sunday schools. Much has been done, but much more can be done.

5. **Theological works** have been one of our greatest needs, and will continue to be for some time. During 1921 we have published an Interpretation of the Acts of the Apostles, and have composed the Harmony of the Gospels, translated into Portuguese. The proofs of this latter book are now being rapidly corrected, and will then be put into the press. Besides these, we have published in pamphlet form a good part of Theodosia Ernest, and we shall have for printing (they have already been translated) Dr. Carroll's Commentary on the Pastoral Epistles, Miss Slattery's Talks with a Training Class, Dr. Burroughs' Evangelism in the Sunday School, Dr. Tidwell's The Bible Book by Book, and various others which are now in process, but which are not mentioned here, since they will enter into the report for 1922 as work done. A good sign, which is now being noted, is the tendency to write books, from the Brazilian standpoint, rather than translate from English. We know of several books being prepared for publication.

6. **The Cantor Christao** is the name of our hymn book. It is remarkable that seventeen editions of this book have already been published and exhausted, the last being of fifteen thousand copies. The hymns are now being thoroughly revised and corrected, and early in 1922 will appear the eighteenth edition. We have purchased a supply of music type, with which to publish a musical edition, which we hope also to have ready by the middle of 1922.

7. **Tracts** form one of the best basis of widespread propaganda. That we have not neglected their printing and distribution is shown by the figures given above, 3,600,000 pages printed and distributed during 1921. These tracts vary widely in their size and aim. They range from the single leaflet appeal to come to church to a fifty-page argument for scriptural baptism, or defense against Adventism. Many thousand tracts are given away free, others are sold for less than cost, and still others are sold at cost price. A great work is being done.

8. **The Word of God** is the basis of all our work. Without this we should be lost. Naturally we do not print Bibles or Testaments, since this work is so cheaply and effectively done by the two great Bible societies, who sell them for less than cost of production. Great quantities are sold by our missionaries and colporters all over Brazil, but because of the economy effected, we urge them to buy direct from the Bible societies, and not through us. However, we purchased last year 3,000 copies from the societies, which we sold or gave away as occasion demanded. It would thrill your hearts to read some of the letters we receive from prisoners in the jails, who have received there first the Jornal Baptista or a tract, have become interested in the gospel, have asked for a Bible, and been saved through faith in the Lamb of God. We have been greatly aided by the Los Angeles Bible House, which has furnished us with a large supply of their basic tract, Selected Portions of the Word of God. We have carefully distributed these in the prisons and in the Sunday schools and churches to those who have been most interested in the gospel, and through them have won many precious souls.

IV. THE FUTURE.

Ahead of us there is work, much of it, always to be done in the spirit of the Master, and always followed by the blessing of God in the salvation and training of precious souls. A short time ago we investigated statistics of the Baptists in Brazil. In 1890 was the beginning—two lone missionaries and a handful of converts. By 1910 there were almost ten thousand Baptists here giving glory to God. In 1920 there were twenty thousand members in our churches, a splendid group of missionary workers, several fine schools, a multitude of out-stations and preaching points, an ever-growing force of well-trained native pastors and workers, and an earnest effort to extend the gospel to all the unoccupied fields of this great land.

What, then, is ahead? There is every reason to believe that we are on the verge of the most glorious triumph the mission has ever known. Statistics show that we have doubled in the past ten years. Present indications show that we shall more than double in the next ten years. 1930 should show forty thousand Baptists in Brazil, 1940, eighty thousand, and by the middle of the century we should have a vast army of believers praising the Lord and winning the land for him. The Brazilians believe it. The missionaries believe it. We are working together as never before, and are slowly winning Brazil.

If this is the prospect for our work, what is the future of the Publishing House? We must grow with the denomination. We must help the denomination to grow. Our capacity is already reached in the Publishing House, and we must soon double our capacity to care for the growing needs. Already we are working day and night in the shops. We see triumph ahead, and with the blessing of heaven and the co-operation of our brethren in the homeland, we shall attain.

V. OUR NEEDS.

How it thrilled our hearts a few days ago to receive that letter from the Foreign Mission Board! And as we read the resolution, granting us permission to purchase in the heart of Rio de Janeiro the property we need for our future work, our hearts welled up to God in thanksgiving. We are seeking a location now, and shortly shall have the ground we need.

We need prayer.—We must have help at the throne of grace. In a peculiar way the future of our work depends on good literature, well prepared, and cheaply distributed. Largely the burden rests on the Publishing House. We have the confidence and prayers of the brethren in the homeland already; we know that. And now we ask that you continue with us before the Father, that His blessings may abound on us and the work, and that His kingdom may soon come in this great land of Brazil.

CHILIAN MISSION

MISSIONARIES

SANTIAGO, Casilla, 3388—W. E. Davidson, Mrs. Davidson.

TEMUCO—W. D. T. MacDonald, Mrs. MacDonald, Miss Agnes Graham, J. L. Hart, Mrs. Hart, Miss Cornelia Brower.

CONCEPCION—R. Cecil Moore, Mrs. Moore.

ANNUAL REPORT

By Agnes Graham.

The battle line in Chile extends north and south, as indeed it must, when we consider the shape and extent of the republic. The part of the front which we hold extends from Santiago on the north to Puerto Montt on the south. Within this long line there are several strongholds held by our own men with the help

of native recruits. At the beginning of the year 1921 the cause seemed to be at a standstill; we could do no more than hold our lines. There were so few of us: the Davidsons and I in Santiago, then throughout the long line there were no other leaders except the MacDonalds in Temuco. But our great Captain has remembered us in our urgent need and in August Mr. and Mrs. Hart and two little girls came to us from Argentina. Upon their arrival we immediately began plans for strengthening our lines and making new advances. In September two other missionaries arrived, Miss Brower and little Mary Virginia Davidson. One of our native men said, "We have two new missionaries but neither of them talk;" for to him Miss Brower's inability to speak Spanish was the absolute inability to talk. In November Mr. and Mrs. Moore and little boy came back from their year of recuperation in the States. Thus within a few months our forces were trebled; and still there are so few of us that we must be scattered at long intervals along the line leaving the gaps to our allies, other faithful soldiers of our Master, or to the enemy who is veritably "going about in Chile as a roaring lion seeking whom he may devour." It pulls mightily at the heart strings of us who must stand by and see him gain ground because our forces are too small to take the offensive in his territory.

However our victories this past year in the posts we have been able to occupy fill us with great joy and hope. In the north with Santiago as headquarters the Davidsons with two native leaders have greatly strengthened our cause. At the beginning of this year's campaign there was just one organized group, the First Baptist church of Santiago, with a strong mission station under a very capable leader. In October this group was organized into another church and their leader was ordained and called as their pastor. New organizations in each of these churches have been launched and are making very gratifying advances. A woman's society in each church has been begun; a Baptist Young People's Union, consisting of the younger recruits of both churches, was organized under the direction of Mrs. Hart shortly after her arrival and has been gaining impetus with each new meeting. The Sunday school has been growing steadily in numbers, interest, improved methods and number of native helpers; and Mr. Davidson says he is going to concentrate this coming year on finding and training teachers for the three organized Sunday schools we now have in Santiago and to open new ones in the three out stations that have been opened the latter part of this year.

The children and older people are learning to give more cheerfully and more abundantly of the little they have to help carry on the work of the Lord among their own people. I have heard some of them express themselves very emphatically in favor of self support using the argument that the great bulk of the gifts of our people at home should go to the heathen nations that have never heard of Christ. But after my year in Santiago where Catholicism is seen at its best, where there is the least fanaticism within the Church and the greatest tolerance for those without the Church, I unhesitatingly say that I do not think there is any religion in which there is more idolatry and fewer teachings that touch the life here in a vital way. Regarding the latter I can but say that the first chapter of Romans is virtually repeated in Chilean religious and social life; as touching the former I have seen literally thousands during "Holy Week," that is, the week before and including Easter Sunday, bowing down to wood and stone made by men into images representing Mary and the Christ. The images of Christ are always bloody and gruesome with expressions of agony and deep sorrow with no hint of the joy and gladness with which He paid the price for us. I have seen these images carried through the streets with men, women, and children falling upon their knees as they passed calling out sometimes in agonizing prayer to them; other times I have seen the images being kissed on the hands, the feet, or even the cords that were fastened to the feet. If any reader has ever felt that Catholic countries do not need the gospel of the living Christ, disillusion yourself immediately. They do not know God as a loving Father; hence they fear to come to Him directly; they do not know Jesus Christ as the only Savior of the world; they have more faith in the saints and the Virgin Mary's power to answer their prayers and to forgive their sins. Is this not proof of their need of the message of the living Christ?

Leaving Santiago we pass over a long gap in the front before reaching Concepcion our next stronghold. Here the Moores were stationed during their first year on the field; but throughout the year of their absence the post has been held by our only trained native man. Although he lacks some of the vim and enthusiasm of some of our other men, still he has had plodding constancy and ability to hold what he has gained, and in some lines to go forward, which has enabled him even in the absence of his superior in command to hold our position there. Mr. Moore says: "The church has made substantial progress during our absence. There were fifteen baptisms but the greatest growth was not in numbers but in morale. The church has started and is supporting an out-station, they have raised 1500 pesos for local expenses besides 1060 on the Campaign." The only post from Concepcion with a native leader is Nacimiento. Here our work is handicapped for the lack of equipment. The house of worship, which is merely a room in the residence of the pastor, is miserably dirty, poorly lighted, poorly ventilated, and inadequate in size; but we have so many calls on our small building fund that we shall be compelled to leave them another year to hold their post under these unfavorable conditions. The need for trained men here as in all parts of Chile is heart rending. A group of hearers from 24 miles inland sent for our pastor here "to come over and help them," a believer from Renaico 45 miles away offered him a house free if he would come there and preach. When I consider the condition of our work here, I am reminded of Yates' reply to his friend's attempt at consolation when, as he lay dying he cried out, "So much work to do and I cannot do any of it!" whereupon his friend said, "God can have it done." This faithful soldier answered, "Yes, but God needs men."

The post to the south is Temuco and around it we have 99 per cent of our native Christians in Chile. For 33 years Mr. and Mrs. MacDonald have been laboring here practically alone. During this year he has carried on his usual work of visiting the churches, helping to organize new ones, writing letters of advice to the pastors, and helping the churches secure leaders, a work very much like that of Paul among the early churches. The last of October these faithful veterans of the Cross had their hearts gladdened by the coming of reinforcements after all these years of combat alone. I have often thought of Mr. MacDonald as our Elijah; and truly he might often have made the same cry, "And I, even I only, am left and they seek my life to take it away." But he has shown a marvelous spirit of patience and courage and at last God has heard his cry and has sent him an Elisha worthy to follow him, aiding him with the "young prophets" who need so sorely the training that contact with these men of God can give in the pulpit, in their conversation, or in the "school of the prophets" which they carried on three months in Temuco last year, and which is to be enlarged in numbers and lengthened in term this year. Besides this Elisha of ours with his wife who is a tireless and capable helper always at his side in any hard test helping with admonition, advice, encouragement, and personal service, there are two inexperienced recruits, "rookies" so to speak, the two teachers Miss Brower and I, who have been sent out to occupy an entirely new part of the front, the school for training our Baptist girls in Chile.

We reached our new post the last of October and the first of November we began a series of visits to the churches with several objects in view, the most important ones being the desire on the part of all of us, except Mr. MacDonald, to know our people better, the circumstances under which they are working, the progress which the cause has made among them, and their most urgent need for the future. Our work among them was of the nature of institutes in which Mr. MacDonald and Mr. Hart conducted Bible classes and answered questions arising out of the problems the pastors in many cases have had to face alone. Mrs. Hart had the women's work in charge and I had the Sunday school and the Temuco Girls' School to present to the people. Throughout the months of November, December, and to the middle of January we filled appointments with the churches. The smaller stations around Temuco, Vilcun, San Jose, Lautro, Noeva Imperial, were made easily; but Villarica and Pucon were about fifty miles distant from the nearest railroad station; hence we had to make the trip overland, not by automobile but by "Cabra." This is the Spanish name for a two wheeled cart in which the people travel over these mountain roads. The English translation of it is "Goat"; hence the older missionaries had a great deal

of fun telling Miss Brower and me that we were being initiated into our missionary career by "riding the goat." Our first trial was disastrous; for the goat "turned turtle" and spilled us all out. However we were told that one is always given a second chance so the next day on the long 45 mile trip up the mountain roads to Villarica, made more perilous by an all day downpour of rain, we arose to the situation and "rode the goat" to the satisfaction of both Mr. MacDonald and Mr. Hart who immediately pronounced us seasoned troopers in the ranks. I wish I could adequately tell you about the grandeur of the scenery in this part of Chile. There is an elevated lake whose basin is of volcanic formation surrounded by green hills in the foreground with snow capped peaks in the distance, interrupted by two lofty volcanoes—the more distant, Llaima with its two pointed cone from which a thin line of smoke can be seen in the clear morning air, and Villarica with its almost perfect cone which seems directly to overlook the lake with the two towns Villarica and Pucon, at either end. As we sat on the shore of this lake and watched the marvelous colors of the sunset on water, mountain top, and volcano we were sure that even Switzerland and the Italian Alps could not excel this in beauty and inspiration. In the midst of all this beauty and wildness we found our people with the same ruggedness and strength as their surroundings. We marveled at the numbers who came from neighboring farms and hill-sides to join with the people of the little town in hearing our message. It is here in Pucon that we have our strongest native leader of the south. Perhaps you have read Mr. Moore's account of his personality and work in which he characterizes him as "the John the Baptist of Chile." He does really have the rugged appearance of John and his fierce denunciation of sin; but he also has the gentleness of the Master in his methods and purposes. He has built up a work here that made us wonder at the miracle of it; for during the six years that he has been laboring here he has never had a visit from a missionary. He has built one of the best church houses we have in Chile and it stands out as one of the largest buildings in the small town. In all the meetings in this small mountain village we had from 150 to 200 present. There is a small school here conducted by the pastor and a helper neither of whom is really prepared to teach; but for years there was no school here at all; hence, in order to meet an absolute necessity, they were willing to give of the little they had. We are going to have two girls from here in our girls' school this year and we hope to have them in the shortest possible time well enough prepared to go back and teach in this school.

This brings me to the account of the girls' school; in these visits to the churches one of our greatest privileges was to meet the girls who are interested in coming to our school. There are literally hundreds of them who want to come; but on account of the limited dormitory space and lack of sufficient teachers and the pioneer character of the work we decided to fix the number this year at 12 boarding pupils. It has been almost heart breaking during these last few months to talk to great numbers of our Baptist girls from 12 to 20 years and over who are hungering for an education but who have absolutely no opportunity to get it unless we give it to them. Even many of the older girls cannot read or write and the great majority of them just can do that. Our work is not only pioneer from our standpoint but from their's as well. We have chosen our girls this year on a more narrow basis than we intend to follow when we are able to take them in greater numbers. After personal conferences with all the girls who have applied, we have chosen those girls who are now Christians and who have a desire to prepare themselves for better service, either as Sunday-school teachers, as day-school teachers, or for any service which may be open to them. We have no trained native helpers and we have seen this as one of our greatest immediate needs; hence we are taking girls who in the shortest possible time will be able to help in strengthening and extending our work. We are going to teach these girls foundation school branches as well as train them as leaders. Our people thus far have simply been made disciples; there yet remains before us the teaching; and we are going forward in broadening our field in this line but at the same time taking care that we lay our foundations well. The Board in addition to the appropriation for this year's rent, equipment, and

running expenses, appropriated money for our first new building on the beautiful extensive grounds which have been purchased two years. The plans have been drawn so that the building is now being constructed in order that we shall not be so handicapped for our second year's work.

In addition to the girls' school, we are to have a Bible Institute in Temuco which is merely an extension of the Pastors' Institute which has been conducted for the past two years. The pastors of the surrounding churches are to come to Temuco for four days of Bible study each week for 8 months. Then each weekend we hope they will return to their churches with a zeal to which has been added a much needed knowledge. Some of the students who are not pastors will go out to preach in new places or in some of the country districts where we have gained converts but have not been able to organize churches for lack of workers. In addition to this central institute Mr. Davidson in Santiago and Mr. Moore in Concepcion will have their native helpers, each three in number, in Bible and other classes in order to give them better training.

This may seem to be reversing the logical order, to take on men who still have to be trained, but it has been the only possibility here. The field has been manned by one faithful leader, Mr. MacDonald and one man cannot do everything. But he has laid a foundation for the work in Chile which is a marvel to all who know about it. Mr. Hart, who came to us from 17 years of work as a pioneer missionary in Argentina, says, "I do not believe there has ever been a greater miracle on any missionary field than the growth of our work here in Chile under this one man." If you have not read last year's account of it in the minutes of the Southern Baptist Convention, 1921, read it now and you will agree with Mr. Hart's verdict.

MISSIONS IN CHINA

MISSIONARIES

CENTRAL CHINA.

SHANGHAI—R. T. Bryan, Mrs. Bryan, Miss Willie Kelly, Miss H. F. Sallee, Miss Pearle Johnson, J. M. Rogers, Mrs. Rogers, Miss Catharine Bryan, Miss Mary N. Lyne, Miss Sallie Priest, Mrs. W. E. Crocker, Eugene E. Steele, Mrs. Steele, Eph Whisenhunt, Mrs. Whisenhunt, Miss Rose Marlowe, Miss Mina Garrett, Jas. Hamilton Ware, Mrs. Ware.

SHANGHAI BAPTIST COLLEGE AND SEMINARY—C. H. Westbrook, J. B. Webster, Mrs. Webster, J. B. Hipps, Mrs. Hipps, Miss Elizabeth Kethley, J. Hundley Wiley, Mrs. Wiley, Gordon Poteat, Mrs. Poteat, Miss Ida Patterson.

SOOCHOW—T. C. Britton, Mrs. Britton, C. G. McDaniel, Mrs. McDaniel, Miss Sophie Lanneau, P. W. Hamlet, Mrs. Hamlet, H. H. MacMillan, Mrs. MacMillan, Miss Olive Bagby, Miss Blanche Groves, Miss Carrie E. Owen, Miss Hannah J. Plowden, J. E. Jackson.

CHINKIANG—C. C. Marriott, Mrs. Marriott, L. B. Olive, Mrs. Olive, D. F. Stamps, Mrs. Stamps.

YANG CHOW—L. W. Pierce, Mrs. Pierce, Miss Alice Parker, Miss M. E. Moorman, R. V. Taylor, M. D., Mrs. Taylor, Miss E. E. Teal, Miss Hazel Andrews, E. F. Tatum, Miss Mary C. Demarest, Carl F. Jordan, M.D., Mrs. Jordan, Ethel M. Pierce, M. D.

INTERIOR CHINA.

CHENGCHOW, Honan—W. W. Lawton, Mrs. Lawton, D. W. Herring, Mrs. Her-ring, Wilson Fielder, Mrs. Fielder, Samuel O. Pruitt, M. D., Mrs. Pruitt, J. T. Fielder, Mrs. Fielder, L. O. Wilkerson, M. D., Mrs. Wilkerson.

KAIFENG—W. E. Sallee, Mrs. Sallee, H. M. Harris, Mrs. Harris, Miss Loy J. Savage, E. M. Poteat, Jr., Mrs. Poteat, Miss Blanche Rose Walker, Milton L. Braun, Mrs. Braun, Miss Addie Estelle Cox, I. D. Eavenson, Mrs. Eavenson, Gordon K. Middleton, Mrs. Middleton, Miss Zemma Hare, Miss Viola Humphreys, Miss Grace Stribling, Miss Minnie Alexander, Jos. Lee, Jr.

POCHOW—Wade D. Bostick, Mrs. Bostick, G. P. Bostick, Mrs. Bostick, Miss Olive Riddell, Mary L. King, M. D., Miss Clifford Barratt.

KWEITEH—Sidney J. Townshend, Mrs. Townshend.

NORTH CHINA.

TENG CHOW, Shantung Province—Florence Lide, Miss Ada Bell, T. F. McCrea, Mrs. McCrea.

HWANG-HSIEN, Shantung Province—T. W. Ayers, M. D., Mrs. Ayers, Miss Anna B. Hartwell, W. C. Newton, Mrs. Newton, W. B. Glass, Mrs. Glass, C. W. Pruitt, Mrs. Pruitt, Miss Clifforde Hunter, C. N. Hartwell, W. W. Stout, Mrs. Stout, Miss Blanche Bradley, Miss J. W. Lide, Miss Lila F. Watson, N. A. Bryan, M. D., Mrs. Bryan, Frank P. Lide, Mrs. Lide, Emmett Ayers, Mrs. Ayers.

PINGTU SHANTUNG—W. H. Sears, Mrs. Sears, Miss Florence Jones, A. W. Yocom, M. D., Mrs. Yocom, Miss Pearl Caldwell, David Bryan, Mrs. Bryan, Miss Bonnie Ray, George N. Herring, M. D., Mrs. Herring.

LAICHOW-FU, Shantung Province—Miss Mary D. Willeford, Miss C. A. Miller, Miss Alice Huey, J. McF. Gaston, M. D., Mrs. Gaston, C. A. Leonard, Mrs. Leonard, Miss Bertha Smith, Dr. Jeanette E. Beall, Miss Doris Knight, Robert A. Jacob, Miss Alda Grayson.

CHEFOO, Shantung Province—Peyton Stephens, Mrs. Stephens, James W. Moore, Mrs. Moore, Miss Pearl Todd, Miss Ida Taylor.

LAI-YANG, Shantung Province—T. O. Hearn, M. D., Mrs. Hearn, I. V. Larson, Mrs. Larson, W. W. Adams, Mrs. Adams, Mrs. Jewell L. Daniel.

TSINGTAU, Shantung Province—S. E. Stephens, Mrs. Stephens, E. L. Morgan, Mrs. Morgan.

TSINAN, Shantung Providence—P. S. Evans, M. D., Mrs. Evans, J. W. Lowe, Mrs. Lowe, Miss Ethel Ramsbottom, J. V. Dawes, Mrs. Dawes.

TSININGCHOW, Shantung Province—Frank Connely, Mrs. Connely.

PAKHOI.

E. T. Snuggs, Mrs. Snuggs.

SOUTH CHINA.

CANTON—Mrs. R. H. Graves, Mrs. G. W. Greene, R. E. Chambers, Mrs. Chambers, John Lake, Mrs. Lake, P. H. Anderson, Mrs. Anderson, Miss Mary Anderson, J. T. Williams, Mrs. Williams, J. R. Saunders, Mrs. Saunders, Miss May Hine, Miss Flora Dodson, W. D. King, Mrs. King, Victor C. McGuire, Miss Laura Coupland, George William Greene, Mrs. Greene, Miss Mary Alexander, M. T. Rankin, Mrs. Rankin, W. H. Tipton, Mrs. Tipton, C. A. Hayes, M. D., Mrs. Hayes, Miss Alvada Gunn.

SHIU HING—Miss H. F. North, Miss Margie Shumate, Miss Mollie McMinn.

YINGTAK, via Canton—Miss A. M. Sandlin, Ben Rowland, Mrs. Rowland, A. R. Gallimore, Mrs. Gallimore, Miss Grace T. Elliott, I. T. Thomas, Mrs. Thomas, Miss Ruth Pettigrew, M. J. Scott, Mrs. Scott, Roscoe Etter, M. D., Mrs. Etter.

WUCHOW—Miss E. E. Rea, G. W. Leavell, M. D., Mrs. Leavell, Miss Leonora Scarlet, R. E. Beddoe, M. D., Mrs. Beddoe, Rex Ray, Mrs. Ray, Miss Mae Morton, Ullin Leavell, Mrs. Leavell.

MACAO—J. L. Galloway, Mrs. Galloway.

KONG MOON—John Sundstrom, Mrs. Sundstrom, Miss Lora Clement, Miss Sarah Funderburke.

KWEI LIN—C. J. Lowe, Mrs. Lowe, R. E. L. Mewshaw, M. D., Mrs. Mewshaw, Miss Hattie Stallings, R. L. Bausum, Miss Mattie Vie Summer, Edwin Dargan Smith, M. D., Mrs. Smith, Miss Reba Stewart.

ANNUAL REPORT CENTRAL CHINA MISSION

By Sophie S. Lanneau.

During the year the denominational papers brought to us news of the stress and strain among Southern Baptists in their heroic efforts to meet the pledges to the Seventy-five Million Campaign. This report is a letter of thanks for the bounty bestowed upon our mission out of that Campaign.

When the year opened, every station rejoiced in one or more new missionaries, brought to us a few months before on the famous trip of the "Empress of Japan." Yangchow had Miss Sullivan, a trained nurse, and Dr. Ethel Pierce, a new doctor in the old home of her childhood, and Chinkiang had Mr. and Mrs. Olive and Mr. and Mrs. Stamps, all of these studying Chinese in the Language School at Nanking. Soochow had Miss Groves, who studied in the new Soochow Language School, and yet did much active Christian work with English-speaking students in the station. Shanghai had Mr. and Mrs. Steele, studying the language with private teachers and helping much by their cheery presence and by some work in church and school. When September came, these all posed as old and experienced missionaries when they helped us to initiate eleven more new comers into the direction of rickshaw coolies and the mysteries of Chinese money. This large number of young missionaries, some eighteen months old and some only six months old, sent to us by the sacrificial gifts of Southern Baptists, is one of the chief blessings of the year.

The September arrivals were all for Shanghai and Soochow. Miss Marlowe is to work with Cantonese in Shanghai, but went on to the Language School in Canton. Miss Long came for work at North Gate with Misses Kelly and Priest. She did more for the mission than any single lady ever did before. She contributed a husband, Mr. J. H. Ware, deflected from his course in North China by a magnet in Shanghai. Mr. and Mrs. Whisenhunt, also for North Gate Church, and Miss Garrett, for Eliza Yates School, all studied with private teachers in the station. Mr. Hippis came back from furlough and also did a fine thing by contributing a wife to the mission, a charming lady whose previous experience at Ginling College with the girls there makes her all the more fitted to be the wife of a professor in Shanghai Baptist College, and to help take charge of the girl students, as she did this fall term, in the beginning period of co-education. Mr. and Mrs. Wiley are another great addition to the College. They spent the fall in the Nanking Language School. The newcomers in Soochow all went to work at once. Mr. and Mrs. Johnson, out for three years' service in Yates Academy, made themselves a part of church and school work from the first week, and Miss Owen threw herself into the new Commercial Department of Yates Academy and the Sunday-school work with equal enthusiasm, all three using English with the older boys or girls, but studying some Chinese also. Soochow lent its "Smallest Precious," Miss Plowden, to Shanghai College to teach English for a year while Miss Kethley should have the long-deferred privilege of studying Chinese in the Peking Language School. (Miss Plowden's Chinese name has the sound for "Precious" and Chinese call children "little pretties," and she is very little of stature.) Miss Ida Patterson joined Miss Plowden later in the fall, in the English department of the College.

With all this fresh young life, the Central China Mission began, in 1921, a new period. In years gone by, it was inevitable that a school should be thought of as "Miss So-and-so's work." That time is past. We are all, old missionaries and young, finding our places now as parts of a great whole, a common task. That "great whole" in 1921 grew greater and greater. The year marked the Tenth Anniversary of the Revolution and the resulting establishment of the Chinese Republic. Many forces have been at work ever since in the life of the nation, but all seemed to come to a head in the one year, in a veritable "Tide of New Thought" that swept over all China. Some of us felt it more than others. Some who had been plodding along for several years were yet conscious of the sudden change. One missionary was absent in America only from March to August, but when he returned in September, he declared that he found truly a New China. There was developed in those months a new spirit, a new attitude. It showed itself in social life, in educational life, in national consciousness, and best of all, in a new spirit of earnest attention to the message of the gospel.

Does this mean that the battle is won? That there is no opposition to Christianity now? By no means. The new recruits have come to join us in the thick of the fight. It is a fight, and we have to struggle for every inch we gain. There are no miracles of "thousands in a day." Some girl or boy or man or woman who was baptized in 1921 makes only one figure in the year's statistics, but that unit represents the same old struggle of an individual to stand for Christ against a host of relatives and friends, against family loyalty to the living and to the dead.

That unit, that one, is the miracle. Then, these who come out of heathenism join with others into Christian groups, learn the meaning of church life, learn to become "members one of another," to work with one another and with the missionaries, in church activities. That corporate life of the Christian, that can include American and Chinese, is the other miracle. Nothing but the power of God and the love of Christ explains the presence of a single Chinese Christian or a single Christian church in China.

The story of the year is told by stations. The compiler can give only what has been sent in by individuals, except where personal contact supplies material. Some missionaries were unable to report, which will account for some omissions, and for the unequal lengths of different sections below.

YANGCHOW.

Churches.—In January, a Second Church, in the Southwest section of the city, was organized with 38 members taking letters from the First Church near the center of the city. Evangelistic services in the spring added a number by baptism. Mr. Tatum acted as pastor till the latter part of the year, when ill health caused him to turn over the work to Mr. Pierce. The First Church, under Pastor Tzong, made slow but steady progress, in Sunday school, Young People's meetings, Bible classes for Christians and inquirers, and regular evangelistic work among non-Christians. One notable feature is the help rendered by many Christian laymen conducting church services and preaching in chapels.

Out-Station Work.—Within this area of 7,000 square miles, we have ten churches. A good number of new members have been added. Mr. Pierce has charge of all this work. He visited all the stations twice during the year, and some a number of times, when conferences were held. Two conferences were held in Yangchow for the spiritual help and instruction of the pastors and evangelists. All the churches have increased their contributions far beyond anything they have done before. In the hot summer months, Mr. Pierce gave four mornings a week to evangelistic work among the hospital patients in Yangchow, and in the fall had charge of one of the city churches as well as these many out-station responsibilities.

There are ten primary schools in the out-stations, in which 205 boys and girls get the Christian message and carry it to their heathen homes. Colporteurs and evangelists distributed thousands of tracts and gospels in this great field.

Schools.—The Julia Mackenzie Girls' School, had a "most wonderful" year under the tireless management of Miss Andrews and Miss Demarest. There is a fine corps of teachers who are leaders in all Sunday-school and church activities, and among the students are many earnest personal workers. There were several conversions, and six were baptized this year. The prayers of the students show their whole-souled dependence upon God for personal and national salvation. One teacher rejoices in a marvelous answer to her prayers of many years. With Miss Andrews' persistent help, after a long search, this young woman found the mother from whom, sixteen years before, she had been stolen, and sold into evil, but rescued by kind hands and brought to Christian culture. The change in the heathen mother, since coming to live with her long-lost daughter, is beautiful to see. One former student is praying for her grandparents and reading the Word of God to them, and has recently succeeded in getting the old people to burn their idols. Another girl, from a "very heathen" home, has the courage to read and explain the Bible to her widowed mother and old grandfather. She herself was baptized in the summer, winning their consent. The students who make the fine Christian spirit in this school and who do the best school work are the daughters of country and city evangelists and pastors.

In the fall, the school saw its first students go to college, three fine girls sent to Ginling College in Nanking. They have cause to be proud, too, of their first student who went to America, Miss Yao, who had been teaching in Chinkiang. Miss Yao is in the W. M. U. Training School at Louisville. It is sweet to note that Miss Andrews says, of this first alumna in America, "We're proud of her grades in Old Testament, and it reminds us that Miss Mackenzie sowed the good seed which some of us may have the joy of reaping."

There are two other girls' schools in Yangchow, one under the care of Miss Parker and the other under that of Mrs. Pierce, assisted by Miss Joy Tatum. Both have had large enrollment, and a good year. Both have won the patronage of the middle and higher classes. A greater number of these fine girls have professed faith in Christ this year than ever before. Their concern for the salvation of parents, brothers and sisters, their real heart experiences as they work and pray for their families, would move the hardest heart to tears.

The boys' school is under Miss Moorman's care. She writes with joy of the moving of the school from damp unhealthly quarters to a lovely, sunny spot on the canal which once was the moat of the old city, and of the evidences that some of her pupils have started on the King's Highway, and of a bi-weekly class of three young men with whom she has studied the book of Daniel. It was a joy to her and Miss Parker to become companions again, when in September they began to make their home together.

YANGCHOW BAPTIST HOSPITAL

The first part of April saw the departure on furlough, of Dr. and Mrs. Taylor and their three children. Dr. Taylor has been very fortunate in securing the appointment, sought by many, with the Mayo brothers at Rochester, Minn.

In June Dr. Ethel Pierce returned from the Language school at Nanking, and, without thought of a summer vacation, began her work among the women patients. Recently under her direction a room was furnished and will serve as an attractive guest room for Chinese ladies.

During the summer months a building for men servants, the walls of which were built before Dr. Taylor left, was provided with a tile roof in Chinese style, and with four large, airy rooms will make comfortable quarters for men orderlies. During July and August the Laboratory was also furnished, with facilities for microscopic and bacteriologic work.

Dr. H. W. Newman, formerly of Swatow, came to Yangchow the first of September and is in charge of the Surgical department during Dr. Taylor's absence. His experience and advice have been most helpful.

The hospital gatekeeper and orderlies were provided with uniforms before Dr. Taylor left for America. Miss Teal's tireless efforts have been devoted to the care of these helpers, and to ways and means of raising the standard of the Hospital work.

An important event in the history of the Yangchow Baptist Hospital was the arrival of Miss Eva Sullivan in September, 1920. After a year of Language study in Nanking and a summer vacation in Mokanshan, she returned to Yangchow to take up her duties as a nurse. A happy event took place just before Christmas, when cupid stole a march on Santa Claus and Miss Sullivan agreed to become Dr. Jordan's wife. They were married in Shanghai December 30, 1921. The Board had already provided for an emergency by appropriating money for a doctor's residence. Dr. and Mrs. Jordan hope very soon to start building their new home.

Evangelistic effort has been carried on through daily morning services, led by Chinese Hospital assistants, one of the Chinese pastors, the foreign doctors, Miss Teal and Rev. E. F. Tatum, who has had charge of this work. In July Mr. Tatum was very happily married to Miss Mona Hall, formerly a missionary in Szechuen. In September Mrs. Tatum began work among the women patients and conducted a daily Bible study class among the nurses. Due to the condition of Mr. Tatum's health, a year's rest has been advised by the doctors, and Mr. and Mrs. Tatum are preparing to sail for America. The Hospital staff feels keenly their absence and trusts they may after a number of months be with us again.

General.—Yangchow still has needs to be supplied, urgent needs of a man to help in evangelistic work, and another for educational work. But the note of praise and of thanksgiving for the dreams realized sounds in all the reports of the missionaries there, and rings out clearest in this unusual testimony from Miss

Teal, "Almost everything which we have desired or asked for concerning our hospital work for the year 1921 seems to have been granted." May her "joy and comfort" in the needs supplied to "make the way easier for the healing of the sick," give many Southern Baptists joy in the remembrance of their sacrifices for the cause.

CHINKIANG.

If Louis XIV could say, "I am the State," so in the spring, Mr. Marriott could say of Chinkiang, "I am the Station." All the missionary care of Bible School and the fourteen churches of city and out-stations fell upon him alone. In the fall, Mr. Stamps and Mr. Olive, with one year's language study completed, came bringing fresh vigor and zeal to the Chinkiang work.

The Bible School.—This work, so far as foreign management goes, was entrusted in the fall to Mr. Stamps. It is the institution to which Mr. Crocker gave years of love and devotion, and the new missionary bears testimony to the fruits of ten years of service. This school has developed Chinese teachers with some experience both as teachers and pastors. These men have the foundation for large service. The graduating class this year was the largest in the history of the school. Seven men were sent out to preach the gospel, making a total of 25 who have graduated from the Bible school since it was founded in 1911. Three of these seven have returned to the Soochow field to work, one went back to Honan, two to Yangchow, and one remained in our Chinkiang field. This Bible School is designed to fill a great need in our mission for ministerial training. It gives theological seminary courses to men who can take them in Chinese, but could not take their seminary work in Shanghai Baptist College, because of the English required there. Our mission needs preachers trained in our splendid college, and it needs other preachers who cannot take a higher education. The English at the College is as impossible to some earnest young preachers here, as the Latin and Greek and Hebrew text-books are to some devoted ministers in America. But the Bible is the Bible, whether in Chinese or in old King James, and the Chinkiang Bible School gives it to the men in the language they know. It is our purpose to raise the standard of work and the grade of men as much as possible. Some work is being done for the wives of the preachers, and we are ready to do everything possible to provide training for our women, but we do not know what plans will develop for this work in our mission. A committee of the mission is at work on this question.

Mingtz Academy, the Boys' School of Chinkiang—Ten years ago, Mr. Webster was with Mr. Crocker in Chinkiang. His report said, "The boys' school is just where it was a year ago—a proposed institution." The college in Shanghai was very real and its call took Mr. Webster from Chinkiang, leaving the boys' school in the air, or at best on paper, year after year. At last, it has settled on terra firma, anchored by the substantial presence of Mr. "Bun" Olive. He took charge in the fall. Every older missionary can understand the volumes of meaning in his brief statement, "A great deal of my work has been adjustments. I have had no little trouble trying to get the school on a real working basis, to train teachers in conducting a school in a systematic way. It is hard to bring Chinese teachers from the old way into a more efficient one." At the close of the spring term, there were six students enrolled in Mingtz Academy. In the fall Mr. Olive had the encouraging number of twenty-one, more than half of them Christian boys, and four of them ministerial students. A college graduate was added to the faculty. Next year, he hopes to add another. We are in a temporary building which is not at all adequate. Our only chance for an athletic field is a tennis court. At present, we can accommodate thirty boarders. We hope to have room in our new plant for at least one hundred fifty. The spiritual life in the school has been good this year, the strongest factor being the students' weekly prayer meeting, the Y. M. C. A. in the school also helping many students to find themselves.

The Girls' School, a day school of primary grade, was under Mrs. Marriott's care. The pupils were brought into closer contact with the mysterious land of America than ever before when their teacher, Miss Yao, actually went away to study there. She is the Yangchow graduate previously mentioned as now in

Louisville. Her place in Chinkiang was taken by a girl who graduated in June from our Soochow school. She speaks warmly of the kindnesses showed her by her new missionary friends, and they say she does good work with her little pupils. Mrs. Marriott is still waiting for a single lady from home to come to the girls' school and give it undivided attention.

Churches.—There are 14 churches in the Chinkiang field. The city church, of over 200 members, has a good pastor, Mr. Tzao, and an assistant pastor. A new church building, long hoped for, is now being built, and this has taken much of Mr. Marriott's time during the fall. The country work has been developed finely. Pastor Wong, of Ju Yong, is an ideal country pastor—(and yet Ju Yong has a population of over fifty thousand. But Mr. Olive called him a country pastor, and told me the following). Pastor Wong knows his town, loves his people and they love him. He has the respect and confidence of all classes. The Provincial Governor wrote to the Mayor of Ju Yong asking, "What is the population of your town?" The Mayor did not know, but he went to the Baptist pastor and asked him! Years ago Mr. Crocker was stoned on his first attempt to enter Ju Yong, but persisted in working there. Soon after he died, Mrs. Crocker and Mrs. Marriott visited the town. When they got off the railway train at the nearest station, twenty miles from the place, sedan chairs were waiting to carry them to Ju Yong, sent by the people who had once tried to kill Mr. Crocker. The Christians do not forget the former missionary and many, if not all, the churches have his picture hanging on their walls. There was a Buddhist priest in this town. A great sorrow came into his life, and he found no relief until Pastor Wong led him to Christ. At the dedication of the new annex to our church building this fall, the converted priest made a public statement of his new faith and peace before the crowd and burned his priest's banner and his Buddhist books in the courtyard of the church.

SOOCHOW.

For half the year, the station was reduced to six members, Mr. and Mrs. Hamlett, Mr. and Mrs. MacMillan, Miss Lanneau and Miss Groves. Mr. McDaniel had gone on furlough with his family in August, but had returned to Soochow in December, so he was a visitor here in January and February. In those few weeks, by experienced bargaining, he put through many thousand dollars' worth of land deals for the enlargement of the girls' school compound. The school and its friends rejoice over the Board's generous gift of \$25,000 for this land and for a new building.

The spring term opened with overwhelming sorrow, when news from Peking came that Soochow's beloved musician, Gordon Herring, was dead. He had come to Yates Academy in September, 1919, for a term of two years, but the station had hoped to claim him as its own always.

Sickness, sorrow, and overwork made the spring a hard one, but health was restored and strength was given for the need. Mr. Jackson came up from Shanghai for a few weeks to help out our depleted forces, and brought much relief, especially to Mr. MacMillan in Yates Academy.

In September the face of the world was changed, for the Soochow station, when Mr. and Mrs. McDaniel and Miss Bagby returned from America bringing with them Miss Owen and Miss Plowden and Mr. and Mrs. Johnson, seven arrivals at one time, four of them new! This amazing population was further increased when Mr. Jackson consented to join our station by transfer from Shanghai and still later when Mr. and Mrs. Britton got back from furlough. Four months of intense and fruitful work on the part of the re-united station followed, and it is hard for this one of the group to stop short of never in trying to tell about it.

Churches.—There are two in the city. One was left for most of the year without the accustomed help of Mr. and Mrs. Britton. The pastor, Mr. Y. C. Ling became discouraged, and talked of leaving the ministry and going into business. The prayers and entreaties of the other missionaries did not avail, and this best-trained of all our pastors resigned, and took a Y. M. C. A. position in Shanghai, with a large salary. In November, the church welcomed Mr. and Mrs. Britton back from furlough and took on new life.

The other church, under Pastor Lieu's care, had a wonderful year. In the spring Mr. D. W. Herring came from far Honan and held a revival meeting. His son's life among the students and their sorrow over his death made their hearts the more receptive to the father's earnest gospel appeals. Professor T. Neill Johnson also brought a band of personal workers up from Shanghai College for a week-end, and did much among the students. In September the church members took part in a "Soochow for Christ" campaign which stirred this city as never before. Seventy thousand people came to the big tent and listened to the gospel. Christians of all denominations worked together. The organization was perfect. The missionaries were mere assistants, and rejoiced. Mr. Kaung and Mr. Tsu preached like apostles of old. There was a note in their preaching no missionary had ever heard before, a note of exultation in Jesus Christ. They expected Him to show forth His power then and there. And He did. It was late at night on the seventh day. After a powerful sermon, scores of men and women came forward, and fell on their knees. Hundreds sat in the tent; hundreds stood outside, hushed with awe. Mr. Kaung said, "Pastor Woo will ask God to save you, and then you must pray for yourselves too." Mr. Woo prayed with life-and-death earnestness, and one by one those kneeling figures began to cry aloud with sobs and tears, confessing sin and praying for salvation. Emotion? Yes, the moving of the Spirit of God. Pastor Woo's voice went on, rising above the sounds of weeping and praying. There was no confusion, for "God is not a God of confusion." The volume of sound seemed like a wonderful harmony of music, and the meeting ended in a hymn of triumph. The results showed between five and six hundred professions of faith or of desire to become Christians. The names were divided among the churches of the city. Our church got over 130 names, more than any other one church in Soochow. Thus began a new epoch in the life of our church. From that time on Pastor Lieu and his Chinese and missionary co-workers have had a vision of our future that grows bigger all the time. He was already a man of big ideas. These months have made us discard previous big plans as altogether too little now. Our Baptist work has a good fourth of this vast city as its field. There are between one hundred thirty and one hundred sixty thousand people in our section of the city. We do not have to go to the people, they are close around us. They send their children by the hundreds to our five primary schools, and our two academies. Their homes are open to us. They come to all public occasions in the church or in McDaniel Chapel, the beautiful Chinese hall of the school. But our church, once the largest in the city, is too small for our constituency. Our Sunday school has over five hundred members. We must build a new church. The very site for it, a corner lot not far away, facing south and east, fell into our hands as a result of Mr. McDaniel's January "visit." There the pastor and all of us see a dream church that must come true very soon. Mr. MacMillan was this fall freed from school work for intensive city evangelism, and he and Pastor Lieu work shoulder to shoulder and heart to heart. Mr. Chien's work this fall, based on Mr. MacMillan's normal class last spring resulted in a real graded Sunday school with all departments and many organized classes. Miss Groves, Miss Owen and Mr. and Mrs. Johnson, all with fresh American experience, were of great help in this work. The Sunday school had a parade in December with banners flying. Thousands stood to see the line of march and the pastor said it was worth a year of preaching. The fact that our church has a large constituency was proved again, when the Christmas services gave the glad news to orderly crowds, and the good cheer was carried far into the community, evidenced by the distribution of 1810 packages of Christmas candy.

Out-Station Churches.—Mr. Hamlett gives his whole soul, untiringly, to our great country field, with its ten or more churches. There has been a distinct advance, first, in Chinese initiative and organization. The Chinese leaders are realizing that they must prepare intellectually and spiritually for the task before them. As an illustration of this they have re-organized their quarterly conference, paying special attention to the analytical study of the Bible, and to the development of the homiletical element in preaching. To this end they are trying to secure more and better books for their meagre libraries. They are also taking steps to publish a Baptist weekly in the national language, for the two associations.

Second, not only has there been progress in their thinking; but it is taking practical shape in a much more thorough program for evangelizing this whole section.

They are trying to group the out-station work into three sections or circuits viz: the eastern or Shanghai district, the central or Soochow district, and the western or Wusih district.

Though the number of baptisms this year does not indicate any advance over last year, yet there has been real progress. The whole atmosphere has changed in almost every town we have visited, from a cold indifferent and often hostile attitude to a prevailing desire to listen and to investigate the claims of Christ. Bibles, hymn books, and other Christian literature have never been so popular. In some places it has been difficult to supply the demand. During the year our evangelistic band conducted twenty-one meetings in fourteen different centres not including some work in the cities of Soochow and Shanghai. Of these twenty-one meetings seventeen were held in our gospel tent. The tent is a wonderful improvement over the old method of holding the meetings in the little cramped chapels. Many classes of people come to the tent who would never enter the chapel. On occasions we have had in attendance officials and gentry whose presence has had a good influence on the work. During the year we have had more than four hundred to enroll as inquirers. Forty-eight have been baptized, and with the present number of inquirers, we may hope for two or three times as many baptisms in 1922.

The motor boat "Evangel," which was launched last May, has been a great asset in facilitating our evangelistic work. As one illustration of how we were able to double our usefulness, we held a tent meeting at Kao-Ngoen. The band had services in the tent in the morning and after adjournment, a crowd of us went out nearly every day to towns and villages several miles away and conducted services, visited the church members, and returned in time for our night work. With an ordinary house boat, it would have been impossible.

Schools.—Yates Academy, Wei Ling Girls' School, the five primary schools in the city, and those of Wusih and other out-stations had a year of wonderful increase.

In true Chinese style, Wei Ling celebrated the Tenth Anniversary of its founding this year, just as did the Republic. It had opened with seventeen pupils and had grown to one hundred and seventy-four, bursting out of the old building, so new in 1911, and eager for the new one promised in 1921. The Anniversary and Commencement exercises, in McDaniel Chapel, were a great success, with four young lady graduates, and little girls graduating from every department down to the kindergarten.

Yates Academy had five graduates, splendid young men. Both Commencements drew great crowds of the patrons and friends. They heard the gospel and the application of the gospel in personal life and in politics, presented by the speakers at both Commencements. One Chinese speaker made the boldest public address this writer ever heard, bold for God and His Truth and Righteousness. It took away the weariness of the whole spring term to see the responsiveness of our great student body. In the summer "The Yates" came off the press, the first annual, published by the students, a very attractive volume.

In the fall Mr. McDaniel again took charge of Yates Academy, with a record enrollment of one hundred seventy-eight fine young men and boys. A commercial department was organized, and Miss Owen and her pupils were soon mutually enthusiastic about their shorthand and typewriting. Football victories, Science Clubs, Literary Clubs, Dramatic Clubs, social meetings galore, marked a session with never a dull moment, and with serious mental and spiritual development.

In November a group of the Educational Commission sent by some of the Foreign Mission Boards of North America visited Soochow. The Commission advocated no union, except in one case, and the visitors soon saw that every denomination in Soochow prefers to do its own work, though all are one in heart.

A Woman's Bible School was opened by the Soochow Station in 1921. In the spring it was located in Quinsan, under Mrs. Zee's care. In September it was moved to Soochow, and Mrs. Hamlett became Principal, assisted by Mrs. McDaniel and Mrs. MacMillan and later by Mrs. Britton. The little nucleus of women students proved to be a very encouraging beginning of what we hope will be a great work.

New Station.—Previous reports have told of the progressive city of Wusih, and of our desire to open it as a main station. All the fall the question was burning in the hearts of certain members of our station. The action was not taken until just after the year ended; it should be recorded here that on January 5, 1922, four of our number separated from the rest to become the new Station of Wusih. The four are Mr. and Mrs. Britton and Mr. and Mrs. Hamlett. Their going severs ties that are near and dear, for the sake of Baptist advance in another great city. Soochow feels a pride as well as a heart-pain in thus presenting a new station to the Central China Mission.

SHANGHAI.

North Gate Church.—The North Gate Church had, shortly before the year began, dedicated its new building, the most complete church plant in Shanghai, with an ideal situation for work. The pastor, Mr. Tsung, and his people, have a workshop so big that they cannot yet fill it, but they are growing. A Presbyterian missionary, in a public address on the city church and its task, said that North Gate Baptist Church was doing more to meet the situation than any other church he knew. The two Bible classes in English for young men have grown from a handful to a membership of forty. The primary schools have one hundred eighty-eight girls and boys together and thirty-five boys in higher primary, all under the care of Miss Priest. The organized choir with Mrs. Whisenhunt to help this fall, is another feature of the church work, and the gymnasium is still another.

THE CANTONESE CHURCH.

Dr. and Mrs. Bryan left on furlough in February, and Miss Lyne worked on in the girls' school and in the church with courage and cheer, till fall, when she went to America on account of her father's illness. This church has a good building and a live membership. They have a choir and an orchestra, which took a trip to Soochow, giving a program that would have done credit to a good glee club at home. There were young men and young women in this bright Christian company of musicians, several husbands and wives, and they are forerunners of the new social order in China.

Grace Church has no Chinese pastor, but it has continued its work under Dr. Rawlinson. He has linked up a number of independent schools with the church. A physical culture teacher is employed to direct the playground. A night school of ninety pupils, and a servants' night school, and a kindergarten for poor children, are other activities of this church, which is giving Christianity to about a thousand pupils of our own and other schools.

Schools—Ming Jang Boys' School. Mr. Rogers tells of the healthy condition of the school. Last year, many students were turned away, but this year finds us with a larger waiting list. We could have five hundred students if we only had the room. For a long time, we have dreamed of more land. At last that dream by the help of the Board has come true. Just before Christmas, the vacant lot adjoining the school was bought. But the greatest blessings were spiritual. It was our "best year." All the teachers are Christians and have done more active work in the church than before. One teacher is the wife of a big business man who takes time to teach little boys and to visit in the homes, not for the small salary she gets, but for love of the work. More boys were baptized than in any previous year, and the spiritual atmosphere is very much better.

Eliza Yates School—Miss Pearle Johnson is now at the head of this school. The faculty was strengthened by the addition of several new members. In January Miss Kying a graduate of Ginling College and a former Eliza Yates girl, took her place among us. Miss Garrett came in September to take charge of the science, and we secured also a graduate of Soochow University for part time to assist her. Most of our Chinese women teachers are our own former pupils, and the spirit of co-operation and school loyalty among our teachers is exceptionally good. During 1921, laboratory equipment for science, and maps and charts for history and geography, to the amount of about a thousand dollars were added, two pianos were bought and several books were put into the school library. The

student body was the largest in the history of the school, having reached the three hundred mark. Seventy-six were high school pupils, the rest being in the lower grades and kindergarten. The dormitories were crowded to their utmost and a number were turned away.

In June fifteen splendid girls were graduated, our largest class yet. All but one were church members. This one was a Christian, but hindered from joining the church by her family. These girls all finished the books of Sunday School Pedagogy, which entitled them to the "Red Seal King's Teacher Diploma." This was presented them along with their school diplomas. Eleven of these girls are now teaching or otherwise helping in our own mission schools and churches. One other recently wrote that the principal of the non-Christian school in which she is teaching is deeply interested in Christianity.

During the year, twenty from our school were received into Grace Church. Among them was the teacher of High School Chinese, a middle-aged man who has been in the school about a year. The students conduct their own weekly religious meetings and many have Sunday-school classes help in work for street children.

Cantonese School.—There are two or three hundred Cantonese people in Shanghai, who have come from Canton for business interests. They are much more progressive than the natives of Shanghai and are leading merchants, bankers, bookkeepers, shipbuilders, export and import officers, educators and athletes of Shanghai. Among them are 20 graduates from Columbia, several of Chicago and some of other United States Universities. They have formed a splendid club for returned students. Their customs, food and language are so different from those of the natives that they have formed their own settlements. For instance a pupil of Eliza Yates School married a Cantonese man and they had to converse in English until they learned each other's dialect. For this reason our work with them is distinct.

Our Cantonese Baptist Church, (the only one except a Union Church, run by the Chinese,) has a day-school for girls with 170 pupils and is growing rapidly. We opened a Kindergarten last fall with 12 pupils and the next term had 36. Ours is the only High School for Cantonese girls and there are only three other Primary ones, one of which is Christian. There is no Christian school for their boys but strong heathen ones. No other Missions have work among them. Can't you see our opportunity? What an influence these people would have on China if won for Christianity!

Our urgent needs are more grounds, a boarding school for girls, a school for boys, a man and wife for the latter and a music teacher. Our only playground consists of two tennis courts, one of which we often convert into a basketball court. Our only building consists of two old dwellings built together. The walls are cracking and it is badly overcrowded and very inconvenient. It is very poorly equipped. Can we hope to offer only this and appeal to this class of people? Take a look into the homes of the pupils, many of them wealthy but crowded, noisy and not ventilated. The fathers have many wives (I know one that has 14) and the mothers have hosts of servants and do nothing but smoke cigarettes and gamble all day. Then you can see why we are longing for a dormitory, where we can have so much more influence over our girls than when they are day students.

To my astonishment I have recently heard the remark several times, "The Chinese are so ugly and stupid." How I wish these people could visit our school! I have never seen brighter, more attractive pupils in my life. One of the High School girls' father became furious when she joined the church and took her out of school. She is the only and an idolized daughter in a wealthy home and it nearly broke her father's heart when she "disgraced" him thus. After a whole year of pleading, she was allowed to return and in two years has made up all the work she lost and is leading her class. She is also one of the leaders in our Sunday school and church and is praying very earnestly for her father.

Another of our girls has been tutoring in a heathen home two evenings a week and has not only supported herself and mother but saved enough to buy back her younger sister, who was sold into slavery when a baby. She is now paying this child's tuition in our school and she is the happiest child you ever saw. The father was a ricksha coolie and deserted his family years ago, leaving them in poverty. Does it pay to work with girls like these?

The Chinese are taking charge of the work alone while the Bryans and Miss Lyne are in America and Miss Marlowe is in the Language School. The acting principal is a graduate of Chicago University. The heathen Chinese are offering her fabulous sums to teach them English but she comes to us on a small salary because she wants to place her rich talents where they will count most in God's Kingdom. Don't you want to help people like this?

We are planning to put on a campaign among the Chinese next fall. I am sure some of them will give because of their interest in the English taught in the school. Oh, won't you help us get better equipment, more workers and give us your earnest prayers?

SHANGHAI BAPTIST COLLEGE AND SEMINARY.

By Charles Hart Westbrook.

The first publication of our institution was a prospectus of the Shanghai Baptist College and the Shanghai Baptist Theological Seminary. This was issued in 1907. From its inception until the close of the school year in February 6, 1912, the institution functioned as a double organization, having both a Theological faculty and President and a college faculty and president. Early in 1912 the two faculties were united in the organization since known as The Joint Faculty; and instead of two presidents, one man was elected president of the joint institution, known in the charter as The Shanghai Baptist College and Theological Seminary. Dr. R. T. Bryan, of the Southern Baptist Mission, had been president of the seminary and Dr. J. T. Proctor, of the Northern Baptist Mission, had been president of the college. Of the joint institution, Dr. F. J. White, of the Northern Mission, became president. It so happens, therefore, that the progress and development of the institution during the period of ten years, ending in 1921, of which I shall write, coincide both with its existence as a single organization and with the administration of one man, President White.

Grounds, Buildings and Equipment.

In 1912 there were four residences for foreign teachers, a dormitory of Chinese construction for the Seminary students, a very small kitchen and dining hall, and Yates Hall, the main building, in which were the offices, recitation rooms, chapel, library, laboratories, and for several years the dormitory, located in the attic. The original plot of land consists of twenty-eight acres of tide-water land, all but six acres of which were raised about six feet above the level of the Whangpoo River. The equipment in books, furniture, scientific apparatus, etc., was meagre, indeed. The whole outlay of the institution was worth about \$160,000 Mexican. In short, the College and Seminary were perhaps regarded seriously by few persons other than our own Baptist missionaries. New ground, a few buildings, a small faculty, a few students, six miles from the center of Shanghai, in a bleak and barren location, the youngest and the weakest of the then twelve so-called colleges conducted by Christian missionaries in China!

Today we have ten residences in use (besides another building converted into two apartments) and two more just being begun; four buildings, two being especially handsome for class-rooms, assemblies, and dormitories; a beautiful and most useful gymnasium donated by Colonel Haskell, of Boston; a new science hall, four stories in height and fire-proof, of the most modern construction, furnishings and equipment, perhaps excelled by no other building of its kind in China except those of the Peking Union Medical School; and a swimming pool given by the Chinese and foreign friends of President White in honor of his fiftieth birthday last year. Plans are nearing completion for a woman's build-

ing and a Kindergarten Normal Training School building, while a second academy building is under construction. With an increase in buildings there has been added a plot of land almost as large as the original tract, and all of the low land will be filled in. Our new buildings will bring the total value of our property up to \$1,040,000 Mexican. This places us ahead of St. John's the oldest Christian University in China, and third only to Shantung Christian University and Canton Christian College. From twelfth place to third among the Christian institutions in China in ten years! Only a chapel and a library building are needed to provide us with a practically complete plant for the immediate future.

Faculty.

However desirable they may be, buildings, grounds, and equipment alone never have made, nor can they ever make, an institution. More necessary than these, just as in the days of the early universities, are well-trained, earnest, Christian teachers. No school which dallies with the educational requirements or fails to provide the best possible faculty can hold first rank in the opinion and the patronage of the Chinese of tomorrow.

The faculty has increased from 10 missionaries in 1912 to 26 in 1921, and the Chinese members on the staff from six to twenty. Of the twenty Chinese teachers five are returned students from America.

The standard minimum requirement for a college in America is seven full professors. We have fifteen. Of this number seven have their doctorate degrees and six others have completed all but their theses for their doctorates. Seventeen members, including the six just mentioned, have their Master's degrees in arts, sciences, or theology, while several have them in two lines of work, and eighteen of the remaining teachers have either one or more bachelor's degrees.

We offer more work in sociology and education than any other Christian college in China; and within two years more the same will perhaps be true of the sciences. We have two full-time teachers, one part-time professor, and four graduate assistants in the Bible and Seminary departments. And we have the largest number of students of college grade in our seminary, including four graduate students, of all the seminaries in China. For our education work and for the college pastorate and religious work among the students, we hope to secure next year three or more of our own men or others, first-class, highly trained, and of excellent character and rich spiritual experience. Moreover, with a very skilful, trained, and experienced woman for the kindergarten normal training work and another equally prepared for music, we have now the possibilities, with our new buildings, of meeting the most exacting demands of our future women students. The head of our English department and his co-workers are attacking the problem of teaching English to Chinese in the most approved, scientific manner. Our policy is to have English taught only by English-speaking foreigners. This fact is drawing more and more students to our institutions each year; and progressively we are turning out men better trained and more able to meet the demands of modern life in the East.

In 1912 Shanghai College enrolled 38 in its Middle School, nine of whom were Christians; in 1921, 272 matriculated in the Middle School, 111 of whom were Christians. In the College, we had 34 students in 1912; in 1921, 175 College students entered our walls. Nine Christians in the College in 1912 grew to 140 Christians in 1921.

Study of a table, in which the number of Christians and non-Christians by classes is set forth, reveals the fact that in the first year of the middle school about five-sixths of the pupils are non-Christians, which we should naturally expect. In the second year, about 40% are Christians, in the third also about 40%; and by the fourth year, 50% are Christians. This last year shows the fruitage of several years of Christian effort among boys who come largely from non-Christian homes.

From this middle school upward through the Senior year in college an increasingly large percentage of the students are Christians, from 66% in the freshman to about 94% in the junior class. This represents a healthy, normal religious growth.

Religious Life and Activities.

If we simply led men into the Christian life and left them without opportunities for the expression and development of that life we should be failing lamentably in our task. There were 65 baptisms during 1921; and during the two semesters there were 25 volunteers for the Christian ministry. These, and as many more Christians as possible, have been put to work.

The Evangelistic Band, divided into small squads, with each of whom a professor was associated, during 1921 made six trips to as many different centers of mission work in our Northern and Southern Baptist stations. The students and professors held personal interviews, made addresses to churches, mission schools, and government schools. These efforts resulted in the stimulation of religious interest as well as in a number of conversions and decisions for Christian service. Moreover, there has been a healthful reaction on the spiritual life of the college.

The Christian Home Club, consisting of Christian students who are married and who are engaged, has the largest membership in its history. Through study, discussions, lectures by prominent Christian Chinese and foreigners, men and women, and by advice and confidence from the women missionaries here, they set forth to the other students the ideals of the Christian home. Now that we have co-education in the college, it is especially important that we provide opportunity for the interchange of such ideas between the men and the women.

Contributions of the East Shanghai Baptist Church, our college church, totalled \$1,600.00 Mexican in 1921. Of this amount, \$1,000 went to famine relief work.

An average of 115 students and teachers have been engaged in various forms of Christian activities, such as teaching the servants, the nearby villagers, the mill operatives at the Social Center, Sunday-school work in the college, in the villages, and in several native churches in Shanghai. Between 40 and 50 men conducted Daily Vacation Bible Schools last summer in their home cities. There are over 50 student personal workers, who during the regular term and the semi-annual evangelistic campaigns in the college, try to lead other students to Jesus Christ. Over 80 per cent of our college students are Christians and church members. On the whole, there is a good spiritual tone to the college; but it is a constant fight for our students, as for all other students in China, to maintain a live Christian atmosphere as over against the strong materialistic and skeptical tendencies of the day and hour. We feel that one of our greatest needs is that of a strong, spiritual Chinese leadership for the religious life and activities of our institution, a man who because he is a Chinese can come nearer to the problems of the students and can help better to solve them than even the best foreigner could do.

For our ex-student and alumni work we really need a full-time secretary. Such work offers a splendid field of service by trying to link up our former students with the religious life of the churches and communities to which they scatter. We have at present a committee which is doing all possible, with limited time and help, to accomplish this.

Our Y. M. C. A., after a period of declining usefulness, is taking on new life and is doing several things for the welfare of the students.

We now have four graduate students in the theological department. These men are doing regular field work in the churches of Shanghai as a part of their required training.

It should also be pointed out that the weekly prayer meeting, the Sunday school, and the regular preaching service are largely under the direction of our Christian students, who are thus receiving a wide field for the use of their gifts and interests. These activities bring the number of definite religious activities up to thirteen.

Realizing many of our shortcomings and needs, but with gratitude to God and His people for all that this institution has become educationally, socially, and in a distinctly Christian way, during its brief history, we press on into this new decade with faith, hope and courage, knowing that our God will abundantly bless us.

ANNUAL REPORT INTERIOR CHINA MISSION

By Mrs. Milton L. Braun.

The year 1921 opened with one of the most bitter famines in history all about us. Many of our missionaries gave most of their time to relief work and the stories of their experiences with starving people will never be completely told. Then, during the summer months, while the famine was still preying upon the life of north and central China, the land was deluged with floods of rain. Two years of rain was poured out in six weeks' time, and literally the earth could not contain it. Compound and village walls, practically all made of mud or mud plaster, were so soaked and weakened by the storms that they toppled over, and the people's main protection from robbers was thereby removed. Thousands of homes were destroyed. Crops, so essential after a year of famine, in large sections of the country did not yield even the seed that was planted. Famine, flood, and more famine, therefore, form the background picture for our year's work. The people at home were liberal in sending out money for relief. The International Famine Committee for Honan, of which our Mr. Harris was secretary, distributed millions of dollars in grain and copper coins, while our own executive committee carefully expended the famine money sent to this mission through the Foreign Mission Board.

Through all this trying year God has been very good to us. Though gaunt famine has stalked through the land and death, pestilence, and flood has followed in its wake He has kept each one of us and been with us even as He said, "Lo, I am with you always even unto the end of the world." It is with a deep sense of gratitude that we can pass on to our home people this account of our work and progress for 1921.

Medical Work.

In Chengchow our medical work has been more or less at a standstill, due to the fact that both Dr. Pruitt and Dr. Wilkerson, our new doctors, are still in Peking studying. During the fall Mr. and Mrs. Lawton used some of the buildings in caring for eighty-five or ninety boys and girls, famine sufferers, from some of our out-stations.

At Kaifeng we have no medical work, but we greatly need help along this line. With nearly one thousand pupils in Baptist schools in and around the city, and with their family connections, not to say anything about the multitudes who come seeking relief, and with only one mission in this city of over 200,000 population doing medical work—and that mission asking that other medical work be started—we feel that there is a great door of opportunity for the early commencement of some form of Baptist medical work in Kaifeng.

At Pochow Dr. Mary L. King has given 3520 treatments either at her dispensary or in the homes and for this service has received fees amounting to \$275.00 (Chinese currency). With the object of making the work self-supporting Dr. King is collecting nominal fees for treatment and medicines, the fees varying according to the ability of the patient to pay. Those who have no money, however, receive their medicines free of charge. Except for our own school boys, teachers, and evangelists, men are not being admitted for treatment.

Only one day was spent in the country but the trip resulted in the coming of several patients from a distance, some of whom remained as long as ten days in the small room provided for them. More trips would have meant more patients. Twelve common Chinese beds is the capacity of the in-patients' room and most of the time it is fully occupied. As Dr. King is alone in this work only a small amount of surgical service can be given. If it is to develop as it should the Pochow medical work requires, first, another doctor, preferably a surgeon, and second, better working facilities. It is very hard to send away those in distress, knowing that although we advise them to apply to some distant hospital very few ever see another doctor.

Educational Work.

At Chengchow we have a well equipped boys' grammar school of which Mr. J. T. Fielder is principal. A new recitation and dormitory building, providing accommodation for about 100 boarding pupils, was occupied this year. Just inside the West Gate Mr. and Mrs. W. Fielder superintend a boys' and a girls' primary school, each school having a score or more pupils. Mr. and Mrs. Lawton have charge of several day schools among the Moslems in Chengchow, and also of day school work in each of four out-stations. One of their out-stations is asking for a higher grammar school. Primary school work is also conducted in Mr. Herring's and Mr. W. Fielder's out-stations. The work among the Mohammedan children of Chengchow seems to be especially gratifying. Notwithstanding their home training these children daily sing of the deity of Jesus and of salvation only through Him.

Kaifeng is the center of our educational work and the present year perhaps marks more progress than any two years put together since our mission here was opened. Healthy growth in almost every department of our school work has demanded more space and equipment. The spring enrollment at the boys' school was 135; fall term, 166. During these two terms our expenses were by no means below normal yet the students themselves paid in an amount equal to 93 per cent of our regular expenditures. This approaches self-support. That students are eager to attend Kaifeng Baptist College is shown by the fact that in August nearly a hundred more applicants than we could possibly enroll paid the competitive entrance fee of one dollar. The year has seen the construction, though not the entire completion, of an adequate recitation building which releases all the space in the old dormitory for beds, and there is no reason why next year's student body should number less than 200. Before long we expect to have on our faculty four of our own graduates; one is now at Ouachita College, Arkansas, and another at Georgetown College, Kentucky. Next year one will take further preparation at Peking University, while the fourth student will attend Shanghai College, all with the view of returning to Kaifeng. At our special evangelistic meeting last spring seventy-one boys definitely expressed their desire to become Christians. They were divided into three groups for inquirers' classes, Mr. Sallee taking one, Mrs. Sallee another, and Mr. and Mrs. Braun the third. Out of these groups twelve were selected as ready for baptism, while the remainder were held over for further instruction.

Development of the girls' boarding school, the Annie Jenkins Sallee School, included the entire remodelling of the old building, with such additions as to give us about three times the floor space of the original building. As a result we have the best appointed and most attractive girls' school building in this and several surrounding provinces. "We have reached the place of not having to move stools from one room to another as occasion demands, for soon every room will have its own furniture." The fall term was greatly handicapped by being forced to use inconvenient rented quarters, yet the year's attendance was over a hundred. This year a class of girls was taken on who study half time and work half time for their board. Most of them are children of Christians who cannot provide their expenses. Mrs. Eavenson has taken charge of this industrial work, and also of the music department. The Chinese teaching staff now numbers two university and one normal school graduates.

Kaifeng station operates 25 primary schools of which four are located in Kaifeng. The largest of the four, in fact the largest primary school in all Honan, is in one of the best residential sections of the city, on Double Dragon Street, near the grass gate (Tsao Men). Mrs. Sallee has had charge from the beginning. One third of the three hundred children are able to buy books and pay the small fee only because of the after school time they give to making high-grade lace. The lace-making room is not a sweatshop. The boys and girls pick up and leave their work whenever they care to, or as they need money. The happy contented spirit of the pupils is noticed at once by most visitors to the school. Drum Tower Street school is on our central city compound. Though there was interference because of construction work, the attendance was about one hundred. Mr. and Mrs. Poteat have charge. In the South suburb Mr. and Mrs. Harris conduct another growing school, while farther out in the sub-

urb we have the fourth one, located on the college compound, looked after by Mrs. Sallee. The twenty-one schools in as many out-stations, under Mr. Harris' direction, are not only excellent feeders to our two secondary schools in Kaifeng, but also are positive moral and spiritual lighthouses in the dense darkness and ignorance of their respective towns and cities. They are located within forty or fifty miles of Kaifeng, south and east. The total 1921 enrollment was 441. The greatest problem with these schools is the securing and holding of sufficiently trained Christian teachers.

The self-supporting Women's Industrial School continues to grow. The women are taught how to read their own language, using simple passages from the Bible and hymn book. Very slowly, to be sure, but one by one they break over and find out for themselves the joy of salvation. The demand for the embroidery and other needlework done by these women is greater than can be met until the school is enlarged. For next year we contemplate a separate women's industrial building.

Our newest school, but not the least in importance, is the interior mission Bible Training School. This school was established in October because of our pressing need for evangelists and Bible women. We have been depending largely upon the north and central missions for our leading native workers. Now we shall train our own men and women who feel the call to Christian service and yet who do not find it possible to take a full school course. Our first class has 23 men and 11 women, training under Mr. Harris' personal direction.

At Kweiteh our school work is making some progress. Let it be remembered that we have only one missionary family for all our work at Kweiteh main-and out-stations. Someone is needed at once for school work. Several bright and promising boys and girls, however, have been sent by these Kweiteh schools for further training at Kaifeng.

At Pochow the thirty boys in our grammar school earn their expenses by doing garden, dairy, and other work for the school. Though poor, they are good students and not a few make their way to higher schools where some are studying for the ministry. The girls' boarding school has now had its first year and the total enrollment was no less than twenty-five. The outlook is good for self-supporting work among the girls, corresponding to the work with the boys in the other school. All Pochow school work was greatly handicapped by the flood conditions, several of the buildings being damaged beyond immediate repair. In his brother's absence, Mr. G. P. Bostick has charge of the one school while Miss Riddell is conducting the other. Pochow has twenty out-station schools with 250 pupils this year.

Evangelistic Work.

Our Chengchow church has had an average attendance of about five hundred. Due to several large new industries the city is growing in the vicinity of our church at a remarkable rate. Mr. Herring, the pastor, was assisted by Mr. Sallee in a special series of meetings this fall. Besides the two daily preaching services there were two two-hour daily Bible classes, one for Christians and the other for inquirers. At the close of the meetings 41 were baptized, most of them, however, coming from the out-stations. Special meetings were also held in our Mohammedan district chapel by Mr. Lawton. Several unoccupied centers in our general field are asking us for preachers. The openings are infinitely more numerous than we possibly can fill, unless we have many more preachers, both missionary and Chinese, than we now have. During the fall Mrs. Herring and Mrs. W. Fielder conducted Bible classes for women, providing their support by letting them do a certain amount of needle work which is quickly turned into cash. Eleven women are included in the forty-one baptized this fall.

This year the old buildings on our Kaifeng city compound were torn down to be replaced by a church plant of which we need not be ashamed. For nine months now, during this construction work, we have been using a good semi-foreign house owned and turned over to us rent free by one of our wealthy inquirers. Regular church services, evangelistic meetings, Bible classes, classes

for women, and other activities have been centering in this temporary building on a narrow busy street, while rooms in it also make the home for Miss Walker and Miss Hare. The close of the year sees Kaifeng Baptist Church building almost under roof, and we feel sure that we shall soon have the finest church building and city mission equipment in several provinces. Inquirers' classes continue well attended, but it was thought advisable to defer baptisms until the completion of the new building. Two of our young men are training for the ministry; one in Shantung, and one in Furman University. Besides his regular church duties Mr. Poteat is directing the actual construction work on the compound.

Chapel or evangelistic services are held in all of our schools, whether city, suburban, or out-station. At Double Dragon Street school regular visitation by Mrs. Sallee is made and from there carried on by her and some of the lady workers into the homes of the 300 pupils. Mr. Sallee preaches at this school every Sunday morning, and though there is no church organization, more Bible studying and memorizing is found here than in many highly respected churches in America. The preaching and Sunday school rooms are practically always crowded, and night Bible classes are held during the week. Three adults and 11 boys and girls were baptized this year.

An interesting and successful Bible Institute for women was held in the early summer on the college compound by Mrs. Sallee and Miss Walker. Intensive class work along with the group services brought very gratifying results. Several women came in their carts from quite a distance.

The best year yet is reported for the Kaifeng out-station work. By 116 baptisms this year the number of church members living in our out-stations is brought up to 186. Native contributions for the year amount to \$136.00 (Chinese currency). Mr. Harris made several circuits of the out-stations this year while as soon as the floods subsided and the roads became passable Miss Cox began her regular work outside of Kaifeng. She spent a month at each of three large out-station cities teaching the women and children line upon line and precept upon precept, speaking daily to the curious crowds that gathered to see and hear the foreigner. In a letter Miss Cox says: "It was my privilege to have classes at each place with the boys in Mr. Harris' schools and in one city with the government school girls. These young people are so bright and eager to learn that it is a joy indeed to teach them. They memorized many Scripture passages and learned to sing and pray. A number gave evidence of conversion and of real faith in Jesus Christ. Oh that their young hearts may be given unreservedly to Him!" It is said that six of our out-stations have a total population of 500,000. No need in the Mission is greater than for more consecrated workers, both native and foreign, in these out-stations. We ought to have a missionary family in each of these cities.

Kweiteh is soon to have a city church. Property was bought on the main street and building operations will likely be commenced as soon as the winter weather breaks. The city people will then be able to enjoy the night services which they cannot now do because of the barring of the city gates not long after darkness comes. The school and residence compound will doubtless be continued outside the city; in fact the former temple of the god of wealth which intersected a corner of this compound, was recently acquired by our mission. Several of the Kweiteh inquirers have had remarkable experiences of grace in having come out boldly on the Lord's side and are giving splendid testimony. The usual winter Bible institute in January was opened just before a record fall of snow which by blocking the roads extended the classes several days to the good of all involved. Before the summer floods Mr. and Mrs. Townshend held tent meetings in each of their six out-stations, and while on this trip opened a seventh station. These two missionaries are the only ones we have in all the Kweiteh district and if our work is not to be seriously curtailed somebody must be sent to help them, both in, and out from, the large city of Kweiteh.

From Pochow Mr. G. P. Bostick, a missionary to China for the past thirty-two years, reports that this has been his busiest year since he first came to the mission field. Several times this year he has had to wade through water, sometimes knee deep, in order to meet his preaching appointments, but he al-

ways finds an audience at the end of the journey. Regular church services are held in the city, and for a while this fall evangelistic meetings were held nights during the week. Preceding a tour of the villages east of Pochow Mr. Gonder had a five day prayermeeting with his evangelists. Then they branched off to the out-stations for several weeks of tent work. Mrs. Gonder accompanies her husband in these meetings with intensive work among the women. The city and out-station work is progressing. We are the only mission in the whole Pochow district. Mr. Bostick says, "This station and its surroundings is one of the greatest opportunities afforded in any single station of our Board in all the world: and oh, how we do need recruits, especially another family for evangelistic work, and a man physician."

Every society fostered by the Convention at home has its equivalent possibility of development in China. Our W. M. U. in Chengchow uses its offerings to support a Bible woman. The Kaifeng W. M. U. now has four circles, each having its own president and secretary. These circles are at Double Dragon Street school and chapel, at the women's industrial school, both under Mrs. Sallee's care, at the church, under Miss Walker, and at the South Suburb school, under Mrs. Harris' direction. The total membership is about one hundred; the offerings amounted to more than \$55.00, of which \$41.00 was used in spreading the gospel to country places, while another portion was used to pay the expenses of 19 women at the summer Bible institute. Our B. Y. P. U. has about 25 boys in each of its four groups at the college. They have their own officers and carry out their programs weekly by groups, under Mrs. Braun's leadership. No B. Y. P. U. in America can boast of young people more willing to take the part assigned them on the programs. Not all the members are Christians but those who are not are becoming more and more interested through these meetings, while those who are Christians are coming out splendidly and are showing real leadership. The same is also true of the R. A. band of the younger boys in the college under Mrs. Sallee's direction. The R. A.'s started a character-building society among themselves wherein for each breach of their high standard of ethics a member is fined a certain number of cash which, at the end of the year, along with the collections, is used in buying tracts and Gospel portions for their own distribution. In Kaifeng we also have two Y. W. A.'s and a G. A., each one progressing equally as much as the corresponding boys' societies. Miss Hare is the leader, or at least the one who helps the girls with their programs, etc. Miss Hare and Mrs. Braun each have two Sunbeam Bands with a total weekly attendance of nearly 200. Mrs. W. Fielder leads a Sunbeam Band at Chengchow. Sunday schools, of course, are held in all of our schools and chapels throughout the Mission. The International lessons are taught but we use our own Baptist quarterlies and lesson leaflets. Daily chapel services are held in our schools, and every student knows before he enters our schools that Bible study is required in all our curricula.

Personal Notes.

The Harrises, the Brauns, the Eavensons, the Middletons, the J. T. Fielders, and the G. P. Bosticks moved into new residences during the year. Every man in the mission, save two, has had his share at planning, hiring and handling of labor, buying of material, overseeing, and general responsibility for the building of residences, schools, or churches. We are glad to know of the appointment of a mission architect for China.

This year we had much more sickness than usual. Typhoid, pneumonia, malaria, dysentery, diphtheria, whooping cough, influenza, and the need of surgical operations came into our homes. The Lord granted recovery in all cases except that of little Harriet Alden Poteat who passed out of the home of Mr. and Mrs. E. M. Poteat on September 16. We also feel the loss of Mr. Gordon Herring, son of Mr. and Mrs. D. W. Herring, who though temporarily teaching at Yates Academy, Soochow, was expecting to work with us in the interior mission. He died on March 24 in the hospital at Peking from complications after apparent recovery from mastoiditis.

Several children were born into our mission during the year: Richard Byron Fielder (Mr. and Mrs. Wilson Fielder), March 28; Dow Cullom Pruitt, July 7; David Leonidas Middleton, September 20; Edward Irving Fielder (Mr. and Mrs. J. T. Fielder), December 14.

We welcome most cordially our new missionaries: Dr. and Mrs. L. O. Wilkerson; Miss Clifford Barratt; Miss Grace Stribling; Miss Viola Humphries; and Miss Minnie Alexander. Along with Dr. and Mrs. S. O. Pruitt and Miss Louise Willis they are studying the language in Peking.

ANNUAL REPORT

NORTH CHINA MISSION

By Edgar L. Morgan.

This report was written to be read.

There is nothing in that statement which is incongruous with mission reports. Nowhere in the forefront of our thinking is there the mere discharge of an unpleasant duty, with the hope that the Board will kindly lay this away on the shelves for dust and forgetfulness. The Southern Baptist public has lived before us, as the facts, conditions, stories and aspirations have been woven into a form in which it is hoped they will catch and hold the attention. Here you will find pathos, tales of heroism, hints of tragedy, gleams of greatness and dignity in positions which you would perhaps deem humble, some humor, two jokes, some spasms of serious thinking, one place which you will think might have been omitted (I shall not point out where it is); there is, in sort, a true picture, true to the scenes, true to the people in the picture and true to our times. It is true though the perspective is a trifle close, and true in spite of the other fact that I have not told all that might have been told. Look at it and read about it, for it was meant for you.

TSINING STATION.

On a visit to her mother a Chinese woman found the family deeply interested in the study of Christianity. She soon came to believe, and when they were baptized she also was received and baptized. When the news reached her husband's home, they were greatly incensed and refused to allow her to return to them; her clothing and bedding, at best not very good, are all denied her, and she was started into this winter without home, without adequate clothing and bedding. You may ask why she does not depend on her Christian parents. Because they are so poverty-stricken they cannot provide her food and clothing.

Friends who never felt the gnawings of hundred proper, who never felt the sting of the cold, listen to this: We are told that over half of the entire population where this took place does not possess one quilt for the entire family. A large family with as many as three quilts is so rare as to be a curiosity. What can be done? This is a sample of what our friends, Rev. and Mrs. Frank H. Connely, are coming up against. Brother pastor, what would you do in such a case?

Obtaining a "New Name."

To the overcomer Jesus promised a new name. The Baptist cause in the second largest city in Shantung province was in sore need of some other name than the one they had. For a number of years the Chinese had been worshiping in about as dilapidated a pile of mud, brick, tiles, grass tufts, and straw thatching as one could imagine. Heathen neighbors and other acquaintances called it derisively the "Broken-Down Church." What respect had they for people who

worshiped in such a temple as that? Baptists were therefore looked down on as a despised sect, a people of filthy, dirty and unwholesome surroundings. Who with any dignity and self-respect would join themselves to such a people? Such things count in America as well as in China.

With a blizzard last New Year's day, Mr. and Mrs. Connelly entered this city. They came into these surroundings to begin the work of reconstruction, rehabilitation and the winning of a good name for the Lord Jesus Christ. Temporarily they went into some Chinese rooms, which were cheerless, beyond the power of coal and stoves to warm them up, so chilly that their first meal was bolted amid chills which shook their teeth between bites (they scarcely dared to chew), with two little children to be looked after, with crowds of curious sightseers who could by no means be shut out, masons unable to work because of the weather—think what a test it was to get a place for this little family to *home* in by April 1st. Yet it was done.

This repairing had to be done from a distance of three miles. Daily the father left for the work, spending the whole day with the masons and carpenters. He thinks his football experiences of college days have helped him work his way between scaffolding, mortar beds, piles of brick, open walls, lime pits and baptistries, and hard mental and spiritual problems. Anyhow, there were hair-raising experiences almost every day, which alas! (the good wife says) have not grown any hair on the place where it should have done so! Each midday there was the solace of a hasty visit to a Chinese Waldorf-Astoria on the street, where for eight cents a sumptuous (?) fare was spread before him. After many days this daily temptation failed to rouse the weary builder's appetite. He became ashamed to look the bowl and chopsticks in the face! Such is the cost of *high living* in Chinese restaurants al fresco!

The New Name.

With such efforts old Mr. Rabbags became Mr. Somebody. Respectability, cleanliness, order, a comfortable sense of being able to find things in their places, these, with the good name, have spread throughout the whole community. People began to make inquiry about the "Happy Sound"; interest has grown, and before the year's end seventy-six were baptized. Some have come through tribulation, but the two workers feel there were never brighter prospects anywhere.

The year began in cold disorder, and famine in many districts around them disheartened the people. Physical need had to be met before gaining a spiritual hearing. Some money was sent in to relieve the acutest need; through this some were led to feel that God was caring for them and were more willing to listen to a message from Him. Our friends feel that God gave them more than they had dared to expect.

This autumn disastrous floods came. The greater part of four counties was submerged. Many villages were swept away, and thousands of mud-brick homes were melted down and destroyed; fall crops were a total loss, and there has been little chance to plant wheat; after three months of clear weather tens of thousands of acres are still under water. Fuel is scarce, bedding, as mentioned above, is scanty; the clothing used during the day is spread over their squalid and underfed bodies for the nightly covering. How distressing must be the suffering this winter! Even as these lines are being written flood relief is beginning at Tsining.

Extent of Field.

This newest main station is the largest in extent of any field in the mission, covering four counties. There are Chinese workers in each county seat, with several grouped around Tsining and in the county in which it is located. The Christian constituency is already large and needs training for development. The goodness of God has been about these two pioneers (Mrs. Connelly's mother was also a pioneer in Pingtu), and they feel grateful for the wonderful harvest that has come beyond all expectation. At times the immensity of their task overwhelms them, frightens them, and they long for help. What can two do with so much to think of and be responsible for? Evangelistic work for four counties,

schools that ought to be run, managing the purchase of property, superintending the reconstruction and construction of houses, relieving the famine stricken—what can they do?

Our mission has listed the need for men at this station among the first to be filled. They do not ask men to come to share disappointments; there are glorious days ahead of this new station; there are big tasks, tremendous possibilities. Men of faint heart need not apply. Fellows of small caliber had as well seek other places. Hard-working people, big faith, big love and big hope folks are wanted, and wanted at once. The seminaries and colleges in America have no men too big or too well prepared for the Tsining field.

Tsinan Station.

Baptists ought not to be bashful about approaching "Rome," or any other capital ought they? "Ready also to preach to you in Rome," said the great apostle. Supposing Richmond, Virginia, had not a Baptist church and we had a door opened, who would not count it a duty to go in? Tsinan, the capital of Shantung, is now opened and Baptist work has been begun. Long have our eyes turned thither, but men were not available for occupying the capital, this great educational and governmental center.

Dr. and Mrs. P. S. Evans, Jr., were providentially placed in Tsinan. They felt the place should be occupied strongly by Southern Baptists. Other leadings of the Pillar of Cloud brought Rev. and Mrs. John W. Lowe. Brother Lowe has shown peculiar adaptability to student work and in making contracts with official and merchant classes. Lectures on hygiene, the use of vivid posters against cigarettes and other evils in China, co-operation with local organizations during the famine relief days last spring, these are some of the ways in which impressions for the righteousness and salvation which are in Christ Jesus have been made with the Chinese in this city. Miss Ethel Ramsbottom has also cast her lot in with the busy wives and mothers. The station rejoices in the recent addition of another family, Rev. and Mrs. J. V. Dawes.

One thinks of Nehemiah when he considered the builders and their troubles in these days of house building. Tsinan, like Tsining, is in the foundation-laying days, the period of land buying, house removing, planning, reconstruction, in all that goes with the dealing with Chinese minds, hands and whatever else the Chinese workmen may use to kill time, do the thing one does not want done, and cause unwholesome thoughts to arise.

"We are sorry to hear the cook's old mother is dead. What was the matter with her?" Mark the answer. "Oh, his mother is not dead, his house has burned down. They will tell him the truth when he gets there; they wanted to break the news to him gently." Think on that. That is a hint of the devious ways of Chinese ratiocination with which first Mr. Lowe, then Mr. Lowe and Mr. Dawes, have had to deal. Sometimes the tearing out of a whole piece of work is the only way to impress the builders that the white man really meant what he said. Such a tearing out of the work is "breaking the news gently!" Such gentle methods generally fetch a mason around to a reasonable viewpoint.

Generals they are; they have laid out a plan of battle. Land in three strategic localities has been bought. The lot for the church is as near the center of this scattered city as they can purchase; on this land they plan to build an all-around modern gospel workshop. A compound of residences lies south of the center of the city facing the row of beautiful mountains just south. In the residential part of the city there is a center for work among the women. We are told by one of considerable experience that this city is one of the greatest places to get a crowd to preach to that was ever seen, and the work among the children and women is growing most encouragingly.

Eighteen baptisms this year; a church organized now numbering thirty-four members; regular services on four places: school work begun, and a wonderful opportunity for developing intermediate schools for both girls and boys, and a commercial school for boys; contact with Shantung Christian University men, and through the doctor with a large government middle school, where he, every Sunday, teaches a class of boys, these are some of the straws which indicate how

the winds of God are blowing. The soldiers are developing their plan of campaign, and feel they need some comrades from the homeland, as well as the pick and choice of a few evangelists from the older stations.

Let us pass down the railway to the sea, where is located our next new station.

TSINGTAO STATION.

In the eyes of the world at this moment one of the most-talked-of cities; in the eyes of the Chinese a sacred spot, a rallying cry for their new-born patriotism; in the eyes of the Washington Pacific Conference leaders a stretch of thin ice around which they must skate in wide circles; in the eyes of some missionaries a place of strategic importance in the development of Baptist work in Shantung and North China; in the eyes of the Lord a place where He has some elect who are witnessing in the midst of a sin-cursed and enthralled, toiling populace which is engrossed in commercial pursuits, an elect body gathering here and there some trophies for His crown.

It seems proper that we should make an unsolicited record of the fact that the present military government has in no wise molested or hindered us in the gospel work. When it has been necessary to ask for official permission for anything, Baptists have been courteously treated. This is being written during the closing days of the Washington Conference; the eagerness of the mixed population of Tsingtao to see the telegrams from day to day is indicative of how critical the times are. Internationalization of the port at an early date is expected. Whatever the developments, we Baptists should be here with an adequate working force.

During the year Rev. and Mrs. S. E. Stephens went on furlough. Owing to their time being occupied with literary work Mr. and Mrs. Edgar L. Morgan have been able to give only a small part of their divided attention to the station work. Regular worship has been maintained, and with the assistance of a Chinese pastor in Tsimo City and the counsel of some faithful deacons in Tsingtao, the work in Tsimo and Shou-kwang counties has had some oversight. This has been very unsatisfactory to the two missionaries, but it was the only thing they could do.

During the year Mr. Stephens built one residence for the Board; one compound has been bought for the use of the workers of the China Baptist Publication Society. A good church lot awaits its building, which we hope may be erected within about a year. There is need of property for a girls' school, for which there is a wonderful opportunity. Very much to be desired is a Missionary Rest Home, which would minister to the needs of tired missionaries and prolong their strength and service. This station is also in the period of beginnings, and developments are coming so rapidly that one wishes for much wisdom to plan worthily for the Lord and for Southern Baptists. These great gates of the future, such as Tsinan, Chefoo, Dalny, Harbin and Tsingtao, ought not to be slighted. Baptists ought to be in each of these places with strong forces, and furnished with good property. An evangelistic family and a single woman are urgently needed.

Literary Workers in Mandarin.

The new development of the China Baptist Publication Society in the North should be mentioned somewhere; it may as well come at this point. Twenty years of splendid struggle and achievement are to the credit of the society. Hitherto most of the literature has been in wenli, or the literary style; naturally the Mandarin-using missions have had less interest in the output, for on these northern fields the wenli was not very usable. When some attempt has been made by the society to produce Mandarin literature in the south, with southern writers, there were found to be unsatisfactory features which, try as they might, the society could not overcome. There is a literary revolution going on in China, indicating a tremendous movement toward Mandarin or a simple form of Mandarin, called by some writers the National Language; this also entered into the problem. Last April the directors of the C. B. P. S. divided the editorial work into two departments, leaving the Wenli Department in the south at

Swatow, with Dr. Jacob S. Speicher as editorial secretary. A new department, the Mandarin, was created and located at Tsingtao, with Edgar L. Morgan as editorial secretary.

A simple statement of the aims and work which have filled recent months is in order here. The fact is, as things developed, a branch of the society has been opened in Tsingtao at 22 Omura Machi, which in many small and important ways has already become of service to missionaries and Chinese in Shansi, Honan, Anhwei, Chihli, Kiangsu, Shantung, as well as the Manchurian and some other provinces. This business feature was not originally contemplated, but has come as a natural demand from the people of the North; this business end, with station work, has to some extent hindered translation work, but for the time being it has, it seemed, been necessary.

Many of the Mandarin Sunday-school lessons for 1922 have been done here. A tract-forwarding depot is open, and over a score of large boxes of tracts and books have been broken up into smaller parcels or sent as they were into the interior stations of all the Baptist missions in this province; a book room, too, has been furnishing supplies of various sorts to missionaries in this and other provinces. Several important tracts have been put into Mandarin and prepared for the press. As far as possible the interests of the China Baptist Publication Society and all that belongs to literary work have to a limited extent been looked after. The securing of a few writers and partially training them has been no small part of this year's work.

The Mandarin Baptist Paper.

The editing of a paper has never been a task which had any fascination for the writer; there were inward questions and doubts about fitness and adaptability for such work. The North China Baptist is a living, growing, going, and workable concern. It was born a monthly sheet last July; the Association heartily adopted it as their organ, and asked that from New Year, 1922, it should be published every fortnight. We are sending to the following missions: Central China, Interior China, English Baptists in Shansi, Shensi, and Shantung, the Swedish Baptists in Shansi and Shantung, and our own North China Mission. At present 2,000 copies are printed, of which a few hundred are used to extend and advertise our paper. Religious newspaper men will be interested to know that we are not conducting this as a charitable enterprise; the Chinese are paying almost entirely for their paper. Potentially, among Baptists and their friends, the Mandarin paper has a constituency of more than 20,000 people. We are trying to get more reading done.

In setting aside the husband for this literary work the society in fact secured two workers, as Mrs. Morgan gives most of her time to preparing good material for the various departments of the paper. The need among our Christian bodies for good reading, something for heart and mind culture, material for preachers, evangelists and Bible women, is so great that it is felt to be a spiritual and far-reaching service.

Among Mandarin-using Baptists this is the only church paper, and so far as the writer knows, it is the first paper Mandarin Baptists have ever undertaken. There are many Baptist communities in China; there are perhaps many shades of belief; there certainly has been great ignorance as to conditions, church life, and religious aims. With this paper, and with hard work by the editors, there is in our hands an organ by which the Holy Spirit may weld together many scattered Baptists. High ideals of the Baptist calling, methods and spirit will be inculcated, and a greater unity of Baptist life will be established. Along some such line there should be begotten a Baptist consciousness.

PINGTU STATION.

From the center of this great work, Pingtu, there comes thanksgivings for the privilege of sharing the work of the Lord, for the many baptisms, for new equipment in various lines of work. Some are fairly overflowing with praise for the goodness of God.

Medical Work.

Here began the sainted Oxner; here followed with several years of faithful service Dr. T. O. Hearn; and here for some years Dr. A. W. Yocom has been in charge of the work for men, while Miss Florence Jones has attended to the needs of the women. All these noble workers have found many calls for Christlike service. The day of limited equipment for them is passing. This year the glory of the station, and equal to the best in the mission, is the erection of the beautiful and well-appointed Hospital for Women, "Louella Roach Alexander Memorial." No wonder their hearts are full of praise and hope.

Eleven years of looking toward Canaan, with little hope of entering in, would discourage some, but when at last one is led to Pisgah's top and shown a promised land of service with really efficient working tools it is almost overwhelming. This has been the experience of these workers in contemplating their new hospitals. Clean beds, ample wards, the initiatory bath and complete cleansing of the incoming patients, modern methods of handling the sick, electric lights for operating day or night, splendid steam sterilizers, and soon running water for the operating rooms—how they have longed for this day when they felt they could work with more efficiency.

Here, as at Laichow and Hwanghsien, the hospitals have been supplied this year with many precious parcels from the women's societies in America. Your loving gifts of gauze, bandages, and all sorts of surgeons' supplies, how glad they have made these workers. In all these places they are especially grateful for the spirit of service which has supplied so liberally the hospitals of North China.

Our three hospitals are aiming for the position of standard hospitals; in such hospitals two doctors and two nurses are required. Dr. Yocom and his family after a taxing term of service have gone on furlough. Dr. and Mrs. George N. Herring have come, this year to Pingtu, not to substitute but to join the permanent staff of the Pingtu medical work. A few months ago a little son, Frederick, came to make them glad.

"They've come none too soon," says one, and we may add that in our experience *none ever comes too soon*. We know of no such thing in mission work; neither material help nor fellow workers ever come too soon. Usually it is after waiting till the heart is faint and sick with expectation long deferred. Take a case which has just been presented these medical folk. "We can do nothing for you, sir." This not unfeeling verdict was recently given to a man who came with the lenses of both eyes opaque. The fact is that if this hospital had the proper equipment for treating eyes, probably this man would not have been condemned to remain in darkness. Generous donors who prize your own eyesight, you cannot hasten too rapidly the provision for the Pingtu hospitals to furnish such treatment for the eye.

A terrible announcement! Incredibly received! Courage failed. How stoic some of the Chinese seem to be under the most excruciating pain, or under the blow of news that would stagger ordinary mortals. Here, however, was a verdict that one man could not take in. A right foot had to come off. The man later returned with gangrenous toes on the left foot; these were taken off in an effort to save the remaining leg. Alas, it soon seemed clear to the doctor that the whole of the second foot must also come off. No wonder the patient's courage failed. "Both of them, Ai! Ya!" it was like a death sentence almost. What shall this man do the remainder of his life? We are told that artificial feet would enable that man to continue to be an economic asset in his family life. His poverty precludes any thought that he shall be able to buy them. Our Chinese churches have many other calls for their limited benevolences and they have not yet learned to see their obligation to these helpless members of society. For perhaps many years, if provided, these must come from the generosity of American givers.

In the run of a year streams of men and women come to these hospitals and thus come in contact with the gospel story. In this one institution over 28,000 patients have been treated, and they look to the God of the harvest to gather in the ripened sheaves some day.

Educational Work.

Primary schools, 150, both boys and girls, and 3,000 pupils, these form the basis of a great school system which heads up in two strong boarding schools in Pingtu. Mrs. W. H. Sears is principal of the Effie Sears Memorial; 137 pupils have been under tuition. Of these seventy are in higher primary, sixteen in high school, and the remainder in primary grades.

Dr. David Bryan is principal of the school for boys, Pingtu Christian Institute. He is on furlough, preparing for further development of the agricultural and self-help ideal in this school.

In both these schools the aim is to produce citizens of worth to their own society, workers for the kingdom of God, trained leaders, yet not trained above their own people so as to be unwelcome as leaders. These girls have much hand or industrial work, by which they earn money for giving to such objects as famine relief and their support in school. See the occupations: spinning, rope-making, cooking and sewing, map-making, hair nets, shoemaking, and the printing and binding of notebooks, manuscript books, and tracts. Miss Svea Lindberg is acting as assistant to Mrs. Sears. In the boys' school the raising of fruits and vegetables for canning, and a stove-making department gave such promise that over \$1,200 worth of can-making machinery, and some \$500 worth of stove-making machinery have been bought. There was formerly a greater demand for the products of this school than they were able to supply. These helpful lines of work with the students will be prosecuted with vigor when the principal returns.

Evangelism simple, evangelism earnest, evangelism in home, in schools, on the highways, evangelism everywhere, is the aim of this station. These schools are to produce workers, and Christian workers at that. For workers, evangelists, pastors, teachers, they look to these schools, and look not in vain. To date there have been 185 full and normal graduates of the boys' school, and forty-four from the girls' school; over 92 per cent are in actual Christian service or are in preparation therefor. Never yet has there been a non-Christian graduate. Other fields beside Pingtu call for the men trained here. This is a fine record for Baptist schools.

Quite naturally we come to the great work of this station.

Evangelistic Work.

Phenomenal is the word that expresses the growth of the work in Pingtu. There are twenty-six churches, about a dozen Chinese pastors, Christians in 800 villages, numbering 6,400.

In a very recent map of Christian occupation of the provinces of China, which is published by the China Continuation Committee, a notable fact is visualized. The Pingtu field is shown to be the most compact, well-developed field in China; the city lies in the center; all around in every direction are chapels and churches; here is practically only work of one denomination. There are other places on the map that look to be thick with chapels and churches, but they are back behind some port, and are occupied with the work of several denominations. In this Pingtu region truly it has been the hand of God that has moved in a wonderful manner. Praise be to His name! Their workers go far beyond their own borders; they are in the western part of the province; they are up in Manchuria toward the Amur plains. They are found in the far west of China.

The name of the foreign brother about whom, humanly speaking, this work centers is Rev. Wm. H. Sears, D.D., who is almost rounding out thirty years of work in this one place. The most notable name among the Chinese is that of Pastor Li. Two other names should be joined to these, those of Miss Pearl Caldwell and Miss Bonnie Jean Ray. None knows so well as these the enormous possibilities and the needs of this growing work. It is they who know most intimately the condition, and they are the ones who are calling for a woman to join the women workers and for a preacher to labor with Dr. Sears.

Seeing so many Chinese workers, and supposing the foreign force fully capable of meeting all the needs, some might think other foreign workers were not needed, or even that some of these might be spared to newer fields. Not so; the Chinese

staff may be doing a wonderful work, but the intensive cultivation of these churches, the training to better living, the further evangelizing of the many villages and towns depend still on foreign leadership to a large degree. Imagine yourself set down in the women's work, and you would soon feel as some of them have recently felt, viz., completely overwhelmed at the seeming impossibility of the undertaking.

China's womanhood is still largely in the densest intellectual darkness, a darkness which surpasses that of Egypt. Let us follow these two women, Misses Caldwell and Ray, about their task.

In the fifty-two weeks they try to get to all the women of the twenty-six churches at least once; each believing woman is visited, talked with, encouraged, given a verse of scripture or song, prayed with and, where possible, they are gathered into classes for further instruction. The Bible women are to follow this with other work. It may be said here that they have not Bible women enough to go around.

In the city of Pingtu there is a work among women and children which would repay effort, if only there were workers to see after it, but this wide country field keeps these two going all the year around. Take only the Christian women in their villages, think how many visits and how many days are occupied with just such work. Some of these churches are thirty-five miles from Pingtu; some of the Christian women live as much as twenty miles (I speak of American miles, not the Chinese li) from the church to which they belong. This causes the women workers a tremendous amount of travel, and travel is slow, as well as the energy demanded for their work.

They are housekeepers as well as missionaries, and must stop occasionally for the ordinary duties of life, and for rest. Still, with all the pressure for more intensive culture of the believers and their villages, there constantly come calls to new places. Some would question the leaving of the whitening harvests to go to new and strange places; perhaps those hearts are unprepared, while these are more or less ready for the gospel message. Shall they neglect what is in their hands and go further, when already they are unable to care for their present fields? About a year ago such an invitation came to go to a town thirty-five miles away from home; there were pleas from Christian men who desired their women to have a chance.

"Why did you not come sooner? If you had come long ago we would have believed. We did not know, and no one came to tell us.." That sounds tragic, and it really is tragic, but flesh and blood can only do so much and endure the strain. In that town twelve women have been baptized; there are a number of inquirers; within a radius of five miles from this town there are 100 villages, in which many doors are now opened. Yes, it is wise to go out to the new Macedonias.

"I'll Kill Myself!"

A home of wealth, an indulgent mother, a spoiled daughter who learned to pout and indulge her temper, transplanting this tender sprout to the soil of another home, a mother-in-law—these furnish the setting for the tragedy.

Death came into that home three times in one year; the daughter-in-law dutifully undertook her share of the weeping, so that she nearly ruined her eyes. Then came a day when she heard these women proclaimers of good news, comfort and salvation of Jesus. How pleasant, how comforting it all sounded. One day she went to a neighboring town to hear the preaching and stayed longer than she should. On her return an angry mother-in-law met her at the door and refused her entrance. Away she went to her own mother, pride offended, angry in heart, cherishing her grudge. At her mother's home she took her mad spell out in copious weeping; floods of tears did not assuage her wrath and served to bring the already overtaxed eyes into a dreadful condition. This time she nearly went blind.

In this condition she was brought to the Christian hospital. For a month she feasted on the gospel, and the treatment gave her relief to her eyes. While she was willing to work, her sight would not permit. She had no place to go.

as her brothers objected to her returning to her mother's home. Discouragement and despair followed her track; demons whispered to her that she ought to kill herself. Thus she would be avenged; she would show them she was not afraid to go the limit. "Die, die, die," they whispered. What had she to live for? She yielded and, drinking poison, she made her way to the evangelistic quarters. These two women rushed her back to the hospital, and there a great fight was made for her life; in the end the rescuers brought her back from the gates of death.

The mother-in-law has taken her back, and wonderful, she hardly knows her for the same daughter. In Chinese women temper and anger bring them into terrible bondage, wreaking havoc in their bodies and minds. This indulged disposition was something that rasped on the mother-in-law. What had happened to make this changed woman? Somewhere along that bitter road which she had traveled the Son of God had given her victory over that spoiled and perverse heart. She is gentle, obedient, and winsome. No wonder the old lady does not know what has happened. Our Christian friends are hoping that Jesus, through this young woman, will find His way into that home, there to rule and reign.

On certain worship days the doors of the village temples are swung open on their rusty, creaking hinges; within are hideous idols, covered with the dust of many days; blind are they, unheeding the pomp and tawdry display of the worshiping procession; deaf to the cries of the worshiper; unconscious of the incense burning before their faces; drums may beat, priests may chant, but they remain deaf and dumb; there is no answered prayer, no life from above. The hands of the Holy Spirit are pushing open the doors of many hearts, making them ready for the message. Sometimes it is the rude grasp of famine (it has been in many cases this year), sometimes it is misfortune, or a break in the family circle. Who will come to work with the Holy Spirit in His ministrations to these sin-weary, soul-hungry, demon-driven and oppressed men and women?

It was noticed when on furlough that many young men and women in thinking of the foreign field hit on teaching as something they thought perhaps they might, or should, do. One can but wonder if the plain preaching of the gospel is regarded as being of less importance or value than teaching, the instruction of the mind. Hear this, oh brothers and sisters, there is no higher or more responsible work needed in these eastern lands than the kind which in these last pages I have shown you brokenly and imperfectly. Only a little could I open the door for you to look in. God send us men and women with a passion for the simple and glorious work of the gospel ministry. There is hardship, but there is also a more exceeding eternal weight of glory.

LAIYANG STATION.

The largest of 108 counties in Shantung province is Laiyang. The two senior workers, Dr. and Mrs. T. O. Hearn, left for furlough near the end of the year. Much hard evangelizing from village to village and from church to church has been done by these two, with their bands of Bible men and women. Intensive cultivation of their present membership, looking to healthy growth in the future, has been emphasized.

This has been a time of building with these friends. Rev. and Mrs. I. V. Larson had had little more than one year of the language when they undertook some extensive building projects. A comfortable mission residence, rooms for the Chinese students, and others, boys' and girls' schools have been completed. Both Mr. and Mrs. Larson are giving full time and attention to the school interests. They are looking to the future with hope and faith.

Mrs. Jewell L. Daniel, after a period of service in Chefoo, has returned to Laiyang, and her heart is in the work for the girls and women.

LAICHOWFU STATION.

The word of the Cross is one of healing; by salvation Jesus meant that of body, soul and spirit. Dr. and Mrs. J. M. Gaston and Dr. Jeanette E. Beall, and a band of Chinese men and women nurses are the spiritual and bodily salvage corps working in the Mayfield-Tyssler and the Kathleen Mallory Hospitals. All sorts of cases, from the daily clinic of minor ills to gunshot wounds, obstetrical cases, would-be suicides, to violent forms of death, they range. Recently they had a case of attempted suicide from poisoning, and another who sought relief from the vexations of life by self-disembowelling. These are being carefully nursed back to life. In the daily round, the common task, there is much variety for the medical man and woman.

From the beginning this station has had trained nurses, who have tarried for a season, giving faithful service, then perhaps they have gone off and set up nursing quarters or a small medicine shop of their own. They still keep in touch with their mission hospital, and give assistance to the sick far beyond the skill of the native doctors. Recently a young man has received his certificate. When Nurse Alda Grayson returns from the Language School next spring they will consider further training classes.

Who are these students? Whence do they come? Sometimes they are men who have had some native medical experience, men in whom the desire to know more about medicine has been quickened. Sometimes it is an ambitious student, or again a timid girl, who seems so quiet that one wonders how she ever has the courage to proffer her request to study.

Here is the case of a girl who had an unchangeable purpose. In the balmy spring she appeared one day in the church yard, saying she had been a government school student, her father was in difficult circumstances, and she was seeking some means of earning a living. Did the foreign hospital not need some one to help with the sick? Mrs. Gaston told her of the high standard set for nurses; everything mentioned was met with determined arguments. Then she was advised to consult her mother, and they would see her another day (a polite dismissal). Again she came, and made such a strong presentation of her desires that the school authorities decided that she might enter the boarding school for a season to see what was in her. She was asked to assist Dr. Beal in her daily clinic for the school girls and demonstrate her worthiness and skill.

For the time being Dr. Gaston lost sight of, or forgot, the springtime applicant. Meantime the girl succeeded so well in her work in school that the minor ailments of the girls in the absence of Dr. Beall were left in her hands. One day word was sent Dr. Gaston that some one was in need of relief from an aching tooth. Intent on the extraction of the offending tooth, he entered the room and started a little at seeing some one whom he could not quite remember. When the task was nicely finished the patient left; then the doctor was told about the girl, her progress and her developing trustworthiness. This was the way she finally entered the big man's mind and interest.

A simple-hearted girl she was when years before she entered a chapel where Miss Miller was preaching. Something in the message warmed her heart; one of God's hidden ones had been found. That word about Jesus held her and drew her on; she never forgot. It was that same pull that was drawing her on to the church, the school and the hospital. Wistfully she asked if one could not still believe though one's parents objected. That drawing power gave her courage to endure the taunts and sneers of her former friends; it overcame the opposition of her parents; yea, it pinned her faith to foreign medicine when her father fell sick; it is the power of Jesus that keeps driving her on to fuller preparation.

She will get her chance when the class opens. Diligence, serviceableness, determination have been worth the while so far. That tooth played its part in gaining the sympathy of the kind physician. So God calls in many ways those who shall serve Him.

Education.

Many youths are gathered at this station for training in education and in moral and spiritual principles. Bible women for the past fifteen years have been trained here for work in the whole mission. There are two well-developed boarding schools, admitting both primary and intermediate pupils for girls and boys. In the country are many primary schools where thorough instruction in the scriptures is given. On certain days all these schools, flying their banners, gather in at the city for athletic contests, exhibition drills, and mental tests on their memorization of scripture. Many of the pupils are in simple uniforms. These gala days do much good.

Rhoda Roblee Barker Memorial.

This girls' school is under the principalship of Miss Bertha Smith. Eleven girls have just been graduated from the higher primary, or intermediate, ten girls from the fourth grade were baptized this year; a non-Christian girl, after half a year in the strong Christian atmosphere of this school, returned to her home so changed that her heathen neighbors scarcely knew her. The girl may have been unconscious of it, but the villagers were astonished at the difference they saw. A non-Christian classics teacher before the year ended made his decision for Christ.

What are the essentials of moral and spiritual atmosphere? If parents in America find in the rearing of their youth that moral atmosphere is a question, it is an equally serious question in China, where the old environment is dark with the darkness of hoary ages, where it reeks with poisonous and soul-destroying customs. Some one says that as oxygen and nitrogen are essential to pure air, so are two things essential to the soul-breath, viz., purity and reverence. In these schools perhaps more than is possible in the average Chinese Christian home are these two elements of Christian atmosphere supplied.

This past session this girls' school has had its largest enrollment; they have had their best teaching staff, and are doing better work; they are, however, at their limit, owing to the capacity of their dormitory being exhausted. In their dining-room the girls stand, because there is no room for the benches. It is earnestly desired that ere long these dormitory and dining-room needs can be met from America. A residence for Misses Smith and Huey was completed this year.

Boys' Boarding School.

The same record of full enrollment, better teaching, good prospects, moral and spiritual victories gained, thanks for some equipment from the Seventy-five Million Funds, as given above, are equally applicable here. Mrs. C. A. Leonard has been acting principal; in 1922 Mr. R. A. Jacob will take charge.

Some man said that God had to throw him down a forty-foot embankment in a railway wreck in order to rouse him to his need of salvation. So must He use various means to shock people into a consciousness of sin and their need of a Savior.

Jonah is in the boys' school. He was appointed to lead one of the meetings of the Royal Ambassadors; in fact, he was the president. To their surprise he read the story of Jonah, and asked if they would like to know how he came to be called Jonah. All became alert to hear the story.

"When I was a baby our house caught fire and was rapidly being destroyed. I was left in an inner room, and my mother was unable to reach me to take me out. An uncle braved the smoke and flames and, pressing through all danger, he rescued me and gave me to my anxious mother. She at once dedicated me to God and gave me the name Jonah. I learned of this story as I grew up. This summer again was my life spared. It happened thus: My brother and I were standing on the high bank of the river in front of our home. For hours the river had been rising in a flood. We stood watching the swift current as it rushed by, tearing at the banks. We were unaware of our danger, when suddenly the bank on which we were standing broke and both of us were thrown into the water. By a strange providence my brother was drowned while I was saved.

"From this, my schoolmates, God is teaching me this lesson. Twice has He spared my life; it must be for some good purpose; He must have something for me to do. If He can use my unworthy life, I now dedicate myself to God."

This story with the confession of faith and surrender made a profound impression on his audience, and some of the Royal Ambassadors prayed very earnestly that God would use their leader for His glory. With nine others, the boy Jonah was recently baptized.

Among Chinese Mission schools Sunday afternoon employment is by no means a dead question. In the mornings there are church and Sunday school, but what of the afternoons for the lads in their early teens or a shade younger? Shall they remain idle, or shall they play ball and other daily sports? How shall this day be marked off as differing from the other days? In vain do we read the American religious papers to find any really helpful suggestions about Sunday keeping. For some reason they do not seem to discuss this topic. Here we have Royal Ambassadors and Y. M. C. A. meetings, which give the pupils valuable training and spiritual help. Then there is the religious paper, with many helpful stories, which will help fill in the afternoons.

A Chinese Orphanage.

Ding, dong, bell, a baby is in the well! Who, how, what? Excitement frenzy, confusion. What can be done? Lo, a ladkin cool-headedly manages the Chinese windlass and rope and himself pulls out the orphan, to the relief of Grandmother Matron Wang and Mrs. Leonard, who have frantically come running. The rescue has already been effected, and they are mothering the wet orphan. A real orphanage, whole orphans, half orphans, destitute children, homeless waifs, yes, they find a shelter here. Providentially it seemed to start with two fatherless children a year or so ago; their poor uncle was about to start on a long journey with the children, when God seemed to speak to Mrs. Leonard, asking, Could you not care for these without having them sent so far away? The famine lands furnished seventeen others last spring. The Chinese association has been much moved to undertake the support of this institution for 1922 to the amount of \$1,000. Previously the Christian Herald, New York, had helped; Southern Baptist Famine Relief also helped. Mrs. Leonard today mothers forty-two Chinese children (as well as her own); these must be cared for and schooled. The various Women's Missionary Societies in the Chinese churches have agreed to do so much sewing, provide so many garments, quilts, and needed clothing.

Fathers and mothers, in your sheltered American homes, hear one other story. A very sick little boy; a dead mother; pitiless relatives who in the midst of his illness threw away this waif of humanity; a compassionate Chinese church that rescued this three-year-old baby, put on him some warm clothing, and engaged a man to carry this sick child sixty miles in his basket; these are the bold outlines in the first part of this tale. Placing the sick child with his few belongings at the gate of the foreigner, he hurried away, to the surprise of the missionary. Why such haste? He feared the child would not be received, and it would be left on his hands.

Need I say that the physician came at once and attended to the needs of this baby? The little fellow is now well and is a delight to all who behold him. In mission work there is a place for this sort of service.

The Crown of Our Women's Education.

The aim of the education of our girls is character and service. Not every girl who becomes partly educated is fit for a worker, but they will be, we hope, good representatives of Christ in the home. Not all women who offer for service as Bible women have had proper elementary training, but there has been a school working for the entire mission which has taken the best of the maturer women that could be found, and has prepared them to become trained Bible women.

Fifteen years of such work have just been finished under the principalship of Miss Mary D. Willeford. In this joyous service she has recently been joined by Miss Doris Knight, who will soon finish the two years of language study. Miss Knight is already doing much to help in the station work. Twenty students were enrolled this year; two finished the course and were given certificates.

The standard of entrance has steadily been raised; there must be at least two years of study before entrance; the age limit is higher. A notable fact this year is that fourteen are wives of preachers; they are here preparing to be more helpful to their husbands in their work. There could not be a better place for these women to get the spirit of zeal and love for the lost than in the strong spiritual environment of this school and station. A day is coming, we trust, when there will be more high school graduates and college women who will prepare for the work of Bible women. Up till now and until the newer day comes this training school at Laichow, under the splendid leadership of Misses Willeford and Knight, will continue to be one of the strong links in our religious educational system.

Some Preaching Going On, Too.

Even veiled brides and bashful bridegrooms in China suppose they are the center of all observation on the bridal day; they hope they are. When this bridal party found they were unable to compete with the preachers they sent a request, "Please stop long enough to let the wedding proceed." The people had left the wedding to see the preachers. At a meeting for Christians, the evangelists were reporting the changes in the attitude of the people. "Why, the people just crowd our tent. They say to us, 'You do not have to play that graphophone any more; we have had enough of the music; stop it, and preach the gospel to us.' See how the wedding party had to beg us for the right of way. Never have we seen it on this fashion. Why this change?"

Not everything is school work in Laichow. Some of the best evangelistic tent work in China is going on in the tents which they keep constantly on the move. Once the workers needed to be careful where they went; permission must be asked to put up the tent. In this new day the people come and request that their village be favored with a visit; more of such requests come than can be complied with.

Mr. Preacher in the homeland, do you know where that is? I mean the place of hard jobs? Well, in China one of them is **tent preaching**. You may know that men are dead in earnest about preaching when they willingly give up a large part of their time to tent preaching, when they keep two tents busy with a desire to turn a county upside down. Fallow ground is hard, but new-clearing is worse. It is reported that the men in grappling with sin in this work have come to a more faithful dependence on the Word of God as His power.

From the American Seventy-five Million Campaign they caught the fire of those all-day prayer meetings. They have become a monthly institution in Laichow; every first day of the month missionaries and Chinese gather in the church to spend the day in intercession. Interest in prayer has grown; the people have been developed to tell out faithfully their burdens in prayer, their sorrows, their answered prayers and thanksgivings. Through these days they have come into more vital relation with the Power House above. All sorts of objects, world-wide and local, general and personal, are presented. Glorious tastes of fellowship and joys from heaven have become theirs. They proved over and over that God grants power where it is simply taken from Him.

Why the change, the new day, the opened doors, the waiting villages? Why all this? The evangelists say it is because they meet monthly for this day of prayer. A new Chinese pastor and an assistant pastor have been chosen. A new church is about to be established. Thirty-six have been baptized. There is more interest in reading the Bible, more concern for the salvation of their people, more grace in giving and growth in self-support; contributions were almost double those of a year ago.

As a station they are planning to take a firmer grasp on the city work, and in the near future they hope to shake that conservative old city with a few more spiritual earthquakes. So they are praying, and so they believe, while they work, that God will answer with power.

HWANGHSIEN STATION.

Here is a band of hard-working missionaries, samples of those found in other places, and practically every form of missionary activity is found here.

Willingham College and Associated Schools.

The Junior College is now in its second year; it has grown in the confidence of the Chinese; here young men and women are taught to work until they really know its meaning. In the combined institutions there have been 553 enrolled. There are Intermediate and High Schools for both boys and girls, Normal and Junior College work and the Bush Theological Seminary. In charge of these are Misses C. E. Hunter and J. W. Lide, Mr. C. N. Hartwell, Rev. W. C. Newton, and the President, Dr. C. W. Pruitt. The President and his various deans are hopeful of the future

Time would fail to tell of the various activities of the school; how the theological dean took his graduating class for a month in the famine field; how those remaining behind gave sacrificially to help the starving; how preachers and Christians, both men and women, are engaged in Christian work in the nearby villages, in the city, and in classes in the Bible school on Sunday. We would mention in passing the rising tone of spirituality. A revival was recently held, resulting in some thirty professions, and a number of baptisms. May we find here a strong spiritual institution, which will be a fitting climax of our educational system in North China.

Medical Work

In no place is medical work more closely related to evangelization and church life than in these two hospitals. Dr. T. W. Ayers has been with this work from the beginning, now more than twenty years. His own heart burned warm with evangelistic fires and things remain with his spirit till this day. Over 37,000 treatments were given here this last year, a marked increase over the preceding year of over 4,000.

A meager amount from the Board comes for running expenses; the management has made the income from the patients pay for medicines, fuel, light, and a good portion of the salaries of the Chinese staff. How many do you suppose are connected with these hospitals here? Doctors, nurses, orderlies and accountants now number twenty-five. You can imagine the management must show good business ability to make ends meet. They did this and cleared the year free from debt. This has been done without turning a single poor patient away because of lack of money; many have been treated free. There is the same kindness and urgency in giving the poor and the wealthy the same treatments and telling them the message of forgiveness of sins in Jesus. The hospital is annually the direct means of bringing souls to the Lord.

Here, as at Pingtu and Laichow, is to be noted the special gratitude of the doctors and nurses for the abundant nursing and surgical supplies which have come from Southern Baptist women during the year. As these parcels come rolling in, we are reminded of that group of women who followed the Master and who from their own means ministered to His needs. Blessed service that was, and this is done as unto Him. How grateful the workers are.

Miss Blanche Bradley is the nurse here; they are asking for a second nurse. Dr. Ayers has rejoiced in the presence of a younger co-worker this year: Dr. and Mrs. N. A. Bryan have added quite a bit to the life of the station. Their new home has been finished this year.

Evangelistic Work.

"They preached Jesus." Could there be a more appropriate word than this in introducing the topic of evangelism? Everyone in this station is a part of the force, but some are here specially set apart for this work. The Seminary faculty, Drs. Newton and Stout, with their wives, yea, and their children, Misses Hartwell and Watson, Rev. and Mrs. Frank P. Lide, and Dr. and Mrs. W. B. Glass are to be counted here. They, with all the others in other lines of work who can spare time or energy, are pushing the campaigns in the city, in the tent, in ports and neighboring towns, across the sea in Manchuria—how wide the scope of their plans.

Recently we were told of the conversion of an old woman who dated her interest in the gospel from the time when Roby Newton, then about 14, began to try to lead her to Christ. In the further discussion I shall not draw fine lines between work for women and that for men; it is all in truth one work; we have no women's churches, no woman's rule in ecclesiastical affairs. Sisters and brothers, we work together, mutually interested and mutually trying to help.

Think what an impact in the woman's work seven bands of earnest girls and women make in the city each Sunday. What an impression the bands of seminary students make on the surrounding villages each week. When the blessings are counted, nothing is a cause for greater gratitude than the marked growth in grace and in knowledge that has become manifest in nearly all the churches connected with this station. The use of the Phonetic Script, to which several have given much time, has greatly helped in some parts of the field in giving the gospel to the illiterate. The workers have increased in zeal. This has been helped on by a series of meetings for workers which has been repeated in different places by Dr. W. B. Glass.

Tent Work.

The men preachers had an eye-opener. How often in China one wishes for something to happen to do this. Until they had a tent the men here did not know how useful such a moveable meeting house could be. It has become one of the most engaging and helpful forms of evangelistic work. The children of Mr. and Mrs. W. H. Managan, Lake Charles, La., made the workers with Dr. Glass very happy by the gift of this big gospel tent. See the results: Churches apparently dead have been revived; apathetic or sleeping villages have been roused by the tent workers and conversions have followed. Because of the rich results the men are enthusiastic. Now they are measuring this tent up against the value of a preaching chapel. "One tent," said one man, "is equal to ten preaching chapels!" He may have overshot the mark, but they are out hunting for more hard work. Another tent is needed, with which each week-end the seminary students could reach at least one village.

Rev. J. H. Ware came this autumn, but soon felt the call to the great and needy field in Shanghai. Hwanghsien begrudges nothing to Shanghai; her southern suburb has needs as well as Hwanghsien. Rev. and Mrs. Frank P. Lide have become completely identified with the evangelistic work and are throwing their youth and zeal into getting the language and in becoming acquainted with the work. Mr. Sanford Emmet Ayers came out for the college; so did Miss Winnie Davis Bennett. It soon seemed good to them that they should not only unite interests but also hearts; this was most successfully done in Peking before joining their station late in the autumn. Mr. Robert Pruitt has returned to China and is at work on the language, and is teaching. Mr. Truman McCrea is engaged to teach with the college for the next year.

The Stolen Towel.

"Oh, Miss Watson, that boy stole the towel! He did, and ran away with the soap!" Bathing ethics, such as stealing the towel and soap, concern the missionary. Such a flagrant case as this had to be noticed. "You go for Milligil-wumps and fetch the towel back!" Of course, she did not call him Milligil-wumps, but you could pronounce it no easier. It was Good Will Center bathing day in the warm summertime. Unacquainted from birth with the power of soap

and water to separate the accretions of dirt and filth from their bodies, it is surprising how quickly Miss Watson and her staff secured the love and approval of the street urchins for the use of the bathtub. They crowded about, eagerly waiting their turn; the boy who remained too long splashing in the tub brought protests down on his head. Oh, what fun! The end of this paragraph is that the boy who was tale-bearer proved a successful thief-catcher and a preacher of practical righteousness. The towel came back; the boy did, too. After this he got a practical lesson in ethical righteousness, and the connection between gratitude and modesty.

Many former reports have dealt with the commoner forms of the work, so we may be permitted to speak longer of this new form of community and church service. Or is it an old form, with a new name? From the beginning Christianity has taught cleanliness and better conditions of living. In several places in the mission some form of this work is being begun; in Hwanghsien perhaps it is as fully developed as anywhere. This work has grown up on the lot where the new general church plant in the city is to be erected in 1922.

I remember a sister who wanted to find out what the American Good Will Centers did; in one of the mission magazines she saw a picture of a band in front of a Good Will Center. "Now," she thought, "I'll find something concrete about what is being done"; but diligent search found nothing. A trip to this one in Hwanghsien will answer the question so far as North China is concerned. That bath is a fixed part of the institution: combs and scissors play their part. The City Red Cross provides a meal at noon for the poor children. There is a small and well-equipped dispensary and a nurse who comes for daily work with the sick; in one small room is a bed, where the too weak patients may rest quietly before returning home. There is a chapel for the women, and a story-telling room for the children. See that round row of fifty stools or more, which indicate how popular this room is. There is, oh, marvelous, a clean and well-screened kitchen. They tell us that in all that wealthy city there is perhaps not another screened kitchen. There are day schools for the children, and on Sunday there are classes and Sunday-school picture cards.

The Bible does not mention Zacchaeus' daughters, but they are to be found round about this Good Will Center. All sorts of meetings are planned to entice the mothers and children. Into the school came thirty little ragtags; by the end of the session they are outwardly transformed, bowing gratefully and gracefully their "Good-bye, we'll see you again!" And so eager are they to be in school they are asking when it will begin weeks before the proper time. At the play hour there are shouts of laughter, cries of joy, shrieks indicative of healthy animal spirits which tell the neighbors that something great is going on just over their walls. Neighbor girls not allowed to come, and the young women whose mothers or mothers-in-law will not allow them to enter the Good Will Center, cannot endure the curiosity. Frequently they climb the roofs and look over from these vantage points. Play-starved, poor souls, how they would like a little freedom and healthy play. Like their ancestor, Zacchæus, they climbed to see. May they, like him, come to see Jesus as their Lord and Savior.

Soap, towels, play, clean bodies, good food, practical efforts to relate the spirit of Jesus, love and kindness, to the sordid and starved lives around them, this is the way they go about it in China. It is preaching the gospel to the poor, binding up the broken-hearted. Miss Watson has been heard to sigh for quantities of soap, more than she has!

"Zeal for Thy House Hath Eaten—"

"I thought I was zealous until he came, but now I see I am not." Prof. Ch'en grew up on this field, was educated in these schools and the seminary, took postgraduate work at Nanking, and is back in the seminary. He is a stimulus to the men who are in touch with him; he would leave his professorship and enter the pastorate, but the school needs him.

Manchuria.

By direction of the Foreign Mission Board, Dr. W. B. Glass this autumn went up into Manchuria, intending to go on to the Amur River country and see some of the Russian work in which we are interested. Rev. Frank Lide went with him. They tell us that in their opinion they have been in no Chinese city which affords as great opportunities for preaching as Harbin. A church was organized, and eleven baptized; a Russian Baptist pastor and congregation were located; the brethren gave them through an interpreter a word of exhortation. The other thousand miles down the Sungari and up the Amur rivers could not be undertaken because of the low water. The steamers were tied up. Recent information from Blagovestschensk, from Rev. J. J. Vince, tells of their great opportunity for preaching the gospel among the Russians, of dreadful financial and hygienic conditions, and the growth by baptism of nearly 500 this past year; their various congregations total about 1,000.

The pull on this mission to go into the north for work among the Chinese is very strong. It seems that Harbin is perhaps the great center for such work. From there we could be in sympathetic touch with the Russian Baptist communities along the rivers and on the railways. Then it must be remembered that there are groups of Baptists who have gone from Shantung nearly a thousand miles beyond Harbin. Surely God has the men for beginning new work. Some men can be sent to hold to the older work while experienced men are released for this. Is not the time close at hand for a move to the north?

TENGCHOW STATION.

The workers here have been Rev. and Mrs. W. W. Adams, Rev. and Mrs. T. F. McCrea, and Miss Ida Taylor. Misses Florence Lide and Ada Bell have been on furlough.

Good work has been done in the schools and in various forms of evangelistic work. A new church has been organized.

This is probably the last time a report of this place as a main station will appear in our annual messages to the home land. It seemed good to a majority of the mission, and the Board has concurred in the action, that perhaps the time had come to place the foreign workers in other places and ask the Chinese to assume more responsibility, and consider Tengchow no longer as a main station. The motor road, or perhaps railway, will soon be completed, and the work can be superintended from Hwanghsien.

From here the Baptist work has spread through Shantung and North China. Many sentiments gather about Tengchow. We are glad to know the Chinese there are perhaps more advanced and ready to care in part for themselves than they are in newer fields. The Lord establish and preserve His people there.

CHEFOO STATION.

Among your toilet accessories to make yourself more beautiful do you have hair nets? At present the most flourishing industry of this great and growing port is the hair net business. Here is a point of direct contact with the mission field which Southern Baptist women have. When you slip on your net, you may not only return thanks for what is on your brow, but you also have an opportunity to pray for the thousands of girls and women who are daily toiling to serve their American sisters. Some gospel work is being done for these classes, but it is beset with extreme difficulty. Some of the proprietors have allowed Mrs. Peyton Stephens to speak a brief Christian message in the workrooms during working hours. Others are opening rooms in various parts of the city to which workers are invited for help in various ways and to hear the gospel story.

Educational Work.

One way in which schools richly repay is in the amount of difficulties they furnish, wherein the workers are taught to turn to God to solve their questions; then there are other results. This year in one Chefoo Baptist school twenty-five took their stand for Christ. In another the majority of the students have already become Christians, and now need the steady training and culture in Christian atmosphere to make them effective and acceptable leaders in its homes and churches. One of the finest opportunities this station has is in its boys and girls. The boys' school has outgrown its quarters, despite the judgment of those in charge that the school should be kept within certain limits until a school man can be secured. There are girls clamoring for admission to higher grades, so that it is believed with adequate teaching force and equipment fully 100 girls could be had. Rev. and Mrs. Peyton Stephens have labored well with these institutions; they are soon to have help. Miss Pearl Todd, Valdosta, Ga., is coming for the girls' school; they feel another woman is needed, and they are still asking for a school man.

Missionaries' Greatest Trials.

Not lack of foreign helpers (bad enough), not inadequate equipment (trying enough), nor even money (distressing very often), nor physical ailments (hard to be borne), rather it is the men and women who "ran well" for a season, then are caught in the snares of worldly port life and return to former spiritual conditions. Money is more easily earned in ports; it also finds more temptations to separate itself easily from its owners. Profligate living, the snare of immorality, cigarettes, wine, women and song, these are found abundantly where they buy and sell the souls of men. Sometimes a steady member of an inland church prospers in the port and is persuaded by his worldly friends that he needs a second wife to keep up with present appearances. All such things wring the hearts of the workers.

Greatly desired here is a strong Chinese pastor: a year ago they lost Pastor Wen, and none has been found to follow that good man. Rev. and Mrs. J. Walton Moore are on the ground preparing to throw their whole energies into the evangelistic work as soon as they are able. Mrs. Moore wishes to work with the other ladies in some Good Will Center work where it is established. Mr. Moore is preaching in surrounding villages, on the street and in the church. Rev. and Mrs. George Nicoll, associate members of our mission, are worthy helpers in the station work. Brother Nicoll is specially engaged in the Harbor Chapel and street work, taking also his turn in the church.

A street chapel is located on the Great Peace Quay. By this runs the highway for farmers going to and fro as they market their produce; on this quay is all the loading and unloading of the Chinese smaller craft. Here Brother Nicoll spends much of his time with a Chinese helper preaching to these crowds. Countrymen, marketers, sailors from other climes, strangers from other lands, to all these the gospel is preached. Some permanent results are obtained, but mainly the task is a seed-scattering one, and we believe the seed are scattered far and wide, to be garnered in other fields, and we trust by others of the Lord's workers.

This station is hoping for reinforcement soon. Their workers think they grasp their problems, see the opportunities and realize their responsibilities now; they believe that with increased staff, both foreign and Chinese, they can do better work than in the past. The harvest in and around Chefoo is becoming white for the reapers. Faith sees many things which will be done when the power of the Lord overshadows their daily lives.

The request that comes from this station to the men and women of America just now is equally fitting for all the members of this mission. Power, not the limited power of the dollar, power not simply of larger numbers of workers, power not of more complex organization, but power from above: power which is promised and which needs to be appropriated by each of us individually, that is our sorest need. We beg you, praying men and women of the Southland, to back up your gifts of money, your offerings of your choicest sons and daugh-

ters, by mighty prayers for spiritual blessings on these fields and these workers. Heathenism is darker and more cruel than you know. Only the power of the Triune God upon native preachers and churches and on us missionaries is sufficient for victory.

ODD SORTS—BUT WORTH BUYING.

"Isn't the Chinese language interesting?" asks a new missionary who is getting initiated. No one who has not been on the mission fields knows with what emotions, what tender interest we greet these new missionaries. Dear old everyone one of us, we know we have begun to lose our youthful dreams, and again we build our air castles around the young people, much in the same way in which parents attempt in fancy to live out in their children their unattained and lost ideals. Pathetic it truly is. We shall never cease doing it. What scholars these will become! What books they will write! What splendid speakers, what holy men and women, what giants these shall all become! Dreaming still, and yet we dream. Marriages, removals, changes to other forms of work, the inevitable changes which come to all on the field, soon they become like one of us. Yet with every generation we repeat the process.

Lovingly we watch their growth in the language. "Woa, ni, t'a; woa, ni, t'a." What is that Chinese teacher about? Surely he is not tuning up for "Soft o'er the fountain, lingering falls the southern moon." Where could he have ever learned Juanita? Has his prosaic heart ever been stirred by such tender sentiments as are found in that old song? Yet he goes on, "Woa, ni, t'a." It is not his nose about which he is talking; for he dreamily gazes out the window. Some such thoughts run through the mind till it dawns on one that he is giving the personal pronouns, I, Thou, and He. As one advances, he often finds fun and much fascination. Friends over there, "the water is fine; come on in for a swim!"

Things like the following do not usually appear in your printed reports. This year in several of our American home circles there have come breaks. For one it was sainted mother, for another an aged father, or grandmother. Sometimes the news comes unexpectedly, and again the heart of the one here has been strung to keenest suffering and suspense; every foreign mail is dreaded lest it bring the dreaded word. The comforts of God are wonderful. How precious does Jesus become through such hours. None wipes away the falling tears so well as the Lamb of God; He still leads beside the fountains of life.

There have been some cases of serious and protracted illness in our homes, and also some distressing accidents. Still for the many of us we thank God He has granted a measure of health and strength for the daily tasks. We thank God for the progress in His work.

The second year of the campaign has passed; the apportionment was well passed by \$1,000. Much progress was made in Bible reading and in teaching the Phonetic to the illiterate. Miss Alice Huey continues to be the Campaign General. The work of the Home Mission Board, which is intimately related to the campaign, is carried on in four provinces; some of these stations worked by this Home Board are more than 2,000 miles apart. The Chinese who go to this work are as truly missionaries as we are.

Visits from our secretaries do not happen every day. The month of November, 1921, will be remembered for the visit of Dr. T. B. Ray and his party. It will prove profitable for us, and will be helpful to Dr. Ray and to the Board. Miss Hill, his secretary, might have found a welcome place to remain in any one of our stations. We are so glad that Mrs. Ray came; her gentle, sisterly and understanding presence among us will be long remembered. And Nancy, blessings on the dear girl, we would gladly have kept her a while.

The many thousands of dollars sent us from America were well spent. It was handled by our own men, with the help of faithful Chinese assistants. We thought the throes of the drouth famine were bad enough, but a greater from floods is on a part of our province this winter. The money from your side helped many thousands to tide over the starving period; many have been won to Christ.

Seventeen missionaries went to the famine relief, their time totalling one year and three months. Forty-four of the Chinese friends went, spending a total time of five years and three months.

We presuppose you who read this are all busy and do not want a place just for the sake of going somewhere. We address this paragraph to the men and women who are not afraid of hard tasks, who do not shrink from the call of the Master to fill up that which is lacking in His suffering for the church, men and women who are succeeding where you now are, but who feel the call to the hardest and most difficult place in the kingdom.

North China Mission this year got not one single (or married) male missionary for evangelistic work. We know the Board has not forgotten us. The fact is, there were not enough men to go around. We do not wish to be left out again.

There are immediate calls for fifty-one men and women, and, as mentioned elsewhere, they cannot come too soon. For more than ten years the mission has planned to put some families in Manchuria. It will be clear that older men must break the way up there and the younger take their places here. In these eight older stations we now have several situations fearfully undermanned; these locations challenge your best thought and demand your best man-power, and we would urge haste.

Men of what standard are needed? Right on this point the writer may say something by way of suggestion which may not seem fitting in those who ask favors. A splendid young pastor who is making a successful record was talking to a returned missionary. He said: "If the Board will seek me out, will appoint me to a place for teaching theology or some such subject, and let that teaching be in English, then I would consider going to the foreign field." For the making of a good missionary that was not the proper viewpoint. Christ Jesus from His throne directs, chooses, controls, and he wants willing men, not men who make conditions and choose this or that place for convenience, or for supposed honor or dignity among the missionaries.

Bear this saying, my young brothers and sisters who think of coming out: no matter how successful your early pastorate have been, nor how gifted you may be, there is none of you BIG ENOUGH for the fifty-one places in this mission. Not big enough! Yes, exactly that, for you will need to come out and GROW UP TO YOUR PLACE. Every man can carve out his own sphere in this great work. Your past in America is no guarantee of your standing or success here. Come out and grow up to your work.

With the words of Rev. George Nicoll, saint and prophet among us, we draw to a close. "It is our Lord's honor and glory we seek. He alone is worthy. And when the glory of our Savior is manifested in works of saving grace we shall be filled with praise and adoration to Him, who has graciously made us, unworthy creatures, workers together with Himself."

PAKHOI MISSION

By E. T. Snuggs.

Pakhoi the Distant—Because it is twelve hundred miles from Richmond, Va., involving about forty days of travel and time to reach the field. Also because it is the connecting link in the chain of Southern Baptist Missions that encircles the globe today.

Pakhoi the Dark—Because of idolatry, devil worship, ancestral worship and gross superstition that abounds.

Pakhoi the Weak—Because it has only two Baptist missionaries to witness and work among three thousand souls.

Pakhoi the Needy—Because it lacks the equipment becoming a modern Christian Mission in a heathen land.

Yet—

Pakhoi the Promising—Because of the foundations already laid and favorable opportunities among the multitudes of this large field.

Pakhoi the Encouraging—Because of one woman training for Christian service in the Womans' School, Canton, also several men and women having requested Christian training, provision is being made for them to study next year. Thirty-nine baptisms during the year, five being from the Boys' and Girls' Schools, and 21 from the outstations.

Church and Benevolent contributions reached the sum of \$400.00. This is an average of \$6.00 per member and an increase of 50 per cent for the year. A Giving Christmas Service realized over Seventy dollars for the Baptist Orphans Home, Canton, and Scholarships in our Pakhoi Schools.

Pakhoi the Growing—Because one church and three outstations with seventy members, one Sunday school with one hundred and ten scholars. Two day schools with one hundred pupils. Six additional outstations and three schools that it is planned to open during the year 1922.

The above in brief statement are the main facts concerning the Pakhoi Mission. As E. T. Snuggs and wife were on furlough in America until October 5th, their superintendance of the field for nine months was done by correspondence. All the practical work during that period was in charge of the native pastor, Rev. Ue Yuk Tin and a band of eight men and two women helpers. We trust the result obtained speaks well for native integrity, earnestness and efficiency, and gives promise of the day when foreign missionaries will no longer be needed in this dark field. The Gospel is slowly but surely taking root, and its light will eventually triumph over idolatry, sin and ignorance.

The missionaries and Chinese helpers rejoice over the apparent results of the year and offer sincere thanks to God for all the blessing, goodness and favor He has bestowed. It gives them fresh courage to press on in this the day of sowing.

E. T. Snuggs traveled for a month on the Lui Chau Peninsula, visiting the outstations and seeking other strategic centers, though daily in danger from robbers and pirates. He was unmolested and returned safely to Pakhoi, where Mrs. Snuggs bravely "held the fort" alone. In an experience of thirty years it was the second time that officials insisted on providing military protection. It shows the lawlessness prevalent in Kwong Tung province.

ANNUAL REPORT

SOUTH CHINA MISSION

By A. R. Gallimore.

"The Lord hath done great things for us, whereof we are glad." Ps. 126:3.

In the kind providence of our Heavenly Father and the gracious leading of the Holy Spirit, we, of the South China Mission, have been permitted to see another year of service in behalf of our Lord and Master, Jesus Christ. It is with grateful hearts that we acknowledge this goodness of Jehovah and this bounty from the great Head of the Church. Our blessings have been manifold. The seeds of the kingdom of our Christ have been sown, and we know that "in due season we shall reap, if we faint not." The year that is passing has brought seed-time and harvest, and there has been growing up and increasing; some have brought forth an hundredfold, some sixtyfold, and some thirtyfold. As

members of the South China Mission we rejoice that we are able to render to the Foreign Mission Board and our home constituency "a good report through faith."

The most significant event in South China during the year from a political standpoint was the inauguration of Dr. Sun Yat-Sen as President. This was followed by a campaign during the summer from the southern capital in Canton into the neighboring province of Kwangsi, which, in turn, was brought into line with the southern government. Most of the other southern provinces have declared their sympathy for the Canton government, and the campaign against the regime in Peking goes on. What the final results will be only the future can tell. But what has all this to do with our work of kingdom building? Strive as we will, we cannot but be influenced by the conditions around us. These disturbed conditions have caused our work in the Mandarin field, especially, to be more or less unsettled, and the workers there have realized the protection of the Lord in many instances. The city of Kwei Lin, the main station of our Mandarin work, has been the headquarters of the president and the southern army for some time, and it is said that there is a possibility of this city becoming again the capital of Kwangsi. These unsettled conditions have given the robbers a free hand, and a number of our missionaries suffered an attack from these bands as they proceeded up the river Fu at the close of our mission meeting in July. But doors of opportunity have been opened for the preaching of the gospel which will bear fruit throughout the years to come. This impresses upon our minds the fact that China's greatest needs are spiritual.

"For a Light to the Gentiles."

South China is our field. The territory as now occupied by our mission includes the two great provinces of Kwangtung and Kwangsi, "but there remaineth yet very much land to be possessed." Our work in Kwangtung among the Cantonese is the oldest work our Board has in China, or in all the world. It comprises the work in Canton and the Canton delta, and extends into the southern portion of Kwangsi on the west. In the number of years during which it has been in progress our work among the Hakkas, or the Guest Family from the north, comes next. The youngest work of our South China Mission is among the Mandarin-speaking population of Kwangsi. Moreover, there is ample room for the extension of the Cantonese work, the strengthening of our endeavors among the Hakkas and the expansion of this work into other sections of Kwangtung and over into the provinces north of us, and a boundless extent of untouched territory for the growth of the Mandarin work in the whole of Southwest China. And now, after having thought thus of the work, may we turn to the workers? In thinking of the workers, we cannot think of a better division than the apostle to the Gentiles gives, in writing to the church at Corinth. "And God hath set some in the church, first apostles, secondly prophets, thirdly teachers, after that miracles, then gifts of healing, helps, and so forth." These are the greater gifts. We all glory in being missionaries, apostles, and whether our principal task is proclaiming the Word, teaching in the schools, or healing the sick, our common ideal is that Christ is preached; and therein we rejoice, yea, and will rejoice. We shall think first of the work and the workers.

I. Among the Mandarin-Speaking People of South China.

China, as a whole, is made up of many kindreds and tongues and tribes, but the great majority of the people speak the national language, which is Mandarin. Since many sections of the country still cling to their native speech and have not learned Mandarin, it is necessary to use dialects in order to reach the people. The work of our mission at Kweilin is at present our only contact with the Mandarin-speaking populace of Southwest China. Although Dr. Graves first visited Kweilin several decades ago, and a few chapels were opened as opportunity offered, it was not until nineteen hundred and twelve that missionaries of our Board began to reside there. Rev. and Mrs. C. J. Lowe left Wu Chow, where they were in close touch with Hongkong and Canton, and by a slow journey up a narrow and winding river, reached their destination and began their labors

in the former capital of Kwangsi, a journey of ten days or two weeks from Canton. Others have joined Brother and Sister Lowe from time to time, and the Lord has abundantly blessed their work throughout the years, as He has done during the past one.

The work of the year in the Mandarin field has been crowned with two hundred and seventy-four baptisms. This year has been fraught with many opportunities and hopes, and God has truly been mindful of our every need.

Evangelism.—This phase of the work has been the moving spirit of all our endeavor. The work of this station and field center around the evangelistic work. The aim is to make each department a direct help in winning the lost to Jesus. Not to Christian principles, but to Jesus. The work in the country stations has gone on as before, although political conditions have given the robbers opportunity to steal, rob, and destroy. There have been many baptisms and many are inquiring about the gospel message. We hope soon to have chapels in many places, where they are needed, as a result of the Seventy-five Million Campaign, which has given us a chapel building fund. There have been revival meetings in Kweilin and in our several chapels. At these meetings some nights as many as a hundred people would hold up their hands, showing that they were interested, and later would go to our inquiry rooms to be dealt with personally. We just cannot handle the situation now because of the hundreds and thousands of troops in the city.

Bible School.—As a strong support of the evangelistic work of the Mandarin field, there has been organized the Southwest China Baptist Bible School. Brother Lowe is very hopeful for the prospects of this school, because he realizes that the spirit of any Christian work depends upon the character of the workers who are acting as leaders of the people. The school now has fourteen students, who are being trained in the intelligent use of their Bibles. They are trained especially in personal work, Church government, Baptist beliefs, and in practical work, in addition to the subjects taught in other schools. They are taught to quote the scriptures in preference to the ethical teachings of the sages of China. Hundreds and thousands of those who have never heard are coming to us for the Bread of Life, and the Bible School will supply this need in preparing men rightly to divide the Word of Truth.

Christian Literature.—One of the greatest factors in the work of evangelism in the Mandarin field is the True Light Book Room, which is located in Kweilin. Brother Lowe is very enthusiastic about this work, which he has developed in a remarkable way. Not a day passes that hundreds do not enter the Book Room to read the papers and also Christian tracts. The direct results of this work cannot be tabulated because of its character, but no less than fifty have joined the church as a result of this phase of the work. During the year 39,059 copies of Bibles, Testaments and Gospels have been distributed, 194,348 books, tracts, and pictures have gone out from the Book Room; also 21,000 Christian calendars have been published especially for this work and sent broadcast over all the surrounding country.

The missionaries at Kwei Lin have had an unusual opportunity for preaching the gospel through Christian literature during the last few months. The southern government, in moving its headquarters to Kwei Lin, opened a door of great opportunity for work among the soldiers. Our missionaries conceived the idea of presenting a Bible to President Sun Yat Sen and his leaders, trusting to influence them to accept Jesus as their Lord. A representative went to the president with the Bible, and he received it thankfully and promised to read it. General Li, one of the president's principal military officers, received his Bible with thanks, saying that he was going to read at least one verse each day. All of the head officers received Bibles or Testaments and most of the sixty thousand men of the army received Christian tracts. We beg all who may read this report to pray that the Lord may use all of this in causing these troops to realize their dependence on the one true God.

The women's work has gone on this year as in the past, with the added encouragement of answered prayer in the decision of Miss Reba Stewart to go to Kwei Lin and give her whole time to this phase of the Masters work. The meetings have gone forward and shown a marked interest. Three meetings each week have been held, and there have been some conversions. Miss Stewart writes as follows: "I have gone with those who go for personal work into the homes and for gospel talks in the street chapels. We have been having splendid opportunities." Miss Stewart has been in the work at Kwei Lin only a few months, having been transferred from Wu Chow.

Among the Girls on the Mandarin Field.—The privilege of training the girls and young women of Kwei Lin and the surrounding country comes to Miss Hattie Stallings. Miss Mattie Vie Summer is also preparing to assist in this work. Because of war conditions only the girls' school was open for a long time. You would hardly call so few a school, but girls are afraid to be out now. Those who are in the country dare not travel, and those in the city are not seen on the streets. In spite of it all, the school has had forty-one girls and twenty women. The second class is getting ready for graduation from grammar school, which will call for the opening of a high school. Money is in hand for a building and real progress can be made. Before this the workers could not plan for increase, but are now rejoicing and feel encouraged beyond measure. It is a pleasure to see the women develop into workers. They seem to love to do what they can. Every Tuesday and every Friday they do practical work, going into the homes and into the chapels. You would rejoice to hear them talk to their friends. The girls also ask for opportunities to witness. But the evangelistic work can never stop with the pupils. If it is proper evangelism, the homes will be reached. Our daily prayer is that China's homes may be changed. Pray with us and it can be done. This school is only the beginning, but it is a factor in bringing about a marvelous change in the religious conditions of a great nation. Our Kwei Lin schools stand for evangelism first and Christian education second.

The Boys' School in Kwei Lin.—Although Brother Robert L. Bausum has of necessity been engaged in language study during the past year, he has done some excellent work in the Boys' School at Kwei Lin. He is beginning to get the work well in hand and is planning to develop a great school for the training of the boys and young men of that section in Christian character and service. Along this most vital line the outlook is more than bright. Of course, there are other features of the school work, evangelism, Bible study, etc. Practically all of the boys are members of the church, except newcomers and very small boys. During the year the number of conversions has equalled about twenty-five per cent of the student body. Most of our boys are from Christian homes, many are the sons of preachers, and for the most part they are from the country. They do not have much money but most of them give something to the church, even if only a few pennies a week or month. Taking the Kwei Lin work as a whole, the development of the people in giving seems to be one of the most encouraging features.

Healing the Sick.—The main objective of all of our medical work should be to teach those to whom we minister about the Great Physician, and this is the one great purpose which pervades the efforts in behalf of the sick and the diseased in the Mandarin districts, which are reached by the hospital at Kwei Lin. The influence of the hospital is extending into the regions beyond the confines of Kwangsi Province, for many people are coming from Hunan and Kweichow provinces for treatment. In addition to the earnest efforts of Dr. Mewshaw in winning to Christ those who come to the hospital in Kwei Lin, Mrs. Mewshaw directs the evangelistic work among the women who come to the hospital for treatment. A native evangelist also gives his time to work among the patients in general. The medical work in Kwei Lin has been fortunate during the year in the coming of Dr. and Mrs. Edwin Dargan Smith to this work. They are now preparing for the work by applying themselves to language study. The new hospital building has been finished during the year, and will be dedicated when Dr. Ray goes to Kwei Lin in January.

Southwest China Baptist Association.—Before we can really say that we have made any definite progress in preaching the gospel in missions, we must have self-propagating, self-administrative and independent churches. The South-

west China Baptist Association was organized by the Baptist constituency of this section to further advance the Master's work. It has one station and one boys' school under its direction, with one boys' school for day students only. The building of this school is owned by the Association. There is a secretary who is partly supported by the Association, who visits the stations to help in Bible study and so forth. These stations meet most of the local and miscellaneous expenses for the work. The contributions for the year will amount to over two thousand dollars (\$2,000.00).

The note of thanksgiving is uppermost in all the reports that have come to us from the Mandarin field. We shall mention briefly some of their causes for gratitude in the past and their hopes and needs for the future. "We thank the Board for their interest in sending to us Miss Reba Stewart for the evangelistic work among the women, and for Dr. and Mrs. Smith for the medical work. We also thank them for sending Mrs. Bausum (mother of our Brother Bausum), to teach the children of our missionaries, and thus train missionaries for the future."

Thanks are also expressed for the new church building, which was made possible by the Seventy-five Million Campaign, and the provisions for homes for workers and other equipment. We want to renew our consecration to God for the speedy evangelization of this great province, together with the two provinces north of us, Kweichow and Hunan.

II. Among the Hakkas in Nineteen Twenty-one.

"Come over into Macedonia and help us," is the call which comes to us from the "Guest Family" of South China. The work among these people comes second in respect to its youth. The fertile fields and the spacious apartment houses of these people are evidences of a civilization distinctively their own, and the seeds of the kingdom cannot fall into more fruitful soil than the hearts of these capable people.

The year 1921 has been a busy one for those who work among the Hakkas, not without its difficulties and disappointments, but withal hopeful. One of the greatest interruptions the main station of our work at Yingtak has had was the almost total destruction of the city by fire during the fall. While we are thankful that our mission property was spared, with the one exception of our Book Room in the city, the indefiniteness of plans for rebuilding the city makes the future development of our work there more or less uncertain. For twenty years Yingtak has been the base for our work in reaching the people across the mountains. Plans for the future development of this work provide for the opening of new stations in the most strategic centers of the Hakka country and strengthening of the work we already have. Two missionary families have returned to the work during the year, after being on furlough. Dr. and Mrs. J. R. Saunders returned to the field in October and are again actively engaged in the work. Rev. and Mrs. Ben Rowland returned to China in the spring, but they remained only a few months on account of the serious illness of Mrs. Rowland. Two new missionaries arrived in September, Rev. and Mrs. M. J. Scott, and they are now engaged in the study of the language preparatory to taking up their work. (Rev. and Mrs. I. T. Thomas and their fellow missionaries, one and all, rejoice in the arrival of little Vivienne Annette Thomas on the twenty-sixth of September. The little missionaries have a large part in adding joy to the monotony of life on the foreign field.) Thus we always find that our causes for gratitude far exceed our difficulties and discouragements. We thank God for His blessings upon us and fix our eyes upon the future and the possibilities that it holds for us in proclaiming the glad tidings where Christ has not yet been named.

For thirty years or more our South China Mission has been working among the Hakkas, but these efforts were very limited until about twenty years ago, when missionaries first began to reside at Yingtak, which city was at that time the most accessible point from Canton for reaching out across the mountains beyond. Rev. and Mrs. S. T. Williams moved to Yingtak in order that they might give themselves wholly to this work. Death claimed both of these faithful

servants within a year or two, and the responsibilities fell upon Rev. and Mrs. J. R. Saunders and Dr. and Mrs. Hayes. Dr. and Mrs. C. A. Hayes have been transferred to other work, while Dr. and Mrs. Saunders have given their time and strength to the work these many years. Our Foreign Mission Board has shown its interest by sending a number of new people to this field during the past three years.

Our field at present comprises practically all the northern section of Kwangtung Province, which is left almost wholly to our Southern Baptist forces. The territory inhabited by the Hakka people includes almost the whole of the eastern and southeastern section of Kwangtung and reaches into the southern part of two other provinces, not including the western province of Kwangsi. But considering the province we are now working in alone, more than half of the population is made up of Hakka people. Our Northern Baptist Board is doing excellent work in the extreme eastern section of Canton province. But the great East River section, comprising ten districts, or counties, presents to our work a most promising field. We have had a few chapels in this section for several years, but this field needs to be strengthened with missionaries residing in the midst of the people. The German Lutherans have been working in these districts for several decades, but at present their work is somewhat limited on account of lack of funds, and, besides, there is ample room for other workers. If Baptists do not take advantage of this opportunity others will. The whole Hakka section is a field of unbounded opportunities and invites new effort. The time has come when our work must be extended into the interior, away from the port cities.

The past year has offered better opportunities for itinerating than any of the last several years. During the spring Brother Rowland spent five weeks in the field, visiting all of the chapels except two. Great good was accomplished on this trip and the work is more closely linked up than before.

In the fall Miss Ruth Pettigrew, who is doing evangelistic work among the women, visited most of the stations of the field and did some effective work among the women, who have, of necessity, been neglected too long. She was accosted by a band of robbers on her return trip and had to give up all of her personal belongings, and at one time it seemed as though they wanted to hold her for ransom, but the Lord takes care of His servants, and she was allowed to go on her way, although at a considerable financial loss.

The latter part of November three of the missionaries, who work among the Hakkas, had the privilege of making a tour of survey over a large section of the territory inhabited by the Hakkas, with a view to extending our efforts for the salvation of these people. Much of the territory is as yet unexplored and wholly unoccupied by Christian forces. It is therefore important to understand the extent of the field and the conditions of the people religiously before we lay definite plans for the enlarged program. This tour was made with this object in view. Those making the trip were Brethren Saunders, Scott and Gallimore, together with two Chinese preachers. Traveling in the interior of China is slow and difficult. The distance traveled was about seven hundred and fifty miles, a great part of which it was necessary to make on foot and over difficult roads. Notwithstanding the sedan chairs which were engaged, it was necessary to walk from fifteen to twenty-five miles per day. Brother Saunders says: "In my twenty years of missionary work I have done much walking for the Lord's work in China, but this tour broke all records as to the extent of walking. Brother Scott has vivid memories of his war service in France, but the long and constant marches in this country were more strenuous than any in the army on the soil of France. We had a far greater objective and could meet the trials with greater joy." We trust that this survey will result in lasting good in the spreading of the gospel throughout the territory visited.

Unfortunately the Book Room in Yingtak city was destroyed by the great fire which destroyed most of the city. But gospel calendars and tracts are still being distributed over the field by colporteurs. The faithful worker, who had charge of that work, is now talking and preaching the gospel in the hospital and wherever else he has opportunity until provision can be made for him to resume his regular work.

P'ui Kong Girls' School.

The history of the girls' school at Yingtak covers a period of about fifteen years, the first few of which were spent in overcoming the prejudice against schools for girls. But this prejudice has been overcome and now the girls' school work is one of the strongest factors in the Hakka field. From all over the field, beyond the mountains, they come, women and girls, to study. Scores of them have gone back to make better homes for their people. The power of our girls' school in the redemption of the Chinese homes is without limit. For the past twelve years Miss Annie M. Sandlin has put her life into this school, and it has become as a city set on a hill. Two years ago Miss Grace T. Elliott came to assist in this great work, and her work has counted for much. Each year of the school would seem to be the best. The present year marks the opening of the high school department, composed of the first six girls to graduate from the grammar school last spring. The work of the school has gone forward in many other respects as well. To the industrial part of the school have been added weaving and towel making, which offer an opportunity for needy pupils to work, and at the same time serve as a means of training the girls in profitable occupations. The total number enrolled in all departments of the school during the year is one hundred and fourteen. The day school in the city has also had twenty pupils, and a good report comes from this school. The term "Girls' School" is rather inclusive as we think of the school at Yingtak, including all departments from the high school down to the kindergarten, and provision is made for a nursery as well.

A statement from Pastor Li is a vital testimony for the work of our schools. "Often when an inquirer comes to me and I ask where he or she first heard the gospel, the reply is the name of some school girl or boy who has told them. It is our great aim to make our schools one department of evangelism and not allow evangelism to be lowered so much as to become only a department of our schools. It is something to hearten and encourage ourselves and the Chinese workers to realize that both the boys' and the girls' schools have been doing so well. I think there is more cause for satisfaction now than ever before in our educational outlook."

The True Doctrine Boys' School.

For twelve years and more boys have been coming to Chin T'o Boys' School for training. Most of the preachers in our Hakka field have at some time or other been students in this school, and although the school has never been large, its work has been lasting, and the school is doing as effective work now as it has done during any year of its history. The school sent forth its first graduates from the grammar school department in June. These boys became a new class for our high school, which was organized in the fall. The Chinese constituency is taking an increasing interest in the work of the school, which is one of the most encouraging features of the work, since little progress can be made if those among whom we work do not have a friendly interest in what we are doing and lend their support for its greater achievement.

During the year there has been in operation the Chin T'o Primary School for boys, which is located at one of the sub-stations on the East River. This school has been self-supporting for the most part and originated in the mind and heart of our preacher at Ho Yen, in co-operation with friends there. The school receives no money from our mission funds. Brother Gallimore has been in charge of the boys' school at Yingtak for the past two years, but he and Mrs. Gallimore are hoping to be located at a new station in the Hakka field, and Rev. I. T. Thomas has been selected to take up the work, beginning with the coming year. Brother Thomas has a large vision for the development of the industrial phase of the school work and the work of the school in general. This school should become a great powerhouse for sending out men who will live and preach the gospel wherever they go, and thus live up to its name, "The School of the True Doctrine."

Among the Diseased at Yingtak.

The close of the year finds the hospital at Yingtak without a foreign doctor again. But at Yingtak, as elsewhere, there are those who are sick, and they need a physician. They need their bodies healed and cleansed and their souls renewed with the touch of the Great Physician. Dr. Wong, a faithful and consecrated young Chinese physician, is ably managing the medical work at Yingtak until Dr. Etter arrives the first of the year. Mrs. Scott, who has just recently come to the field, is also giving the hospital the advantage of her knowledge and skill as a trained nurse during this time of need.

Native Effort.

If China is saved for the Master she must be saved from within. The missionary can do a wonderful work in bringing the message of the Master to these people, but in order to be effective the message must grow into the hearts of the people and produce a longing to impart it into the souls and hearts of others. In order to encourage the Christian constituency of the Hakka field, the churches are bound together in the organization of the Hakka Association which works in co-operation with the larger Two Kwangs Baptist Association of South China. The Association met with the churches in Wung Yan city in September, when the preachers and Christians of the surrounding places came together for several days of mutual help and encouragement and the further advancement of the Lord's work. The churches at Wung Yen and Lien P'in are planning to build suitable church buildings by their own efforts, which is encouraging. The church at Yingtak has been self-supporting for many years, as has also the church at Yong Shak. We rejoice at these efforts on the part of the churches to assume their own responsibilities.

III. Among the Cantonese.

Wherever one goes in China, and especially among the provinces along the coast, the Cantonese are found leading in the business enterprises of the chief cities. They are the Jews of China and are extensive travelers. These progressive people are familiar figures in America and England and other countries and among the islands of the Pacific. If they are won for Christ, what evangelists of the gospel they can be! In countless instances they are indeed just such evangelists. Not only is the work of the Foreign Mission Board among the Cantonese the oldest work we have, but it is perhaps the most progressive. These people have shown themselves to be able to assume vast responsibilities. Attendance upon the meeting of the Two Kwangs Association would remind one of a state convention at home. This Association, in reality, would correspond to our great Southern Baptist Convention, since it includes all of our work in South China. Its great need is a number of wise leaders to act as unifying forces. The "words of the seers" are needed in these days as well as in the days of preparation of God's chosen people.

More and more the Chinese, in the Cantonese section especially, are developing their own work. One of the monuments to their ability to take these responsibilities is their great school at Tung Shan, the Pooi Ching Baptist Academy, which until recently has been engaged in the training of boys, but now has made provision for the education of girls as well. The student body of this school numbers more than nine hundred and there is no busier place in the city of Canton than the campus of Pooi Ching Academy. There are fourteen American-trained men on the faculty of this growing school, besides a greater number who have been thoroughly trained at home. Also the neat headquarters of the Two Kwangs Association, with its offices of Corresponding Secretary, Educational Secretary, and Sunday-school Secretary, are witnesses to the resourcefulness of these people. Nearby are located the Baptist Hospital, which is doing good work, and the Tung Shan Baptist Orphanage, which is caring for fifty or more children. May the Lord raise up leaders to develop these institutions into mighty factors in bringing in his kingdom in China.

Evangelism.

The fires of evangelism have been burning brightly in the Canton delta during the latter part of the year especially. Early in May the Tent Evangelistic Campaign was launched, and this work has gone on with little interruption for eight months with gratifying results.

Brother P. H. Anderson says concerning the work:

"We were provided with good equipment, a good canvas tent, which, with the sides removed, will seat a thousand people. Beyond that the multitudes can stand and hear. We are expecting soon to have a new motor launch for moving the tent from place to place, and also to provide living quarters for the tent crew.

"We have a splendid tent crew. Mr. Leung is general manager, leader in music, and supply preacher. Mr. Leung is a graduate of the seminary and has had good experience as a preacher. We also have two Bible women, both of whom are graduates of our training school. They are giving a new vision to the work of the Bible women in South China. One colporteur goes with the tent and a great deal of Christian literature is distributed. There are also three warm-hearted Christian men whose duty it is to look after the tent. They render much valuable service in a spiritual way.

"Some results are already manifest. From the great crowds that attend the meetings there have been many professions of faith. The people are everywhere urged to accept Christ without delay, and there are many responses. Baptists are being reported constantly and enlarged opportunities are being opened up for the local churches and stations.

"The denominational leaders (Chinese) are behind this work with all their strength, and the spirit of it is beginning to pervade our institutions. It is worth noting and emphasizing, that the Chinese have supported the work very liberally with contributions. One thousand dollars was contributed from the current receipts of the Stout Memorial Hospital in Wuchow, and was therefore from Chinese sources. A gift of six thousand dollars from the Foreign Mission Board to help in providing equipment, including the launch for carrying the tent from place to place, is hereby acknowledged with sincere thanks. It should also be pointed out that this tent work thus far has been under the direction of a local committee composed of four missionaries and more than a dozen Chinese. The work was begun by this local committee on its own initiative, but it has been endorsed by both the mission and the Two Kwangs Association."

The first meeting was held in historic Macao, where the first Protestant missionary to China suffered the hardships of preparing "a highway for our God" in China. Almost within the shadow of the cross, surmounting the ruins of old Saint Paul's Cathedral (erected by the Catholics three centuries ago), the real meaning of the cross was preached in a modest tent and the gospel was heard by more than six thousand people, many of whom began to think of the cross in its real significance. And thus the work of the cross in their hearts could cause them to sing the words that were inspired in the heart of Sir John Bowring, as he beheld the emblem above the city, and caused him to write that grand old hymn, "In the Cross of Christ I Glory."

Rev. and Mrs. John L. Galloway have as their task to keep the message of the cross before the minds of the people of this great old city of more than a hundred thousand, who, in addition to the darkness of heathenism, have to suffer the blight which is caused by a designing foreign government, which has as its sole purpose the production of revenue by means of vice. But Brother and Mrs. Galloway not only work in Macao, which is a field in itself, but they work round about in all the surrounding country, where they have chapels. In the homeland a city the size of Macao would have thirty or forty Baptist churches, and besides the work of many other denominations. The Baptist church in Macao, which has the whole city for a parish, is a real, live, working church which is plainly evident to even a casual visitor. We wish that we could tell more in detail about the excellent work of these faithful missionaries in this old city by the sea.

At Kongmoon large crowds attended and gave a splendid hearing to the gospel. We quote these words from the report of the field as furnished by Misses Sara Funderburke and Lora Clement, who, in the absence of Brother and Mrs. Sundstrom, are the only missionaries of our Board located in this port city at the mouth of the great West River. The gospel tent came in July and stayed until the last of October. It was the means of many openings, in the providence of God, for the entrance of the gospel. The gospel message was preached in simplicity and power, and convictions of sin, deep and pungent, came to many a heart. The Christians have never had more wonderful opportunities of witnessing for Christ among their non-Christian relatives and friends. The early morning meetings for Bible study and prayer were most helpful, while the personal workers' class brought new vision and encouragement to the preachers, Bible women and other Christian workers.

Hard by the Kongmoon field lies the great Sz Yap country, over which Rev. and Mrs. John Lake are constantly traveling, with occasional "visits" to their home in Canton, where they take their only vacations. Anyone who doubts the active operation of evangelistic efforts in South China need but to go to this field and see chapels which are constantly springing up, largely through the co-operative efforts of the natives themselves working with Brother and Mrs. Lake. These faithful evangelists, with more than thirty churches and chapels and over a thousand members, also more than twenty schools connected with these churches (not to mention their labors of love among the lepers, which is to be taken up in a later paragraph), have had more than any one couple ought to undertake, but we give expression to their own words, "God has wonderfully upheld us, and we praise His name!"

In this field there have been one hundred and forty-two baptisms during the year. The work has also been fruitful in the erection of boys' and girls' schools at two places and a lot for a girls' school in another place, also provision for houses of worship in two other places. All of these with practically no expense to the Foreign Mission Board. With assistance from the Board, Brother and Mrs. Lake have been instrumental in the erection of the Honan Church and the completion of the Big North Gate Church in Canton. This missionary couple are church builders. Nearly thirty church buildings stand as monuments to these good people. One instance must be included before we pass from this field. "On one of our hottest summer days Professor Kwong, of Pooi Ching Academy, walked seventeen miles with the Lakes, when they held a preaching service in a school opened by one of our pastors in his native village. Prof. Kwong was so impressed that on the long walk back to Canton he told the missionaries that he had made up his mind to give his boyhood home in his village as a chapel and a school. This he has joyfully done. Dr Cheung of the Canton Baptist Hospital, has in like manner erected, at his own expense, a school building in his native village. The school serves as a chapel also.

Probably the greatest meeting of all was at Shiu Hing. It has been said that the people of Shiu Hing were gospel hardened, but it did not seem so during the tent meetings, which were held there. Large crowds, close attention, serious convictions, and many public professions characterized the Shiu Hing meetings. Miss Mollie McMinn, who has been away from the work in China for twenty-five years, had the privilege of returning to her chosen life work last fall. She has worked among the Chinese in America in the meantime. Our hearts go out to Miss North, who is now in America for the first time in fourteen years, and we pray for her a speedy recovery from the weakness of body which is now the great sorrow of this noble woman who has wrought so valiantly for more than thirty years in this land.

At Wuchow, the commercial gateway to Kwangsi Province, Dr. Beddoe has given as much time as possible to evangelistic work, in addition to his work in the hospital. Misses Rea and Scarlet have done excellent work among the girls and women of Wuchow city. The unsettled condition of the country has made it impossible for them to exercise any effective oversight. Dr. Beddoe was able to make two trips during the year, covering nearly a thousand miles and visiting the majority of the chapels. Two workers' conferences were held, but even these gatherings were impossible during the latter half of the year. This makes

it impossible to get any accurate statistics for the year. Several chapels in the country were damaged or destroyed by bandits and most of the preachers have suffered serious personal losses as well.

To get the best view of the evangelistic situation in Wuchow we go back to the tent evangelistic campaign. At Wuchow, in spite of serious difficulties, we believe a lasting work was done. Miss Scarlet was much encouraged during the tent meeting by the way the women in the Wuchow Church took hold of the work. After the tent meeting closed four days' special meetings for the women were held, and the results were encouraging. We have in consequence a goodly number of women inquirers, who were formed into a class which meets once a week in Miss Scarlet's home, where she teaches them verses of Scripture regarding salvation. Miss Scarlet has for several years had a class once a week for the Christian women of the church, and she says the growth in grace of these women is most encouraging.

When the Lord returns, among those who greet Him in truest simplicity will be the children of this and other lands. In the midst of the "world children" will be thousands of these dark-eyed lads and lassies of the Middle Flower Kingdom. Special mention should be made of the children's meetings held in connection with the tent work. These were made much of and were probably the most encouraging feature of the tent work. At one place about forty little boys and girls came regularly, day after day, for two weeks to the children's meetings, and at the close of the meetings many could answer intelligently the questions asked them. We have no way of knowing definitely just how many souls were born again as a direct result of these meetings, but we believe that many truly found Jesus.

Graves Theological Seminary.—The main institution for the training of our preachers in South China is the seminary, which is located in Canton. Having as its beginning the quiet and private Bible classes of Dr. Graves, of sacred memory, it has grown into an institution of vital worth to the preaching of the gospel throughout South China. Rev. P. H. Anderson is President of the seminary. Rev. J. T. Williams, who has spent one term as teacher in the seminary, has returned from furlough. But he comes back, not to the seminary, but to become Sunday-school Secretary for field work in connection with the China Baptist Publication Society. This is a great loss to the seminary, though we hope to have at least a part of Brother Williams' time. Rev. J. R. Saunders has also returned from furlough, but he has been compelled to give his time to the general work of the Hakka field. Rev. W. D. King left for furlough the latter part of March. These are some of the difficulties.

On the bright side Brother Anderson announces some very important additions to the Chinese faculty of the institution, the names of whom we shall omit for lack of space. Rev. Chung Tsz Leung was elected vice-president of the seminary early in the year and has had charge of all matters pertaining to the life and activities of the students. Out of the whole number of sixty students, during the year, an average of only twenty-three have gotten their board from the seminary. And Brother Anderson adds, "We are gradually doing away with the rice bill."

At the end of 1920 we reported that Dr. McGlothlin's new book, "The Course of Christian History," had been translated. It is a pleasure to report at the end of this year that this work was published in a neat volume by the China Baptist Publication Society. "A History of Baptists," by the same author, has also been translated, and will soon be given to the publishers. We are still working on theology, but our manuscripts are not as yet in final form. This is a difficult field.

The seminary continues to receive denominational support in South China. Contributions for the work of the seminary from Chinese churches, stations, individuals and business firms have amounted this year to twice as much as in any previous year. But for the contributions from the Chinese we would have come to the end of the year with a heavy debt.

The Woman's Training School.—This school continues to make progress. In June we sent out our first graduating class, a class of two. One of these has been engaged as Bible woman by the First Baptist Church of Canton, and has been elected W. M. U. Secretary of South China. The other is a member of the tent evangelistic crew and is doing effective work. Mrs. W. D. King went on furlough in the spring, and since that time Mrs. Anderson has had charge of the course in personal work. Mrs. Lake continues her lectures on evangelism and Mrs. Hayes has given medical lectures during the year. Beginning with the fall term, Miss Mary Alexander has taught music, and she has also begun to do field work with the students and gives them special help in the preparation of their messages. The Lord has also opened the way for the beginning of settlement work under the direction of the training school.

The outlook for the field is good. Our present convenient quarters are in very good condition and will serve the school very well for the present. Miss Alexander will soon be taking charge of the school. We believe that God has brought her here for this special work, and that in her hands the school work will prosper. There is a great field here for such a training school, and it will be our prayer that the doors of opportunity may be opened before Miss Alexander as she takes charge of this work.

One of our central institutions in Canton which has rendered invaluable service for a long period of time and has thus proved its worth is

Pooi In Woman's School.—This school has been the scene of work for Mrs. Vallie Page Greene from its founding up to the present time, and it is now in the period of its greatest service. Plans are now being made for its greater development and expansion. Difficulties must, of necessity, come into all work, but we truly feel that progress has been made during the year. This is the strain in which Mrs. Greene writes concerning the work that is so dear to her.

Some changes have been made in the faculty of the school during the year, but the places have been filled with those who are interested in the spiritual upbuilding of the school. Two full graduates of the school have also been engaged and these have rendered valuable service. Mrs. Greene is happy in the fact that for the first time in the history of the school an adequate Chinese faculty has been secured. Miss Valleria Greene is an invaluable assistant to her mother in the work of this school, as is also Mrs. George William Greene, who will give her full time to the work when she shall have completed her language study. The total enrollment for the year has been one hundred and fifty-seven.

In June our hearts were made glad as we saw the large class of graduates. Five women completed the full course of seven years, while fourteen completed the shorter course of five years. These are now working among the two provinces, helping to bring the light to those who sit in darkness. These things mean that the school is growing. Mrs. Greene is very grateful for the provisions which have been made for advance and added equipment. From the Board the school received money for the much-needed administration building and dining hall. We are hoping that early in the new year these two new buildings may be started. This will give chance for enlargement of the work and will relieve the almost unbearably crowded conditions under which the school has been working for the past several years.

In connection with Pooi In, two day schools are conducted in the villages nearby. Sunday schools are held in these schools by Pooi In students, while others go on the streets of the villages to tell of Jesus. As we look out into the bright faces of our women we realize that this school is our Masters, and as we work with Him we need not fear.

Pooi To Academy.—The largest educational institution in connection with our mission work is Pooi To Academy. It is the central school for girls for all of our work in South China. Everywhere we find teachers who have been trained in Pooi To. This school has been a shining light among the girls and women of South China for thirty-four years. Some pertinent facts concerning this school are as follows:

Mrs. Janie Lowery Graves, Principal.

Students enrolled, 1921	762
Number of teachers (some giving only part time).....	46
High school graduates, June, 1921	6
Grammar school graduates, 1921	18
Total number of graduates since 1908.....	119
Normal and high school graduates now teaching in Christian schools. 100	

The purpose of every missionary and of every mission institution on the foreign field is, or ought to be, to carry out the great commission. Evangelism is the root and foundation of all our work. There are, however, different methods of doing evangelistic work. Christ was not only the greatest preacher the world has ever seen, but He was also the Great Physician and the Master Teacher. He has called some of us to give His gospel through the schools, where efforts are made to bring each pupil into a saving knowledge of Christ and to train these Christians for service.

During the past year opportunities for evangelism and training have indeed been wonderful. In the spring a series of special evangelistic services were led by Rev. R. Bailey, a consecrated Baptist minister from New Zealand, and by his equally consecrated wife. During these services sixty pupils in the primary department and twenty-eight in the grammar and high school departments took a definite stand for Christ. In December Miss Lora Clement led another series of services and sixteen girls confessed Christ as their Savior. Also twenty-eight girls who had already accepted Christ but who had not united with the church, again made a public profession of faith in Him. In both these meetings the plain truth of the gospel message was given, showing sin in the heart and the cleansing blood of Christ. The individual appeal found a ready response among these girls who had been taught the Word of God daily and who had breathed the Christian atmosphere of the school.

Most of the girls above the primary grades are professing Christians, and our hearts rejoiced this fall when practically all of the non-Christian students entered voluntary Bible classes in addition to their regular required Bible study. A majority of the girls are from Baptist homes, but some who have recently confessed Christ are from heathen homes. They may be called upon to endure hardships and persecutions for their faith. They also have wonderful opportunities as they take the gospel to their heathen relatives. They need your prayers.

Last spring a brilliant and ambitious student entered Pooi To, having received a most emphatic command from her mother that she should not become a Christian. She was faithful to her Bible study, but the gospel was a new story to her, and when the session closed she had made no profession of faith. She returned in September, and when one of the teachers spoke to her about believing in Christ, she said, "I do believe, but I dare not confess because among all my relatives there is not one Christian." Her dread was that her mother would put an end to her education if she should confess Christ. In talking about her faith and her fears, she said, "There is something else that troubles and grieves me. Last summer when I was home I did not tell my mother about Jesus. That was wrong. I lost an opportunity. Oh, I am so sorry that I haven't any courage!" But the next morning, when Miss Clement called for those who wanted to confess Christ, this girl was the first to come forward.

Not only does Pooi To furnish a wonderful opportunity for bringing students to Christ, but it is a workshop for training workers. Our Christian girls have training along many lines. Pooi To furnishes fifty-four of the teachers and officers of the Tung Shan Sunday School and a number of Pooi To teachers and students teach in other Sunday schools in the city. Last summer Pooi To students held three Daily Vacation Bible Schools in Canton. About twenty girls taught in these schools, where more than two hundred children learned about Jesus. Most of these girls are poor, yet not one of them received any pay for this work. They gladly gave their time and strength that the little children of Canton might hear the gospel story. During the session the Christian girls of Pooi To have organized voluntary Bible classes and have done personal work among their non-Christian schoolmates. Also, on Sunday afternoons, they have gone out into the villages to tell the way of salvation. For several years the

Pooi To students have maintained a night school for servant women and slave girls who have no opportunity to study during the day. The Bible is their principal text-book, but they also teach Chinese, arithmetic and singing.

Thus, we trust, the girls are being trained for wider usefulness for the Master, whether their work be in the school, in the hospital, or in the home. About ten years ago a grown-up girl in the fourth grade was taken out of school to be married. She was a Christian but her teachers did not consider her a promising girl. Last spring she returned to Canton to put her children in Pooi To. She is now a woman of dignity and culture, and you would not suspect that her education was so limited. Her children are neat and refined and show every evidence of careful home training. We marvel as we realize what Christ has done for her and her home. If all the mothers in China had Christ and even a little Christian education, what a different country this would be!

In Pooi To the chief aim is that the girls may know Christ and that they may be trained to serve Him. But we also believe that "the standards of scholarship in Christian schools must be kept high. "Evangelism will be cheapened by low standards of scholarship in Christian schools." (Scarborough.) Our limited equipment has made it difficult to raise our standards of scholarship as fast as the development of our work has demanded. However, we have been able to keep pace with the other schools of South China, and Pooi To High School graduates are received without examination into Canton Christian College, whose degrees are conferred by the Regents of the University of the State of New York. We are also trying to make the work practical for the girls who cannot go to college. Hence we have courses in education for prospective teachers, and this year we have enlarged the domestic science department.

This fall Pooi To has had the largest enrollment in the history of the school. The opportunities are widening and the work is growing beyond our wildest dreams. As we think of the future we are led to exclaim with Paul, "Who is sufficient for these things?" Missionaries cannot hope to reach the millions of unsaved in China any more than Christ Himself could preach to all the world during His life on earth. Hence in Pooi To we are trying to educate and train Christian leaders who will take the message to thousands whom we can never reach. We realize something of the importance of our task when we remember Dr. Scarborough's statement that "Christian people who do not educate will not be able long to evangelize. They will die for lack of trained leadership."

Other Schools.—And what shall we say for the other schools that co-operate with Pooi To in sending their students for higher training? Miss North gives an account of her work in the Girls' School at Shiu Hing up to the time she left for the homeland. She says, "About eighty pupils were enrolled during the term. The teachers have done good work, and fourteen girls finished the lower primary course, and five finished the work in the kindergarten. Next year we hope to have our first graduates from the higher primary department. Ill health has compelled me to lay down the work for a season, but we trust that God has provided some one to take it up and carry on the school to greater efficiency."

Miss McMinn also furnishes this testimony in regard to the work of the Girls' School at Shiu Hing: "When I left Shiu Hing, twenty-five years ago, it was with the greatest difficulty that we could get a few women and girls of various sorts, ages and degree of learning (or lack of it) together for any kind of study. The dilapidated old huts we used for school purposes corresponded well with the ill assortment of students. As the boat on which I returned to Shiu Hing this fall neared the wharf, some half a hundred girls and women in neat, attractive uniforms, with bright, intelligent faces, stood ready to greet and welcome me and conduct me to their good, substantial school building. To my mind the contrast was very great, and very gratifying!"

For the Wang To Girls' School at Wuchow Mrs. Tipton furnishes the following report: "When we returned from furlough this fall we found that Miss Stewart had gone to Kwei Lin to engage in evangelistic work, thus leaving our Girls' School at Wuchow again without the aid of a foreign teacher. The management of the school has been put temporarily into the hands of a local com-

mittee. I have had the responsibility of the school, although I have not been doing any teaching. The teachers are doing good work, and it is encouraging to see how unsparingly they give themselves to the development of their pupils. When we came back the thing that impressed me most was the growth in grace and efficiency of some of the teachers."

Good results come from the chain of day schools throughout the field also, at Macao, Kongmoon, and the districts in which Brother and Sister Lake work. All these are strong supports in the work of bringing Christ to those who have known Him not.

The work of the Pooi Ching Boys' School is in charge of Brother Rex Ray, who is also studying the language. There have been about fifty students during the year and many of them have become Christians since they have entered the school. And thus the work of spreading the gospel goes on. We regret that we have not the report in full for this school.

Wang To Kindergarten.—Mrs. Leavell reports of her work in Wang To Kindergarten at Wuchow: "As we look at the children of China and remember our Lord's words, our hearts long to bring this kingdom a little nearer to these children, who swarm in the streets of Wuchow, and to thank Him for the love of Christ for every child. It has been our joy this year to see twenty-nine happy faces around the circle in the Wang To Kindergarten, and to hear twenty-nine happy voices sing 'Praise Him, Praise Him, all ye little children.'

"We have tried to teach these boys and girls the things usually taught in a kindergarten, but above and through it all we have wanted to teach them of the Savior, of whom many have never heard in their heathen homes. It is our hope and prayer that God will trust us with an ever-increasing number of children to train for His service."

Mrs. Pearl M. Loo furnishes a very interesting paper on the work of the kindergarten at Tung Shan. Mrs. Loo is a very capable Chinese woman, who lived in America for many years, and is now using her time and talent in training the children of China. We shall quote one paragraph from her interesting report: "China has now realized that the kindergarten work is very important, and the city has established a Kindergarten Training School. The teachers are not Christians, however, and we earnestly pray and hope that we can have a Christian school in order to bring up Christian teachers in young China. We feel that it is necessary to lay for the children a good Christian foundation, since they are to be the future citizens of China."

The Work of the W. M. U.—This report would not be complete without paying tribute to the excellent work of the women of our mission, who are steadily making the Woman's Missionary Union felt among the women. Mrs. Lake has kindly furnished a report of this work.

"Nineteen twenty-one, the sixth year of the Woman's Missionary Union work in South China, showed a growing interest and enthusiasm on the part of our women for this work.

"During the year six new societies were organized, making a total of twenty-seven Woman's Missionary Societies, ten Young Women's Auxiliaries, and ten Sunbeam Bands, now co-operating with the Union.

"The annual meeting was held June 13 to July 4 in the Tung Shan Church, Canton, and was attended by eighty-two delegates and many visitors. The presiding officer, the secretary, and the treasurer, all Chinese women, fulfilled the duties of these various offices as well as our women in America do.

"This organization is auxiliary to the Leung Kwang Baptist Association. As a part of the Association's Five-Year Program, the Union pledged two thousand dollars to the native Home Mission Board, while the Y. W. A. contributions are to go to the Leung Kwang Baptist Hospital, and Sunbeam contributions are to be given to the Baptist Orphanage.

"Four Women's Missionary Societies and one Sunbeam Band ranked A-1, making all the points in the Standard of Excellence.

"An annual is issued by the Union, and monthly programs printed, with uniform Bible and mission study topics, all in the Chinese language, of course. Great spiritual blessings came from the observance of three days of special prayer by our women throughout South China."

The Stout Memorial Hospital.—Aside from the work of the Leung Kwang Hospital in Canton, which is conducted by the Chinese, the medical work of the Cantonese field centers in the work of the Stout Memorial Hospital in Wuchow. This hospital is doing a great work, as the report will show. Dr. R. E. Beddoe and Dr. Leavell are associated in this important work, and Mrs. Beddoe is evangelist among the women.

"The Stout Memorial Hospital brings this year the greatest report in its history. Despite difficulties during the entire year, material advance has been made along all lines. The total number of patients and treatments is larger than in any previous year, and the receipts have just doubled the total of last year. This self-supporting hospital has not only advanced in numbers of treatments and receipts, but in added equipment, increased staff and building improvements. Our evangelistic efforts for the year far exceed those of any previous year. The total number of treatments for this year is 43,078. There have been more than a thousand evangelistic meetings held, resulting in three hundred and fifty-six confessions of faith and fifteen baptisms. Receipts for the year amount to \$32,566, and after the expenses of the hospital were paid there was the goodly sum of \$1,569 as a balance.

"During the summer the hospital had to endure the siege of the city and the final capture by the Kwangtung forces. During this time our wards and private rooms were full of sick people and many were turned away for want of room. Several itinerating trips were made during the year, and some relief work was done in the war area after the army went on above Wuchow, but for the last half of the year the conditions in the interior have made it impossible for us to venture into the country places.

"The motor houseboat for itinerating work is nearing completion, and we hope in the new year to put much effective effort into operation for the relief of the people in the country places, where we hope to open free dispensaries. The motor boat is the gift of the First Baptist Church of Roanoke, Virginia. We hope to have Dr. T. B. Ray dedicate the boat while he is in Wuchow in January, and we shall christen her under the name 'Roanoke.' We hope also to complete the building operations during the next year. After installing the new equipment that we so much need in the way of X-ray and an elevator, we hope to have a formal opening of the hospital and hold a three days' clinic, inviting the mission and the South China Medical Society and the friends of the hospital everywhere to come and join us in this ushering in of what we trust will be the greatest era for good in the work of the hospital."

Personal and Otherwise.—Our missionary body was glad to welcome to the Cantonese work Mr. and Mrs. Ullin W. Leavell and Rev. M. T. Rankin, who came in September. Mr. and Mrs. Leavell are now studying the language in their station at Wuchow. Brother Rankin is located in Canton and is attending the Language School.

Rev. Victor V. McGuire is beginning to take up work in the evangelistic field, after working in the English department of Pooi Ching Academy for two years. He is also making further preparation in the language before assuming heavier responsibilities. He now has charge of some work in Canton City.

Miss May Hine went to the homeland a little earlier than would have been necessary except for failure in health following several years of strenuous service as a member of the faculty of Pooi To Academy.

Mrs. C. A. Hayes, M.D., has conducted a dispensary in connection with the Big North Gate Church in Canton during the year, and effective work has been done there. She has also taught physiology and kindred subjects in the schools of Tung Shan, where she has rendered valuable service.

During the year progress has been made in the erection of the Graves Memorial Church, which is the First Baptist Church of Canton. While the Foreign Mission Board has helped in the building of this house of worship, the church

itself is self-supporting and the new building will be a fitting memorial to the life and labors of the pioneer missionary whose name it will bear. The Little North Gate Church in Canton has also erected a splendid new meeting house and Sunday-school building during the year. The first services were held in this building at Christmas time. This church was also helped by the Board in building its new house of worship. With this equipment the Little North Gate Church should move forward to great things.

Cupid has not spared his darts during the year. On a beautiful day in June (29) Miss Louisa Bomar became the bride of Mr. George William Greene. Mr. and Mrs. Greene are located in Canton, where Mr. Greene is a valuable member of the faculty of Pooi Ching Academy. Mrs. Greene will work in the Pooi In Woman's School as she acquires the language.

The stork has also been kind during the year. Tiny cards were received during the latter part of August, announcing the arrival of Miss Christine Chambers in the home of Dr. and Mrs. R. E. Chambers, on the twenty-fourth of that month. Then, for fear that his name would not appear in this report, little David Franklin Ray came to cheer the home of Rev. and Mrs. Rex Ray on the last day of the good year 1921.

The following interesting item of news is copied from the "Missionary Miscellany" column of HOME AND FOREIGN FIELDS for December. "The Foreign Mission Board, at its October meeting, reappointed to work in Canton, China, Dr. and Mrs. C. A. Hayes. We welcome these beloved missionaries back to our ranks." Dr. Hayes is giving the Leung Kwang Baptist Hospital at Tung Shan the benefit of his valuable services as specialist in eye, ear, nose and throat troubles. As a member of the staff of the Canton Hospital, Dr. Hayes has attained a reputation second to none in China, both as a Christian worker and as a physician.

Ministries of Mercy.

"Ye have the poor always with you, and whosoever ye will ye may do them good." And again Jesus answered and said unto them, "Go and show John again those things which ye do hear and see; the blind receive their sight, and the lame walk; the lepers are cleansed, and the deaf hear; the dead are raised up, and the poor have the gospel preached to them." And thus we would go the second mile.

It is not in our power to open the eyes of the blind, but a spiritual vision is brought to the more than thirty (30) girls of the Mo Kwong School for the Blind, which is conducted by Mrs. Janie L. Graves, this school being made possible by the gifts of former students of the Blue Mountain College in Mississippi.

A purely voluntary effort which has become a part of the heart and soul of two of our missionaries is the work of the lepers of this province, which is growing rapidly under the constant endeavors of Rev. and Mrs. John Lake. This work has impressed itself upon the heart of Brother Lake through all the years since his boyhood days, when he read the book entitled, "The Lepers of Molakai." He at that time resolved that if the call should ever come to him he would be willing to undertake the task of ministering to the lepers somewhere. On his first journey to the Sz Yap country, he saw some lepers for the first time in his life, and he threw them almost frightened glances and a few coins. But he realized that he must begin to do something for these unfortunate outcasts. Brother and Mrs. Lake have been able to enlist the interest of such men in China as Dr. Wu Ting-Fang, former ambassador to the United States, and now acting President of China (Southern Government). Dr. Wu has purchased an island off the southern coast of Canton Province and donated this for a model leper colony. Plans are now being made for taking care of several thousand lepers on that beautiful spot in the China Sea. Prayers are being answered and labors rewarded by the assurance of large financial aid from America, the most recent gift being one of two thousand dollars (gold) for a church. In the general equipment there will also be a hospital, houses for the women and the men, a separate building for untainted children, and a laboratory for research work. Since a cure has been discovered for leprosy, both in its initial stages and advanced cases, this colony will open the door of hope to many contaminated men

and women. "Now Naaman, Captain of the hosts of the King of Syria, was a great man, and honorable; he was also a mighty man in valor, but he was a leper." But "his flesh came again like unto the flesh of a little child, and he was clean." May not these people look unto the Lord and be clean?

China Baptist Publication Society.

The Publication Society, which is jointly owned by the Northern and Southern Baptist Boards, has experienced a year of great growth and thousands upon thousands have heard the gospel through the millions of pages of Christian literature which it has sent all over China. Dr. R. E. Chambers continues to give his principal time and strength to this work, although he is treasurer of the mission (a man's job in itself), and does evangelistic and translating work as his time will allow. Mrs. Chambers also works with her husband in this work and has done excellent service in preparing the Sunday-school paper, *KIND WORDS*, for publication. Reference has already been made to the coming of Brother J. T. Williams to the work of the Publication Society as Sunday-school Secretary. Brother Williams, since returning from furlough a few weeks ago, is now getting the situation in hand for developing his special line of work as Sunday-school Secretary, which offers a broad field for usefulness. Brother W. H. Tipton, who has done valuable work in preparing Sunday-school literature, will continue his work, but in a larger capacity, since he has been selected to give his whole time to this important work. Brother Tipton writes: "Since my return from furlough I have given a good deal of attention to plans for getting out a complete system of Sunday-school literature. Finding suitable writers and getting this work started is a considerable task. We hope to begin to put this new literature on the market by the fourth quarter of next year. It is my aim to train a corps of Chinese writers who can be made entirely responsible for all of our Sunday-school literature within a few years."

Mandarin Department, China Baptist Publication Society.

The year 1922 saw the beginning of this department in a modest way. First, the missionaries working in the north had to be made acquainted with the location, the personnel, the purposes and limitations of the Mandarin Department. Some success has attended our efforts, and such needs as our society can supply are being attended to here by nearly all the Mandarin-using Baptist missions in the north. Rev. Edgar L. Morgan gives the report of this department.

The Business End.

It might have been foreseen that the business side would develop to a large place in our life, though I personally did not contemplate such dimensions; originally we wished to place the greater emphasis on the production of needed Mandarin literature, perforce our developments has called for more time for business administration. Our problem now is to reduce this and gain the needed time for the literary side. The collection of old accounts, keeping books, placing orders for literature for Sunday schools and for evangelists, distribution of tracts, forwarding supplies to interior stations, sale of hymn books, stationery, printing sheet tracts locally and in Canton, minutes in Chinese and in English—in fact, all the work of a branch office of the society, for that is what it seems to be.

The tract depot was opened; some books are kept for sale, but most of the stock is colportage supplies. Twenty-two cases of literature have been received; some have been forwarded whole, others broken into smaller packages and sent out over wide areas. In this way some 290,000 tracts have been sent out. We have also had a lively trade in song books.

Production of Literature.

Workers.—Securing suitable Chinese helpers has been no easy task. Last year our time was spent breaking in one new man after another; most of the season we had one regular man, with others who were called in for emergencies. We begin this year with four regular writers, with the privilege of calling on some others in other stations to do occasional work.

The foreign force has been Mrs. Morgan and myself; she has enthusiastically and faithfully given nearly all her time to directing the helpers, reading and selecting material for translation, and has done a great deal of translation herself for the Mandarin paper. My own time has been spent looking after the general interests of the Publication Society. Unfortunately this first year when we were in the work of laying foundations and trying out this and that plan, there has been no one here for the regular station work, and divided attention has been unavoidable. Rev. and Mrs. S. E. Stephens will, we hope, be back in China this autumn, after which we shall have more time for our own tasks.

The Output.

Considerable work has been done in preparation of Mandarin manuscript for KIND WORDS and TRUE LIGHT. It has also been our pleasure to help prepare the Mandarin Sunday-school lessons for 1922. No small part of time and product has gone into a religious newspaper enterprise which was called for by the North China Association. We began the North China Baptist last July, a monthly sheet of four pages, 14½x15½ inches each. It met with favor in many quarters, and by request we began issuing twice a month after January, 1922. The subscription list is around 1,500, and we are trying to make it pay for itself. We have no debt to report to the society this year. Altogether we have to date issued 17,500 copies. We find it is unifying Baptist thinking and work all through the north. English Baptists in Shansi, Shensi, and Shantung, Swedish Baptists in Kiangsu, Shansi and Shantung, and the Central China and Interior China Missions are enjoying along with us the good to be found in the little paper. One much-desired thing is being gained, viz., the Chinese in all these missions are beginning to think about the China Baptist Publication Society.

Some other tracts are being prepared, and one book "Ann of Ava." As will be seen, not much has actually come from the press, but in time we may hope for a stock of good Mandarin literature.

I regret that more progress has not been made on the annotated New Testament and the commentaries; some writers have promised their time; Dr. C. W. Pruitt is well over half through the translation of Broadus on Matthew, in an abbreviated form.

There is one form of work which cannot be estimated on paper, viz., the gaining of the good will and confidence of missionaries and Chinese in the work of the society. I believe our position is better now than a year ago.

Mention may be made that we have found a Presbyterian elder with a good Chinese printing plant about three and one-half miles from here in a suburb, who gives us far better rates for Chinese printing than we can get in Shanghai. He is just now working on a contract for the reprinting of editions of 10,000 each of three tracts for the China Baptist Publication Society. He proposes to purchase a wire or other kind of stitching machines so as to be able to do faster and better work.

NEW FIELDS IN EUROPE

There is no greater responsibility upon the Foreign Mission Board than that to establish proper and helpful relations with the various European fields which were assigned to Southern Baptists by the London Conference, held July 20-23, 1920. The work in Italy has been established for years, but the other fields present to us grave problems, as well as great opportunities.

Nineteen twenty-one witnessed good development in this work. Dr. Everett Gill and wife were sent as our representatives in these new fields. Dr. J. H. Rushbrooke, Baptist Commissioner for Europe, had before Dr. Gill's arrival, visited most of the fields and given us the benefit of his observations. He also made suggestions as to appropriations. The Board was helped by his wise counsel, his cheerful co-operation and diplomatic dealings with the various Baptist Unions in Hungary, Roumania, and Spain.

Rev. Hoyt Echols Porter, was appointed in December, 1921, and sent to Russia to represent our Board in the distribution of famine relief in that great and afflicted country. The American Relief Administration has extended us every courtesy we could ask, and under their protection, we have been able to render a worthy service to our Baptist people in Russia, and, at the same time make missionary connections which should be of great service to us when we are able to enter Russia with our missionary message.

We are glad to present Reports of the work being done in these new and needy fields.

MISSIONARIES

LAUSANNE, SWITZERLAND: Everett Gill, Mrs. Gill.
MOSCOW, RUSSIA: Hoyt E. Porter.

FIRST ANNUAL REPORT ON NEW EUROPEAN MISSIONS.

By Everett Gill.

Four months had passed before I could enter upon the duties to which I had been called by this Board at its annual meeting in June, 1921. We arrived at our new home in Lausanne, Switzerland, in the first days of October; and as rapidly as possible I set myself to my tasks, so new and varied and complicated. All that I had ever learned by actual missionary experience in Italy and by travel and observation in other missionary lands was now to be put to use. My constant prayer has been for "grace and gumption." So, it is with a profound sense of the inadequacy of my gifts and attainments for this boundless work that I make this my first Annual Report as European Representative.

Conferences in London.

From the time of the epoch-making "London Conference" in 1920, to my arrival in the autumn, 1921, the missionary as well as relief work of our board in Europe was looked after by the European Commissioner, Dr. J. H. Rushbrooke, of London.

It is a pleasure to have this opportunity of testifying to his marked efficiency in relief and missionary work, his fidelity to Southern Baptist ideals in his dealings with European Baptists as well as his unfailing and fine courtesy in all his official relations with me. It is a privilege to be his co-worker; and Southern Baptists are to be congratulated upon having had so worthy and satisfactory a temporary representative in Europe.

Russian Relief.

On my way to Europe I had had a conference with Mr. Hoover in Washington and with one of his leading executives in New York concerning relief-work in Russia. In my first conference with Dr. Rushbrooke in London, after having pooled our information concerning the terrible situation in Russia, we decided to cable an appeal to the Board for help. Up to this time there was no thought but that Dr. Rushbrooke, who was Commissioner for Relief Work, would undertake the management of this new phase of service in case it was authorized by the Board. Upon my return to Lausanne I was surprised to receive telegraphic advice that I had been appointed on the Staff of Colonel Haskell, Chief of the Russian unit of the American Relief Administration at Moscow as Representative of the Southern Baptists. Later advices by mail explained that my appointment was due to the fact that the A. R. A. could use only Americans in its administrative work. Consequently, I had to temporarily leave my other duties and hurry away to help in the relief of the starving Russians. I arrived in Moscow December 14th, after a journey that required as much time as to cross the Atlantic.

The American Relief Administration.

Our Board has had the good fortune of co-operating with what is, perhaps, the most efficient relief organization of all history. The American Relief Administration with Mr. Herbert Hoover as its President has done a marvelous relief-work in various countries in Europe since the close of the war. Upon the appearance of the Russian famine, which has proved to be one of the major calamities of history, Mr. Hoover's organization made a compact with the Soviet authori-

ties for facilitating relief-work and hurried into Russia a corps of their most expert men. The work already done and being done for the saving of millions from death by starvation and typhus and kindred diseases will reflect undying credit upon the disinterestedness, generosity and efficiency of the American people. It is with this organization that we are co-operating. Its Chief is Col. Haskell of the United States Army, who had already received training in this particular kind of service in relief-work in the Near East. These are the days when we may be justly proud of being Americans and Baptists. For without us our Baptist brethren in Russia and a multitude of others would have suffered and died; and without the A. R. A. we could not have extended them relief.

Baptist Relief Committees.

Immediately upon reaching Moscow I called upon the President of the All-Russian Baptist Union, Mr. Paul Pavlov, and his executive committee. Col. Haskell upon my request at once appointed Mr. Pavlov as my secretary and interpreter, thus making him a member of the A. R. A. organization and securing for him the same rights with myself of free transportation to all parts of Russia and other facilities for bringing relief to the suffering. We set ourselves at once to working out a relief plan by forming committees in ten of the most needy centers where we have an A. R. A. organization, for the distribution of clothing and food that the Southern Baptists might send.

I had been sent to Russia primarily to arrange for the distribution of clothing, but I soon saw that the appalling need was for food for adults, as the work of the A. R. A. was confined to that of feeding children. Consequently, I cabled a number of times for money for food. During the whole month I was in Russia I was not able to receive any direct word from the Board and left without knowing of the splendid plans that were being made to meet the terrible need there. Having finished my work of preparation in conjunction with the A. R. A. chiefs, I returned to my work in Southern Europe, having been advised by the A. R. A. of New York of the coming of Bro. H. E. Porter, who I knew would be on the ground weeks before the clothing could arrive and carry on splendidly what I had so modestly begun.

While not having time to visit the Volga Valley where the famine is the worst, I saw thousands of the wretched refugees from the Volga who were dying of starvation and typhus by the hundreds; and in my travels through the country I have seen thousands of peasants traveling about with their sacks hunting for food. The day I left Moscow we received word of the death of a Baptist pastor from starvation and the further information that our brethren in that particular district were reduced to the necessity of eating their old shoes. Before I left Moscow the money from Baptists began to come in, and I shall always count it a privilege that I distributed the first \$5,000 for food among our needy Russian Baptist brethren.

Russian Baptists.

It happened that I was the first Baptist from the outside world to visit the Russian Baptists after a period of seven years. Though it had been a time of suffering during the dark days of war and revolution it was a joy to find them organized and even making progress. Notwithstanding the untoward political and economic conditions in that ill-fated land there seems to be a revival of interest in the things of the spirit. I have reported elsewhere that during the year 1921 India was outdone and Pentecost equaled in that "somewhere in Russia" there were baptized in one day and in one place three thousand souls.

The Russian Baptist Executive Committee has its headquarters in Moscow and has done almost the impossible in holding the work together amid enormous difficulties and making advance in missionary work. It is our hope and expectation that as soon as the strain of relief work is over plans may be made whereby we may co-operate with the Russian Baptists for the bringing in of a larger and better day for them.

It was a happy experience for me to be able, in company with Bro. Pavlov, to visit the Church of Kieff and meet their pastor who is also president of the Ukrainian Baptist Convention which is one of the most vigorous sections of

Russian Baptists. They number 2,000 churches with some tens of thousands of members. Unfortunately Russian Baptists are not strong on statistics, but the Executive Committee is endeavoring to remedy that weakness.

As the years go by the American Baptists will learn more and more of the spiritual wealth bound up in those unknown hundreds of thousands of their Russian brethren. When the regular Russian Baptist Union shall have effected a union with another Baptist body that does not yet wear the Baptist name, it is estimated that, probably, the Russian Baptists will be the second Baptist body in the world in the matter of members.

For me the most significant fact about Russian Baptists is that they have been hitherto practically self-supporting. Most of their pastors are like our pioneer Baptist preachers of America and the Apostle Paul in that they support themselves by their own labors and give their services free to the churches.

Hungary.

It was with the Baptists of this land that I came first into official relationship after my return from Russia in the last days of January. Early in February Dr. Rushbrooke and I went to Budapest to meet with the Executive Committee of the Hungarian Baptists. It was a pleasure to renew old acquaintanceships; for in 1910 I had made a missionary visit to Budapest. I vividly recall that at that time I urged Dr. Prestridge, of blessed memory, to do what he could for the little, struggling theological school in Budapest, not knowing that our help would be delayed for ten long years. These Hungarian Baptists are a remarkable folk with an unusually interesting history. As soon as possible I shall do what I can to introduce these and other European Baptists, in a literary way, to our brotherhood. The number of the Hungarian Baptists has been cut in two by the Versailles Treaty, the new boundaries giving thousands of their brethren to Czecho-Slovakia, Roumania and Jugo-Slavia. Encouraging beginnings in co-operative work have been made. We are helping in conducting the Theological School, Publication Work and Church Building, the latter by means of a building-and-loan fund such as we have in our Convention. I trust that our helping in the support of local pastors is only temporary, during these hard times; for, if continued indefinitely, it will cause the drying up of the fountains of liberality and evangelism.

Jugo-Slavia.

During my Italian missionary service I had for a while a station at Trieste, then in Austria, with sub-stations out in the country that is now Jugo-Slavia. We had then but a mere handful of Baptists. With the changes made by the boundaries fixed by the Versailles Treaty we have now in Jugo-Slavia about 600 Baptists, divided in three groups: Croations (Slavs), Hungarians and Germans, whose numbers are in the reverse order given. I name the Croations first, though fewest in number, because the country is now governed by the Slavs, and it is work among that part of the population that we must emphasize in the coming days; for it must be our fixed policy to do missionary work along national lines, in so far as we can, especially in the Balkans.

Dr. Rushbrooke and I held a conference in Zagreb in the last days of February with the leaders of all these groups and thus established the first official, personal contact with our brethren of that land. Though almost entirely without ministerial leadership, the work is going forward under the guidance of laymen. They show a fine spirit of self-support and aggressiveness.

Spain.

Spain is the most classic land that has been added to our field of missionary endeavor. The eastern coast, where we have most of our work, abounds in landmarks and legends of ancient peoples such as, Canaanites, Phoenicians, Carthaginians, Greeks and Romans, and of historical personalities like, Pontius Pilate and his Governor Father, of the Apostle Paul and of Columbus, of Ferdinand and Isabella.

Their orange groves rival those of Florida and the climate around Alicante "has been known throughout history to be the most beautiful in the world." In

the days to come American ships will touch more regularly at Spanish Mediterranean ports and thus give to our countrymen a better opportunity for visiting that charming and interesting land.

During the last half-century this home of Inquisition has witnessed a sporadic and a not too vigorous Baptist propagandism. As one of the results of the London Conference in 1920 the Southern Baptists were asked to take over and foster the work of the various Baptists bodies in Spain. It was my task to take the lead in organizing into a homogeneous whole the various missionary activities of the Northern Baptist Convention, the Baptist Missionary Society of Sweden, the Swedish Missionary Committee of Chicago, an independent group of Baptists in Sweden and an independent British Baptist Mission. Accordingly, upon my invitation there was held in Madrid on March 15th, a conference of Baptist workers where steps were taken to form a Central Executive Committee, delimit the various fields into Districts, with District Committees, organize a Publication Department, and found a Theological School. These matters are still in the process of formation; but we are hopeful that in the near future the work may be going forward in an orderly and efficient manner in spite of the enormous difficulties on the way.

We have about 600 Baptists in Spain who have made but the beginnings of self-support; though I am happy to report that in various instances the local churches are paying their own hall rents.

It is thought by those who are on the ground that the Spanish nation is coming into a new era of national importance and power. It may be providential that we are on the ground with united forces ready to make our priceless contribution of the gospel at this crucial moment.

ROUMANIA.

This land that was fully expected to be the first I should visit after my arrival in Europe, proved to be the last.

The general organization of the Roumanian Baptists which comprises the three groups of Roumanian, Hungarian and German Baptists, is still new and needs time for becoming efficient. In spite of the difficulties—economic, political and religious—through which they are passing, our Roumanian Baptists increased last year about ten per cent in numbers. The revival spirit is manifest. The churches are overcrowded and new houses of worship are sorely needed. Perhaps there never was a time when a generous layman could do more for the Lord with his money than now in Roumania and Hungary. A few thousands of dollars now would equip these noble churches for many years to come. The money expended now would double and even quadruple in value in a few years. Such sums would be loaned to the churches without interest for a term of years and repaid in annual installments and reloaned to other churches. I cannot just now imagine a more needed or more enticing way of investing money for the Lord. When I saw large properties with houses for the pastor and the church services for nine hundred or a thousand dollars I felt like borrowing the money myself and applying it to these objects.

As elsewhere, our principal work will eventually be that of helping in the work of theological schools, publication work and church building. For the present we must help the churches to support their pastors, though this is understood to be a temporary matter.

The prospects for a vigorous and evangelistic body of Baptists in this most interesting and promising Latin land of eastern Europe are bright and encouraging, and Southern Baptists must not let slip this wonderful opportunity of helping on the kingdom of God in a grand and enduring way.

RUSSIA.

By Hoyt E. Porter.

The first Russian to receive baptism at the hands of a Baptist was Nikita Uoronin, a tea merchant in Tiflis, Caucasus. He was baptized in 1867, by Martin Kalwaet, a German Baptist, a plumber by trade, from Kovno, Lithuania—then within the Russian Empire. The third, Vasily (Basil) Guryevich Pavlov, was

baptized by Voronin, in the year 1871. There were soon 7 in all, and from this year may be said to date the existence of a church. It is interesting to note that it was just fifty years later, in December, 1921, that the first representative of Southern Baptists arrived to arrange the preliminaries concerning the opening of a co-operative work on the part of our organization with Russian Baptists. But the same year that this little group in the Caucasus was gathered, there was baptized at Odessa, across the Black Sea, a blacksmith, Ivan Riaboshanka, who became an apostle for South Russia. He became interested through conversation with a German Baptist who was working with him. But the German "colonists" were afraid to baptize pure Russians, which was contrary to law. However, another Russian convert presenting himself ready for baptism while the famous Oncken was baptizing one day, the latter did not have the heart to refuse. This first one then baptized Riaboshanka. The group in Tiflis heard of the movement around Odessa, but were not acquainted with any of the personalities concerned till 1876, when Mr. Pavlov, who had been a year in Hamburg studying under Oncken's secretary, stopped by Odessa.

For some years there were no serious persecutions—only local actions. But the notorious Procurator of the Holy Synod (civil minister under the tsar, political head of the Russian Church) Pobiedonostsef began his activities in 1887, and four of the Tiflis group, including Pavlov, suffered banishment. From this on Baptists everywhere were "kept in hot water." The leaders of this period expected nothing else than imprisonment or banishment to remote districts—Siberia, Trans-Caucasus, Poland. The first decree of 1905 promised much, but afforded little actual relief. The present government looks with toleration upon all religions alike, but it is the scornful toleration of Atheistic materialism. It is extremely jealous of its economic as well as its political power, so that economic and financial affairs are beset with difficulties. But at any rate, preachers are free to move about as they please, and so long as they keep off of political subjects, are supposed to preach freely. Though sometimes local officials do not show the same toleration that the Central Government does. The latter is suspicious of people who include, in other parts of the world, capitalists and politicians like Rockefeller and Lloyd George.

The first converts were largely from the dissenters or "sectantes," Mr. V. G. Pavlov being of the third generation of dissenters, and from a group which rejected all church ordinances, as being "ritualistic." Also the early group was largely confined to South Russia, especially Ukrainia, and the Caucasus, with work also in Siberia. But in later years this source of growth has waned in importance, and now the principal growth is said to be out of the Greek Church itself. And within the past ten years the movement has become strong in Central Russia, and it is here that there is said to be, next to Siberia, the greatest growth at the present time. Every district association has its evangelists, besides the general evangelists of the general associations and the Union. War, economic depression, change and uncertainty, combine to turn the people's minds toward God. The Russians are generally rather slow and unemotional. But what spiritual resources! It is like firing anthracite coal—hard, heavy, slow to catch, but when it does burn, what tremendous heat! Everywhere that I have been so far the Sunday services are full—usually with people standing up, in fairly well-seated halls. The reports from the associations in Siberia reveal a growth last year of over 30 per cent in membership. And for us now it must be, Strike while the iron is hot! For with the economic rehabilitation of Europe, within a few years conditions will be changed.

The first messengers from churches to a general meeting represented 12 churches in South Russia, while the Caucasus churches—about ten in all—sent letters only. This was at Novo Vasilyevka, in Crimea, 1884. This was the beginning of the present All-Russia Baptist Union, which includes territory containing 4,600 churches, besides unorganized groups. General associations included are, Ukrainian (two), 2,000 churches; Siberian, 1,000 churches; Turkestan, 45 churches; Caucasus, 200 churches; Trans-Caucasus; and a Lettish Association. The Union met last in November 1921. It elects a council, a sort of general board, and a "college," or central executive committee which administers all general work, and which is located in Moscow. From this center, besides directing their general evangelists, 40 in number, and keeping up with statistics from various regions, they also distribute Baptist literature—booklets, tracts, Bibles, etc., and

a journal, "The Word of Truth." The latter is the only religious paper or journal that has been published in Soviet Russia since the War. This publishing work has been going for the past four years, and has supplied the great bulk of the expenses of the work of the Union, as in such times as the present collections are naturally small. How they have managed to keep this publication work going in spite of political hindrances is a marvel even to themselves.

In addition to funds for the further support of the publication department and enlargement of its work, the Union needs aid for a seminary, as well as for the extension of the work of evangelization. The leaders have plans in mind for this and other enterprises. But just now the Russian people are probably the most helpless economically of any in the world, and the Union is having great difficulty in keeping its head above water, even in the work already started. So that for extension there is not a rouble in sight. And there is already a crying need for preachers educated in the Bible even, not to mention other helpful branches.

Relief Work.

The Committees, or Boards as we would say, of the District Associations were notified early in the winter to gather statistics on the number of sufferers and forward them to the Union, preparatory to the administration of whatever relief might be obtainable. Along with this, correspondence was entered into with the churches in regions where crop surpluses were reported, to request them to send grain to churches in need. There are so few of such regions now, however that these contributions, while a joy to contemplate from every standpoint, are not a drop in the bucket, when probably 50,000 Baptists and members of Baptist families are in danger of starvation. In response to an appeal from the Union, Dr. Rushbrooke and Dr. Everett Gill in turn appealed to English and American Baptists. Our Board immediately appealed to Southern Baptists for contributions of clothing, and suggested Christmas offerings in cash. The answer came in the form of clothing and shoes enough to make up 525 bales averaging 225 lbs. each, which were shipped from New York, and considerable cash collections. From the latter was sent a first remittance of \$4,000 to Dr. Gill, the first aid to be received by Russian Baptists from foreign brethren for famine relief work. With more following, besides contributions from Northern Baptists, British Baptists, and a little from Germany, Dr. Rushbrooke is able to assure us, at the time of this report, of at least \$12,000.00 a month till September. Let it be said here, though, that September will by no means end the conditions which make this work necessary. But we hope not only to preach the gospel of brotherhood in this way, but more important yet, to hearten these people to more and more hopeful efforts themselves in behalf of the Kingdom of Jesus. As one letter of appeal says, "We hope that God will not try his children above their strength, but will with the trial send (some) alleviation." And yet we would that we might go even further, and preach the gospel of Love to unbelievers in this way. The American Relief Administration is feeding a large number of people with the greatest possible degree of efficiency and economy. But naturally it can carry no ethical message to the people except that of human pity. We have planned that at least 20 per cent of the clothing shall go to outsiders, but for food relief for outsiders we have not, up to the time of this report, been able to plan. We order the standard food packages of the A. R. A., costing \$10.00 each, and weighing about 120 lbs., sent to Baptist committees where they are needed—sometimes to individual addresses. We have instructed these committeemen regarding the economical and fair distribution of provisions to churches and families, and from them receive reports. We order in this way up to \$500.00 worth at a time for a given committee. This same food if bought in Russia would cost from two to six times the amount it costs us, under present conditions.

SIBERIA.

By J. J. Vince.

(Note: Rev. J. J. Vince, who represents this Board and the American German Baptist Board, Forest Park, Illinois, is a man of apostolic missionary spirit. He spent several years in America, accomplishing a great service among foreign-speaking people and realizing the possibilities, the need and the neglect of Siberia, he began missionary work in that land of Russian and Baptist exiles. The Foreign Mission Board expects shortly to send an American missionary to Siberia

to co-operate with the missionaries in North China and Manchuria in coupling up the two fields. Meanwhile, we have availed ourselves of the generous help of Brother Vince, whose report is given herewith. The reader will bear in mind that Brother Vince has not acquired the most perfect use of our English language.)

Who of the Russian Baptists in the past ten, fifteen or twenty years did not shudder with fear hearing or reading about Siberia. In those days Siberia was not so well known as at the present time. Siberia is not "an imposing village," as some girl expressed her idea of it to me when I had the privilege of residing in the United States. Nothing like that! Siberia is a very large country of about 250 square miles, with unbounded tracts of waste level land; high mountains, in which are found all kinds of minerals and which are decorated with forests of the greatest variety of trees and bushes; large rivers, streams and creeks rich with fish, abundantly watering the magnificent pastures and corn fields and peopled with many different nationalities and tribes.

The present population of Siberia is about twenty million, but in the days of which I am speaking, Siberia had between five and six million inhabitants and was the place of fright and horror to every one of the Russian brethren and sisters, because many of them were condemned to this country for trusting Jesus Christ and His Gospel of free salvation instead of the Greek ecclesiastical authorities.

Up to 1905, when liberty was granted the exiles, many thousands of unbelievers suffered cruelly, exiled in irons to the most unfavorable localities by "administrative order" without a hearing, and without the slightest possibility of redress. Nevertheless, our heroic brethren and sisters did not cease to testify to being criminals and being released from police supervision, they traveled from place to place taking hold of every chance they could get to speak to the poor lost people, preaching to them the "unsearchable riches of Christ." Not long after the first "prisoners for the sake of Jesus Christ" arrived at their destination of exile, little new Baptist congregations sprang up and it so happened that the enemies of the gospel took part in spreading our people out among the exiled criminals, free emigrants and Siberian native inhabitants.

Since that time everything has been changed in Russia and Siberia and we are living under different conditions,—conditions very favorable to our Baptist missionary enterprise in this large and beautiful, but spiritually dark country.

Let me state first that it is a well known fact that the soul of the Russian people, which has been sleeping for centuries, has now been awakened by the revolution movement and being dissatisfied with the Orthodox celebration of divine service, now turns away in multitudes from the old shrines, rituals, ikons and, so-called, "holy reliques." The Russian people have never been convinced in their soul of salvation by grace and New Testament Christianity has always been strange to them, because from their childhood they have been taught that all a Greek Orthodox church member of good standing needs is to wear on his neck a little cross and to have in one corner of his room some "holy pictures" or ikons, before which, as often as can be afforded he must burn the intercessory candle. Direct communion with God, pure love and hearty devotion to Christ and His Church have never been known to this people. All that they know about religious questions is the execution of exterior ceremonials, which are forced.

The people have felt for many centuries a spiritual vacuum and, searching after satisfaction, the multitudes thought to find it in political affairs. That is the reason why tens of thousands of men and women of all ages have been turned away from the church as soon as political freedom and separation of the church from the State was proclaimed. Now thousands of common Russian people, bitterly disappointed in the socialistic program forced upon them in the last few years, are eagerly looking to God for help, guidance and salvation. This is true in reference to the working masses in the towns as well as to the peasants in the villages. In many villages the poor people are sitting around a torch-light for hours and hours searching the Holy Scriptures for salvation. Here are to be found people who have never seen a Baptist preacher or heard an evangelical sermon. In hundreds of cases the obligation of the evangelists consists only in testing the sincerity of the new converts and baptizing them, because the whole work of regeneration has been done by the Holy Ghost long before the messenger of peace stepped into such a village. Another indication of growing interest in

religious matters is demonstrated by the fact that many more people than ever before are asking us for Bibles, New Testaments and religious literature. From Siberia and European Soviet Russia we are receiving weekly letters, showing the rapidly growing interest in questions concerning salvation. Many men and women are coming to town from the far-off districts, traveling on foot hundreds of miles begging for one Bible or New Testament.

My duties have taken me through a great part of the Amoor and Primorskaya provinces and I have found everywhere the assertion of the above statements. I have addressed large audiences in towns and villages and have always been received cordially. In several places the officials have given our work very hearty endorsement, opening to us for the services the moving picture show halls and school rooms free of charge. When speaking to the people, I always want them to understand that the purpose of my preaching is not to make them good Baptists only, but to have them real, true and faithful Christians on whom our God may rely as His loyal co-workers in saving other lost ones.

In the frontiers of the Far East Republic, our Baptist Convention through the ten missionaries who receive their salary from the Christians of America, were permitted by the Grace of God to enter during the past year 128 villages and organizing in 32 of them new Baptist congregations. Within the limits of our Convention, we had an increase of about one thousand new church members, of whom 495 were baptized.

We have many brethren who are better acquainted with our work and outspoken in their declarations that "the Americansky" methods (as they call our missionary enterprise) and results are more effective and far-reaching than those to which they were accustomed before I came to this country. I am trying to make the people of the old and also of the newly organized churches understand that there is no true Christianity without evangelization and that it is the duty of every convert, to be a personal witness to others, trying to lead them to the Savior. I am also trying to teach that in order to preserve our country's ideals and its new democratic institutions and laws, we must bring the multitudes of our population into direct connection with "the power of the Gospel of Christ, because it is the power of God unto salvation to everyone that believeth."

I believe the time is not far off when in all departments of Christian work and service here in Siberia and European Soviet Russia there will be started a great forward movement, pushed by prayers and funds from the children of God in North America.

Thousands of men and women are stretching out their hands and crying "Come over and help us." The crowds are ready to accept Jesus as their personal Savior as soon as they hear of Him. Besides the missionaries we already have employed, there are other very suitable brethren and sisters sufficiently prepared to carry the Gospel news into the far-off villages and huts, who will start the work at the first call on them to do so. We must have more funds if we enlarge our work.

REPORT ON WORK OF THE BAPTIST COMMISSIONER FOR EUROPE.

By Dr. J. H. Rushbrooke.

I very gladly accede to the request for a brief report regarding the work carried out by me as Baptist Commissioner for Europe.

Formal reports, including audited financial statement to the close of 1921, are already in the hands of the contributing Boards. I will here deal but slightly with figures. During the first year's operation of the relief scheme each of the two Foreign Mission Boards of the U. S. A. has contributed a sum of \$166,666; and the Boards have appropriated equal amounts for the second year, which commenced on November 16 last. This splendid generosity has alone made possible the very considerable achievement which I am able to report. Other groups have joined in; Swedish, Argentine, British and Hungarian Baptists forwarded gifts during the first year, but their amount was comparatively small. More recently Danish, Czecho-Slovakian and Australian Baptists have also lined up in the special interest of Russia, so that although the Baptists of the States have emphatically the place of honor and are contributing over 90 per cent of the funds, there is a real co-operation on the part of the Baptists of the world for the assistance

of our needy brethren. Nor do the direct financial contributions tell by any means the whole story. The splendid gifts of clothing through the Southern Board to Hungary and Jugo-Slavia last year, and this year to Russia, and through the Northern Board last year to several countries of Central and Eastern Europe (including a substantial gift to Russia which was just then opening) have represented most substantially alleviation of distress. I am glad to say that though not able to help on the same scale the British Baptist women have maintained a steady contribution of clothing to specially needy European districts.

The countries assisted during the first year were Austria, Bulgaria, Czechoslovakia, Estonia, Finland, France, Germany, Hungary, Jugo-Slavia (to a slight extent), Latvia and Poland. The help was given through the native Baptist organizations in the particular countries; and I thankfully recognize the care and efficiency of their work. The effects have been altogether healthy. Immense burdens of poverty have been relieved. Ruined farmers have been restarted. Destitute University students have been enabled to complete their courses. In the war-torn regions of France, Poland, and Latvia, the relief has been of the utmost material and moral value. Above all, however, it has come as a witness to the solidarity of the Baptist people; and the struggling communities of Central and Eastern Europe have been heartened beyond measure, and their sense of isolation finally dispelled, by the manifestation of sympathy on the part of their brethren throughout the world.

The material results of the first year's operations appear in the fact that the countries which have been reached will require in the second year less than two-thirds of the amount expended during the first. This does not mean that the Boards will need to provide a smaller sum; for Russia, at first inaccessible, is now open, and the terrible need of that huge famine-stricken land will more than counterbalance reductions of expenditure elsewhere.

To Russia more detailed reference is necessary. Although at the time of the London Conference it was impossible to make any appropriation for relief in Russia, and although that country was inaccessible for well-nigh eighteen months afterwards, much has been done by way of assistance to refugees. The condition of these in Constantinople, Bulgaria, Rumania, Poland and elsewhere has been deplorable; but relief operations in these border lands have enabled us to assist not a few sufferers. Moreover, by the expenditure of a comparatively small sum we have made it possible for several scores of refugees from Russia to reach Germany, where their settlement has been facilitated by the German government. This work continues.

Far more important is now the task of dealing with the appalling famine conditions prevailing over a large part of Soviet Russia, and especially in the Volga Valley. By using the machinery of the American Relief Administration and (for British contributions) also that of Dr. Nansen's Commission and the "Save the Children Fund," we anticipate being able to provide food for the starving people to the extent of not less than \$130,000 or \$140,000 prior to the next harvest. I rejoice that in the course of initiating Russian relief Dr. Gill was able to make a visit to Moscow, and that Mr. Porter—a representative of the Southern Board—is now in Russia to undertake detailed supervision on behalf of all the contributing Boards. Within a few days of dictating these words I hope to have the opportunity of personal conference with him in that land.

The larger section of my work has hitherto been the administration of the relief fund. But of almost equal importance has been the task of representing European Baptists to their Governments and assisting them in their efforts to achieve complete religious freedom and adequate legal security. It has been my privilege to confer on their behalf with the Ministers of Latvia, Czechoslovakia, Hungary and Rumania, as well as to assist the Baptist committees of Austria and Poland in regard to necessary steps for safeguarding their position. The hardest task has been in Rumania, where the one great result attained has been the annulment of the repressive regulations of the Kultus-Ministry. Much, however, remains to be done in Rumania before the situation of our brethren can be regarded as satisfactory; many legal and administrative reforms must still take place.

It has been my privilege during the year to render help in various forms to the Boards carrying on Mission work in Europe. Without entering into details, it may suffice to say that effective contracts are now made all through Europe; and

for most countries budgets are arranged and methods of co-operation with the native Unions fully agreed. The fields in which Southern Baptists are at work have now the advantage of the presence of Dr. Gill as the direct representative of the Board for missionary purposes. Pending his arrival, it was a great privilege to be permitted to give temporary assistance to the Board, and I desire to record my gratitude for, and delight in, the unbroken cordiality which has characterized all our relations.

Indeed, this report would be incomplete if it did not contain a whole-hearted acknowledgement of the generous kindness with which all through my brethren of the Southern Convention have treated me as I have endeavored to carry out the work which they entrusted to my supervision. Fellowship with Dr. Love, with whom especially I have had to deal, has been a pure delight; and the delight has been deepened by the fact that this fellowship with him and his colleagues has found expression in a great and most significant work for the Baptist cause and for the Kingdom of God.

ITALIAN MISSION MISSIONARIES

ROME.—D. G. Whittinghill, Mrs. Whittinghill, via Del Babuino, 107.

By D. G. Whittinghill.

Since our last report, Italy, like other countries in Europe, has undergone decided changes. There seems to be more internal peace, but our relations with foreign countries are anything but ideal. Political jealousies and rivalries, diplomatic battles, tariff wars, racial and religious strife seem to be the order of the day. Excepting the world war, nothing has contributed more to this unhappy state of affairs than the Treaty of Versailles whose unjust clauses become daily more evident. Unless speedy help comes, there is little hope to save Europe from the greatest financial crash since the Crusades. From a material standpoint the horizon is still dark, but it may be God's way of opening our eyes to see the spiritual world. Our hope is in Him.

The Vatican.

The Roman Church as a political institution has apparently made great progress during the past year. England, France, China and Holland now have representatives at the Vatican which was not the case before the war. A number of "treaties" have been made with the new states in Eastern Europe created from the territory of former Austria-Hungary and Russia. There is also much talk about reconciliation between Italy and the Papacy. The "blessing" imparted by the new Pope from the outer balcony of St. Peter's after his election would seem to indicate his willingness to make peace. In the meantime the Clerical party in the Italian Parliament holds the balance of power. Peace between the Vatican and the Quirinal might be a political gain to the Catholic Church, but it would probably be a loss to spiritual religion. Another "infallible" Pope has been duly elected by a number of fallible cardinals. He deeply sympathized with the Modernist movement fifteen years ago, but this liberalism will now end as he is a "prisoner of the Vatican." The Jesuits have him in charge as they have dominated the Vatican for a long time. If the new Pope were to devote himself to reconciling his church to Christ he would merit the approval of the entire world, but he will probably dedicate himself to seeking political prestige. The Roman hierarchy is a menacing anachronism in the 20th century—the only autocracy except Bolshevism left in Europe—after the fall of the Russian and Central Empires. How long will God permit such an institution to exercise its baneful influences in modern civilization?

The 75-Million Campaign.

Notwithstanding economic difficulties, our Mission has done well by the financial campaign. We did not do all we wished but we did better than the year before, all things considered. The churches give more freely to the Orphanage and local church buildings than to other objects. We hope at the end of the five-year

period to pay our quota. The evangelistic campaign is more difficult to carry on for lack of men adapted to such work. Sudden conversions and immediate baptisms do not impress Italians as much as they should. We are constantly emphasizing the necessity of apostolic methods and preaching. In several places where revival meetings were held, baptisms were more frequent and the spiritual condition of the church improved. The recent literature gotten out on the subject will doubtless help us materially in the future.

New Property and Buildings.

Much to our regret and inconvenience we cannot get hold of our fine property in Piazza Barberini for two years yet, owing to war decrees still in force. However, we get the income from these buildings which amounts to about 10,000 lire monthly. This money will come in well for repairs and remodeling, though it will be only a small part of what we shall eventually need.

The first orphanage building on Monte Mario (Rome) is, after much delay, at last completed and is a really fine piece of property. We have had several offers for the villa—an order of American Roman Catholic Nuns set their covetous eyes on it and would give double its cost to get it, but we have no intention of selling it, even at such a profit! The land adjoining the orphanage is being cultivated. It could be sold now for more than twice its cost! These facts are mentioned to demonstrate that our purchase has not been a mistake, judged from a purely commercial basis.

The church building, including pastor's house and school rooms, at Reggio Calabria is nearing completion. It is a splendid "plant" in the very heart of the city. The acquiring of new property and the building of churches have given an air of permanence and solidity to our work which has not been so evident before. We shall doubtless see the good results later on.

The Orphanage.

The work of helping the orphans has been under way for several months. At present we are assisting 23 boys and girls. Five girls are being temporarily sheltered at our expense in an independent Baptist orphanage at Spezia while the others, mostly boys, are assisted while in their homes awaiting the formal opening of the building on Monte Mario. There are a good many applications which we have had to refuse owing to a lack of funds and a building ready for occupation. As soon as the building is open, we hope to get some help from tourists and residents in Rome. When the funds of the 75-Million Campaign will permit, another building on Monte Mario must be erected for the girls as the Italian government, most justly, will not allow both sexes to occupy the same building.

Theological Seminary.

The war compelled us to close our school and we have never since been able to open it formally. In the Fall we did our best to find an apartment in Rome for it, but in vain. As a consequence several applications were refused. We have now three students, one of whom is finishing his course privately, while the other two are in the Waldensian school at Florence, where they are under the supervision of our Baptist pastor there, Signor Rivera. We are sorry not to have these students here with us, but it is humanly impossible this year. The Waldensian faculty are all personal friends of ours and would not take any advantage of us in this peculiar situation. On the contrary they take our students without charging any tuition fees. In this connection it will be remembered that Drs. J. P. Boyce and Basil Manly, Jr., attended Princeton Theological Seminary—a Presbyterian institution—before Southern Baptists had established a first-class school of the prophets at Greenville, S. C.

Literature.

Under this head may be mentioned periodical and occasional. The periodical literature will include Bilychnis, Conscientia, Il Testimonio and Il Seminatore. The first two are published for the public with a view to attracting them to Evangelical Christianity and ultimately to the Baptists. Bilychnis, now in its 11th year, has made for itself a name in Italy and in fact in Southern Europe, which fills us with "humble pride" and gratitude to God. It is probably the most widely read and quoted religious review in Italy. Only two weeks ago it was noticed by five different dailies within four days! Some of the finest intellects in Italy are among our contributors, including senators, deputies, university professors and others of marked influence. Recently ex-prime minister Luigi Luzzatti said that he read every number with profit and pleasure. Many other such testimonials could be produced.

Conscientia has been only recently started. It is a weekly and is designed, to reach the middle classes outside of our churches. It appeals to all those who believe that the salvation of Italy depends on its spiritual rebirth and a reformation of existing Christianity. Already many instances of a need for such a paper and its usefulness among the masses have reached us.

The last two mentioned periodicals—Il Testimonio and Il Seminatore—are church and propaganda papers designed to develop church life and lead people to Christ. They have a wide reading. Il Seminatore has a circulation of 8,000 copies.

During the year we published a second edition of "Gesu di Nazareth" by Piero Chiminelli, which is the best seller we have. Also a book entitled "La Fortuna di Dante nel Mondo Riformato" by the same author in honor of the Dante centenary which has been widely reviewed, and a volume on Arnold of Brescia—the day star of the reformation in Italy—by Professor DeStefano who is not a Baptist but his work is. He is one of the foremost authorities in Italy on medieval church history.

Pope Benedict did us the honor to put our two periodicals, Bilychnis and Il Testimonio under ban. It is the first time he had noticed any ecclesiastical Protestant publications. He evidently thought our two were the only ones worth considering. It may be said without boasting or fear of valid contradiction that our Baptist publications are more widely read than those of all other evangelical denominations combined. As a consequence, Baptists are becoming better known than any other non-Catholic confession and the good name which Protestants enjoy in Italy, especially among the intellectual classes, is due more to our publications than to any other agency.

The Executive Committee.

Prior to the London Conference, the Baptist Missionary Society of London and the Foreign Mission Board of Richmond had taken under consideration the consolidation of all Baptist work in Italy by the withdrawal of the Baptist Missionary Society and the assumption by the Foreign Mission Board of a responsibility for the whole work. The plans have all been worked out by the Board in consultation with their representatives in Italy, and with the concurrence of the native constituency. A period of two years was allowed for a testing of the plan before consummating the transfer. In the meantime a committee composed of members from each mission was organized in the beginning of 1921 and is working successfully. It meets four times yearly and deals with the more important matters of the entire field. Yearly estimates, quarterly reports from the churches, transfers, the Orphanage and the general direction of the work are in the hands of this committee. The minutes of our quarterly meetings are sent to Richmond and London for approval. These meetings are presided over by Mr. Landels and by me as we are the representatives of the two supporting societies. The committee has worked efficiently and harmoniously for the Baptist cause in Italy and so far has been a success.

Church Work.

On the whole our churches are in a better condition than last year. Attendance has improved and is better than before the war. In several places and notably in the South our little halls will not hold the people. We record the largest number of baptisms we have ever had—157—and there are more than 200 candidates awaiting the holy ordinance. We should have had more baptisms if we had been better provided for them. As has been pointed out before, we absolutely need to own good church buildings and adequate baptisteries for decent baptisms. Contributions show a marked improvement, if we consider the critical times through which we are passing. The pastors and membership are beginning to more fully realize their responsibility, morally and materially for the prosperity of our Mission. Italians in America are constantly sending back money contributions for our work, especially for the orphanage.

In connection with several of our churches day and night schools are carried on, by means of which our Sunday school and church attendance is materially increased. We shall reap the fruits of this work when the children attain to an age of responsibility.

We regret to report that the world war and old age have considerably reduced our pastoral force. How greatly we need more, and better, pastors! Will not our friends in America plead to God earnestly for men of God to prosecute the work more vigorously than ever! We are greatly concerned about this matter and cannot hope to make great progress in the church work without stronger forces. However, on the whole we are encouraged and thank God daily that the Italian Mission was established. Its necessity and success will become apparent to all who love the Kingdom of God. The sacrifices, perseverance and devotion of men like Dr. George Boardman Taylor cannot have been in vain. The sin and sorrow of multitudes who walk in darkness, the unbelief and doubt of many, the cry of the widow and orphan, the numberless victims of the cruel war continually make a penetrating appeal for the Gospel which alone can save Italy.

ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

JAPAN MISSION

OF THE

SOUTHERN BAPTIST CONVENTION

FOR 1921

TOKYO.—Rev and Mrs. W. H. Clarke.**HIROSHIMA**.—Rev. and Mrs. J. F. Ray.**SHIMONOSEKI**.—Rev. and Mrs. E. N. Walne, Miss Florence Walne.**KOKURA**.—Rev. and Mrs. J. H. Rowe, Rev. and Mrs. Roscoe Smith, Miss Cecile Lancaster, Miss Effie Baker.**FUKUOKA**.—Rev. and Mrs. C. K. Dozier, Rev. and Mrs. G. W. Bouldin, Miss Sarah Frances Fulghum, Rev. and Mrs. J. G. Chapman, Rev. and Mrs. W. V. Nix, Miss Naomi Schell, Miss Florence Conrad.**NAGASAKI**.—Mr. and Mrs. E. O. Mills.**KUMAMOTO**.—Rev. and Mrs. N. F. Williamson.

ANNUAL REPORT

By G. W. Bouldin.

It is a story often told but every day makes it more marvelous. Marquis Okuma who died while this report was a-preparing was fifteen years old when Commodore Perry with four black warships and 560 men anchored off Uraga and asked for a treaty with Japan. Those four little ships and their five hundred and sixty men so frightened the Japanese that soldiers were rushed to the "danger-spot" from every corner, even from parts of the Empire 1,000 miles distant.

Now Japan's delegates are on their way home from the Washington Conference where they have represented one of the Three Great Powers of the world. In Perry's day Japan was a hermit nation. Now her merchant ships, amounting to millions of tons, steam on every sea and enter every port in the world.

There are more than ten million children and young people in the schools of Japan. Her foreign trade runs into the billions of yen annually, and the national wealth has doubled so many times that we have lost count.

But to borrow the words of Mr. Kanamori, while the nation is trying to dance in the dance of nations, and is properly dressed in every other way, she is trying to dance and keep step with England and America being shod with the antiquated wooden clogs. This spoils the dance and mars the music. But the footgear is religion. We entirely agree that the whole trouble with Japan is her attempt to accept everything else modern and yet hold on to the empty and deceitful subtleties of Buddhism as a religion. If there is anything fit to be classed with this it is the sword-rattling chauvinism of the State worshipers.

In matters political 1921 was an eventful year for Japan. It was finally recognized that the illness of the Emperor had rendered him unable to be the active ruler of the country, and steps must be taken to appoint a Regent. Since the Crown Prince had reached manhood he was sent on a trip to England and Europe. This was no doubt an educational undertaking, but at the same time there was doubtless a desire to promote friendly relations with foreign powers. And soon after the Prince returned home he was declared acting ruler of the Empire.

In November the Prime Minister, Mr. Hara, was assassinated by a youth who was not only a fanatic but was to all appearances encouraged by the vitriolic language used by the "yellow press" of Japan, and was withal a victim of an erratic patriotism.

It was never more clear than it is now that, politically speaking, there are two Japans. One is of the old, conservative, militaristic Japan, and the other is the young, democratic Japan. This was strikingly illustrated in the last few weeks in the reactions of the public toward the death of Marquis Okuma and the death of Prince Yamagata. The nation was moved at the death of Okuma, but the Government did not give him a state funeral. The public seemed not so moved at the death of Yamagata, but the government gave him a state funeral.

The same reactions have been observable toward the Washington Conference. Much foolish bickering has been indulged in, and if one took seriously many newspaper utterances he could not fail to be discouraged about the outcome, but there are reasons to believe that the greater part of the nation wants what the Washington Conference was after.

It was hard for the nation to give up the Anglo-Japanese Alliance, but it had been apparent for sometime that its great power had come to be used to support the very causes and the very forces which the British people could not approve. And I am sure that all liberal forces in Japan will be strengthened by the new arrangement.

If, as seems probable, Japanese-Chinese relations are improved as a result of the Conference, that alone would be sufficient justification for the calling of the Conference. But if it can be shown that great international and interracial problems can be settled by ethical methods, surely we shall know that we are living in a new day.

Japan has the distinction of being the land of the highest prices in the world, that is, for daily necessities. Prices are higher than they were a year ago and they are falling a little now, the index figure for ordinary commodities is still above 270, that is, prices are more than 270 per cent of what they were some years before the great war. This seems to be due to the war-profits which are not yet all spent, and to the generally prevailing mistaken notion that high prices mean a high standard of living.

The year 1921 should be called notable in our Mission since it saw the coming of twelve new missionaries to the field, and since we had a visit from Dr. T. B. Ray, our Associate Secretary, and family.

Dr. Ray spent about a month with us, and after visiting a number of the great historic places and centers of population, visited all the missionaries and all the principal preaching places. He spoke often to the Japanese and was heard gladly by them. He entered with us into all our problems and when he left us we felt that we had been greatly helped and strengthened by his visit. We trust that he and his family will carry back equal blessings to the people at home.

It would take us a long time to tell how happy we are to welcome the new missionaries, and the best we can wish for them is the same joy we have in service and the joy of welcoming other new missionaries from year to year.

At the beginning of 1921 Brother Ray, Miss Florence Walne and Mrs. Bouldin were all in America seeking health. Now Brother Ray and Mrs. Bouldin are on the field happy in the work. Brother Rowe made a long fight for health and seems to have won health as well as a bride, having married Miss Carrie Hooker Chiles in June. Others have been ill, but we are grateful that 1922 finds us more fit than 1921 found us, and we pray for grace to run well in the new year.

Baptisms 79, Membership 1,238, S. S. 1,231, Gifts 7,570 Yen.

Tokyo.

Tokyo is one of our newer stations, but being the capital of Japan and one of the world's greatest cities it can take second place to none other as a mission field. Brother and Sister Clarke and Pastor Amano, in spite of much sickness in their families, have worked with enthusiasm and the work shows steady progress, though the work is still housed in very unsatisfactory quarters all round. But we confidently expect, thanks to the loyalty of our Board and the success of the 75 Million Campaign, that the middle of 1922 will see our missionary family in Tokyo housed in a comfortable home, the pastor and his family in one no less comfortable for them, and the church and kindergarten provided with neat quarters that will be sufficient for a while.

Our church in Tokyo now has a membership of 96 and contributed toward its own support and to the work in general a total of 913.37 yen (just over \$450.00), not including tuitions received at the two kindergartens. There are two Sunday schools with 144 scholars, and two kindergartens with 92 scholars.

There were seven persons baptized during 1921.

The station has been fortunate in securing the services of Mr. Tatsuno who has had long experience in educational work, but who now with great zeal purposes to give all his time to evangelistic work. This makes it possible to carry on the many lines of work more effectively.

Brother Clarke writes: "Five young men of the church have decided to give themselves to Christian work as evangelists and teachers, and are now making preparation for this service."

A magnificent lot containing three-quarters of an acre has been bought in a fine section of the city, between two of the big universities and with several car lines passing nearby. This is to be the center of our work in Tokyo for the present, though we do not expect to confine ourselves to this locality. In addition to the three buildings mentioned above which are to go up immediately, we hope that very soon we may be able to build a dormitory for students.

Dr. Ray's visit was a great help to the work in Tokyo as to all our work in Japan.

There are two full-time kindergarten teachers in charge of the two kindergartens, and they are assisted by four students from the Kindergarten Training School carried on by the Northern Baptists. Fortunately this Training School is located near our work, and these girls work without pay beyond street-car fare.

Concerning the work for women Mrs. Clarke writes as follows: "This has been a year of quiet progress in the woman's work in Tokyo. Meetings have been well attended and three women and girls have been baptized into our church. We have, besides the regular meetings of church women, Mother's Meetings for the mothers of the kindergarten children. These also are fairly well attended.

"The two kindergartens have been better attended than ever before, and we feel that the seed is being sown into these little hearts that will so fill them with the truth that the evils of superstition and idolatry cannot find room to enter.

"There is a jubilant song of thanksgiving in our hearts as we look forward to getting into our new mission compound this year, and we each and every one hope to make this coming year the very best we have ever had in the work."

Brother Clarke writes: "The burden of our hearts is to reach the young men and lead them into Christian service that evangelists and pastors may be provided. To this end we beg your prayers."

Hiroshima-Kure.

Hiroshima and Kure are two distinct cities, being about fifteen miles apart. Hiroshima has now been made a main station, and is our newest main station to be occupied. Brother and Sister Ray located in Hiroshima in the first instance on account of the providential circumstance that no house could be found for them in Kure which is a crowded new city which has grown up around one of Japan's chief naval bases. But since Hiroshima is the larger of the two cities, and is on the main line of railway, and as the indications are that it offers an open door

to Baptist work, the Mission has decided to make Hiroshima the place of residence of the missionary family, and hopes that funds may soon be available to provide a missionary home.

In spite of the fact that Brother Ray was away from the field the first part of the year on account of his health, and the family had to move from one Japanese house to another, thus losing a good deal that had been gained in the first location, nevertheless eleven promising young people were baptized during the year and a real nucleus for a permanent work seems to be forming. Thus far no permanent Japanese workers have been available for Hiroshima, but from the beginning of 1922 Brother Ray has secured the services of Pastor Arase who was with us for many years and recently has been working with Northern Baptists. With the workers who are getting on the ground and with the equipment which we are praying for we hope soon to see the work in Hiroshima put on a firm basis. It contests with Nagasaki the distinction of being the biggest city in which Southern Baptists are working, outside of Tokyo.

Concerning Kure, Brother Ray writes: "Kure has somewhat brighter prospects before her for the year 1922, since we are confidently hoping to get our new church building erected and a pastor's home built early in the year. The little group of Christians there, with their pastor growing old in the service, have looked forward longingly to the time when they could have a suitable place of work and worship, and leave the little old rented house in an out-of-the-way section of the city."

We have been working in Kure for about twelve years, and have long thought of it as one of the most hopeful of our fields. Deacon Sakata, a generous business man, has done much for our work there and his influence has reached to other parts of the Empire.

A good lot for a church and pastorium was bought in 1920 and now we are thankful to say that money has come for the buildings which are to be begun at once.

Brother Ray mentions the joy of the Christians at welcoming Dr. T. B. Ray in October, and adds, "We wish that more of our Southern Baptists would visit the mission fields and see for themselves the needs of the workers and their work.

"In Kure and Hiroshima, the two large cities of this province, we have only the two Sunday schools, the two groups of members, still hardly organized into churches, one native pastor and another to begin with the New Year, and one missionary family, in a field with over 300,000 people. We need double the number of both native workers and missionaries. With thanksgiving to God for the past, we face the future full of hope."

Shimonoseki-Chofu.

Dr. and Mrs. Walne were absent on furlough the whole year and Mrs. Willingham was compelled by reasons of health to return to America in the spring. Since that time the Yamaguchi field has had only occasional visits from missionaries, principally Mr. and Mrs. Rowe who have gone to look after the Book Store or other interests, and Miss Lancaster who has gone once a week to teach a class. Fortunately, Mr. Sato, one of our oldest pastors, has had charge of the churches at both Shimonoseki and Chofu, and since he has been supported by some very loyal members the work seems to have gone on very well. Shimonoseki reports three persons baptized.

The Fukuin Shoten (Gospel Bookstore) has been fortunate also in having a very faithful Japanese secretary in the person of Mr. Ishimatsu. But of course this work could not forge ahead with no missionary or responsible person on the ground. We look for great progress in the publishing business when Dr. Walne returns.

The Kokura Field.

Brother Rowe writes from Kokura: "What is known as the Kokura Field comprises all of our Southern Baptist work in (what is called) North Kyushu (the mining and industrial district in the northern part of Fukuoka Prefecture), and from the size of the field should be divided into three or four stations, but on account of not having missionaries to man the field we have been compelled to do all the work from this one station. There has been perhaps a greater increase in population in this section in the past few years than in any other part of Japan. In Tobata, a city of more than 40,000 people, and within twenty minutes of the mission residence, we began work only last Sunday. This city has grown up from a small village in the last few years. Within forty-five minutes (by electric car) from our home there is a population of more than half a million. There are here five cities with a population of nearly 400,000. Among these half million we have five churches, eight Sunday schools, and one kindergarten. The church at Kokura is the only one that is properly equipped for vigorous work, and the results of the work during the last year plainly show the value of equipment. We have money in hand for building at Yawata, and we hope to have church, kindergarten and pastatorium there before the end of 1922. And we hope to have equipment in all these large places within a few years."

The Kokura Church.

"The work of the church at Kokura has made more progress during the last year than I have seen in any church I have worked with in Japan. The resident membership increased from 21 to 41 and the contributions increased in about the same proportion. Twice during the last three months the church has reduced the amount of aid received from the Mission, and in each case the reduction amounted to \$30.00 a year. But at the same time the pastor's salary was increased. Pastor and people are working to make the church self-supporting just as soon as possible. The Sunday school is prosperous as is shown by the fact that it raised and spent Y 180 (\$90.00) to celebrate Christmas. The kindergarten has all the children that can be accommodated, and the mothers' meetings in connection with the kindergarten have been very satisfactory. All the kindergarten children attend Sunday school and many of them bring their older brothers and sisters. The church has emphasized evangelistic work during the year. There were fourteen persons baptized in 1921."

Moji.

The church at Moji has done well but not so well as that at Kokura. There have been ten added to the church making the present membership thirty-six.

"In the Moji church there is a good Sunday school, a wide-awake young pastor, and a fine group of earnest young men. Misses Lancaster and Baker have been rendering valuable service to the Moji church by conducting a Bible class every Sunday evening."

Wakamatsu.

"The work at Wakamatsu has been hindered in various ways the last year. The church was without a pastor for a considerable part of the year, there was persecution by fanatical Buddhists, and the attendance has been very small at Sunday school. The work is housed in a dark and dismal Japanese house. However, on the 23rd of December the new pastor arrived and we look for more progress during the next year. But it will be hard to do a great work here without equipment."

Yawata.

"The progress at Yawata has been about as much as we could expect under the difficult circumstances. The church has had to move three or four times in the last two years and the present location is very unsatisfactory. Land has been bought here and we plan to put up buildings right away. The city has a population of more than 120,000 people, and with this new equipment we expect great progress to be made. In connection with the work at Yawata we have a prosperous Sunday school at Orio, a railway junction."

Iizuka.

"The fifth church on the Kokura field is at Iizuka, about two hours from Kokura in the midst of the coal mines. It has a population of about 30,000 and there are numerous towns nearby. We have a very earnest and hopeful group of Christians here, and the pastor is a very devoted worker. His daughter is an exceedingly earnest and successful worker for women. This pastor and daughter have built up a most prosperous Sunday school. And all this in spite of the fact that the wife and mother has been a bed-ridden invalid for four or five years. Baptists are the only Protestants working in this city and with proper equipment we should hope to see it a Baptist city. It is in the Mission's plans to locate a missionary in Iizuka, and this ought to be done as soon as possible."

(Kobukuro is a town about two miles from Iizuka and is the site of a steel plant as well as of coal mines. We have had a Sunday school here for a number of years, but recently there have been some extremely interesting developments. The wife of the manager of the steel plant heard the Gospel more than twenty years ago through Mrs. McCollum and other missionaries in Fukuoka. She wanted to become a Christian outwardly as well as inwardly, but was prevented from joining the church until recently by persecution, but she has prayed her way through and was recently baptized at Iizuka while her daughter was baptized at Fukuoka. Still later she has given her adopted children a beautiful Christian wedding at our Willingham Memorial Boys' School at Fukuoka. And she has started a work among the people of her circle at Kobukuro that promises to grow indefinitely.)

Brother Rowe concludes as follows: "During the past year I have worked with more hope than at any time since coming to Japan. The Japanese have a different attitude to Christianity from what they had a few years ago. Not only are there many who are willing to hear the Gospel story, but we find many earnestly seeking to know about Christianity, and really desirous of accepting Christ as their personal Savior."

Fukuoka.

The work at Fukuoka can be discussed most conveniently under three heads, the Church, the Kindergarten, and Seinan Gakuin.

The Church has not made startling progress but has made steady progress, especially along financial lines and in the matter of organization. There were eight persons baptized, nearly all of whom were students in our boys' school. But the church is now about 80 per cent self-supporting, and has a budget this year of more than 1,400 Yen, of which more than 1,200 is to be raised in and by the church itself. The Sunday school is now well organized for work and has a steady attendance of about ninety. Since it has been announced that a new church will be organized at Seinan Gakuin in April, 1923, the Fukuoka Church is beginning to bestir itself to find ways to get along without the help of teachers and students of the school. We had hoped that land for the kindergarten might be bought adjoining the church so that the former would contribute more directly to the upbuilding of the latter, but it seems impossible to get a piece of land in that vicinity that would be suitable and not beyond our reach as to price.

Maizuru Kindergarten, though having been housed from the beginning in unsatisfactory, temporary quarters, has made for itself a real place in the minds of Fukuoka people. The educational authorities recommend it as the best kindergarten in the city. Miss Fulghum resides at the kindergarten and she and three or four Japanese teachers carry on the work. The enrollment was about sixty the past year, being divided into three, and sometimes, four classes. Eighteen happy, healthy children are to be graduated in March, being all ready to enter the public schools. Thirteen of the children have attended Sunday school, and from twenty-five to fifty graduates attend the weekly story hour when they learn Bible stories. The kindergarten teachers spend two afternoons a week in visiting in the homes of the pupils and much effective evangelistic work is done through these visits. The teachers work in the two church Sunday schools and have much visiting to do in the homes of the Sunday-school children. A circulating library brings cheer, and oftentimes, the good news to many old people and others

who are more or less shut in. And a good deal of evangelistic work is done in the kindergarten home outside of kindergarten hours. Recently, with the active co-operation of many of the mothers, a bazaar was held at which 179 yen was cleared toward the cost of a piano for the kindergarten. It is earnestly hoped that before many more months pass, this kindergarten may be supplied with the much-needed piano.

We have had peremptory orders to vacate the present property in March, and though we are happy to have the appropriation for a new kindergarten plant, yet there is not time to buy land and put up the necessary buildings by the end of March. So we shall have to make temporary arrangements. But we are fortunate in having a missionary residence at Jigyo which can be used for the kindergarten until a permanent plant can be got ready.

Seinan Gakuin (Willingham Memorial School for Boys.)

We have abundant reason to give thanks for the progress of this school. In several respects 1921 marked definite epochs in the history of this institution. In the first place, the first class was graduated. After five years twenty-eight boys out of the first entering class of more than 100 were graduated from the Middle School Department. Thirteen of these entered our Higher Department and most of the others entered different universities or other higher schools in different parts of the land.

In time for the first commencement the main building of the school, with its auditorium, was completed. It is a building of which any institution might feel proud. But it is not as an ornament that we think of it. It is proving more and more useful every day. And we are resolved to use it for the evangelization of Japan in every way possible. Opportunities to make it render public service are bound to increase as time goes on.

Still another step in advance was taken in the spring of 1921. That was the opening of our Higher Department. This practically corresponds to the ordinary college course in America. The course is for four years and is divided into two departments, the School of Literature and the School of Commerce. The first two years of the Literary Course will be taken by students for the ministry as their preparatory work, and the work of the School of Theology proper is to begin in April, 1923. With that the school will have all its departments going, if we make no changes in the plan.

Forty-five young men entered the Higher Department, and in the Middle School Department, while 120 were taken into the first year class, more were turned away than were taken in. We hope that we have now reached the stage when we shall have plenty of applicants and that we can get even a better quality of students than hitherto.

Brother Dozier had to go on furlough and it is the first time in the history of the school that it has had to run without him, but he has given it such a good send-off, and such reliable Japanese teachers had been secured that all moves on smoothly.

One of our best Christian teachers was removed by death in October and we miss him sorely. But during the year we added four new Christian teachers to our staff, and we now feel that the day will soon come when we can have a teaching staff made up entirely of Christian teachers.

Six of our boys were baptized during the year and more than fifty others have enrolled themselves as enquirers. Recently we had Mr. Kanamori speak to the student body and at the end of his address to which they listened with rapt attention, almost every boy held up his hand saying he would like to read Mr. Kanamori's book. Mr. Kanamori himself sent immediately a telegram to Tokyo and had 350 copies of his book "The Way in Faith" sent for free distribution to all our boys.

We are glad to record that out of about 350 boys in the school, not one, so far as we know, receives any financial help whatever from the school, the Mission, or any one connected with the Mission. Only two do not pay tuition and they

are sons of our teacher who died. We wonder if any other denominational school has a better record. The students pay up their tuitions with a promptness that is surprising to an American.

Through the benefactions of the Board the following buildings were finished during the year in addition to the main building mentioned above: two residences for missionaries, one residence for the Middle School dormitory master, and a dormitory for the Higher Department that will accommodate fifty boys. The classroom building for the Higher Department is now under construction and will be ready for use in April. We expect it will accommodate something like 400 students. (I should have said that an excellent building for the Middle School Science Department was finished in 1921.) We have just let contracts for Japanese residences for the deans of the Middle School and Higher Departments.

Next we shall need buildings for the Seminary, another dormitory for the Middle School, and additional residences for missionaries and Japanese teachers according to the growth of the school. But we think that we shall not have to be asking so often for such big sums as during the last two or three years. So far we have been sowing mainly; pretty soon we hope to begin to reap.

All the new missionaries that are living in Fukuoka have been doing faithful work in the Boy's School. But since they are required to take the regular language course along with those who are not teaching, we feel duty bound not to make their work in school heavy enough to hinder their language study or endanger their health. Therefore, with the steady and rapid growth of the school we must plead for more teachers from America. We hope that some young people (of either sex) may be found who will be willing to make teaching the means of doing their life work with the same motive as those who come for evangelistic work in the ordinary sense. For there is no more hopeful evangelistic field in Japan than is made up of the young lives in such a school as this.

With the reinforcements we are getting, and especially with the opening of the Seminary next year, we are resolved to undertake a decided forward movement in evangelistic work in Fukuoka.

Nagasaki—Sasebo.

Brother and Sister Mills and Pastor Ozaki have worked enthusiastically at Nagasaki and give encouraging reports of the progress of the work. The city is still the largest in Kyushu and in spite of the conservatism of its old residents, it is receiving its share in the new life that is manifested in the young of Japan, and in these young people we see the hope of the country. Nagasaki has been poorly equipped in a material way, but now a good residence is about completed for the missionary family, and being located in the very midst of the higher schools for boys will no doubt soon become a lively center of work among the hosts of students in the city. Both land and buildings occupied by the church and pastor's home are entirely inadequate, and it is to be hoped that a new site may be secured and new buildings erected very soon. A small amount of money is in hand already and we hope this may soon be supplemented until the necessary property may be had. Four persons were baptized in Nagasaki in 1921.

In Sasebo we have had a good church building and pastorium. This city has grown up around a naval base the same as Kure, and has become one of the biggest cities in the island. Now that the Washington Conference has decreed the reduction of the navy, the Sasebo people are wondering where they are going to come out. It is freely predicted that the city will lose half of its population. Of course it is as yet too early to prophesy, and I for one would not expect the city to disappear even if the navy were abolished, which is apparently too much to hope for now.

Pastor Goto is one of our oldest and most faithful pastors, and has been assisted from time to time by Brother and Sister Mills who often spend several successive days in the city. But the pastor is not as vigorous as he once was and the result is seen in the work. It is a pity we have not a younger evangelist to work alongside of this veteran.

A record crowd greeted Dr. Ray at this church and showed great interest in his message. We ought by all means to have a missionary family in Sasebo. The church reports four persons baptized in 1921.

Kumamoto—Kagoshima—Omuta.

These three cities are in three different prefectures, three states as we would say, and the only reason for grouping them together is that Brother Williamson is in charge of all of them.

Kumamoto was the place of residence of Brother and Sister Clarke for nearly twenty years. Brother and Sister Williamson now are located here, and are looking after the work in this city as well as after that in Kagoshima and Omuta in addition to their work on the language. This is a fair illustration of how short-handed we are.

Kumamoto is the capital of a large prefecture and is itself an old educational center and the home of a solid, promising people. The Mission has here a good missionary residence and church building and pastorium. Rev. Mr. Aoyagi is the pastor here and the work seems to be going forward. Six baptisms are reported in the city.

Kagoshima is the resting place of what was mortal of our lamented Brother Medling. It is also one of the most beautiful places in all Japan, and the home of one of the most virile branches of the Japanese family. We have had no resident missionary here since Mrs. Medling left two years ago, but we have money for a missionary residence, and purpose to locate a family in the city just as soon as possible. Rev. Mr. Sugano, one of our oldest and most trusted preachers, has carried on the work being visited by a missionary only very rarely. We have a good church property in Kagoshima, and believe that in the days to come we shall see the Baptist cause prosper there. Five baptisms are reported.

Let this magnificent prefectoral capital and the more than one million people in the prefecture reinforce the call for someone to take up the work that Brother Medling was called away from.

Omuta is a flourishing mining city midway between Fukuoka and Kumamoto and in Fukuoka prefecture. Having no evangelist for this place Dr. S. Sone, who is a teacher in Seinan Gakuin, has supplied the pulpit here and the work has been blessed in a wonderful way. We are praying that a worker may be supplied for this thriving city and that we may soon have a strong church here. Two baptisms are reported.

Seinan Jo-Gakuin.

This has the same name in Japanese as the Willingham Memorial School except the one syllable "Jo" but those two letters mean a lot, for they mean woman or female.

Before this report is in print we hope this school will be running with full force.

It is located among the hills just outside the city of Kokura to the west. It has about twelve acres of land, and has enough buildings nearing completion to take care of those who enter this year and possibly those who enter next year. From where the buildings stand one can see ships going through the straits to all the ends of the earth. While well sheltered from the smoke of furnaces and the factories it is in the midst of a great population; perhaps half a million can reach the spot in less than sixty minutes.

Mrs. Rowe in principal of this school and Misses Lancaster and Baker have been designated to teach in it. Several Japanese teachers have already been engaged, and we look confidently forward to seeing a real woman's college in our midst in the very near future. Here is a great opportunity offered to the women of our favored land to bring the light to their sisters in Japan.

The splendid reinforcements in new missionaries, the very substantial addition to our material equipment during the year, the progress of the Five-Year Campaign among our Japanese Baptist churches, the improved health of the older missionaries, the volunteers for service we are seeing among our young Japanese Christians; these and many other evidences of God's favor give us new hope and courage. But let us in taking new courage do it in the consciousness that our work here has just fairly begun. Our people at home are getting awake in a way that is inspiring, but they, too, are just beginning. If, to mention only one phase of the situation, we should receive each year for five years as many new missionaries as we received in 1921 (and God be praised for them), and we suffered no further loss, we would then just be beginning to take our place among the larger Protestant missions in Japan. But Southern Baptists can send a hundred, or two hundred, missionaries to Japan in the near future and still be well within their strength and their responsibility.

We are just launching our educational enterprises. It takes workers, equipment and patience to get results in this field especially. But if we press onward we shall soon see native workers rising up who can take more and more the responsibility for the evangelization of their brothers. We are late in getting on the ground, but no better time will ever come than now. And it may soon be apparent that "others have labored and we have entered into their labors."

The harvest truly is plenteous but the laborers are few. Pray ye, therefore, the Lord of the harvest that he will thrust forth laborers into the harvest.

MISSIONS IN MEXICO

MISSIONARIES

TOLUCA—C. L. Neal, Mrs. Neal, M.D.

.. SALTILLO—G. H. Lacy, Mrs. Lacy.

CHIHUAHUA—D. H. LeSueur, Mrs. LeSueur.

JUAREZ—Frank Marrs, Mrs. Marrs.

EL PASO, TEXAS (Publishing House)—J. E. Davis, Mrs. Davis, C. D. Boone, Mrs. Boone.

ON THE BORDER BUT SUPERINTENDING WORK IN MEXICO—Mrs. J. S. Cheavens, El Paso, Texas; W. F. Hatchell, Mrs. Hatchell, El Paso, Texas; J. H. Benson, Mrs. Benson, San Antonio, Texas.

ON FURLough—Miss Laura Cox.

ANNUAL REPORT

NORTH MEXICAN MISSION

As a Mission we desire to express at this point the deep grief and great loss this Mission has suffered during the past year in the death of three of our most faithful, efficient and consecrated fellow-workers. We have suffered the loss from our ranks of Rev. J. S. Cheavens, Miss Ida Hayes, and Miss Addie Barton. No word of praise we might say would add one atom to the esteem and honor in which each of them is held. Each one is enshrined in the hearts of thousands, who knew and loved them, both in Mexico and in the homeland. May the God of all Grace bless and keep their loved ones and help us who remain to walk in their paths of consecration and service.

We report the work by the fields into which it is divided, allowing the missionary in charge of each field to give his report in his own way.

PACIFIC COAST FIELD

By Frank Marrs.

The West Coast Field is almost like another work, being so isolated from all the rest of the work in Mexico, 1,000 miles long by 75 to 150 miles wide, stretching down the Pacific Coast from Nogales, Arizona, a border town, to Tepec, with the states of Sonora and Sinaloa intervening. Lower California properly belongs to this field, as laid off in our work; but thus far, only occasional visits have been made to this section. None during the year just closed.

The writer did not arrive and take charge of this field again until the latter part of September. For the last three years it has been under the supervision of Brother W. F. Hatchell. He looked after the field from his home city, El Paso, Texas.

The writer and his wife made trips over the entire field, except to Tepic, during the latter months of the year. We found in most part some good active work being done by pastors in charge. Two or three of our important centers had been without pastors in charge a portion of the year, but by the end of December all these unoccupied fields had been arranged for except Empalme, the important railroad center across the bay from Guaymas. This place, however, is looked after in part by the pastor at Guaymas, and there lives at this place our very consecrated Bible woman, Mrs. Morales.

No great number of baptisms are reported from this field, twenty-eight being the whole number; but there has been a steady "Growth in Grace" with two or three of our churches, whose members are becoming more and more developed in good works in the Lord's Kingdom building. A very encouraging work has been opened up with the tribe of Indians known as "Los Mayos," both in Sonora and Sinaloa states. These people offer opportunities almost unprecedented in the Indian work in Mexico. As we write this report, arrangements are under way for a colporter and teacher to be placed amongst these Indians to instruct them in things of the Bible as well as to teach them the rudiments of the Spanish language. In one place more than 100 frequent the services that are held once a month amongst them. In this new work our different Baptist churches on the Coast propose through the medium of the Pacific Baptist Association to defray at least half of the expenses of this new school and missionary work to be inaugurated amongst the Mayos. Within the incoming year of 1922, we are expecting great results from this new field of labor, if maturing plans continue as now being arranged for.

The Southern Pacific Railroad of Mexico (part of the great Southern Pacific lines of the States) are completing their lines into Tepic, with arrangements to continue the construction into the interior of Mexico, connecting with the Guadalajara and Mexico City. This insures a great trunk line of railroads, giving connection with San Francisco and Los Angeles, California, thus promising to aid greatly in the development of these coast states so rich in every kind of natural resources, such as fertile lands for fruits, vegetables, grains, etc., as well as having their adjacent mountains filled with priceless treasures of ores of every kind. It behooves us, as Baptists, desiring to keep right along with all modern lines of progress, to be ready with the Gospel of Christ for the present population as well as the countless thousands that will be coming this way from far and near, when Mexico is in political peace once more and her gates open for the right kind of emigration from other parts of the world.

We have been carrying on, as best we could, here at Guaymas, a day school with some commercial classes added. A very good attendance has been recorded part of the year; but with this part of Mexico, especially, receiving its hard blows from the general world-crisis that has been passing, the actual results of our schools have not been what we had hoped. But arrangements are under way, now, for a great enlargement for the coming year by opening a boarding school for girls and possibly one for boys. Both institutions are very sadly needed for our work in general on the Pacific Coast.

In common with all other parts of our Mission work in Mexico, our needs are numerous and apparently unending. We need some new workers to come out to reinforce us in our educational work. More and more each year the evangelistic work in Mexico is being turned over to the Mexican brethren, as they become more numerous and grow more accustomed to the ways of evangelizing; but our school work must yet rest for a while to a considerable extent with our missionaries, although in some cases our secondary schools are now being manned by Mexican professors, who direct as well as teach.

Our great need in our West Coast Work, if one need can exceed another, is to have chapels at each of our principal preaching places. Our Board is responding to this call to the extent of its capacity. This coming year of 1922 will probably see at least two chapels erected at two principal cities in this coastal territory, and others right along until we see dotted all over this Pacific Coast nice chapels and school buildings. Some troubles as to procuring property with good titles has been a hindrance which it is hoped can be overcome shortly.

War times, hard financial panics, lack of workers, lack of houses, lack of schools—all of these things work against us in many ways. But God's promises are eternal and boundless, and relying on them, we press forward. Souls are being saved and brought into His Kingdom from day to day. Your help is solicited and needed in about every way; but especially your prayers. These we must have, and we can but feel that we do have them from our dear co-workers in the homeland.

CHIHUAHUA FIELD

By W. F. Hatchell.

We are glad to report an encouraging advance in our work during the year 1921. Our churches gained in membership and substantial progress was made toward self-support.

The church at Juarez lost their building by fire in May, which was distressing and discouraging to our little band of members. However, we arranged temporary quarters on our lot and kept both the church services and the school going. In the fall our Board came to our rescue in providing funds with which to rebuild. We are now in our new building, which is one of the very best structures we have anywhere in Mexico. The basement of our new building is used for school purposes, and the main floor for church and Sunday school.

Juarez has doubled her population during the past year. This is due to the saloons and gambling halls, which are attracting the vicious class from all parts of the United States as well as Mexico. One can readily see the great need for mission work as well as the difficulties under which we are working. Notwithstanding we had a healthy growth during the year, and since we have our new building we are much encouraged and hope to make even greater progress during the coming year.

Mrs. Cheavens is in charge of our day school, and since getting into our new quarters the school is full and many have been turned away for lack of teaching force. From the tuition received for the pupils one teacher has been employed and the equipment for the school kept up.

More baptisms were reported from Chihuahua than from any other church on this field. The church has made very satisfactory progress along all lines. Brother LeSueur will report for our Chihuahua school, which has done splendid work. The school has been a great aid in the church work. The school's assembly hall has been used for several years for our church services, but the hall is too small to accommodate the congregations now, and within a short time we shall have to erect a church building should the growth continue, which growth we have reason to expect.

In Santa Rosalia, where we once had a good congregation, but on account of the disastrous revolution our members were driven away with the exception of two or three families—the work was hard, but six members were received by profession of faith and baptism, and the work is much more hopeful than for several years.

One of the Saltillo Seminary graduates spent several months in Jimenez, but the work has been difficult. It is the center of a farming country, and a good many people coming in from the ranches have come to know about the Gospel through personal efforts on the part of this young man.

Parral is in the heart of a rich mining district. We have in Parral one of the best organized little churches to be found anywhere. There are only thirty resident members, but they gave more than \$1,300 (pesos) during the year toward the support of the work. It is indeed an active little crowd, and we expect much progress in the work in Parral. We have a colportor living in Parral, going out from there to the many mines and ranches in the district, carrying with him Bibles and tracts, holding services where and when opportunity is given.

There is much unoccupied territory in the state, and as soon as competent workers are available we hope to open work in several places.

The year has been characterized by perhaps the strongest opposition on the part of the Catholics that we have ever experienced. This has not in any noticeable way retarded our work, but on the other hand it has called the attention of the people to evangelical work in Mexico, and in this way aided us. What Mexico needs, is what all other nations need, the Gospel of our Lord Jesus Christ. This, and this alone, will meet the needs of a lost world and satisfy the cravings of the human soul.

COAHUILA, DURANGO, ZACATECAS FIELD

By J. H. Benson.

This field comprises the States of Coahuila, Durango, Zacatecas and a portion of Jalisco, excepting Saltillo and the immediate surrounding territory, which is under the direction of Brother G. H. Lacy. In these states we have the center of our work in Mexico, not only in point of the importance of the work; but also in point of time. At Saltillo, Muzquez, Zacatecas, Torreon and surrounding territory, we have the points where Southern Baptists first began their work in Mexico. The wisdom of our first missionaries in selecting these points for centers of operations, has been proven by time and experience.

There has been a forward movement all along the line in the churches of this field. An increased spirit of self-support, evangelism, and a desire on the part of pastors and churches to do something worthy of the Cause of the Master is evident on every hand. A marked advance along financial lines has been made, even in the midst of the most stringent economic conditions that Mexico has known in many years. Practically every church on the field during the year has had some kind of a financial plan, for the most part the Budget Plan.

In the more than eighteen years that this writer has been in Mexico, he has never seen such an opportunity for a great forward movement in all departments of our work. Where a few years ago we were preaching to dozens, hundreds can now be reached with the same efforts.

The Churches.

Piedras Negras—This church is located in the town of the same name just across the Rio Grande from Eagle Pass, Texas. The first eight months of the year, Brother A. D. Rodriguez was pastor of this church, until he was called away to take charge of our boy's school at Torreon. Recently she called Brother Juan M. Perez as her pastor. However, during the months that the church was without a pastor, she did not miss a service. Some member or members of the

church took charge at each hour and a service was held. This church has a good Sunday school and a B. Y. P. U. The past year they bought a fine piece of property, well situated in every way. They are deeply interested in the progress of the work in their city.

Allende, Morelos and Zaragoza—These churches are a group of three situated in a great agricultural valley with Allende as the center. Brother Benjamin Burgos assisted by his father, Brother Concepcion Burgos, looks after these churches and several missions in the surrounding territory. Too much cannot be said about this work, its importance and the great opportunity offered for service. The two brethren mentioned above, with the help of members of these three churches, are doing a very fine work in this section. There is also a day school of much importance in Allende. This valley would be a wonderful place to establish an Agricultural School for the training and saving of thousands of boys and girls.

Monclova—This is one of the oldest towns in this part of the Republic, and our church there is one of the first organized in this section. Brother Abdon E. Castro is the pastor. A good work has been done during the year. A large number of professions of faith and a goodly number of baptisms are reported. Among other things, the church bought an excellent piece of property in the center of the town during the year. The church paid one-third of the cost of the property in cash raised among themselves. The other two-thirds was borrowed by the church from the "Church Building and Loan Fund" provided by our Foreign Board. This will be paid back to the fund in annual payments made by the church.

Muzquez.—This church is situated in the town of Muzquez about ninety miles from the American border. It is one of the old established churches, has a good house of worship and pastor's home. Brother Sostenes Gallardo is pastor. He has done an excellent mission work in the surrounding towns and ranches during the past year. This church has a great field for service. The church, during the year, raised and expended over \$600.00 on the improvement and beautifying of their church building. They need very much a day school, and another man to help with the work as it is too much for one man.

Nacimiento.—At Nacimiento there is a large Negro Colony. For some years the Board has been helping the pastor of the church there, Brother J. H. Perry, to carry on the work. The church has had a very trying time during the year. Drouth, storms and sickness have interfered. No crops were made by the people, and to add to their difficulties their house of worship was destroyed by a storm. However, they have not lost faith, and are going on to rebuild, trusting in the Lord. On account of conditions, they have been compelled to close their school.

San Pedro.—This is one of the stronger churches and is situated in what is known as the La Laguna district in the western part of the State of Coahuila. This church has a good house of worship and pastor's home through the assistance of the "Building and Loan Fund." For several months, this church has been without a pastor. However, one of the members of the church, Brother L. R. Ramos, has been in charge of the services. This church has done a good work through the year, and her usefulness will grow as the years come and go.

Matamoras.—This small church has been without a pastor for over a year and it seems that it is impossible to secure a worker for that place. Yet during the entire time the members of the church have continued the Sunday school and services of the church. At times some pastor from some other point has visited them and given them some help. We hope soon to secure for them a pastor.

Gomez Palacio.—This church has a pastor Brother Pafilo Prieto, who recently gave up his work as teacher in our boy's school in Torreon to become pastor of this church. This town is an important farming and manufacturing center. While a good work in many respects has been done at this place, we have lost ground and failed to do the work that should have been done for the simple reason that we have no suitable house in which to hold the services, neither can we secure one, unless we buy property. We will never be able to do a lasting work here without our own property.

Lerdo.—This church is in a town of the same name near Gomez Palacio. It is a small church and has had many trials during the years. The faith of the few has not failed, and it seems that during the present year, the church has taken on new life under the direction of her pastor, Brother Francisco Garcia, a recent graduate of our Seminary in Saltillo. We hope that it may grow and prosper in the future.

Torreón.—The importance of this center can be appreciated when we realize that during the ten years of revolution, this town was under siege several times and that several important battles were fought in and around the city; yet during these years, the population has grown from 20,000 to over 50,000 people. We have here, in point of number of members, one of the largest Baptist churches in Mexico. And in normal times one of the most enthusiastic and successful in her work. This is not only a commercial center, but a Baptist center. In practically every town and ranch in this broad, rich section, there are Baptists enough to form a nucleus to begin work. All we need is more workers to go out and occupy all these open doors. Brother Juan G. Hernandez is the pastor of this growing church. Our Boy's School is situated here. By the help of the Lord and the co-operation of the brethren we hope to make this the greatest Baptist center in Mexico.

Durango.—Situated in the capital of the state of Durango this city is a great mining, stock-raising and lumbering center. During the years of the revolution, all our work in the state, with the exception of this one church, has been abandoned. Brother S. P. Mireles is pastor at this point. Here we have one of the best church buildings and pastor's homes that we have anywhere. They were built during the work of Brother Frank Marrs in this field. Durango was for many years the home of an American missionary. This is a very important center, and should have an American missionary on the ground to look after the work.

Living in Durango City and working in the surrounding country, we have Brother Felipe Godinez serving as missionary for the state. He is doing a very fine work. He devotes his time to the distribution of Bibles and other Christian literature and preaching in every place where it is possible to do so. Recently in one of his mission points there were over twenty professions of faith. The entire state seems to be ready to hear the Gospel of our Lord.

Zacatecas.—High up in the mountains, unhealthy, fanatical, poverty-stricken, at one time a city of 75,000 people, now, a town of perhaps 10,000, lies Zacatecas, the capital of the state, the center of a great mission field. The adverse conditions have driven away most of the people and all of the Baptists. However, Brother R. N. Godinez, the brother in charge of the work there, writes me that they have had some baptisms, that some Baptists have moved in and that they hope to organize the church and get to work again. During the two years that Brother Godinez has been in Zacatecas, he has been able to do a good work in some of the surrounding towns. He has over twenty awaiting baptism in these mission points.

In the town of Rio Grande in this state, something over a year ago, a mission was established under the care of Brother L. G. Tovar. There has been a very severe persecution against this brother and the believers in that place. At one time, a few months ago, a fanatical group of people publicly stoned in the park of the town one of the members of the Mission, leaving her for dead; but she like Paul arose and went her way. She still lives but will ever carry in her face and head the marks of her suffering for her Lord Jesus.

Colotlan—This town and church is in the center of a district in the northern part of the state of Jalisco. We have work in the town of Colotlan and also in several of the surrounding towns and ranches. Brother Hevelio R. Marquez has been pastor for the past twelve years. This part of the country suffered much from the revolution. Many of the homes of the Christians and all of their churches and schools were destroyed, many losing all they had. However, during the past three years of quiet, at their own expense, they have built two houses of worship and established two day schools without any help from the Board except a small amount of help with the expense of teachers. There is much hope for the future of this fine work among the mountains of Jalisco.

Schools.

We have on this field only three day schools and one Boys' Boarding School.

The larger of the day schools is located in Allende in the state of Coahuila. The house and all equipment is furnished by the local church and the patrons of the school. The Board is paying \$65.00 per month to help with the salaries of the teachers. The school is under the supervision of Brother Burgos, the pastor of the church. There have been enrolled something like 130 students during the year. All of the teachers are Christians and are thinking of the spiritual as well as the intellectual development of the boys and girls under their charge.

We also have two day schools in connection with the work in and around Colotlan in the state of Jalisco. With many sacrifices are they carrying on these schools, receiving from the Board a small amount to help them in the payment of their teachers. It is the judgment of this writer, taking into consideration the great need and the fine success of the day schools we have established, that there should be a day school in connection with every church we have in small towns and country places.

"El Colegio Torreon" or our Boys' Boarding School in Torreon, is carried on in the buildings formerly used for our Theological Seminary before it was removed to Saltillo. The two former years, we had a day school in these buildings; but last September under the direction of Brother A. D. Rodriguez and six teachers a regular course of study covering the first six years was offered. Also the Boarding Department was opened for boys. Soon all available space was filled in the Boarding Department. Seventeen boys were received as boarders. The only reason we did not receive more was because we did not have room for any more. There have been about 160 enrolled in the school, all but the seventeen boarders being day pupils. A fine class of work is being done. There is great need for the enlargement of our plant for the coming year. There are two urgent needs. We need a hall, where the school can assemble for public exercises and religious services. There is no room that will hold over fifty people. Then the dormitory space must be enlarged if we are to receive more of the many fine boys who are asking admission into our school. We must strengthen and build up this school in this Baptist center. Never in all the history of our work in Mexico has there been such a fine opportunity to do school work. Now is the time to open schools and lay foundations for all the years to come.

Evangelism.

The spirit of evangelism is taking deep root in the hearts of our churches and preachers. The results are shown in the large increase in professions of faith and baptisms during the year. It is also manifested by the fact that the Mexican National Baptist Convention has an evangelist in the field all of the time and in addition to this the Convention is supporting two missionaries among the Indians of the republic. Last November the Coahuila-Durango Baptist Association employed Brother P. Hurtiz to work as the evangelist of the association. This Association is the same as the field upon which this writer is reporting. A good part of the salary of the evangelist and all his expenses are paid by the Association. The Board is paying \$50.00 per month on his salary. All the services that he has held in the different churches of the Association to date have given fine results in ingatherings, and many baptisms are being reported. It is my profound conviction that we are entering upon a great soul-winning season in Mexico.

With hope, confidence and a desire to serve, we face the year 1922 with a firm conviction that it will be the best year we have ever known.

Missionary D. H. LeSueur.

Chihuahua Baptist School for Girls—

Our reports for this year show a very gratifying progress along several lines, for which we feel profoundly grateful to the Giver of all good gifts. By dint of patience and perseverance in the matter of repairs we now have our building in very good shape, and our equipment, while nothing extraordinary, is fairly satisfactory and sufficient to enable good work to be done.

Our attendance this year is considerably in advance of that of last year. We have enrolled 167 pupils, thirty-five of them being "internas," or boarders, and the rest day pupils.

Our dormitories are full. Several others have already indicated a desire to be with us next year, but in order to take them we shall have to utilize other rooms as dormitories. This, however, we think can be done.

We have added an additional grade this year—the sixth. The pupils who are in this grade will be ready for normal work next year. We are hoping to be able to make suitable provision for them to take at least one year of Normal work in connection with our school. Our sixth year students are all too young and immature to be put out on their own responsibility. On the other hand we are persuaded that it is important that they continue the study of the Bible and Sunday school methods while taking up their Normal work. As yet we have no Normal and Missionary Training School which they can attend, and so it seems important that we provide them some such course in connection with our school. We are now trying the experiment of having a few of the girls who are in attendance on the State Normal Institute, which is located here, as boarders in our school. As they have been with us only a short time it is almost too early to report results. However, it is safe to say that it is impracticable for us to give them that thorough religious training and Bible study that we desire to give our girls, and could give them if we had at least one year of a Normal

We have also succeeded in inaugurating a kindergarten department this year. Miss Rowena Williams, of Kentucky, who formerly worked among the Cubans and Missionary course for them.

in Florida, is in charge of this. We have had this department in operation for only a short while and of course it requires time to show any marked results in such work. Miss Williams has had successful experience in similar work, and is consecrated, zealous, and enthusiastic, so there is no reason why this department in time shall not show the most satisfactory results.

We have endeavored in every way practicable to secure and maintain a good religious atmosphere in all the work of the school. This is rather difficult under some of the conditions that hamper us, but the Lord seems to be blessing our efforts in spite of the difficulties. Our daily chapel services have quite a marked influence on the good conduct and discipline of our pupils, and also quite a number of them have been prevailed upon to attend our Sunday school and other services. All of our boarders attend regularly all of our public services, and all, with the exception of the few who are attending the State Normal, are also taking classes daily in Bible study. The large majority of our boarders of course were already professing Christians and members of the church when they came to us and several of them who were with us last year made their professions of faith and were baptized last year. However, a number of the new ones this year were Catholics and non-professors when they came to us; and we greatly rejoice in the fact that practically all of those who have been with us for even a few months have professed their faith in the only and all-sufficient Savior and have been baptized in His glorious name. And we confidently hope and trust that with the Lord's blessing, ere the year shall close, all of our boarders will be won for His cause, as was the case last year.

We are greatly rejoiced to note on all sides a general breaking down of prejudices, and a spirit of inquiry and interest in the Bible and spiritual things in spite of the earnest and persistent efforts the Catholic authorities are making to overawe and keep these poor sin-cursed people in ignorance and darkness. Our congregations at our church services have largely increased and something like thirty have been baptized upon a profession of their faith in Christ during the year—among them some eight or ten of our pupils. In a few years more, with the help and blessing of the Lord, we confidently hope and expect to have a number of well-trained, consecrated workers to take their places in the different walks of life, and be efficient helpers in the Lord's work wherever in His wisdom and providence He shall call them to labor. To His name be glory forever and forever.

MEXICAN BAPTIST THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY, SALTILLO**G. H. Lacy.**

During 1921 our Seminary has continued to prosper in the preparation of young preachers for the calls of Latin-American pastorates, etc. In our commencement last May nine young men were graduated and put in the work on different fields. Our enrollment for this year has been, up to date, about forty-five. We have constantly endeavored to keep the work along a high plane of spiritual enthusiasm. Our greatest drawback is the poor literary preparation of our students. Conditions have been such in Mexico for the last ten years that our young men have had very poor opportunities in the schools. Up to the present we have been compelled to have a literary department in connection with the seminary. We have had a four years' course in order to give them some literary training along with their theological studies. We expect to transfer next fall this literary department to our Boys' High school.

We have bought on the edge of the city a piece of land of about 175 acres on which we will shortly begin the construction of buildings for the Seminary and the High School. We have sufficient water on the land to irrigate a considerable part of the cultivatable soil. We hope to arrange so as to hold the water of the rains that we may be able to irrigate most all of it. We expect in the cultivation of this land to provide work for a large number of young men so as to help them pay their own way through school. In connection with our new establishment we hope to do great things for the Lord's cause in Mexico.

Saltillo Mission Field.

The work on Saltillo field is progressing. Recently we organized a new church near Saltillo as a result of the work of the students of the seminary. Saltillo church is in splendid condition. We are hoping that in the course of two years the church may be entirely self-sustaining. In the mountain district the progress is slow after having been devastated for more than ten years by the revolution. Some of the old churches, though, are being reorganized and give promise of new life, especially the churches that can be reached from Saltillo and are cared for by the seminary students. The church in Parras, the state of Coahuila, is making a steady growth and gives promise of doing a great work in that hard fanatical city. The general prospect continues to be encouraging. In every point that we can have preaching good attentive congregations can be secured.

MEXICAN BAPTIST PUBLISHING HOUSE**J. E. Davis.**

In August, 1920, it became necessary for me to take a rest and I was granted a furlough by our Board. In company with my family I spent the year in Kansas City, Mo. In June, 1921, I attended the Mission meeting of our missionaries in Mexico, which was held in Chihuahua City, and from there went on to Leon. I sold the plant we had there advantageously, and the proceeds of this sale have been used to put in additional equipment here in our plant in El Paso.

Rev. J. S. Cheavens took active charge of the management of the House when I went away, and was delighted with the work, which prospered under his management, but death claimed this beloved brother on January 23rd, 1921. During the interim of seven months, between Brother Cheavens' death and my return, Brethren W. F. Hatchell and Frank Marrs were in charge of the House. The House has made general and steady progress during the year.

Our weekly denominational paper, *El Atalaya Bautista* (The Baptist Watchman) has increased its circulation slowly but surely, despite the unfavorable economic conditions that prevail throughout our entire constituency. This sixteen-page weekly circulates principally in Mexico and the Southwestern part of the United States. Brother E. G. Dominguez is the efficient editor of this paper. He has done and is doing good work in this position. He is also official corrector and translator of the House. We have now six Sunday-school publications, whereas ten years ago we had but two. At that time the entire circulation of the two publications did not reach 2,000. Now our publications have about 20,000 circulation. This we consider quite an advance, and it seems that we can never estimate correctly the increase from year to year. Almost invariably we cannot fill all the orders for the first quarter of the year. These publications are: *El Expositor Bíblico* (The Biblical Expositor), *Nuestros Niños* (Our Children), *La Revista Juvenil* (The Juvenile Review), *Lecciones Ilustradas* (Picture Cards for the Little Ones), *Cuadros Ilustrativos* (the large Wall Charts, or Picture Rolls) and *Puntos Esenciales* (a translation of "Points for Emphasis," by Dr. Hight C. Moore, of our Sunday school Board). We have subscribers in Argentina, Chile, Columbia, Bolivia, Venezuela, Ecuador, Uruguay and Paraguay, in South America; in El Salvador, Nicaragua, Guatemala, in Central America; in Mexico, Cuba, Porto Rico, United States, Philippine Islands, Canary Islands and Spain. Our field is large, and the future opens to us a greater opportunity than it is possible to imagine.

During the year we published very few books and had great difficulty in getting books from other publishers. But conditions are more favorable now and we are planning to get out quite a number of new books in the near future, among them a translation of our Normal Manual for Sunday-school workers, the Heart of the Old Testament, Studies in the New Testament, and in short, all the books of the Normal Study course as prepared by our Sunday School Board. The time is at hand when we must give more attention to the training of our teachers and workers in the Sunday school. Also we are getting ready to publish some helps for the B. Y. P. U. workers, which is a crying need at the present time. Surely there is as much need of training our young people in Latin lands as here in the home land.

Let me mention the following who have been with the House for a number of years: Mr. C. D. Boone foreman of the plant, Sr. E. G. Dominguez, corrector and translator, and Mrs. A. M. Gordiano, editor of several of our publications for children. These have done conscientious and faithful work, and the Lord has blessed their labors.

The 75-Million Fund gave us much needed new equipment. This House is now fairly well equipped to do any and all kinds of publishing work. In fact, with this new equipment, we hope to be able to do as good work as can be done in any publishing house in the land. This will be a wonderful advance, as heretofore we had to put up with limited and inexpensive equipment, which can never do the quality of work we have desired to put out, but now we are in a position to do much more and better work, for which we thank God and the brethren and press forward.

Brethren we crave an interest in your prayers. This is of vast importance. Certainly prayer changes things. Your prayers will help change Latin America, bringing its benighted millions out of darkness into light. Help us with your prayers.

SOUTH MEXICAN MISSION.

We regret to announce that we have not received the report of the South Mexican Mission. Rev. C. L. Neal, who has charge of this field, has faithfully cared for the work.

MEDICAL WORK.

Hallie G. Neal, M. D.

The year 1921 saw some increase in my practice, although I had to be away from home a few days at a time several different times during the year. In 1920 I had 5,238 patients and in 1921 I had 6,109, an increase of 871 patients.

I have been able to buy two different properties for the Foreign Mission Board with the funds from the medical work in this year. The Board had bought a lot in Atoyac, state of Jalisco, on which to build a church and I bought the adjoining lot with the residence for a home for the pastor. This was very necessary as the former pastor owned his residence and when he moved away and left the work we had no place for the pastor. Then, too, we did not want that lot sold to some Catholic who might give us trouble during services. Building the church will necessitate some changes in the residence but I hope to have sufficient funds from the medical work to meet the needs.

The other property is in Guayameo, Guerrero. There they have had the same pastor since the church was organized by Dr. McCormack, I believe. The church has built a new house of worship lately on a lot belonging to the pastor and it is adjoining the residence of the pastor. The man is now old and both he and his wife are in very bad health and we do not know that the heirs will let us continue to use the church so I bought the whole lot and the residence and that will give me the right to hold the church for worship. The pastor is to live in the house rent free as long as he continues to be pastor there. May the Lord grant that it may be many years yet, for old Brother Vicente Rios has been a faithful servant of the Lord.

The next thing I want to do with the medical funds is to build a house of worship in Tenango, this state. We have been offered a lot provided we will put up a house on it for religious services and I am very anxious to get the lot for there is promise of good work there. Our pastor is visiting it and working from here but has nowhere to hold public services.

By means of my work I have seen an old blind man converted this year. By my medical work I got acquainted with the family and many of them are now members of the church. I won the friendship of the old man by waiting on him professionally but as he can not walk it was impossible for him to come to church and being blind he could not read for himself so I have been going nearly every day for eight months to read to him. He was converted long since but he passes along what I teach him and then he enjoys the reading so much for they are long days to him. Another man who was in the house on a visit came several times to hear the reading and then he came to church and made a profession of faith. Some have come there to hear the reading who will not let me read to them in their homes or come here to church and still others will not listen but if they visit the old man he is always talking to them about what I have read to him so it is going out from him as a center. Then, too, he talks to his sons who are not living good lives and tells them what the Bible says about what they are doing. He can talk to them more frankly than I can.

Another one of my patients has been converted by my efforts. He has been sick all the year. At first I was waiting on him but he had to have an operation and was carried to a Catholic hospital here. I visited him in the hospital and have continued to visit him in his home although a relative of the surgeon is attending him and two more operations have been necessary. I have sent him religious books to read all the time and in reading "In His Steps" he found peace in a Savior's love. He was a free-thinker and a very wicked man, his wife is a Catholic but she has heard all my talks to him and she is very much impressed by the change in him. They have seven children. Oh, if we could reach them with the gospel!

A third patient is reading the Bible until all her family call her a heretic and try to make her confess to the priest and she refuses to do it. She has read a few of our religious books and liked them. The last time I went to see her she, of her own accord, told me about how she read the Bible and how she loved Jesus and never prayed to any other and that He answered her prayers.

ANNUAL

Of the Treasurer of the Foreign Mission Board of the Southern Baptists

1921

May 5—Balance Last Report \$ 900,334.77

RECEIPTS

States	Gross	State & Campaign	Net
	Expenses		
Alabama	\$ 105,654.62	\$ 8,452.74	\$ 97,201.88
Arkansas	29,556.12	4,080.09	25,476.03
District of Columbia	17,637.98		17,637.98
Florida	34,729.65	2,009.85	32,719.80
Georgia	186,468.60	6,615.42	179,853.18
Illinois	21,553.74	3,446.82	18,106.92
Kentucky	273,514.77		273,514.77
Louisiana	32,363.18	2,749.17	29,614.01
Maryland	33,145.00		33,145.00
Mississippi	102,283.98		102,283.98
Missouri	29,056.95		29,056.95
New Mexico	9,059.00	2,010.42	7,048.58
North Carolina	142,517.75	4,413.90	138,073.85
Oklahoma	17,451.06	2,393.06	15,058.00
South Carolina	141,198.04	1,000.00	140,198.04
Tennessee	134,278.11		134,278.11
Texas	175,517.55	17,675.00	157,842.55
Virginia	209,392.74	10,362.16	259,020.58
Miscellaneous	10,355.49		10,355.49
Total States	\$1,766,034.33	\$ 65,238.63	\$1,700,795.70
			\$1,700,795.70

Income from Endowment Funds:

Mr. and Mrs. Geo. W. Bottoms, (Credited to Arkansas); Mrs. M. S. Pruitt, \$6.61; Dorothy Shreaves, \$10.62; O. O. Gwathmey, \$42.50; Lula Whilden, \$31.88; Louise Mallory, \$8.50; Julia Vernon, \$29.75; E. D. Margan, \$8.85; Maryland Fund, \$40.00; J. C. Bush, \$339.00; Grace Doris, \$273.00; Elizabeth Flowers, \$24.00; E. M. Hardin, \$33.00; H. C. Parris, \$9.00; C. B. Shaeffer, \$6.00; J. J. Darlington, \$62.78; L. Y. Fauntleroy, \$12.00; J. H. Burton, \$72.00; L. P. Maples, \$45.31; Mrs. S. E. Tyler, \$90.00.

\$ 1,144.80

Gifts and Legacies:

Kathrine Tisdale	\$ 29.50
C. B. Gwathmey	500.00
Mrs. Watson	1,207.92
M. N. Mitchell	50.00
Wm. C. Ellis	215.17
F. B. Heffley	150.00
Lucy O. Miller	1,000.00
Hattie Stevens	500.00
H. D. S. Mallory	200.00
Annie M. Bell	563.82
	\$ 4,416.41

Interest on Bank Balance	3,877.39
Interest on U. S. Bonds	5,624.49
Famine Relief	95,492.19
European Library Fund .....	.. 21.00
Old Creeks, Credited Back	411.51
Miscellaneous Income	2,814.83
Borrowed Money	730,000.00
	\$3,534,933.09

Note.

Total receipts for Foreign Missions	1,690,440.21
Miscellaneous Receipts	124,158.11
Total Receipts for Foreign Missions	1,814,598.32

REPORT

Convention, Richmond, Va., from May 5, 1921, to May 5, 1922.

DISBURSEMENTS

Foreign Fields:

Africa	\$106,632.52
Argentina	165,940.93
Brazil	435,580.81
China	915,404.63
Chile	33,490.00
Italy	87,278.48
Japan	185,361.21
Mexico	128,465.40
Near East	13,120.02
Europe	56,429.02
Siberia	625.50
	<hr/>
European Relief	130,835.19
Near East Relief	8,585.27
Jewish Relief	352.22
Interior China Relief	45,000.00
North China Relief	48,000.00
	<hr/>
Hayti—(Lott Carey Convention	232,772.68
	<hr/>
	400.00

Total Foreign Fields \$2,361,501.20

HOME EXPENDITURES

Office:

Salaries	
Corresponding Secretary	\$ 6,000.00
Associate Secretary	5,000.00
Treasurer	2,500.00
Clerks	6,074.51
	<hr/>
Postage and Express	\$ 19,574.51
Printing and Advertising	1,739.61
Rent	13,950.58
General Expense	1,500.00
Traveling Expense	3,481.11
	<hr/>
	1,170.44
	<hr/>
	\$ 41,416.25

Field:

Salaries of Two Special Representatives	\$ 8,000.00
Traveling Expenses of Above	1,300.00
State Members	2,001.90
Deputation	568.68

\$ 11,870.58

Miscellaneous:

Woman's Missionary Union	\$ 18,500.00
Laymen's Movement	4,020.00
Legal Status of Boards	78.47
Southern Baptist Convention	1,690.59
Executive Committee S. B. C.	164.98
Missionary Day in Sunday Schools	3,054.37
Will Case—Mary M. Workman	21.18

Baptist Bible Institute (New Orleans)	\$ 63,999.70
Baptist Theological Seminary (Ft. Worth)	63,999.70
Will Case—John Sillers	325.76
Associate Secretary to China and Japan	991.64
Committee on College Activities	1,005.00
Interest on Borrowed Money	9,495.05
Depreciation on U. S. Bonds	7,613.53
Interest Paid Annuitants	\$5,102.61
Less Income on Annuity Securities	4,739.50

\$ 363.11

\$ 175,323.08

Total Home Expenditures	\$ 228,609.91
Borrowed Money Repaid	550,501.00
Annuity Security Purchased—(Mrs. Sidney Martin)	1,000.00

Accounts and Securities:

Notes Receivable	\$ 57,500.00
Securities—Gifts and Legacies Received	1,700.00
Accounts Receivable:	
Illinois—Reported in Transit	\$ 6,858.01
Mississippi—Reported in Transit	42,584.46
Missouri—Reported in Transit	12,998.96
New Mexico—Reported in Transit	4,472.45
Texas—Reported in Transit	157,352.00

\$ 224,238.88

6,150.00

389.67

U. S. Liberty and Victory Bonds	\$ 289,978.55
War Savings and Thrift Stamps	103,342.43

Total Accounts and Securities	\$ 289,978.55
Cash Balance—May 4, 1922	103,342.43

Respectfully submitted,

GEO. N. SANDERS, Treasurer.

I have this day had the accounts of Geo. N. Sanders, Treasurer, carefully examined by A. M. Pullen & Co. Certified Public Accountants, commencing May 5, 1921, and ending May 4, 1922, and find them correct and sustained by proper vouchers.

JAMES D. CRUMP, Auditor.

Richmond, Va., May 4, 1922.

ASSETS AND LIABILITIES

May 4, 1922.

Assets

Cash	\$ 103,342.43
Endowment Fund Securities	134,817.30
Annuity Securities	111,150.90
U. S. Liberty and Victory Bonds	6,150.00
U. S. War Saving Stamps	389.67
Accounts Receivable—(Funds in Transit)	224,238.88
Notes Receivable	55,584.37
Gifts and Legacy Securities	16,700.00
Furniture and Fixtures	2,355.00
Library	500.00
Liabilities in Excess of Assets	1,395,183.53
	<hr/>
	\$ 2,053,382.58

Liabilities

Notes Payable	\$ 188,905.25
Amount issued by Letters of Credit to cover appropriations made	1,619,174.13
Endowments	134,302.30
Annuities	111,000.90
	<hr/>
	\$ 2,053,382.58

CASH AND SECURITIES IN HANDS OF TREASURER

Cash in Bank	\$ 103,312.43
Cash in Transit	224,238.88
	<hr/>
U. S. Liberty and Victory Bonds	\$ 327,581.31
U. S. War Savings Stamps	6,150.00
Notes Receivable	389.67
Gifts and Legacy Securities	58,584.37
Annuity Securities	16,700.00
Endowment Fund Securities	111,150.90
	<hr/>
Total Cash and Securities	\$ 655,343.55

FAMINE RELIEF FUND

Receipts by States as Follows:

Alabama	\$ 2,081.79
Arkansas	1,192.02
District of Columbia	330.67
Florida	3,827.67
Georgia	3,582.83
Illinois	714.34
Kentucky	10,717.81
Louisiana	1,014.15
Maryland	602.79
Mississippi	4,724.51
Missouri	7,668.20
New Mexico	365.55
North Carolina	18,105.86
Oklahoma	750.03
South Carolina	8,803.96
Tennessee	3,551.42
Texas	1,521.13
Virginia	18,918.19
Miscellaneous	7,019.23
	<hr/>
Designated as Follows:	\$ 95,492.19

Jewish	\$ 352.22
Europe	11,113.16
China	27,421.11
Russia	46,023.80
Near East	8,460.42
Undesignated	2,121.48
	<hr/>
	\$ 95,492.19

Respectfully submitted,

GEO. N. SANDERS, Treasurer.

JUDSON CENTENNIAL

Report of Treasurer, From May 5th, 1921, to May 4th, 1922. Inclusive

Cash Balance—May 5, 1921..... \$109,928 10

Receipts

Interest:

On Bank Balance.....	\$1,524 82
On U. S. Bonds.....	5,278 50
On Notes Receivable.....	3,560 26
	\$10,363 58

Contributions:

Arkansas.....	30 00
Georgia.....	30 00
Louisiana.....	10 00
Maryland.....	34 00
North Carolina.....	65 00
Oklahoma.....	25 00
South Carolina.....	10 00
Texas.....	50 00
Virginia.....	55 00
	\$ 309 00

Miscellaneous

U. S. Bonds Sold.....	\$177,700 00
Old Checks Credited Back.....	\$ 255 40
	\$188,627 98

Total Receipts..... \$298,556 08

DISBURSEMENTS

Foreign Fields:

Africa.....	\$ 13,575 00
Argentina.....	5,450 00
China	
Central.....	\$ 2,500 00
Interior.....	9,500 00
North.....	34,117 00
South.....	12,760 41
Italy.....	\$ 58,877 41
Japan.....	6,000 00
Mexico.....	25,000 00
	7,500 00
Salary of Treasurer.....	\$116,402 41
Loans to Foreign Mission Board.....	500 00
Total Disbursements.....	\$180,000 00
Cash Balance May 4, 1922.....	\$269,902 41
	1,653 67
	\$298,556 08

ASSETS AND LIABILITIES

Assets	Liabilities		
Cash In Bank.....	\$ 1,653 67	Letters of Credit.....	\$104,406 38
Notes Receivable.....	187,500 00	Surplus.....	84,747 29
	\$189,153 67		\$189,153 67
Respectfully submitted,			

GEO. N. SANDERS, Treasurer

I have this day had the accounts of Geo. N. Sanders, Treasurer, carefully examined by A. M. Pullen & Co., Certified Public Accountants, for the period from May 5, 1921 to May 4, 1922, who find them correct and sustained by proper vouchers.

JAMES D. CRUMP, Auditor.

Richmond Va., May 4, 1922.

Statistical Table, Southern Baptist Convention, Foreign Missions, for the Year 1922

MISSIONS	COUNTRIES	SCHOOL STATISTICS									
		KINDER-GARTENS	LOWER ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS	HIGHER ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS	MIDDLE SCHOOLS	COLLEGES	NORMAL AND TRAINING SCHOOLS	THEOLOGICAL SCHOOLS	Total Number of Schools	Total Number of Students	Total Number of Students of Female Sex
Central China.....	6 202	42	985	544	15	425	512	183	9	53	74
Interior China.....	2 36	65	1,260	240	5	165	72	21	1	26	75
North China.....	1 30	27	4,331	1,370	14	833	171	3	3	24	299
*Pak-Hoi China.....	1 2	29	18	1	13	185	4	4	2	60	3
South China.....	6 207	82	2,013	1,859	12	495	357	70	9	199	108
Total.....	15 475	468	8,618	4,031	47	1,608	983	17	267	273	195
Total.....	.....	33	1,536	95	5	1,193	156	.....	.....	1	50
Total.....	1 60	6	514	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7
Italy.....	4 175	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	574
Total.....	.....	10	393	393	1	35	40	.....	.....	.....	.....
North Brazil.....	18 194	750	.....	.....	5	206	202	1	45	.....	.....
South Brazil.....	32 194	869	660	5	206	202	1	485	1	80	2
Total.....	7 194	50	1,619	660	5	206	202	1	485	2	842
Total.....	.....	5	76	36	.....	.....	1	20	.....	3	85
Argentina.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Chili.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Europe.....	27 904	572	12,756	5,215	58	3,042	1,381	20	1,758	267	5,1091
Ireland Totals.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	358
Total.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11	12,370
Total.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	694
Total.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	26,507

Statistical Table, Southern Baptist Convention, Foreign Missions, for the Year 1921

COUNTRIES	MISSIONS	CHURCH STATISTICS										WORKING FORCE						
		INCREASE DIMINUTION				MISSION-RIES				MISSION-RIES		ORDAINED NATIVE HELPERS			UNORDAINED NATIVE HELPERS			
		Baptism	Letter	Restoration	Death	Expiation	Letter	Death	Married	Unmarried	Women	Native	Ordained Natives	Female	Unordained Native helpers	Mixed		
Central China.	1847	3	43	360	45	4	26	28	65	3,345	16	63	5,691	\$ 76,736	17	22		
Interior China.	1905	8	29	201	1	2	7	3	127	13	18	1,435	785,00	16	54	28		
North China.	1862	71	9	207	1,382	315	1	122	60	265	31	210	8,381	8,646	60	10	22	
*Pak-Hoi China.	1914	1	2	3	3	3	1	1	25	29	2	90	11,180	90	1	15	14	
South China.	1845	19	99	926	60	16	68	13	29	9,351	72	115	6,012	28,341	00	24	50	
Total.....	172	32	380	3,222	420	23	223	104	359	26,577	132	408	21,259	\$ 114,626	77	93	85	
Total.....	1850	46	16	38	736	107	19	53	87	12	7,324	19	40	2,891	\$ 11,000	00	9	8
Total.....	1870	35	1	39	157	16	5	14	13	42	1,607	9	29	1,112	\$ 9,680	00	1	1
Italy.....																	33	6
Japan.....																		4
Mexico.....																		
Brazil.....																		
North Brazil.....																		
South Brazil.....																		
Total.....	259	102	656	2,756	1242	657	297	961	1089	20,614	170	347	22,669	\$ 268,609	10	44	43	11
Argentina.....	1903	31	31	272	80	5	17	36	131	1,644	13	49	1,619	\$ 39,149	73	12	12	1
Chili.....	1917	24	.....	46	204	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,844	9	24	550	\$ 2,795	25	4	4	2
Europe.....																		2
Grand Totals	622	206	1298	7,891	1961	740	670	1393	1782	64,251	375	971	53,691	\$ 465,235	85	183	172	107
																		244
																		112

[†]No report received.
*Figures for last year.

Statistical Table, Southern Baptist Convention, Foreign Missions, for the Year

No report received.

Seventy-Seventh Annual Report
OF THE
Home Mission Board
TO THE
Southern Baptist Convention

B. D. GRAY, CORRESPONDING SECRETARY
Atlanta, Georgia

1922

We render sincere thanksgiving to our Heavenly Father for another year of fruitful labor in all our fields.

The harvest was never whiter, nor the laborers more tireless, nor their rewards more abundant.

That we have been unable to enter many open doors through which the cries for help were heard has grieved us the whole year through, but with such resources we have had we have endeavored to make good proof of our stewardship.

The Departmental reports set forth a mighty work accomplished despite the untoward conditions that have beset us.

Considering everything our people have done remarkably well in their gifts to our denominational work and we have abundant reason for courage and confidence as we turn our faces to the future and lift our eyes to Him from whom all blessings flow.

SPECIAL ITEMS.

Woman's Work.

We are under renewed obligations to our Women for their intelligent, hearty and effective support of our great work.

We have increased our appropriation towards defraying the expenses of the Executive Committee of the Woman's Missionary Union, auxiliary to the Southern Baptist Convention, made necessary by their work.

March Week of Prayer.

The recurrence of the season of prayer and offering for Home Missions is hailed with increasing joy by thousands of our women.

Even if no offerings were made the observance of the occasion would be amply justified in view of its spiritual uplift, its deeper consecration and wider visions created by the helpful and stimulating information furnished by them for their fine programs. It is, however, a time of thank-offering and sacrificial giving, which in the aggregate helps mightily to swell the stream of their benefaction to our great cause.

Missionary Day in the Sunday Schools.

The day was observed as usual. The program was unique and most attractive. The work of Home and Foreign Missions was never more attractively set forth.

In addition to the special offerings made to our mission work, the information imparted and the stirring of holy emotions in the hearts of our children and young people, must constitute the chief blessings of this occasion.

Laymen's Work.

The Laymen's Executive Committee have made a vigorous campaign on Stewardship laying particular stress on tithing as a minimum standard of giving. We have been in hearty sympathy with the effort to secure 500,000 tithers.

That number of conscientious tithers among Southern Baptists of average wealth would guarantee the complete success of the 75 Million Campaign.

Chaplains.

No new Chaplains have been appointed recently. The size of the regular army and navy will determine the number of Chaplains. The likelihood is that Congress will materially lessen the numerical strength of both the army and navy.

On account of our financial condition we have not been able to render the Chaplains the financial aid we proposed to do for use in looking after the sick and in various ways of serving the enlisted men. We hope to render this aid in the not distant future.

Negro Theological Seminary.

At its session one year ago in Chattanooga, the Convention authorized our Board and the Commission on the Negro Theological Seminary to confer further with reference to the proposed transfer of this enterprise to the Home Mission Board with power to make the transfer in case it should be mutually agreeable.

Two committees, representing respectively the Commission and the Board, met in Chattanooga July 26, 1921.

We consented to the transfer on the conditions proposed by the Commission's Committee, but upon further consideration their committee decided to retain control of the enterprise.

The Proposed New Orleans Hospital.

Our Board at the annual meeting last June considered further the question of the proposed hospital in New Orleans.

The Committee on this matter was requested to visit New Orleans and make a thorough investigation as to what the New Orleans people had done and report to the local managers who were given full authority to settle the question as to undertaking the establishment of the hospital.

This Committee visited New Orleans June 28, 1921, and conferred fully with the Secretary of the Association of Commerce and representative Baptist brethren.

It was learned that the City Council of New Orleans declined to grant a permit for the erection of a hospital on the site selected but voted some \$35,000 for a hospital. The Committee found further that this appropriation from the City Council constituted nearly all the subscriptions secured up to that time.

The Committee told the New Orleans people that we could not think of accepting money from the municipality for this purpose in view of our doctrine as to the separation of Church and State. The Committee, however, reported

to the Board its findings and recommended that further time be given the New Orleans people to raise the money for the purchase of the site. The Board, however, declined to grant further time and closed the matter as follows:

"Whereas, the Association of Commerce of New Orleans have requested that our Board grant further time for them to secure a site acceptable to us and a permit for erecting the hospital thereon, and

"Whereas, twelve months, a much longer time than anticipated by us have already elapsed, without this matter being consummated, and

"Whereas, the Board feels that it would be unwise to hold the proposition open indefinitely,

"Be it Resolved, That the Association of Commerce be advised that the Home Mission Board will defer any further action upon the matter until definite instructions are received from the Southern Baptist Convention."

At the request of the New Orleans Association of Commerce the Board reconsidered the matter but declined to alter its decision.

On March 16, 1922, the Association of Commerce informed our Board that they had secured the site we had selected and tendered the same to the Board. The Board, however, adhered to its decision to go no further in the matter unless instructed by the Convention to do so.

Inter-Board Commission on Student Religious Activities.

Our Board is acting with the Inter-Board Commission on Student Religious Activities, agreeable to the instructions of the Convention. The Commission has had a number of meetings during the year, the important one being held January 10, 1922, at the office of the Home Mission Board.

Mr. Frank H. Leavell, having previously been elected Secretary of the Commission, entered upon his work the first of January, and at the meeting cited above was given full consideration.

The Home Mission Board's office was made temporary headquarters but at the next meeting, Memphis, Tennessee, was made permanent headquarters.

As the Commission will make a special report to the Convention we forbear any further details in our report, but wish to express our conviction that a great work of far-reaching influence is before the Commission.

State Members.

Our State Members have rendered most excellent service not only at the meetings of our Board but in field work in various ways. They have responded heartily to our call for particular help in their given States.

Associational Representatives.

These brethren have rendered faithful service in various ways. We find it difficult on account of numerous changes in their fields of labor to keep a thoroughly up-to-date- list. However, we have a large number of effective representatives.

Bequests.

We have received several bequests during the year and there are indications that our brethren are giving this matter more serious attention than ever before and that in the near future they will remember us more abundantly in their wills. We urge our brethren to remember us in disposing when they come to make their wills.

Form of Bequest to Home Mission Board.

Item Number I give and bequeath absolutely to the Home Mission Board of the Southern Baptist Convention, a corporation of the County of Fulton and State of Georgia, the sum of Dollars to be used by said Board in its general work.

Note: If property other than money is given, give a complete and particular description of such property bequeathed. The will should, of course, be executed according to the law of the State where the donor lives.

Work Among the Jews.

A year ago we started work among the Jews securing for this service Rev. Jacob Gartenhaus, a converted Hebrew. Brother Gartenhaus is a graduate of Moody Bible Institute and of the Southern Baptist Theological Seminary. He is consecrated, devout and an earnest Christian, a diligent worker and is giving himself most assiduously to work among his people, Israel. He has made many sacrifices and suffered persecution for conscience' sake.

He has written several interesting tracts during the year which have had wide circulation. His work is commended most highly by numerous pastors into whose churches he has gone. He is a pleasant, gifted and convincing speaker in public and private.

There are tokens on many hands of quickening interest in the salvation of the Hebrew people. There are some 400,000 of them in the South and our Baptist people have responsibility for their enlightenment and evangelization that we cannot ignore and be guiltless before God.

A brief summary of Brother Gartenhaus' work for the year is as follows:

Personal visits 1,501; conversations 1,783; tracts distributed 15,400; gospels distributed 1,240; Bibles sold 37; given away 17; Testaments sold 91; given away, 34; Open Air meetings 16; sermons preached 196; conversions 3; collections for Jewish work \$380.05.

Miss Emma Leachman's Work.

Miss Emma Leachman, connected for many years with the W. M. U. Training School at Louisville, Kentucky, came to the service of the Home Mission Board in September 1921, and has rendered most efficient service. Her deep consecration, versatile gifts and winsome personality have combined to make her work wonderfully acceptable and successful.

She has gone principally among our Women and Young People and has spoken before various denominational gatherings and numerous churches. She has taught mission study classes and gone with the missionaries in the practical tasks of missionary work and in many ways put Home Missions upon the hearts of our people.

She would have to duplicate herself many times to respond to all the calls made for her services.

She has literally obeyed the apostolic precept, "Diligent in business, fervent in spirit, serving the Lord."

The following is a brief compilation of her work in figures:

Days of actual service 203; traveled 14,634 miles; visited 70 Woman's Missionary Societies; 21 Sunday schools; 8 State W. M. U. meetings; 75 county associations; 9 mountain schools; 7 "Good Will Centers;" organized 2 "Good Will Centers;" subscriptions to Home and Foreign Fields 31; Royal Service 18; secured 14 tithers; wrote 297 letters.

The Million Dollar Mark Reached on the Loan Fund.

It is a cause for great gratitude to God that our Church Building Loan Fund has passed the Million Dollar mark, the goal set before us as the first unit in this great undertaking.

The signal success of this feature of our work is due largely to the persistent and efficient efforts of our Superintendent of this Department, Dr. L. B. Warren, who has been with us for nine years.

He calls his report for this year a "Valedictory," explaining that loss of vision compels the Superintendent's resignation, effective with the close of this year's work. This is a source of deep distress to the members of the Board, to his co-laborers on the Home Board staff and will be to the large circle of his friends everywhere, who with us esteem him so highly.

His submissive and cheerful resignation to the will of God in this most serious affliction challenges our admiration and emulation and makes for him a still larger place in our affection.

Our Indebtedness.

Although our total receipts for the year just closed are \$446,685.39 less than they were the previous year, our indebtedness has not increased.

This will indicate the caution and wisdom of the Board in accommodating itself to financial conditions and at the same time avoiding such drastic retrenchments as would have crippled our work disastrously.

As to Our Methods of Work.

At the organization of the Convention in Augusta, Georgia, 1845, when the Home Mission Board was organized, the Board's work was simple. As it grew very naturally it became more complex.

The Board adjusted itself to changing conditions from time to time. The helped became self-supporting and in turn helpers of all our work.

The Board has had to deal with two apparently contradictory phases of work in its operations. On the one hand we are directed by the Convention to form the closest possible connection with the State Boards, and on the other hand have to deal with inter-State interests, problems that can be better handled by a general board rather than by State or local board.

We have followed the instructions of the Convention as far as possible in forming the closest connection with the State Boards. The character and extent of this co-operative work has varied in the different States according to the needs and the best judgment of the co-operating agencies.

The oldest and largest feature of this co-operative work has been what we call "Co-operative Missions." Indeed, at the beginning of the work and for years this constituted the chief part of the Board's activities. And this has been by far the most potent agency of Southern Baptists in enlisting, combining and directing the energies of the denomination for the propagation of the gospel.

Because of their greater nearness to the fields we have usually accorded to the State Co-operating agencies the initiative in the selection and direction of the Co-operative workers.

In reporting this work we have tried to be fair to ourselves and the other agencies. We state the number of workers, what each co-operating body pays and the combined results of the work.

In the work done wholly by our Board, such as that among Foreigners, Indians, and Negroes for example, the problems of administration are much more complex, and this very complexity, has necessitated discrimination and definition. In concrete form our differentiation is expressed in the departmentalization of the work.

Changes in methods and in the adjustment of our work are constantly taking place. We are doing our best to meet the exigencies. The work in essence is one, methods are manifold. We have an open mind and the utmost hospitality toward suggestions for improvement as to means and methods of our work.

CONCLUSION.

The year has been one of much anxiety due to unsettled conditions in the business world, the terrible deflation in prices affecting seriously the ability of our people to pay their pledges, the heavy debt on the Board which necessitated retrenchment wherever possible making it impossible to respond to numerous calls for help and enlargement.

Still, we are profoundly grateful to God for His abundant mercies. It is doubtful if last year, the greatest in all history to that time, was greater than the year now closing when all phases of our activity are considered. The reaching of the Million Dollar mark in our Loan Fund, the thousands of souls saved, the enlistment of our forces in the work of the Kingdom, the advancement toward self support in so many of our fields, all these conspire to render the year memorable in the history of our work.

We, therefore, give thanks to God and take courage for our future task.

CO-OPERATIVE MISSIONS

Co-operative Missions is under the direction of the Corresponding Secretary.

We have not been able to meet all the demands made upon us in this Department, so great are the increasing needs of this work. Many fields have been weakened by changing conditions, incident to the opening up of new centers of commercial and industrial activity. These new fields in turn present pressing problems needing immediate attention.

When the stringency of lessening receipts began early in the fiscal year to strain our credit at the banks it seemed absolutely necessary for us to retrench in our Co-operative work as well as in other departments and we so advised our brethren with whom we co-operate in this work in the various States. They urged us with all entreaty not to retrench in our appropriations for the year to Co-operative Missions in view of the disaster that would come to all our work in the different States. We yielded to their entreaty and have paid in full our appropriations for this Department although the work in several other departments, supported wholly by the Home Mission Board, has had to suffer. This course on our part has been most cordially appreciated by the brethren.

The solidarity, vigor and efficiency of Southern Baptists in the South have been due, more than to any other single agency, to this department of our Home Mission activities. Its effects are found in vast multitudes brought to Christ, thousands of mission stations developed into strength and self-support and in turn made great centers of power for the on-going of the Kingdom. It has been to our work what the itinerant system has been to the Methodists. It was shown that religious democracies can function effectually in voluntary co-operation.

From the following statistics are measurably set forth the results connected with this Department of our work:

STATISTICAL REPORT OF COOPERATIVE MISSION WORK IN VARIOUS STATES 1921-1922

Mission-aries (No Report)	Weeks of Labor	Churches and Stations	Sermons and Addressess	Prayer Meetings	Religious Visits	Additions by Baptisms	Total Additions	Churches Organ- ized	Houses of Sunday- Schools Built or Improv- ed	Bibles and Testaments Distributed	Pages of Tracts Distrib- uted	Amount Spent on Work by State Board	Amount Spent on Work by Home Board		
Alabama	83	109	7,525	29,450	1,838	3,319			75	49	290		\$12,837.38	\$15,000.00	
Arkansas	(No Report)	949	9,106	3,798	16,419	1,749	3,156	2	667	667		32,602.21	22,949.53	16,000.00	
Florida	85	2,434	16	649	204	252	343						760.00	974.96	
Illinois	6	208												3,000.00	
Kentucky	(No Report)	1,499	870	4,808	1,304	11,571	1,241	2895	3	12	8	8,802.41	29,389.37	30,000.00	
Louisiana	38	1,486	42	2,424	1,140	26,118	228	404	1	8	423	28,860.00	32,000.00	9,900.00	
Maryland	31													5,500.00	
Mississippi	(No Report)	22	880	235	4,980	1,765	1,799	266	414	8	10	40,000	52,000.00	21,000.00	
Missouri	62													13,444.18	
New Mexico	2,500	130	5,585	1,934	16,389	1,1505	1,1505	17,005	1,1092	18	335	271,727	19,768.88	14,000.00	
Oklahoma	205	4,157	200	28,453	221	70,627	799,509	31	119	108	146	61,512.85	98,066.27	25,000.00	
Texas	450	14,059	500	67,830	602	2,777	23,629	120	202	397	2,071	1,314,418	96,398.50	220,502.37	
Virginia	(No Report)													783.22	
Total	982	29,898	3,051	131,360	10,968	173,563	26,322	46,757	194	433	636	.152	2,810,768	3,06,008.67	451,504.98
														184,602.36	

SUMMARY OF THE WORK OF THE HOME MISSION BOARD FOR THE FISCAL YEAR 1921-1922

	Foreigners	Indians	Evangelism	Mt. Schools	Prairie	Cuba	Army Work	Missions	Negro Missions	Co-operative		Total
										White	Negro	
Missionaries	66	10	46	3	34	13	10	982	24	1,188		
Weeks of Labor	2,794	480	1,547	6,036	81	2,563	480	29,981	3,051	45,481	1,132	
Churches and Missions	101	23	1,294	11,602	13	267	3,044	1,005	1,285	3,372	5,565	3,388
Sermons and Addresses	10,023	1,645	321	-----	179	1,778	10,968	1,504	1,504	1,778	16,747	
Prayer Meetings	26,382	3,795	219	-----	1,003	24,135	173,563	1,512	1,512	26,322	236,992	
Religious Visits	917	219	219	15,583	500	67	412	309	1,534	1,534	10,292	56,164
Baptisms	917	219	22,089	500	181	1,187	309	1,534	46,757	10,292	83,994	
Total Additions	-----	-----	-----	36	1231	17	-----	-----	-----	17	-----	53
Number of Schools	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	24	-----	-----	-----	24	-----	275
Number of Teachers	-----	-----	-----	-----	6,037	1,441	-----	-----	-----	1,441	-----	7,498
Number of Pupils	-----	-----	-----	227	-----	-----	-----	14,189	-----	227	-----	
Ministerial Students	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	14,189
Hospital Sick Visits	-----	-----	1,222	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1,222
Workers Conferences	-----	-----	3,100	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	3,100
Volunteers Christian Service	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	3	2	194	90	305
Churches Constituted	15	5	33	4	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	1	433	456
Church Houses Built or Improved	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	3	-----	-----	3	636	107	786
Sunday Schools Organized	-----	-----	-----	49,800	49,800	62	1,315	776	3	4,152	-----	6,305
Copies of Scripture Given	-----	-----	-----	2,834,625	2,834,625	522,906	76,052	-----	-----	2,810,768	-----	6,294,151
Pages of Tracts Distributed	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----

This summary gives an epitome of the work of various Home Department so far as that may be done in terms common to all. The Church Building, Enrollment and Publicity Departments are not included because their service does not lend itself well to statement in the above table. The activities of these departments and the further activities of all departments will be found in detail in the proper place in the report.

Much the larger part of the service in cities is included under the heads "Co-operative," "Foreigners," "Evangelism" and "Army Work."

*Except in the case of Mountain Schools and Cuba, the teachers are included in the first figures at top of each column, showing number of workers. For explanation of the teachers in Cuba, see the report of the Cuban Superintendent.

ENLISTMENT

O. E. Bryan, Superintendent.

A little more than one dozen years ago the Home Board established the Department of Enlistment. The necessity for this department grew out of the universal cry from the leaders of our denomination for more efficient co-operation on the part of the large mass of inactive Baptists in the South.

The name of this Department expresses the imperative need of Southern Baptists. We have led the world in evangelization for a long period, yet we have neglected to train our converts until within very recent years. The result is that we have been losing one out of every three of our converts to different heresies.

Eleven thousand of our Southern Baptist churches, out of a total of twenty-six thousand, are giving nothing to Co-operative Work, notwithstanding the high pressure of the 75 Million Campaign. We must also face the fact that the majority of the members in our active churches are inactive in the co-operative work of the churches. There are great possibilities and responsibilities along the lines of Enlistment.

The major task of Enlistment is work that is out of sight and cannot be well tabulated in a general report.

Following are some of the items that have been tabulated in reports of the Enlistment men to the Home Board for the year ending April 30, 1922:

Enlistment Report, May 1, 1921 to May 1, 1922.

Number of workers	81
Days of actual service	19,247
Services conducted	10,529
Sermons and addresses	17,427
Number of churches visited	3,954
Number of churches organized	69
Number of services with pastorless churches	1,514
Additions by baptism	4,662
Additions by letter	2,280
Additions by restoration	614
Number of Every Member Canvasses	723
Number of churches aided with institutes or special services	887
Number of churches aided in collecting pledges for the 75-Million Campaign	939
Number of churches aided in collecting local expenses	374
Tithing Bands Organized	197
Number of Associational Campaigns	227
Number of churches grouped into pastoral fields	173
Amount of new subscriptions to 75 Million Campaign	\$19,623
Collection for Expenses	70,078
Collection for Home Missions	1,845
Collection for 75 Million Campaign	37,468
Collection for other purposes	94,216

EVANGELISM

The year just closing has been beset with many difficulties—the financial conditions, the disturbances in adjustment of business affairs toward normal conditions—and other factors.

However, our evangelistic force has been greatly blessed during the year. Many glorious revivals have been experienced by the churches both in the towns and country-side, and in city-wide campaigns. The evangelistic spirit has gained momentum and hundreds of our churches have felt its power.

Our motto, "Every One Win One," proposed at the Convention in Chattanooga for the new year, struck a popular chord. Evidences are abundant to the effect that hundreds and thousands of our people have become individual soul-winners. This, no doubt, has had much to do with the fine success that has attended revival services throughout our territory.

One of the by-products of Home Board Evangelism has been the engendering and enlisting of the evangelistic spirit among our pastors. Many of them have become gifted soul-winners and pastor-evangelism is making itself felt in the greater spiritual fervor of the pulpit and has brought to the work of soul winning many of our church members. The holy contagion has been caught by many who never undertook the blessed work of personally winning the lost to Christ. This is one of the greatest achievements of our evangelistic work. It must be pressed until our pastors and members everywhere feel that the commission of our Lord to evangelize is a matter of personal responsibility with all His disciples.

On account of our financial condition we have not been able to enlarge our force of workers. Indeed, we have not filled the places made vacant by resignations, though there are many excellent men wishing to enter the service of the Board and the need for more workers is urgent.

Among other features of the work that have been conspicuous for the year is the close connection between Evangelism and Enlistment, the two going almost hand in hand; as a rule, Evangelism preceding Enlistment, but sometimes following it. The winning of the lost and the training of the saved are two sides of one great question and as far as possible we are combining the two, which in the end must make for a stronger and more symmetrical Christian development.

Resignation of Dr. W. W. Hamilton.

Dr. W. W. Hamilton left us the first of January 1922, in response to the call of the St. Charles Avenue Baptist Church of New Orleans. He had been sought by many other churches but had steadfastly refused until the call from New Orleans was accepted. His going has been keenly felt by us all and the Board has expressed its appreciation of his services during the years in which he has led our evangelistic force.

He was with us when the Department was started and placed it on the high road to success, giving to it a fine standard of spirituality and sanity, and then after nine years of absence in the pastorate at Lynchburg, Virginia, returned to give us the benefit of his maturer experience as a pastor-evangelist. His good sense, fine judgment, deep spirituality and evangelistic fervor were brought to his old task and we shall gratefully cherish for all time his service while with us and follow him with our sympathy and prayers and Christian affection in his great field of labor in the city of New Orleans.

Death of Dr. B. B. Bailey.

Another sorrow, sincere and profound, befell us last summer in the death of Dr. B. B. Bailey, shortly after he had resigned his work to enter upon the pastorate of the First Baptist Church of Alexandria, Louisiana. He had been with us several years, and was acclaimed by all one of the greatest preachers among Southern Baptists. Simple as a child, gentle as a woman, profound in thought and surpassingly gifted in utterance, he was regarded by our evangelistic force as the preacher for preachers. At the very height of his usefulness the Master called him from his earthly work to his heavenly reward. He was truly a great preacher, an humble Christian and left his impress upon all who came under the spell of his golden speech. Our prayers and sympathies go out to the bereaved wife and little daughter. May heaven's richest blessings be upon them.

On the resignation of Dr. Hamilton, the Board requested the Corresponding Secretary to take charge of the work and requested Dr. O. E. Bryan, our Superintendent of Enlistment, to assist the Secretary.

Arrangements were made for the Secretary to see after the office work and Dr. Bryan to handle the field forces. This plan has worked well. Dr. Bryan is a splendid evangelist and has had large administrative experience.

Workers on the Staff.

Evangelists.

†Bailey, B. B.
 *Beddoe, A. F.
 *Cole, R. L.
 Elsey, C. C.
 Frazier, W. F.
 Head, W. L.
 Isenhower, E. J.
 McManaway, J. E.
 McPherson, W. C.
 *Maples, J. A.
 *Neil, W. E.
 Owens, C. A.
 P'Pool, E. S.
 Ray, W. J.
 Reese, T. O.
 Scott, J. A.
 Smith, G. C.
 *Stevens, H. T.
 *Stone, N. R.
 *Tally, T. Joe
 *Thiot, R. W.
 Wolfe, L. C.
 Wright, Raleigh
 Vermillion, L. O.

Singers

Beckman, Harry
 *Blankenship, J. L.
 Carter, J. P.
 Farr, Theo. H.
 Grindle, W. C.
 Hickman, R. M.
 Hoffman, J. D.
 Jelks, J. W.
 *Johnston, E. G.
 *Lynch, A. Edgar
 Martin, W. P.
 *Miller, C. O.
 Patterson, E. A.
 Rowland, P. S.
 *Spencer, S. J.
 Williams, J. T.
 *Wootan, H. P.
 *Work, W. J.

Negro Evangelists.

*Butler, C. LeRoy
 Carroll, Richard
 Mathis, A. A.
 Nix, W. M.

†Deceased

*Resigned

Evangelistic Statistics for Fiscal Year 1921-22.

Workers	46
Days of actual service	10,832
Services conducted	16,333
Solos sung	7,037
Talks and addresses and sermons	11,602
Professed conversions	30,070
Additions by baptism	15,583
Additions by letter and otherwise	6,506
Total additions	22,089
Volunteers for Christian service	3,100
Personal workers' conferences held	1,222
Pledges for "Bible Readers' League"	10,831
Promises to establish family altar	2,765
Promises to tithe	3,346
Addresses and conferences on Home Missions	375
Shop and factory and street meetings conducted	508
Estimated total attendance at these meetings	174,857
Pages of tracts distributed	2,834,625
Subscriptions for Home and Foreign Fields	1,766
Subscriptions for denominational papers	1,051

MOUNTAIN SCHOOLS

A. E. Brown, Superintendent.

We submit herewith a tabulated report of the work of our mountain schools for the past year. It will be seen from this table that the number of teachers engaged in the work was 251, and that we enrolled 6,057 students in thirty-six schools; also that the number of ministerial students was 227, and that the number of conversions reported among students was 509, and that means that practically every unsaved student in this vast student body was converted during the year.

While the figures of the table reveal most of the essential facts concerning the operation of these missions in the Highlands, it is also true no figures can reveal the hardships, privations and trials under which the work was done. Nor can these figures reveal to the reader the joys experienced by our true teachers as they witnessed the unfolding of the lives of these soul-hungry boys and girls.

It has been a year of disappointment to many mountain sections which have been pleading for help year after year, and who had had their hopes raised by the success of the 75 Million Campaign. It was also a year of disappointment to many of our patient and consecrated teachers, who have waited year after year for better and much needed equipment which would make a necessarily hard work less arduous, and enable them to receive the long list of boys and girls who have been knocking in vain for admission into our schools. The 75-Million Campaign promised much to these hard worked teachers in the way of repairs, equipment and enlargement, and just as they felt that they were about to realize their hopes, the failure of receipts cruelly snatched the realization from them.

It has been the most trying year the Superintendent has experienced in the twenty-three years he has been in the work. It would have been far easier to have carried the responsibility of a large building program than to have to tell our overworked and patient teachers that they must continue to work with equipment that was never adequate, and which is now worn to raggedness. It has been hard for many of these true servants of God to understand why a great denomination should send them into these isolated, but promising, places and withhold from them the equipment necessary to do the work.

About the only attractive thing about the mountain work is the vast opportunity it affords for serving God by lifting up a needy and responsive people who are already Baptists. Were it not for the fact that the joy of the true teacher often outweighs his hardships as they see the responsiveness and development of their pupils, and realize that they have brought light and hope to these hungry boys and girls, some of whom have already shown that they have possibilities for world-wide service, I say if it were not for this joy, we could not hold our teachers on many of these mountain fields.

One of the interesting incidents in our work for the year was the rounding out of a quarter of a century of matchless service in the mountain work as President of Mars Hill College by Prof. Robert Lee Moore. The event was fittingly celebrated by having the commencement sermon and addresses delivered by former students of the school. Every place on the program was filled by a Mars Hill student who had made good in the service of humanity. The annual sermon was preached by Dr. Zeno Wall, pastor of the First Church of Goldsboro, North Carolina. The annual address was delivered by Dr. Fred F. Brown, pastor of the great First Church of Knoxville, Tennessee. The Alumni address was delivered by T. Lester Johnson, distinguished as a lawyer and Sunday-school teacher. The baccalaureate address was delivered by Dr. J. M. Kester of First Church Shelby, North Carolina. While on the rostrum sat Dr. O. E. Sams, President of Carson-Newman College, and many others, filling just as useful spheres if not so prominent. In fact when you call the roll of former students of this Power House in the mountains, you will call the names of some of the most useful men and women in every walk of life.

MOUNTAIN SCHOOL STATISTICS 1921-22.

Name of School	Teachers	Students	Ministerial Students	Conversions	Income	Value of Improvements	Value of Property
Virginia							
Lee Institute.....	7	143	2	11	\$3,690	\$1,125	\$75,000
Oak Hill Academy.....	6	115	10	10	5,120	550	35,000
Kentucky							
Barbourville Institute.....	10	266	....	25	4,866	3,519	70,000
Hazard Institute.....	7	265	3	3	5,874	1,969	50,000
Magoffin Institute.....	5	112	1	9	3,855	4,000	38,000
Tennessee							
Cosby Academy.....	5	104	1	29	3,418	485	40,500
Chihowee Institute.....	8	216	4	2	5,016	9,150	77,500
Doyle Institute.....	7	341	5	46	2,732	1,750	35,000
Stoctons Valley Academy.....	5	145	1	4	4,315	426	17,500
Watauga Academy.....	5	109	....	18	5,685	700	25,500
Smoky Mountain Academy.....	6	162	4	12	4,439	1,123	8,300
North Carolina							
Fruitland Institute.....	11	202	5	14	7,605	2,500	75,000
Haywood Institute.....	9	160	1	5	5,282	260	55,000
Mars Hill College.....	18	465	35	38	21,574	13,276	135,000
Mitchell Institute.....	5	123	1	11	3,295	205	20,000
Mountain View Institute.....	8	198	3	30	6,488	7,175	70,000
Round Hill Academy.....	5	115	3	21	6,444	300	48,000
Sylva Institute.....	9	200	7	21	7,900	500	63,000
Yancey Institute.....	12	220	3	20	6,700	3,200	99,000
South Carolina							
N. Greenville Academy.....	7	153	19	6	5,363	.....	90,000
Six Mile Academy.....	8	200	9	11	3,960	.....	75,000
Spartan Academy.....	7	82	10	4	8,500	10,000	60,000
Long Creek Academy.....	5	90	9	10	2,490	6,700	35,000
Georgia							
Blairsville Institute.....	4	115	....	....	2,678	320	16,000
Bleckley Institute.....	5	82	1	16	3,276	195	31,000
Hiawassee Academy.....	4	103	6	....	2,815	4,000	17,000
N. Ga. Bapt. College.....	4	204	1	20	3,120	.....	15,000
Alabama							
Eldridge Academy.....	4	145	5	8	3,352	850	44,000
Gaylesville Academy.....	3	54	....	10	2,014	650	32,500
Tenn. River Inst.....	12	342	11	24	6,606	4,733	65,000
Arkansas							
Mountain Home Academy.....	9	139	17	22	8,043	.....	90,000
Carroll County Institute.....	3	56	1	1	1,978	186	22,500
Newton County Academy.....	7	217	6	28	3,657	20,500	24,500
Hagarville Academy.....	4	63	1	14	3,031	2,100	15,000
Maynard Academy.....	5	146	3	3	4,009	20	20,000
Missouri							
Southwest Baptist College	12	205	39	3	16,935	.....	78,000
Totals.....	251	6,057	227	509	\$196,125	\$102,467	\$1,767,000

Two of our schools suffered serious losses from fire during the year. At Magoffin Institute, the girls' dormitory with its entire contents was burned in December, but with characteristic loyalty teachers, students and friends came together and devised temporary arrangements which met present needs, but shut out those who had planned to enter school after the New Year and these were mostly the teachers of the public schools who are accustomed to teaching in the Fall months and attending our school in the Spring term.

At Burnsville, North Carolina, the administration building of the Yancey Institute burned for the second time. This was one of our very best buildings and had only been used two years. However, the walls, being of brick, were so well built that they are in splendid condition and are being used in rebuilding.

For lack of adequate water supply at nearly all of our schools, when one of the buildings catches on fire, it is almost sure to burn to the ground.

The insurance carried on these buildings will be a great help in rebuilding.

A PERSONAL WORD

I have been in the service of the denomination continuously since 1899. I am the only Superintendent the Mountain School work has ever had. I have given myself unreservedly to the mountain people, who are my people. I have not taken a vacation in all these years. There was so much to do, and so few to do it, that I have never felt like I could spare the time for a vacation. I have endured the hardships of travel in a rugged country, which, when I entered upon the work, was practically without railroads, and the community roads were then, and in large areas still, trails rather than roads. I have witnessed in conditions and people greater change perhaps than any other man now in denominational service, but in spite of the hardships it has been one grand season of joy. I have helped to give thousands of boys and girls of my native mountains advantages that I myself did not have. I meet hundreds of these now, men and women of splendid culture occupying places of prominence, who, when I first knew them, were little ragged children without opportunity or hope. I rejoice that you have made it possible for me to do this great work, and when I get to heaven I will tell God all about how Southern Baptists helped me to open the door of hope to thousands upon thousands of children in these glorious Highlands.

But these have been years of continuous drain upon my physical and mental resources, and the conviction has been growing on me that I should relinquish this great work to a younger and more vigorous man. But I feel that in doing this I should work at least a year with the man who is to succeed me, not to dictate to him how he should do it, but help him gather up the reins of a work which is vast in the area covered as well as in its possibilities. When I have done this I want the denomination to help me go back into the many districts of the mountains so remote that they have not really felt the influence of progress which has been brought to other sections.

I do not ask for teachers or schools for these back-of-beyond districts, but for trained nurses and community workers. The people living in these isolated places are our Baptist people. Why should we allow denominations, who have no constituencies among these people, to do this work? If I am to live out my three score and ten years, I still have eight or ten years of useful service left for me, and I crave to spend it in opening up a work for the people in these outlying settlements and communities.

FOREIGNERS, INDIANS AND NEGROES

B. C. Hening, Superintendent.

Foreigners.

The more than 4,000,000 foreigners in the territory of the Southern Baptist Convention create a problem at once acute and serious, even without further accessions by immigration.

Southern Baptists should use the agency of their Home Mission Board in a greater degree for a solution of this problem by providing greatly increased funds

with which to enlarge our labors among them. At present our work among foreigners is as follows:

Alabama, Florida and Missouri—among the Swedes.

Maryland, Missouri and Texas—among the Germans.

Florida, Illinois, Louisiana, Missouri, Oklahoma, Texas and Virginia—among the Italians.

Illinois, Louisiana and Texas—among the French.

Florida, Louisiana, New Mexico and Texas—among Spanish-speaking people.

There is an imperative need for Chapel and School plants in which to conduct services, Sunday-schools and day schools. We need very much a plant for school work in San Antonio among the Mexicans. At El Paso, Texas, we have already a large and interesting school for the Mexicans, but are put to the necessity of using the Mexican Baptist Church building for this purpose.

Evangelistic work among the Mexicans is very successful, and added funds with which to provide more missionary pastors to take care of churches which our evangelists can easily organize of the converts secured in their meetings is very urgent.

The exhibit below gives good ground for encouragement.

Exhibit of Work Among Foreigners 1921-22.

	Missionary Pastors	School Teachers	Other Workers	Totals
Missionaries	28	24	14	66
Men Missionaries	28	3	1	32
Women Missionaries .....	....	20	14	34
Weeks of Service	1,186	828	780	2,794
Churches and Stations	92	2	7	101
Sermons and Addresses	6,357	2,872	794	10,023
Prayer Meetings .....	....	....	....	1,645
Religious Visits	12,636	3,623	10,123	26,382
Baptisms .....	....	....	....	917
Churches Organized .....	....	....	....	15
Church Houses Built .....	....	....	....	5
Sunday-schools Organized .....	....	....	....	33

Indians

There are 161,941 Indians within the territory of the Southern Baptist Convention, without counting many that are less than one-fourth blood, which are not so counted by the Federal Government. One hundred and nineteen thousand, four hundred and eighty one of these Indians live in the State of Oklahoma. In this State our Board does co-operative work with the Baptist State Board of Missions among the civilized tribes—Choctaws, Cherokees, Chickasaws, Creeks and Seminoles.

We have missionary work among the Osages, the Pawnees, the Otoes, Poncas, Sac and Fox and some smaller tribes. We do missionary work in the Indian schools of Oklahoma through a special worker.

We are working in North Carolina among the Cherokees with Rev. J. N. Lee as our missionary, and in Mississippi among a remnant of the Choctaws with Rev. J. E. Arnold.

The need for work among the Indians in the State of New Mexico where there are more than 23,000 of them is imperative. We have just begun a promising work among the Cajans in Southwestern Alabama, and our hope is to begin at an early date work among the Croatans in Southeastern North Carolina.

The following exhibit of work among the Indians will indicate success in this department.

EXHIBIT OF WORK AMONG INDIANS 1921-1922.

Number of Workers		10
Weeks of Labor		480
Churches and Stations		23
Sermons and Addresses		1,294
Prayer Meetings		321
Religious Visits		3,795
Baptisms		219
Churches Constituted		
Houses Built or Improved		
Sunday-schools organized		4

Negroes

From the organization of the Southern Baptist Convention in 1845 and the organization of the Home Mission Board that year, this Board has been the chief agency of Southern Baptists for doing religious work among the Negroes in our midst.

Some of the strongest and best men we have had have given their services to uplift the black man and have appreciated every opportunity in which they could serve him and glorify our Lord in his salvation and religious instruction. It is because of this fact that about seventy-five per cent of the Negroes in the South who are members of churches are members of Baptist churches.

Our activities in behalf of the Negro are carried on as follows:

We have a co-operative work with the Home Mission Board of the National Baptist Convention (Negro) in which there are eighteen missionary workers employed jointly by their Home Mission Board and our Board. These are doing good work and this plan is to be commended from the fact that it encourages the Negro in self help, and fosters his independence.

In a number of our Negro schools the Board is supporting Bible teachers. The result of this has been very gratifying. This feature of our work is a most important one, because it has to do with development of religious leaders among them. These workers also engage in holding institutes among Negro preachers, leaders and other of their workers and this tends greatly to the enlightenment of the Negro churches. The number of workers in this particular phase of service should be increased so that such institutes can be multiplied. Money should be provided with which at least to pay the expenses of many of our best and most gifted brethren, who are quite willing to teach in such institutes without financial remuneration for this service.

Our Bible teachers in the Negro schools are doing great good and are having a salutary and wholesome influence on all the student bodies.

We are doing some work in Missouri and in Virginia in co-operation with their State Boards, under what is known as the New Era plan. We do this because this plan is preferred by the brethren of these States.

The Exhibit of work among the Negroes given below will indicate that in no department of our work does greater success attend our efforts.

EXHIBIT OF WORK AMONG NEGROES 1921-1922.

	In Coop- eration with N. B.C.	New Era Work	Special Work	Total
Number of Workers	17	7	10	34
Weeks of Labor	796	336	480	1,612
Sermons and Addresses	4,456	1,109	1,285	6,850
Prayer Meetings	924	580	372	1,876
Religious Visits	4,181	2,421	1,512	8,114
Baptisms	9,298	998	1,534	11,826
Churches Constituted	83	7	2	92
Sunday schools organized	101	7	2	92
Church houses built	15	2	1	18

CUBA AND PANAMA

CUBA

M. N. McCall, Superintendent

We are glad to report a good year in our work, the best we have ever had in many respects. From all parts of our little Republic comes the cheering news of good meetings and increasing congregations.

Eighteen months ago Cuba was considered by business men as perhaps the most prosperous corner of the globe. Sugar, her principal product, was selling at an unheard of price and money was plentiful. The crash came so suddenly that many went to bed millionaires and got up paupers. Numbers of the largest banks in Havana and throughout the Island went under, and hard times began in earnest. A local Spanish paper, not given especially to religious reflection, made the remark that the new era might be bad for our pockets, but it would no doubt be good for our souls.

Prosperity had brought a reign of vice such as had never been known in the history of the Republic, or even before the days of the Republic. Cuba went through a wild orgy of spending foolishly and viciously that could hardly be equaled anywhere at any time. This affected our work. The spirit of evil was abroad and many of our people could not escape contamination. Last year was hard on us. Mission schools were full but preaching halls were empty. The Cuban public was thinking little of the serious things of life. Perhaps hard times have brought sober reflection, and people are seeing that the world and its things pass away. Whatever may be the reason, there has been a quickening of religious interest throughout the entire field. It seems that the Spanish paper was right, the crisis has been good for our souls.

We had a great meeting in Havana the first of the year, beginning New Year's day. Congregations were large and more than two hundred professed Christ and signed decision cards. One of the interesting features was the park meetings an hour before the regular service. Our Temple is located near two of the principal parks in the city, so near that it is practicable to hold an open air service and invite the public to church. These open air services were largely attended and interest was intensely earnest. Hundreds followed us to the church service, and many of those who signed cards heard their first Gospel message under the starry skies of a balmy tropical winter evening. Our baptistery is filled and used almost every Sunday, and 125 have been baptized during the conventional year. Three new churches have been organized from the Temple congregation during the year, and Havana now boasts five organized churches. It is a far cry to the one little struggling band of fifteen years ago. Fifteen years hence, if there is a corresponding increase, Havana will have twenty-five organized Baptist churches, several of them self-supporting. Eight of these exist en embryo in eight flourishing stations in and near the city, where regular weekly services are held and Sunday schools maintained. Fourteen Sunday schools in the city have an average attendance of about 1,000. This will not seem large to the reader, perhaps, but it seems so to us, for we compare it with fifteen years ago when there were only two, and they very small. The only reason why we have not fifty is because we are not able to finance them, nor have we working force sufficient to take care of them. When we remember that most of these come from homes that are hostile or criminally indifferent, it seems a large accomplishment.

The Havana experience is being duplicated in other places. Two years ago we built a church in Trinidad, thinking its main auditorium would be ample for many years. The pastor writes that it is already small for many occasions, and is always full. A pitiful letter from another brother says that he cannot accommodate the people who come, and he wants to know if we can help him get a larger place. Still another writes that there is little encouragement for him to go into highways and hedges and bring them in, for he has no place to put them after they get there. Several of the congregations in the interior, in fact most of them, report the largest number of baptisms in their history.

We have another chapel built entirely of native money. An old countryman, baptized in his seventy-first year, gave the lot, and the congregation, aided by other native congregations, built the meeting house. The carpenter who directed the work, a very earnest and zealous brother, donated one month's work as his part, and is now regularly supplying for the pastor during a protracted illness.

School work has prospered also. The fifteen day schools conducted throughout the field all report increase and enlargement. The one at Santa Clara, under the direction of Misses Garnett and Sewell has outgrown its quarters, and the Cuban-American College, under the direction of Rev. W. B. Miller, is having the best year for many years. Six promising young men are studying for the ministry, and five young women are taking special training for mission work. A department of such instruction for young women has been added to the Santa Clara school, and we expect it to grow into a full-fledged Training School. The number of those in training is limited only by our ability to take care of them. Other young men and women, just as good and promising as the ones we have, are longing to fit themselves for the Master's service, but they have no means and we have none to offer them. More than a dozen have spoken to us during the last twelve months, and are praying that the way may be opened for them to begin their preparation at the opening of the next session in September.

Our Gospel tent is proving an unqualified success. Mr. and Mrs. Clark have spent the dry season in Santa Clara province, and they feel that they could not ask more. They have conducted the work with great zeal and consecration, enduring many petty sacrifices and inconveniences, but the result has more than paid its cost. Large crowds filled the tent everywhere and the churches were strengthened and congregations largely increased at almost every point visited by them. This is their second winter out, and there are still many churches which they have not been able to visit. It would be a great thing for the work if there were a tent in each of the four provinces. When we began this work, it was with the purpose of working in places where the Gospel had never been preached, as well as in those places where churches had already been established. We have not been able to enter the unoccupied territory as yet, after two years of activity. The field is so large that more help is needed before we can do this.

We believe the time is ripe for a more aggressive evangelism. The years of seed sowing have laid a foundation and made this possible. There are teeming masses all about us who are not reached by our fixed preaching places. All our men are burdened with manifold duties on their local fields. We are hoping to have an evangelistic force that can be more or less free from other duties.

An effort has been made during the year to enlarge the use of the tract. More than half a million tracts, ranging from one to six pages, have been printed and distributed throughout the field. There are evidences here and there that they are producing good results. The missionary sees about him such dire need, and there are so many calls that he cannot respond to, that he welcomes any means that will help extend his influence beyond the immediate personal effort.

The following statistics sum up the work of the year:

No. of ordained workers, native and foreign	34
No. of other workers, including teachers	24
Preaching services	3,044
Prayer meetings	1,278
Religious visits	24,135
Baptized during the year	412
Other professions, not baptized	775
Total church membership	2,157
New churches organized	3
Sunday school services	2,362
No. enrolled in Sunday schools	4,542
Average attendance	2,262
Tracts distributed (pages)	522,905
Bibles and portions distributed	1,315
Contributed by churches for all purposes	\$8,476.40
No. enrolled in day schools	1,441
Average attendance day schools	1,018

From these figures it will be seen that the visible results of our efforts have never been so good in any previous year. We are confident that great things are ahead of us in the not distant future, and labor with constant hope and good cheer.

PANAMA

M. F. Roberts, Superintendent.

On account of misunderstanding and delay of mails written statements have not been received from Rev. M. F. Roberts and Rev. Stephen Witt of the Canal Zone. However, the statistics of their year's work are included in the "Resume of Work Done" which is found at the close of this report.

In the autumn of 1921 Rev. M. F. Roberts went to the Canal Zone as successor to Rev. P. C. Walker and Rev. Joseph Thrift went as successor to Rev. F. M. Loveridge. By common agreement Brother Stephen Witt took the field actually occupied by Brother Loveridge. Brother Thrift took Brother Witt's field at Colon and adjoining places.

Shortly after the arrival of Superintendent Roberts, Brethren L. M. Latimer and L. E. Dutton of Georgia, held a series of evangelistic services in the Balboa Heights Church and other places on the Zone with very encouraging results, some thirty-odd additions to the Balboa Heights Church, twenty-one of whom were for baptism. The outlook for our work on the Canal Zone seems to be most encouraging, notwithstanding fluctuations in population due to reduction in the working forces on the Canal.

We are devoutly hopeful of a strong self-supporting church at Balboa Heights in the not distant future.

The larger portion of our work on the zone is done among the Negro population and has been greatly blessed since we undertook the work years ago.

Report of Joseph Thrift.

As desired by the Board I arrived here from Jamaica in time to take charge by December 1, 1921. In consequence of Pastor Witt's absence in the States, and the shortage of workers on the whole of the Canal Zone and Panamanian field and the unsettled condition of the people, the Colon Church prospects I understand was not so bright as formerly. Unemployment and anti-church influences brought about a decrease in the congregations. My wife and self have entered into every department of the church life and already we have every reason to be encouraged.

Since our coming four months ago, we have received into fellowship twenty-one members, and have nineteen candidates to be baptized Easter Sunday.

Although every week now sees our people returning to their homeland, we rejoice that our congregations are increasing, sometimes taxing the capacity of the building to hold the people. A large Sunday school is being maintained and Young People's Society, also a vigorous band of Open Air workers. My wife superintends the primary and intermediate departments of the Sunday school and conducts a Teachers' Training Class and Men's Bible Class. When I am away visiting the other churches my wife conducts the services in Colon and occasionally goes to the out-stations.

In January we were favored by a visit from Brethren L. M. Latimer and L. E. Dutton. The latter conducted a series of evangelistic meetings which were very successful. We shall always remember the visit of these brethren and count it a privilege to have come in touch with them for their brotherly and sympathetic interest in the work here has been a cheer to us and the churches. I desire to join with my church in expressing thanks to the Board for having sent these worthy brethren to us.

New Gatun.

Meetings are held weekly at New Gatun in a cottage. We trust that soon the Board will be able to send the promised appropriation to enable us to build the much needed church, for with a suitable building, we have reason to believe that a good Baptist cause will be maintained. The Canal Zone authorities have given us a very good site for our building, which was shown to Brethren Latimer and Dutton.

New Providence.

New Providence is a settlement of West Indians and is not easily reached from Colon. It involves a train and boat journey. The Missionary must be away a whole day to get in a Sunday morning service and communion. No work can be done in the week days for the people go miles away to their cultivations.

Cativa.

Cativa is a small agricultural settlement, about eight miles out of Colon and can only be reached in the dry season. It is a small church with ten members, but in a most needy district. A road is to be built to Cativa from Colon, which will make it possible to get there more often and develop the work.

Mount Hope.

This is a large settlement on the Canal Zone, about a mile out of Colon. Other denominations have building plans and we have already laid a corner stone for a building. Whilst this need is not so great as New Gatun, we shall be glad when it will be possible to put up the building.

Resume of Work Done.

Number of workers	3
Weeks of labor	81
Churches and Stations	13
Prayer Meetings held	*
Sermons and addresses	267
Religious visits	1,003
Baptisms	67
Received by letter	50
Restored to fellowship	67
Total additions	181
Assisted in organization of Churches	1
Number of Sunday Schools organized	3
Number of Pupils and Teachers in same	457
Bibles and Testaments distributed	62
Pages of tracts distributed	49,800
Subscribers to our Home and Foreign Fields secured	2

SOLDIERS AND SEAMEN**Soldier Work.**

Our work among the soldiers has been confined this year to the states of Maryland, Oklahoma, Texas and Kentucky, the major portion of which has been in Texas.

In Maryland we have done work among the soldiers at Camp Meade and among the naval cadets at Annapolis. Our work in Kentucky has been a vanishing affair at Camp Taylor, and for the time being we have closed our work at Fort Sill, Oklahoma.

In Texas we are working jointly with the Texas Baptist Board. Concerning the work at Fort Bliss, Brigadier General Howze in command there has this to say: "I want to say here that I am unqualifiedly convinced that the Baptists are doing more fine work here for the army than is being done by any other organization in our whole country".

During the year we have undertaken work at the tubercular hospital at Oteeen, N. C., where there are some 1200 soldiers afflicted with tuberculosis. Our missionary is Rev. J. A. McKaughan. This appeals mightily to our people because of the dreaded disease and the sentiment connected with our soldier boys who are afflicted with this plague.

The following constitutes our

List of Workers

Tom Beaston	El Paso, Texas
A. A. Foltz	Galveston, Texas
W. A. Knight	Laredo, Texas
F. M. D. Hill and Wife	Brackettsville, Texas
Sid Williams	San Antonio, Texas
J. C. Boyd	Mercedes, Texas
J. M. Jones	Del Rio, Texas
C. H. Parrish	Louisville, Ky.
John S. Sowers	Annapolis, Md.
J. A. McKaughan	Asheville, N. C.
Rufus E. Holder	Baltimore, Md.
I. J. White	El Paso, Texas
Jno. H. Hardy	Mission, Texas
J. L. Gross	Brownsville, Texas

Statistics Army and Camp Service.

Number of workers	13
Hours spent in Camp	12,478
Sermons and addresses	1,005
Classes, Group meetings, etc.	455
Hospital work, letters, personal interviews	14,189
Y. M. C. A. buildings visited	302
War Roll Call	227
Letters to soldiers following Roll Call	1,099
Soldiers' traveling letters	56
Reconsecrations	764
Letters to home folk or church	616
New Testaments	776
Professions of faith	938
Inquiries dealt with	1,016
Baptisms	309
Tracts distributed	76,052

SEAMEN'S INSTITUTE.

The past year has been the greatest in the history of the work at the institute since it was organized in 1915, and incorporated by the Baptist Home Mission Board September 1, 1919. Since that time the institute has made a great record and has expanded in every department.

Last year there were conducted 177 religious services at which 1,692 seamen made a decision to live Christian lives and 680 enrolled as members of the Bible Class, which has a total enrollment of 2,018 seamen, representing every State in the Union and forty-eight different nationalities, this being the largest Bible Class of seamen in the world. There are both Jew and Gentile, high and low, rich and poor, who have heard the Gospel taught at the institute and accepted the teaching of the Lord Jesus Christ.

Through the courtesy of the American Bible Society, it has been made possible for us to distribute 1,112 Bibles and Testaments and Gospels to a large number of seamen that have visited the institute during the past year.

The following statistics give the field the Seamen's Institute is covering in its religious and social work for the men of the sea that entered the port of Jacksonville.

There have entered this port about 1,412 ships during the past twelve months and about 60,000 seamen passed through this city.

There have visited the institute 48,821 men in the past year.

Through the Employment Department 812 men received employment and were placed in positions, which enabled them to help themselves.

There were given out 10,176 tracts and other reading matter distributed to the men, which has been sent on board of ships to take with them on their voyages.

The Sunday School Board of the Southern Baptist Convention has donated the Teacher, whose lessons we use in the Bible Class, and other important publications have been donated to our Reading Room.

REPORT OF CAPTAIN KARL J. FROST.

Religious Work.

religious meetings conducted at the Institute	177
Men who have decided to live Christian lives	1,692
Sunday Bible Class enrollment of seamen	680
Number of seamen baptized	109
Received into membership of churches	159
Receiving first aid and sent to hospital	87
Bibles and Testaments for ships and individuals	1,112
Men who have visited the Reading Room	48,821

Visits to Sick and Destitute.

Visits to seamen in hospitals	27
Visits to Institutes of Correction	28
Visits to ships while in port	145
Tracts and other reading matter distributed	10,176
Men helped out of trouble	39
Total number who have been visited by workers	4,682

Social Work and Meetings.

Meetings conducted by Young People from churches	17
Entertainments, musicales and social gatherings	19
Lectures on religious and social topics	21
Marriages and funerals at the Institute	2
Total number of letters written to those at home	14,500

Temperance Work and Meetings.

Meetings held by Temperance Societies	12
Number of Temperance Pledges signed	236
Comfort Kits given to seamen by W. M. U.	48
Money handled for safekeeping for seamen	\$50.00

Employment Department.

Number of men gotten employment	812
Bags and valises cared for	690
Men furnished clothing	110
Men assisted in getting transportation	31

Relief Department.

Number of sick and distressed men helped	1,2
Free lodgings given to seamen	10,6
Cost of free lodgings given to distressed	\$2,639.
Cost of free meals given to men	\$56.
Approximate cost of maintaining Relief Department	3,495.

Income.

Total income from rent of stores	\$1,775.0
Income from rent of rooms	2,778.2
Donations from all sources	2,013.5
Total amount	\$6,566.7

Disbursement of Funds.

Salaries for help	\$2,869.20
Laundry bills	426.51
Improvements	448.20
Equipment	598.46
Light, water and gas	223.59
Telephone and telegrams	90.87
Miscellaneous	917.48
Miscellaneous	856.15
Expense of Chapel and Branch	115.00

Total expense for year

\$6,565.78

Statement by Treasurer.

Balance on hand from last year's working fund	\$ 190.58
Total income from all sources	6,566.78

Total amount	6,758.36
Total expense	6,565.78

Balance in local bank

191.58

Record of Rooms Used.

Officers' and Men's rooms used	2,685
Dormitory rooms used	7,237

Total paid for rooms	9,922
Free beds given out	10,996

Grand total beds used

20,918

This report has been adopted by the local advisory Board and the books have been audited and found correct by the Auditing Committee, consisting of Messrs. Frank G. Johnson, H. F. Stratford and W. A. Hobson.

The Woman's Missionary Union has rendered a great service in fixing up the rooms, making them attractive looking and more homelike to thousands of seamen who have used them the past year.

The W. C. T. U. and Young People from local churches have rendered a splendid service.

Chaplain Karl J. Frost extends hearty thanks to all who have donated and made it possible to carry on this much needed work in the port of Jacksonville.

SOUTHERN BAPTIST SANATORIUM El Paso, Texas

H. F. Vermillion, D.D., Superintendent.

This year has been one of change and one of stress. In our last year's report we stated that work was in progress on four new buildings. The buildings have been completed and pipe trenches, conduit tunnels, power, light, water and telephone lines have been laid. The plant is now in operation. However, the work on these improvements was carried to completion under distressing financial conditions, and after much delay on account of difficulty in securing funds for the work. The cost of the improvements was approximately ten per cent in excess of original estimates, which added to our financial difficulties.

We very much need to go on with our building plans. We especially need homes for nurses and doctors, a medical building and a children's building. Other buildings will be needed as the institution grows. However, we must await such time as the resources of the Board will justify further expenditure for buildings.

At the dedication of the new buildings Dr. B. C. Hening, representing the Home Mission Board, preached a most excellent dedicatory sermon. Our new buildings are said to be the best Tuberculosis Sanatorium buildings to be seen anywhere.

Number of Patients.

The total number of patients treated has been discouragingly small. Three causes have contributed largely to this. First, the noise and confusion of building kept new patients from coming and caused some to leave. Second, the new buildings were not available until winter came on and most people who came West or the winter had already selected other places before ours was available. Third, the distressingly hard times financially made it impossible for many to have funds with which to pay sanatorium bills and this kept very many away. Notwithstanding these hindrances there was an increase of forty per cent in the number of patients treated within the year. With returning prosperity we expect a great increase in patronage.

Preachers Can Aid.

Pastors, evangelists and other workers can aid us greatly to serve, if they will call the people's attention to our Sanatorium and if they will send us patients who can pay their way at least for awhile. Many pastors write us in behalf of indigent patients who seek admission but very few ministers have sent us patients who are able to pay for treatment. No hospital without endowment can care for many free patients unless it has a large patronage of pay patients. Every pay patient sent us helps toward taking care of free patients.

Free Treatment.

Ten per cent of the patients treated by the Sanatorium were free patients. Another thirty-five per cent received part free treatment and paid part of their fees. In most of these cases the reduction was twenty-five per cent, though in a few cases it was fifty per cent or more. The pressure brought to bear on the Superintendent to receive free patients is tremendous and the appeals are most distressing.

Our policy in giving free treatment to patients is to give preference to patients who are in the incipient stage and who have funds to pay their way for awhile. After their funds are exhausted we continue to treat them if it appears that such treatment will benefit them. Occasionally we have given free treatment to patients who had spent all their funds elsewhere and then appealed to us, but our rule is to give preference to those who come to us when the disease first appears.

High Cost of Operation

Until the number of patients shall be greatly increased the operating expenses will be out of proportion to the number of patients treated. Our plant covers several acres of ground and we have several miles of water line and a pumping plant two miles from our hospital buildings. We have five buildings to which we supply steam, electricity, hot and cold water, janitor and housekeeping service and upkeep. We have lawns, trees, plants and flowers to be cared for. We supply mail, telephone and telegraph service to patients and employees and furnish them with medical and nursing service, transportation to and from the city and food. We maintain the best of equipment and furnish the best of service, all of which costs money.

We invite a comparison of our charges with those of other first-class sanatoriums and hospitals. Our rates are lower than those offered by anybody giving equal service. The only way we could lower our rates would be for the Baptists to give us more money for maintenance.

Extending Our Usefulness.

We are making a good name for ourselves among people who know about sanatorium work. Many are the words of praise and commendation that come to us.

We are also becoming increasingly useful in disseminating helpful literature and in educational work.

Free Clinic and Outpatients.

We are about to open a clinic in the city of El Paso, where deserving indigents suffering from tuberculosis may be given treatment. We hope to extend this service to other cities soon.

We are treating an increasing number of outpatients who are able to pay for the doctor's visits but who cannot enter the sanatorium or who do not care to do so.

Our Staff.

The staff has been reorganized and the entire force is on a harmonious and efficient working basis. Most of the members of the Medical and Nursing staff have had special and expert training for their work and they are rendering efficient service here.

Death of Dr. J. A. Standring.

Dr. J. A. Standring, formerly Medical Director, and later consultant on our staff, died December 31, 1921. We extend our sympathy to his family. He rendered faithful and good service to the sanatorium under difficult conditions.

We have for the first time to report the death of patients in the sanatorium, several having died within the year, all of whom were far advanced cases when they came to us.

The Outlook.

We expect with returning prosperity a greatly enlarged patronage and an equally enlarged usefulness for the sanatorium. We have passed through critical and trying conditions. We are coming to better days.

Co-operation upon the part of all our Baptist people will greatly help us to serve. We are only beginning this great work. We are unable to do now much that we shall be able to do later on. But we are doing much that is worth while even in our infancy and in these trying times. With faith in God, with hope for the future and with love for all mankind we face our task and accept our work. We will go forward.

MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.

C. W. Coutant, M.D., Medical Director.

Number of patients in the sanatorium April 10, 1921	14
Number of patients admitted April 10, 1921, to April 10, 1922	37
Total number of patients discharged for the year	22
Total number of out-patients examined or treated	34
Total number of professional calls made by Medical Director (including out-patients and employees)	130
Total made by Assistant Medical Director as above	52
Number of patients that died in sanatorium	5
Number of patients that died after discharge	2
Number of patients in the sanatorium April 10, 1922	25
Report of the work done in the X-ray department from January, 1922, to April 7, 1922.	
Work done for patients in the sanatorium:	
Stereoscopic plates of the chest	34
Flat exposure of the chest	3
Teeth, full sets	3
Teeth (single exposures)	10
Work done for patients outside the sanatorium:	
Stereoscopic plates	3
Work done for employees:	
Stereoscopic plates of the chest	6
Single exposure of the foot	1
Teeth, full set	1
Teeth (single exposure)	6

Publicity.

At the annual meeting of the Board last June, Dr. B. C. Hening was elected Superintendent of the Department of Foreigners, Indians and Negroes, which previously, in addition to his other duties, the Corresponding Secretary had directed.

The Publicity Department was put permanently under the direction of the Secretary in view of his being relieved of the heavy detail work of the Department, whose superintendency was to be assumed by Dr. Hening, and further in view of the fact that the Secretary is responsible to the Board and to the Convention for the exploitation of the Board's work in the way of publicity.

Inasmuch as all the work of the Board is under the general supervision of the Secretary, this arrangement has made it feasible to have the closest and most effective co-operation of the heads of the departments. We have by this plan secured splendid team work and the latest and freshest information from the various fields has been ready for use.

The denominational weeklies have been used widely and they have treated us most cordially. As far as possible we have made use of them likewise through paid advertisements.

Home and Foreign Fields has been well supplied with Home Mission material from month to month and the magazine has never had a greater variety of information and stimulating treatment of Home Missions.

We have likewise done some effective work through the secular press, so that the general public as well as our Baptist people are cognizant of what Southern Baptists are doing in the great Home Mission field.

We have made large and discriminating use of tracts, leaflets and charts. We have in course of preparation a set of new charts that will visualize our work by departments in a happy fashion.

We have published two new books during the year, "Making America Christian," by Dr. V. I. Masters, which has received the highest commendation of competent critics, and "Bible Evangelism" by Dr. W. W. Hamilton. This latter came only recently from the press and has the strong endorsement of the faculty of the Baptist Bible Institute before whom and the student body and many other workers the substance of the book was delivered in a series of lectures and requested for publication. Coming from Dr. Hamilton it is at once sane, Biblical and helpful.

We have in mind one or two study books on Home Missions to be prepared with special suitableness for W. M. S., Y. W. A., and B. Y. P. U. Mission Study Classes.

DEPARTMENT OF CHURCH EXTENSION

L. B. Warren, Superintendent.

May 1st, 1921—May 1st, 1922.

OPERATION

*Gifts paid	\$ 72,798.52
*Loans paid	98,200.00
Total	\$ 170,998.52
<hr/>	
RECEIPTS:	
*Increase in fund	\$ 208,970.47
Pledges	60,000.00
.....	\$ 268,970.47

STATUS OF LOAN FUND:

*Corpus paid in	\$1,083,107.24
Pledges	575,216.17
Total	\$1,658,323.41

*Figures furnished by Treasurer C. S. Carnes.

This Report is a Valedictory.

Loss of vision compels the Superintendent's resignation, effective with the close of this year's work. In severing official connection with the cause of the homeless churches, his heart is confident of the ever growing love of Southern Baptists for this fundamental and infinitely appealing cause.

So long as our gracious women are moved by the instinct of mother tenderness, so long as our stalwart men pulse to the appeal of need and suffering, the cry of the homeless churches will find a quick response.

This report sets forth in detail two important features of our Church Extension work, first, the accomplishment of the past; second, the basis for accomplishment in the future.

The accomplishment of the past is hinted at in the statement that 1,573 churches have been enabled to build because of aid received from this Department.

The statement of 1,573 churches aided is, however, the barest outline of what has been done. No tabulation can be made of the souls won to Christ in these 1,573 houses of worship, no figures can now be furnished showing the total of the contributions which through the years have flowed and through the years will flow from them through every channel of the work, and no eye save that of un-

dimmed faith can visualize the influences for God and good which have been set in motion and which will endlessly continue until the fruition of our blessed hope in His return.

The basis of accomplishment for the future is shown by the statement of our Loan Fund assets in the sum of \$1,083,107.24 collected and operative, and \$575,-216.17 in pledges which will become operative as collected. This total of \$1,-658,323.41 is the pitifully inadequate basis of our future work.

Several incontrovertible statements can be made in substantiation of this pitiable inadequacy.

Over two thousand churches are now corresponding with this office, every letter breathing heart breaking appeals for aid. Double the sum of our present capital could be wisely invested in the next sixty days in relief of these desperate situations.

In addition to those now appealing for aid, perhaps as many more have initiated correspondence looking to the extension of assistance, and have withdrawn their appeals upon learning that no hope of aid could be extended. Most of these churches are of necessity abandoning their building projects and their struggle must be for bare existence until the Loan Fund can come to their relief.

Other denominations, realizing the inadequacy of "Million Dollar Loan Funds" which once seemed large, are aggressively active in their accumulation of larger funds. Southern Methodists, from their Centennial Fund of \$35,000,000.00 designated \$2,000,000.00 for their Church Extension work, one million of which was to be added to their Loan Fund, already twice the size of ours. The Disciples are similarly progressive. We alone have not as yet acted upon the realization that our present Loan Fund is inadequate, as inadequate as a pail of water for the irrigation of the Sahara. Action, however, will follow knowledge of need. That is the history of Southern Baptists. The expressed opinion of the brethren in all sections of the South is that following the close of the present 75 Million Campaign, authorization for a "Five Million Dollar Loan Fund" should be issued by our Southern Baptist Convention and the work pushed in every quarter and by every hand until victory has come.

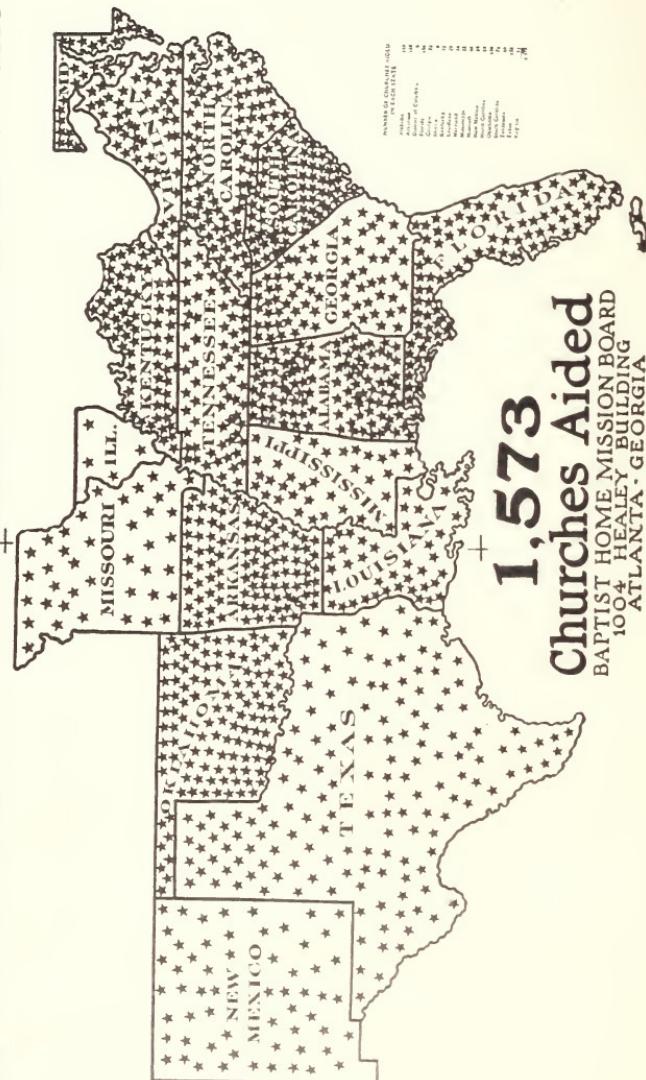
List of Churches Aided.

The following statement of accomplishment in the matter of churches assisted in their building operations is drawn from the books of the Treasurer and from the Minutes of the Southern Baptist Convention:

ALABAMA

- 1851 Selma.
- 1856 Mobile, Livingstone, Tallassee.
- 1861 Opelika, Cahaba, Huntsville, Montgomery, Rockford, Hilabe.
- 1866 Auburn, Salem, Opelika, Tuscmibia.
- 1867 Athens, New Prospect, Dallas County, Talladega.
- 1868 Eufaula.
- 1870 Carrollton.
- 1871 Stevenson, Carrollton, Enon, Ebenezer, Jacksonville, Gainesville.
- 1872 Birmingham, Silver Run, Courtland, Girard, Stevenson.
- 1873 Demopolis, Dadeville.
- 1880 Gadsden, Marion.
- 1880-1890 Anniston, Gadsden, West Woodlawn, Birmingham; Ensley, Oak Grove, Marion Junction; Wadley, Dothan, Guntersville.
- 1903 Fruithurst.
- 1904 East Florence, Second, Gadsden; Park Avenue, North Birmingham; Second, Gadsden (2).
- 1907 First, Anniston.
- 1908 West Woodlawn, Birmingham; Hunter St., Birmingham.
- 1909 Double Springs, Butler, Iron City.

Southern Baptist Church Extension Achievement



- 1910 Arley, Crossville, Fitzpatrick, Dallas Mills, Huntsville, McKenzie, Phil Campbell, Phoenix City, Pleasant Ridge, Pisgah, Sulligent, Shawmut Mills, Shoal Creek, East Thomas, Birmingham; Tuxedo, Ensley.
- 1911 Oak Grove, Marion Junction; Village Springs, Richmond Place, Birmingham; Montevallo, (2) Oak Grove, Marion Junction; Rosedale, Tuscaloosa.
- 1912 Guntersville, Whatley Memorial, Tabernacle, Mobile; Mexia, Wadley, Helena.
- 1913 Guntersville, Headland Avenue, Dothan; Consul.
- 1914 Tabernacle, Mobile.
- 1915 Vernon, First, Sylacauga; Melton, (2) Vernon, Bridgeport, Tabernacle, Mobile; Dwight City, Leeds, Pelham, Dauphin Way, Mobile.
- 1916 Avondale, Birmingham; Atmore, Tuxedo, Ensley, Tabernacle, Mobile; Dauphin Way, Mobile.
- 1917 Tabernacle, Mobile; Dauphin Way, Mobile.
- 1918 Hartselle, Haleyville, Dauphin Way, Mobile; Tabernacle, Mobile; Village Springs, Carbon Hill, Gilberton.
- 1919 Pratt City, Albany, Graymount, Birmingham; Rutledge, Calvert, Tabernacle, Mobile; Mount Hope, Bankston, Central, Mobile.
- 1920 Tallassee, Marbury, Fort Payne, Rutledge, Girard, Tuscumbia, Townley, Central, Mobile; Lanette, Headland Avenue, Dothan; Central, Mobile.
- 1921 Dora, Thirty-fifth Avenue, Birmingham; Toulminville, Mobile.

ARKANSAS

- 1851 Batesville.
- 1853 Helena.
- 1856 Fayetteville.
- 1861 Little Rock.
- 1866 Fort Smith, Richmond.
- 1867 Van Buren.
- 1871 Charleston.
- 1873 Rocky Comfort.
- 1880 Camden.
- 1901 Monette.
- 1902 Pocahontas.
- 1904 Jasper.
- 1905 First, Arkadelphia; Garfield.
- 1906 Siloam Springs, Beech Street, Texarkana; Marshall.
- 1907 Emanuel, Little Rock, Wynne.
- 1908 Central, Magnolia, Lexington Avenue, Fort Smith; Emanuel, Little Rock; First, Arkadelphia.
- 1909 Brinkley, Fayetteville, First, Van Buren; (2) First, Van Buren; Foreman, Lamar, (3) First, Van Buren.
- 1910 West Hartford, Ohio Street, Pine Bluff; Conway.
- 1911 Baring Cross, Argenta, Conway, Rogers.
- 1912 Mena, Calvary, Argenta; Des Arc, Gentry, Second, Hot Springs; Hampton, Kensett, Lewisville, Nemo.
- 1913 Tillar, Mena, Pulaski Heights, Little Rock; Duvall's Bluff.
- 1914 Life Line, Cypress Junction.
- 1915 Pulaski Heights, Little Rock; West Batesville.
- 1916 Greenwood, Holland, Rose Hill, Texarkana; Pottsville, New Home Missionary.
- 1917 Hoxie, Oliver, Horatio, Womble, Adona, (2) Adona, Foreman, Siloam Springs.
- 1918 Russelville, Norfolk, Paris.
- 1919 First, Fort Smith; Ashdown, Penn Memorial, Eureka Springs; Park Place, Hot Springs; Lexington Avenue, Fort Smith; First, Hot Springs; Emmanuel, Vimy Ridge, Blivens, Parkdale, Mayflower, Russellville, Odem, Percy, Shady Grove, Viola.
- 1920 Decatur, Tabernacle, Little Rock; Magazine, Stamford, Beechgrove; Bethel, Fouke; Leachville, South Fort Smith, Bethlehem, Fort Smith; Ebenezer, El Dorado; Russellville, Ashdown, Piggott, Ogden, Whitley, Buggsville, Humphreys.
- 1921 Keiser, West Batesville.

DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA

- 1853 First, Washington.
 1854 Fourth, Washington.
 1914 Petworth, Washington.
 1916 Congress Heights, Washington.
 1917 Anacostia, Washington.
 1920 National Baptist Memorial, Washington.

FLORIDA

- 1853 Key West. |
 1854 Micanopy, Ocala, Tampa.
 1855 Hillsboro, Pensacola City.
 1867 Lake City, Quincy.
 1880 Gainesville, Waldo, Hawthorne, Melrose, Webster, Crescent City, Ocala,
 Jacksonville.
 1881 Tallahassee.
 1882 Ocala.
 1903 First, Jacksonville; (2) First, Jacksonville.
 1905 Calvary, Apalachicola.
 1907 Port Tampa City.
 1910 Twenty-first Street, Jacksonville; Grace Street, Jacksonville; Seaboard
 Shops' Church, Jacksonville; Caddin Chapel, Lakeland; Brent, Pensa-
 cola, Quincy, Palm Avenue, Tampa; Warsaw, Shiloh, Walkill, Cora,
 Calvary, Dixonville; De Funik Springs, Havana.
 1911 Welcome, Shiloh, High Springs; Blountstown, Bassenger, (2) Welcome, Nar-
 anga, Silver Palm, (2) Naranga, Panama City, First, St. Petersburg; New
 Macedonia, Compass Lake, Forest Grove, Trilby, River Junction, Blue
 Pond, Grandridge, Bethesda, Bonifay.
 1912 Welcome, Alafia, Summerfield, Corinth, Hosford, Inverness, Cocoa, Havana,
 Ybor City, (2) Alafia, Picnic, Del Ray, Saint Cloud, Evergreen, Cero-
 gorda, Mount Besser, Sopchoppy, Ft. Lauderdale, Crescent City,
 Hastings, Riverside, Jacksonville.
 1913 Palm Avenue, Tampa; Riverside, Jacksonville; Black Pond, Middlesburg,
 Haskell, Bradley Junction, Ft. Lauderdale, Enterprise, Eloise, Magnolia,
 Laurel Hill, St. Cloud, Palatka Heights, New Home, Winston; New
 Salem, Cypress, Alfred, Largo, Blountstown.
 1914 Coleman, Riverview, First, Palatka; Elfers, Malone, Ft. Green Springs,
 Bonifay, Winter Park, Narcossee, Quay, Wellborn, Eaton, Midland;
 Vernon, Bethel, Graceville; Rosemary, Falmouth, Pinegrove, Berry-
 dale, Center Hill, Fort Drum.
 1915 Green Cove Springs, First, Tallahassee; Riverview, Bradley Junction.
 1916 First, Lakeland; West Hill, Campbell, East Hill, Boca Grande; Chiefland,
 Pine Castle, Dundee, Galilee, Largo, Ft. Lauderdale, Bradley Junction,
 Riverview, Grant Park.
 1917 First, Kissimmee; Fruitland Park, Avon Park, Seabreeze, Altho, Malone,
 Port St. Jo, Ona, (2) Fruitland Park, Homestead, (2) Avon Park, Auburn-
 dale, Lake Weir, Valrico, Pasco, Miakka City, Frost Proof, Bonifay.
 1918 Seabreeze, Friendship, Lake City, Auburndale, Fruitland Park, Bradley
 Junction, Alpha, Miakka City.
 1919 Larkin, Gilford, Moore Haven, Woodstock, Jacksonville, Fruitland Park, Ft.
 Lauderdale, Edgewood, Laurel Hill, Feligin, Pine Grove.
 1920 First, Quincy; Magnolia, Altho, Oak Branch, Sapp, Brownville, Okeechobee,
 Pinetta, Valley Grove, Munsen, Satsuma Heights, Taft, Olive, Pensacola,
 Pleasant Hill, Lake City; (2) Altho, First, Sanford; First, Lakeland;
 First, Gainesville.
 1921 Pittman Hill, Marianna; Avon Hill, Avon Park; Grace, Jacksonville; Cal-
 vary, Pensacola; Crestview, Fellowship, Wellborne; Palatka Heights,
 Mill Brand, Bell Community; Sanibel, Hardee Town, East Hill, Pensa-
 cola; Brentwood, Jacksonville; First, Miami.

GEORGIA

- 1853 Atlanta.
 1855 Thomasville.
 1856 Darien, St. Mary's.
 1859 Athens.
 1861 Second Augusta; Millshone, Deep Creek, Hartwell, Milltown, Lime, Bainbridge.
 1866 Tunnel Hill, Marietta, Milledgeville, Elim, Jones County.
 1867 Columbus, Hawkinsville, Monticello.
 1870 Second, Macon; Brunswick.
 1871 Atlanta, Bainbridge, Hartwell, Rome, Camilla.
 1872 Hartwell, Decatur.
 1873 Atlanta, Cherokee.
 1874 Norcross.
 1877 Jesup, Walthourville, Wadley.
 1880 Dalton, Quitman.
 1882 Atlanta.
 1894 First, Brunswick.
 1909 Highland Park, Atlanta.
 1912 Donalsonville, Raymond Gap.
 1913 Cooper Street, Atlanta; Capitol Avenue, Atlanta; Immanuel, Atlanta; North Atlanta.
 1914 Immanuel, Atlanta.
 1916 Woodlawn, Augusta.
 1918 First, Hawkinsville; Sparta, Gilberton, Jackson Hill, Atlanta.
 1919 Chauncy, Buckhead, Atlanta; Fourth, Savannah; Chamblee.
 1920 Unadilla, First, Washington; Doe Run, Western Heights, Atlanta; Adrian, Second, Griffin; Lincolnton, Thomaston, Prince Avenue, Athens; Tabernacle, Atlanta; Curtis Street, Augusta.
 1921 Pine Street, Guyton; Jefferson, Prince Avenue, Athens; Curtis Street, Augusta; Lincolnton, Bellwood, Atlanta; Third, Atlanta.

ILLINOIS

- 1915 Granite City.
 1919 Mounds, Cairo.
 1920 Lansdowne, East St. Louis.

KENTUCKY

- 1856 Newport.
 1861 Covington, German Church, Louisville.
 1871 Pilgrim's Church, Louisville.
 1880 Stanford.
 1906 Ormsby Avenue, Louisville; Maryville Church, Louisville; Tabernacle, Louisville; Parkland, Louisville; Calvary, Louisville; Emanuel, Louisville.
 1909 Tabernacle, Louisville; Springfield.
 1910 Mt. Olivet, Louisa, Lawrence County; (2) Louisa, Lawrence County.
 1911 Prestonsburg, Pikeville, (2) Prestonsburg.
 1912 Immanuel, Louisville; Madison Avenue, Covington; Hazard, (2) Hazard, Marydale, Louisville; Tabernacle, Louisville; Intermont College, Calvary, Louisville; Ormsby Avenue, Louisville; Parkland, Louisville.
 1913 Stanley, Bruner's Chapel, Rosehill; Calvary, Louisville; (2) Calvary, Louisville.
 1914 Marrowbone, Ashland, Louisa, Van Lear, Audubon, Henderson; Eighteenth Street, Louisville; Morganfield, West Liberty, Mt. Olivet, Bruner's Chapel, Rose Hill.
 1915 Fisher Avenue Mission, Louisville; Munfordville, Salyersville; Ashland, Calvary, Louisville.
 1916 Jenkins, (2) Jenkins, Burdine, West Broadway, Louisville; Immanuel, Louisville; Berea.
 1917 Fleming, Gerkes, Second Creek, Mount Olivet, Bellevue, Walton, Latonia, Covington.

- 1918 Rockhaven, Whitesburg, Calvary, Louisville; Latonia.
 1919 Jackson, Morgantown, Fairdale, South Park.
 1920 Twelfth Street, Paducah; Eaton Memorial, Owensboro.
 1921 Sedalia, Second, Paducah.

LOUISIANA

- 1854 New Orleans, Grand Chenier, Natchitoches, Jackson.
 1859 Coliseum, New Orleans.
 1861 Monroe.
 1870 Minden.
 1873 Bellevue.
 1883 Coliseum Place, New Orleans.
 1884 First, New Orleans; Coliseum Place, New Orleans; (2) First, New Orleans;
 Valence Street, New Orleans; (2) Coliseum Place, New Orleans.
 1900 Jennings.
 1901 Hammond.
 1903 Lake Arthur.
 1909 First, Lafayette; (2) First, Lafayette.
 1910 Park View, Shreveport.
 1912 Tickfaw, Holden; Hammond, Jennings.
 1914 Queensboro, Shreveport.
 1915 Haynesville, Cedar Grove, Lake Providence.
 First, Baton Rouge.
 1916 Grace, New Orleans; Park View, Shreveport.
 1917 Villa Platte, First, Lafayette.
 1918 Cedar Grove, Central, New Orleans.
 1919 Pineville.
 1920 Sulphur, Highland, Shreveport; First, Baton Rouge.
 1921 Gilbert.

MARYLAND.

- 1856 Baltimore.
 1861 German Church, Baltimore.
 1873 Cumberland.
 1905-1912—Annapolis, Frostburg, Frederick, West Point, Rockville, Lockleys, Girdle-
 tree, Hagarstown, Goodwill, Poolsville, Athol, Cambridge, Ferndale,
 Mount Zion, Laurel, Salisbury, (2) Cambridge, Havre de Grace.
 1912 Baltimore Church Extension Society.
 1913 Baltimore Church Extension Society.
 1915 Baltimore Church Extension Society.
 1917 Baltimore Church Extension Society, Temple, Baltimore.
 1921 Baltimore Church Extension Society.

MISSISSIPPI

- 1847 Vicksburg.
 1848 Port Gibson.
 1851 Grand Gulf.
 1853 Natchez, Biloxi, Mississippi City, Jackson.
 1861 Corinth, West Point.
 1866 Fellowship (Jefferson County) Corinth.
 1867 Iuka, Oxford, Grenada.
 1870 Holly Springs.
 1871 Bolivar, Yazoo City.
 1872 Saltilla.
 1879 Union.
 1909 Kingston, Laurel.
 1910 Long Beach, Wiggins, Leakesville.
 1914 Gulfport, Bomar Avenue, Vicksburg.
 1916 Camden, Rienzi.
 1917 Louisville, Amory, Lucedale.
 1920 Itta Bena, McCool, Pine Grove, Laurel, Clinton, Canton.
 1921 Little Rock.

MISSOURI.

- 1851 St. Louis.
 1853 Hannibal, St. Joseph.
 1854 Jefferson City.
 1855 Zion, St. Louis; Louisiana City.
 1870 Lexington, Higginsville.
 1871 Saint James, Rolla.
 1873 Bernard St., St. Louis.
 1904 King Hill, St. Joseph; Swedish Church, Kansas City.
 1906 Second, Joplin.
 1909 Keystone, East Sedalia; King Hill, St. Joseph; Wyatt Park, State Street Mission, St. Joseph.
 1910 Second, Joplin.
 1911 First, St. Joseph; King Hill, St. Joseph, Wyatt Park, St. Joseph; Excelsior Springs, German Church, Kansas City.
 1912 Savannah Avenue, St. Joseph; Patee Park, St. Joseph.
 1913 Copeland Chapel, Savannah Avenue, St. Joseph.
 1914 Webb City.
 1916 Baptist Alliance, St. Joseph.
 1917 Calvary, St. Louis, Caruthersville, Gum Springs.
 1918 Cape Girardeau, Festus.
 1919 Morganfield.
 1920 Mobeley, Hayti, King's Highway, St. Louis.

NEW MEXICO.

- 1910 Carizozo, Deming, (2) Carizozo, (2) Deming.
 1911 Farmington, Naravisa, (2) Farmington, (2) Naravisa.
 1912 Artesia, Clovis, San Jon, Encino.
 1913 Lovington, Tularosa, Lake Arthur, Texico, (2) Clovis, Artesia, (2) Lovington, (2) Lake Arthur, Central, Duran; Clovis, Corona.
 1914 Lake Arthur, Clovis, Aztec, Estancio, Artesia, (2) Artesia, (2) Clovis.
 1915 Artesia, Clovis.
 1916 Fort Sumner, Roswell, Clovis.
 1917 Cloudcroft, Roswell, Roy, Artesia, Grady, Des Moines, Capitan.
 1918 Des Moines, Sacorro, (2) Des Moines, Tularosa, Thomas.
 1919 Pleasant Hill, Artesia, Des Moines, Naravisa, Anthony, La Tuna, Hope, Silver City.
 1920 Silver City, Vaughn, (2) Vaughn, Ender.

NORTH CAROLINA.

- 1851 Raleigh.
 1856 Hendersonville.
 1861 Lincolnton, Providence, Olivet, Alexander, Thessalonica.
 1862 Marshall, Columbus, Green River, Edenton.
 1866 Chapel Hill, Charlotte, Newbern, Boilstown, Mill River, Hendersonville.
 1867 Elizabeth City, Warrenton, Goldsboro, Edenton, Boilstown, Mill River.
 1868 Charlotte Court House.
 1870 Rockingham.
 1871 Morgantown, Hillsboro, Greensboro, Powells Point, Roanoke Island.
 1901 Mooresville.
 1902 Faith.
 1905 Marshall, Mount Airy.
 1906 Forest Avenue, Greensboro.
 1907 Elizabethtown.
 1908 Granite Falls, Sylva.
 1909 Ashboro, China Grove.
 1910 Calvary, Asheville; First, Greensboro.
 1911 First, Statesville; Godwin, Mooresville, First, Greensboro; (2) First, Greensboro.
 1912 Spencer, Mount Airy, First, Greensboro; (2) First, Greensboro.
 1913 Mount Airy, First, Greensboro, Spencer; (2) First, Greensboro.
 1914 First, Greensboro; Mount Airy, Brown Memorial, Winston-Salem; (2) First, Greensboro.

- 1915 Southside, Wilmington; Locust Field, Canton, Mount Airy, Buies Creek
Edgemont, Durham, First, Lexington; Wake Forest.
- 1916 Edgemont, Durham, Wake Forest.
- 1917 First, Mount Airy; Red Springs, Wake Forest, Locust Field, Canton.
- 1918 Southside, Wilmington; Albermarle, Thomasville, Mocksville.
- 1919 Cullowhee, Franklin, Hamlet, New Bridge, Southside, Wilmington; Peachland, Riverside, Asheville.
- 1920 North Roxboro, West End, High Point; Mountain View, Hays, Western Avenue, Statesville.
- 1921 Huntersville.

OKLAHOMA.

- 1898 Wilburton.
- 1900 Crowder.
- 1901 South Ardmore, Checotah, Holdenville, Howe, Wellston, Mt. Pleasant, Mardill, Terral, Kremlin, Medford, Round Grove, (2) Round Grove, (2) Medford, Wellston, Wakita.
- 1902 Mill Creek, Coyle, Choctaw, Elk City, Foss, McLeod, Sulphur, Tishomingo.
- 1903 Haileyville, Kiowa, Mounds, Ada, Granite, Parkland, Hickory, Numa, (2) Granite, Mt. Carmel (Cherokee Nation).
- 1904 Apache, Arebeka, Big Cabin, Canadian, Mannsville, Wapalucka, Bethany, Noble, Pawhuska, Texola, Washington Avenue, Oklahoma City; Byars, Sparks, Walter.
- 1905 Allen, Cheek, Fort Towson, Frances, Silver Springs, Bear Creek, Dover, Davidson, Hastings, Harrah, Lawton, (2) Dover, Davidson, Bear Creek, McLeod; (2) Lawton, Noble, Tishomingo, Kiowa, Bethel, Welch.
- 1906 Addington, Bennington, Holdenville, Kingston, Okemah, Owl, Ramona, Wayne, Boswell, Erick, Guymon, Hurst, Plainview, Jester, Fry Chapel, Kinnick, Maud, Boswell, Mt. Carmel (Greer County), Okemah, Texhoma, Mt. Carmel, Erick, (2) Guymon, Harrah, (2) Ramona, Tuttle, Kingston.
- 1907 Ashland, Pike, Philadelphia, Sasakwa, (2) Sasakwa, Clinton, Fletcher, Grant, Hoffman, Lone Wolf, Lewis, Morris, Orr, Fletcher, (2) Grant.
- 1908 Albany, Alverson, Crowder, Chelsea, Canadian, Durwood, Plainview, Fair, First, Gage; Hunter, Ivanhoe, Konawa, Maysville, Ninnekah, Texmo, Crowder, Chandler, (2) Hunter, Hoffman, Orr, First, Shawnee; Liberty, Gage, Stratford, Boswell.
- 1909 Bridgeport, Chattanooga, Duncan, Elgin, Idabel, Palmer, Marlow, Manitou, Mutual, Tupelo, Vian, Vassar, South Ardmore, (2) Chattanooga, Gage, Keystone, Mooreland, Snyder, (2) Snyder.
- 1910 Alex, Alfalfa, Cornish, Hopewell, Devol, Duke, Gracemont, Gibson, Gould, Indianola, Seminole, Pleasant View, Ladessa, Mountain View, Metcalf, Tecumseh; Prague, Springer, Tishomingo, New Hope; (2) Alex, (2) Cornish, (3) Cornish, (2) Hopewell, Devol; Gould, (2) Gracemont, Howe, (2) Mountain View, (2) Prague, Wayne.
- 1911 Choate, Hickory, Hester, Lone Grove, Meeker, Middleberg, Oney, Roosevelt, Washington, (2) Hester, (2) Washington, Stecker.
- 1912 Calvary, Arnett; Grove, Hydro, Roff, Sallisaw, Union Chapel, (2) Roff, (2) Sallisaw, Cameron, Keota, Willow, Butner.
- 1913 Anadarko, Snyder, Bixby, Albion, Central, Muskogee; Tallihina, Willow, (2) Tallihina, Spring Creek, (2) Bixby, Corinth, Eldorado, Kenta, Sweetwater, Rosedale, Rosehill, (2) Snyder, Keota, Rubottom.
- 1914 Strong City, Hominy, Atoka, Seminole, (2) Atoka, Garvin, Mount Olivet, Ebenezer, Starr Shoalhouse, Forgan, Strong City, Grandfield, Buffalo, Keenan.
- 1915 Blanchard, Bethel, Gage, Central, Muskogee; Antioch, McAlester, Wellston, Salina.
- 1916 Clayton Street, Hugo; Edmond, Carmen, Coalgate, Calvin, Hanna, Locust Grove, New Wilson, North McAlester.
- 1917 Watts, Valley View, Lamar, Fargo, Cedar Canyon, Hydro, Gotebo, Broken Bow, Weatherford, Mt. Pleasant, Talala, De War, Skiatook, Liberty Hill, Cameron, Edmond, Calvary, Muskogee; Dibble, Butner, Locust Grove.
- 1918 Rosston, Drumwright, Quinton, Sharon, Chickasha, Mt. Zion, Hooker, Apache, Wilburton, Heavener, Blue, Pittsburg, Kenefick, Crowder, Hazeldell.

- 1919 West Tulsa, Immanuel, Tulsa; Covington, Purcell, Exchange Avenue, Tulsa; Exchange Avenue, Oklahoma City; Etowah, Elmer, Warner, Chickasha, Quinton, Boise City, South Fairview, Harmon, New Prospect, Burnett, Summerfield, Leedy, Quincy, Kelleyville, Collinsville, Haskew, Hess, Beggs, Sand Creek, Price, Quapaw, Ridgeway, Achille, Hulen, Mustang.
- 1920 Okeene, Quapaw, Blackwell, Commerce, Immanuel, South Ardmore; Henryetta, Pilgrim's Rest, Reichert, Newkirk, Norman.
- 1921 Exchange Avenue, Oklahoma City; Olivet, Oklahoma City; (2) Olivet, Oklahoma City; Tuttle, Norman.

SOUTH CAROLINA.

- 1851 Columbia.
- 1854 Pendleton.
- 1855 Sumterville, Granitesville.
- 1856 Sumter.
- 1861 Williston, Bethany, Moriah, Piney Grove, Ridgeville, Mount Tabor, Mount Hope, Walterboro, Graniteville, Kingston.
- 1866 Columbia, Aiken.
- 1867 Yorkville.
- 1871 Maysville, Mount Pleasant, Union Court House, Charleston, Buford, Robertville.
- 1872 Florence, Chesterfield.
- 1873 Kingston.
- 1905 Mount Aetna, Union.
- 1906 New Brookland.
- 1907 New Brookland.
- 1911 Abbeville.
- 1912 Clemson College.
- 1913 Tabernacle, Union; Ashton, Lodge, Erhardt, Clemson College, Pleasant Home, Loris; Citadel Square, Charleston; Triangle, Anderson County.
- 1914 Liberty, Cherokee Avenue, Gaffney; Piedmont, Elmwood Park, Columbia.
- 1915 Beaumont, Spartanburg; Triangle, Anderson; First, Georgetown; (2) Georgetown.
- 1916 Chesnee, Blacksburg.
- 1917 City View, Greenville; North Augusta, Managhan, Greenville; West Side, Greenwood; Fant's Grove, Pendleton; Whitmire, (2) Fant's Grove, Pendleton.
- 1918 Cannon Street, Charleston; (2) Cannon Street, Charleston; North Augusta, Drayton.
- 1919 Whitmire, East Park, Greenville; Rock Hill, Judson, Greenville; Cayce. City View, Greenville.
- 1920 Duncan, North Charleston, Charlotte Street, York.
- 1921 St. Matthews.

TENNESSEE.

- 1851 Memphis.
- 1853 Knoxville, Chattanooga.
- 1855 Rogersville, Huntington.
- 1861 Cherry Street, Nashville.
- 1867 Columbia, Franklin, Nashville, Mill Creek, Winchester.
- 1868 Jackson.
- 1870 Shelbyville, Tullahoma.
- 1871 Decherd, Salem, Greeneville, Loudon, Athens, Kingston, Maryville, Cleveland, Jonesboro, Rockford.
- 1872 Lebanon, Cleveland.
- 1873 Central, Nashville; LaGrange, Columbus.
- 1874 Bristol.
- 1882 Denson's Landing.
- 1901 Hughes Creek, Dover.
- 1902 Dover, Lawrenceburg, Dixon.
- 1905 Winchester, Pulaski.
- 1909 Southside, Nashville; Calvary, Nashville.
- 1910 Jasper, Mount Pisgah, Locke; Fellowship, Quito; Petros.
- 1911 South Covington, Lockeland, Nashville; Grand View, Flat Rock.

- 1913 Centennial, Nashville; Jamestown, Grace, Nashville.
 1914 Seventh, Nashville; (2) Seventh, Nashville.
 1915 New Hope, Helena; Huntingdon.
 1916 Longview, Smyrna.
 1917 Boulevard, Memphis; Third, Nashville; First, Paris.
 1918 Centennial, Nashville; Third, Nashville.
 1919 Calvary, Nashville; New Era, Sevierville; Temple, Memphis; Prescott
 Memorial, Normal; Highland Park, Chattanooga.
 1920 Avondale, East Chattanooga; Richard City, Calvary, Memphis.
 1921 Kingsport.

TEXAS.

- 1847 Matagorda.
 1848 Wharton.
 1849 Valerico.
 1851 LaGrange.
 1852 Galveston, Houston, Brownsville.
 1853 Austin, Bastrop.
 1854 Nacogdoches, Melrose.
 1855 Dallas.
 1866 Lynden.
 1867 Jefferson.
 1872 Richmond.
 1874 Calvert.
 1880 Brownwood.
 1899 El Paso.
 1906 Pasadena.
 1908 Calvary, San Antonio; Runge.
 1909 First, Columbus; Falfurrias, Kuntze, Mercedes, Calvary, San Antonio; Cen-
 tral, Jacksonville.
 1910 Falfurrias, Golden, Mt. Enterprise, Olden, Rowena, Calvary, San Antonio;
 Weimer.
 1911 Fair Play, Raymondville, Grand Falls, Prospect Hill, San Antonio.
 1912 Slaton, Mexican Church, Gonzales; Uvalde, Kress, Third Street, Waco;
 Beacon Hill, San Antonio; Hyde Park, Austin; First, Mission; First,
 Crystal City; Jordantown, Port Aransas, Rockport, South Houston, Cen-
 tral, Jacksonville; Sanderson.
 1913 Hillcrest, San Antonio; Sutherland Springs, Forest Avenue, Dallas; Pegues
 Memorial, San Antonio; Magnolia Park, Houston; El Paso, Central,
 Jacksonville; Broadway, Galveston; Clinton Avenue, Fort Worth; (2)
 Central, Jacksonville; Sanderson, Third, Waco; Bishop, Seguin, Mexican
 Church, Laredo; Kress, Riverside Park, San Antonio; Gilleland, (2) Cen-
 tral, Jacksonville.
 1914 Magnolia Park, Houston; Runge, Forest Avenue, Dallas; Clinton Avenue,
 Fort Worth; Polytechnic, Fort Worth; Groesbeck, Baptist Temple, Hous-
 ton; Sinton, South Greenville, Pennington, Trinity, Fort Worth; South-
 side, Fort Worth; (3) Riverside Park, San Antonio; Edgewood, Fort
 Worth; Carrollton, Riverside Park, San Antonio.
 1915 Pegues Memorial, San Antonio; Broadway, Galveston; (2) Broadway, Gal-
 veston; Odem, Groesbeck, Kress, Belleville, Lamar Avenue, Port Arthur;
 Laredo.
 1916 University Church, Austin; South Greenville, Kerrville, Kirbyville, Bishop
 Memorial, Temple; First German, Dallas; Lamar Avenue, Port Arthur;
 Polytechnic, Fort Worth; Rose Hill, Texarkana.
 1917 Teneha, Paris, Magnolia Park, Houston; Broadway, Galveston; Orange,
 Bishop.
 1918 University Church, Austin; Second, Texarkana; (2) University Church,
 Austin; Paris, Broadway, Galveston; Orange, Ross Avenue, Dallas; Port
 Neches.
 1919 Silverton, Coleman, Central, Thornton; Whitesboro, Goliad, Iola, Nor-
 mangee, Clawson, Highland Park, El Paso; Clint, Central, Jacksonville;
 Riviera.
 1920 Rosenberg, Mount Pleasant, Coledge, Bloomington, Strawn, University
 Church, Austin; Los Angeles Heights, San Antonio; Liberty, Bright

Hope, Seminary Hill; Ferris, Ranger, Mercedes, First, Corpus Christi;
Park Avenue, Corpus Christi; Bethlehem, Emory.

1921 Donna, Mercedes, McAllen, Mineola.

VIRGINIA.

1853	Church Hill, Richmond.
1854	Wheeling.
1855	Leigh Street, Richmond.
1856	Petersburg.
1861	Clay Street, Richmond; Cumberland Street, Norfolk, Second, Petersburg; Manchester.
1866	Fredericksburg, Staunton, Lexington, Goshen's Bridge, Gordonsville, Orange Court House, Bethel, York County; Fayette, Gauly's Bridge, Kanawaha, Warrenton, Williamsburg.
1867	Gordonsville, Hampton, Culpepper Court House, Bristol, Goshen Bridge, Williamsburg, Portsmouth, Mount Crawford, Laurel Hill, Salem, Mossing- ford, Fredericksburg, York, James City.
1868	Alexandria, Hampton, Fincastle, Mossingford, Charlotte Court House, York, James City, Warrenton.
1872	Blacksburg, Fincastle.
1894	Wytheville.
1908	Newcastle.
1916	Melrose, Roanoke.
1917	Wytheville.
1918	Wytheville, Clarendon.
1920	East Radford, Irvington.

TABULATION OF OUTSTANDING PLEDGES.

An important basis of future accomplishment is the collection of the outstanding pledges, a list of which is given below.

Subscribers to the Loan Fund, whether individuals, churches, Woman's Societies of State organizations, have paid their pledges due to this date with consecrated fidelity. Those whose pledges form items in the following list will meet them faithfully.

CHURCH BUILDING LOAN FUND PLEDGES, OUTSTANDING JANUARY 1, 1922

	Personal	Partial Payment	W. M. S.	Church	Total
		Annuity			
Alabama	\$ 4,112	\$ 9,500	\$ 8,887	\$ 5,793	\$ 28,292
Arkansas	3,200	.....	2,931	2,792	8,923
District of Columbia	.....	.....	.....	450	450
Florida	675	.....	4,928	4,055	9,658
Georgia	14,625	74,641	14,177	4,022	107,465
Illinois	115	300	.....	500	915
Kentucky	1,705	1,650	3,784	1,100	8,239
Louisiana	5,870	.....	1,310	9,350	16,530
Maryland	200	.....	99	560	859
Mississippi	2,835	.....	9,245	400	12,030
Missouri	.....	.....	300	750	1,050
New Mexico	50	.....	863	540	1,453
North Carolina	1,300	4,500	7,674	.....	13,474
Oklahoma	1,638	800	.....	5,300	7,738
South Carolina	15,759	16,000	15,190	2,480	49,429
Tennessee	2,206	200	6,726	1,000	10,132
Texas	4,095	10,000	.....	.....	14,095
Virginia	5,647	4,470	19,394	6,747	36,258
Service Flags	.....	.....	.....	.....	13,256
Sunday Schools	.....	.....	.....	.....	4,925

Colleges	3,446
Junior B. Y. P. U.	290
Home Mission Board	180,000
Texas Convention	75,000
Oklahoma Convention	42,345
Arkansas Convention	45,508
*Grand Total	\$691,760

*Payments on these pledges from January 1 to May 1, 1922, \$116,543.83, leaving a balance of unpaid pledges of \$575,216.17.

ANNUITY BONDS AND THE "PARTIAL PAYMENT PLAN."

A few Annuity Bonds are on the market, but very few.

Before the first Annuity Bond was issued, the Home Mission Board took the following action for the abundant protection of the investors: "Annuity Bonds may be issued only to the point where the total interest paid the annuitants is one-half the Board's income from interest." This protects the investors with a fifty per cent margin and a few more Bonds may be issued without encroachment upon this salutary provision.

In the tabulation of outstanding pledges is the item of "Partial Payment Annuities" in the sum of \$122,061.00.

Upon each item in this list the Board has contracted with the investor to pay a certain rate of interest, and when the payment of the contractual sum is completed two things are done—first, a check is issued for the total of the interest accruing upon the partial payments, and, second, the Annuity Bond is issued for the total sum received, drawing interest from that date.

This form of investment has proved very popular with those who realize that funds invested on the Partial Payment Plan will better serve Kingdom interests than similar deposits in local savings banks.

THE HALL OF FAME

The publication of the Hall of Fame, which for the past seven years has come annually from the press, is omitted for the present Convention period.

The reason for this omission is two-fold—first, the financial condition of the Board, and, second, the fact that the small operation of the Loan Fund would have caused only negligible changes in the presentation of the various Memorials.

Each subscriber has been notified of this action and without exception the responses have been in affirmation of the wisdom of the plan.

The appropriation for the publication of this year is carried over for the issue of next spring, at which time each one who looks with loving expectation for the individual presentations of growth and operation will receive a copy of the new issue. Many new Memorials have been received since the publication of 1920-21 and these, with all others received from this date, will have presentation in the next Hall of Fame.

VISIONING THE FUTURE

"Upborne on faith's triumphant wings,
We see unutterable things."

We see the fruition of many prayers—mothers' prayers for their preacher boys, the boys fitly proclaiming the unsearchable riches of Christ in fitting houses dedicated in His Name.

We see the fruition of many labors—pastors' labors with their struggling folk, their bent backs straightened and their sad eyes lightened in the glory of the dedication day.

We see the fruition of many hopes—the hopes of those who seek to start to build, the fruitage coming through the turning of the turf, the ringing of the hammer and the singing of the saw.

We see the fruition of unfailing love—our Master's love, the triumph coming as "the least of these" are housed and as "unto the uttermost" men are saved.



HOME MISSION BOARD OF THE

**STATEMENT OF RECEIPTS AND GIFTS, AND EXPENDITURES OF
General Fund
RECEIPTS AND GIFTS**

	Home Missions General Fund
Alabama	\$ 56,078.95
Arkansas	26,452.31
District of Columbia	11,623.14
Florida	26,950.48
Georgia	35,351.86
Illinois	12,898.82
Kentucky	143,786.31
Louisiana	21,631.89
Maryland	19,727.00
Mississippi	62,369.86
Missouri	21,419.28
New Mexico	9,000.00
North Carolina	74,448.59
Oklahoma	23,372.85
South Carolina	29,012.40
Tennessee	55,002.24
Texas	49,082.64
Virginia	157,376.16
Miscellaneous	3,326.89

Total 75 Million Campaign Receipts for year for General Fund

S 829.111.67

(2) Supplemental Receipts—

Evangelistic collections	\$5,463.60
Southern Baptist Convention	56.25
Ground Rent	49.00
Interest on Invested Funds	2,174.97
Sales of Books and Tracts	9,724.80
Watson Legacy	1,207.91
Miscellaneous	705.41
	79,681.94
	978,793.61

(3) Miscellaneous Receipts—

Notes Receivable Collected	1,822.25
Notes Payable increase over last year	67,412.41
Liberty Bonds sold	248,000.00
Mountain School Insurance collected	16,000.00
Sale of Mountain School Property	3,000.00
Advances for Traveling Returned	1,350.00
Accounts Receivable	35.00
Austin, Texas Mission Property Donated	1,700.00
Working Fund, El Paso—Returned	1,500.00
Loan from Church Building Loan Department	269,856.21
Total Receipts—General Fund	610,675.87
Balance on hand May 1, 1921	1,589,469.48
	21,288.70
	\$1,610,758.18

SOUTHERN BAPTIST CONVENTION

THE TREASURER FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDED APRIL 30, 1922.

General Fund

DISBURSEMENTS

(1) Mission Work—

Co-operative Missions	\$184,652.36
Enlistment	95,632.92
Evangelism	108,852.68
Cuba and Panama	74,994.85
Church Extension—Gifts	72,798.52
Mountain Schools	61,391.18
Foreigners, Indians and Negroes	95,469.24
Southren Baptist Sanatorium, El Paso	43,296.59
Soldiers, Marines and Seamen's Work	20,331.22
Missionary to deaf	2,600.59
Missionary to Jews	1,617.06
Special Work—Galveston	1,080.00
General Field Work	2,521.28
	765,238.49

(2) Miscellaneous—

Sunday School Missionary Day	2,036.24
Laymen's Missionary Movement	2,680.00
Women's Missionary Union	12,000.00
Inter-Board Commission	610.88
Loss on Sale of Liberty Bonds	12,046.34
Loss on Sale of Mountain School Property	2,600.00
Cuts—Hall of Fame	138.94
M. M. Welch, Pension	1,200.00
Publicity	7,472.92
Advertising	2,184.54
Miscellaneous Books	15,887.96
Taxes	2,661.16
Insurance	3,300.09
Interest on Borrowed Money	27,311.56
Interest on C. B. L. Balance	15,773.47
Interest on Annuity Contracts over 6 per cent	4,222.46
State Members Expense	1,064.43
Convention Expense	2,818.16
Operating Fund—El Paso	1,000.00
Repairs to Property	3,330.95
Sundry Adjustments—General Surplus	403.98
Error in telegraphic advices in Maryland's remittance of last year	20,940.80
	141,634.83

(3) Administration—

B. D. Gray, Corresponding Secretary	6,000.00
L. B. Warren, Supt. of Church Extension	4,500.00
C. S. Carnes, Treasurer	4,500.00
W. W. Gaines, Attorney	1,200.00
Stenographers and Clerks	8,778.20
Extra Help	595.36
	25,573.56

Other Administration Expenses—

Office Rent	3,092.67
Postage, Express and Freight	1,596.19
Office Supplies	763.65
Printing	407.00
Telephone and Telegraph	1,134.10
Office Expenses	1,407.90
Traveling Expense	3,118.65
Employees Bond and Audit	318.75
Working Fund—Atlanta Office	500.00
	12,333.91

(4) Improvements—

In Texas	14,382.40
In Louisiana	2,420.20
In Florida	1,926.42
In North Carolina	8.95
In Oklahoma	100.00
In Mississippi	58.15
Mountain School Property	41,722.65
Furniture and Fixtures—Atlanta	715.19
For Auto—Indian Work	1,136.92
Southern Baptist Sanatorium—Improvements	242,987.71
Equipment—Havana	1,126.90
	306,585.49

(5) Special—

Baptist Bible Institute—Advances	21,323.96
National Baptist Memorial—Washington	12,500.00
Jonesboro College, Jonesboro, Ark.	10,000.00

43,823.96

(6) State Agency and Campaign Expenses—

Alabama	5,147.89
Arkansas	3,277.77
District of Columbia .....	.....
Florida	1,512.19
Georgia	3,993.35
Illinois	2,121.11
Kentucky .....	.....
Louisiana	1,484.07
Maryland .....	.....
Mississippi .....	.....
Missouri .....	.....
New Mexico	2,001.42
North Carolina	2,209.08
Oklahoma	1,472.67
South Carolina .....	.....
Tennessee .....	.....
Texas	10,815.00
Virginia .....	.....

Total Disbursements

1,329,224.79

Balance

281,533.39

\$1,610,758.18

Distribution of Cash Balances—

Bank Balances	\$234,237.98
Collections in Transit	22,295.41
Certificates of Deposit	25,000.00

\$281,533.39

INDEBTEDNESS

(1) Notes Payable Current

\$449,762.41

Notes Due 1, 2, 3, and 4 years	135,000.00	\$584,762.41
Due Church Building Loan Dept. ....	.....	269,856.21
Trust Funds to be Invested .....	.....	2,573.75
Total .....	.....	857,192.37

Less Bank Balances	234,237.98
Less Demand Certificates of Deposit	25,000.00
Less Collections in Transit	22,295.41
Less Liberty Bonds	17,275.00
Balance	298,808.39

558,383.98

(2) Unpaid Appropriation for Church Gifts—

Balance due on Gifts granted 6-9-20	282,150.48
Balance due on Gifts granted 6-15-21	35,000.00
Total	*317,150.48

\$875,534.46

*\$111,387.22 is ready for distribution.

FINANCIAL STATEMENT

Church Building Loan Department, April 30, 1922.

Total Collected	\$1,083,107.24
-----------------------	----------------

Investments—

Liberty Bonds	\$ 1,250.00
Baptist Convention Bonds—Texas	2,300.00
War Savings Stamps	7,783.75
Notes Receivable	4,082.25
Stocks and Bonds—Donated	28,889.50
Loans to Churches	580,987.62
Loan to General Fund	260,856.21
Collections in Transit	74,700.00
Bank Balance	113,257.91
	1,083,107.24

CHURCH BUILDING LOAN DEPARTMENT

RECEIPTS

(1) Receipts by States—

Alabama	4,066.86
Arkansas	5,016.09
District of Columbia	1,278.25
Florida	4,204.04
Georgia	9,537.30
Illinois	320.00
Kentucky	3,264.28
Louisiana	2,724.17
Maryland	483.00
Mississippi	3,214.55
Missouri	174.00
New Mexico .....	.
North Carolina	5,126.76
Oklahoma	4,943.82
South Carolina	8,610.31
Tennessee	5,446.15*
Texas	76,117.36
Virginia	7,863.89
Miscellaneous	1,596.35
	143,987.18

*\$3,500.00 from estate of Mrs. H. C. Irby through Executive Board of Tennessee.

(2) Supplemental Receipts—

Interest from Church Loans	24,238.87
Interest from Invested Funds	23,662.22
Annuity Contracts Issued	20,594.09
Jos. J. Darlington Legacy	5,000.00
J. R. Boykin Legacy	881.30
Lucretia S. Rearick Legacy	333.34
Florence B. Hefley Legacy	100.00
Supplemental Receipts (1921)	4,561.50
Investments Retired	27,100.00
	106,471.32
Balance May 1, 1921	250,458.50
	269,856.21
	520,314.71

DISBURSEMENTS

Loans to Churches	98,200.00	
Less Loans Repaid	61,169.69	37,030.31
Trust Fund Investments		5,200.00
Notes Receivable		4,082.25
Liberty Bonds		1,800.00
Loss on Sale of Liberty Bonds		51.13
Annuity Interest		14,336.90
Loan to General Fund		269,856.21
Bank Balance		332,356.80
Collections in Transit		113,257.91
		74,700.00
		\$520,314.71

FINANCIAL STATEMENT

General Fund

RESOURCES

Securities:—

Investments—Trust Funds	\$150,320.75
Liberty Bonds	17,275.00
Bap. General Convention Bonds	50.00
War Saving and Thrift Stamps	12,541.50
	\$ 180,187.25
Notes Receivable	1,641.95

Working Funds:—

Jacksonville, Fla.	500.00	
Atlanta, Ga.	500.00	
Havana, Cuba	6,000.00	
El Paso, Texas	4,000.00	
Advances for Traveling	3,550.00	14,550.00
Real Estate and Equipment		1,958,664.97
Cuts for Printing		11,918.89
Inventories—Books, etc.	10,165.41	
Accounts Receivable	80.00	10,245.41
Collections in Transit	22,295.41	
Certificates of Deposit	25,000.00	
Bank Balances	234,237.98	281,533.39 \$2,458,741.86

LIABILITIES

Trust Funds—Invested	150,320.75	
Trust Funds—Uninvested	2,573.35	
Notes Payable—Current	449,762.41	
Notes Payable—Deferred	135,000.00	584,762.41
(Property 1, 2, 3, 4 and 5 years)		
Church Building Loan Dept. Loan		269,856.21
Excess of Resources over Liabilities		1,451,229.14 2,458,741.86

Respectfully submitted,

C. S. CARNES, Treasurer.

I hereby certify that I have audited all the records in the office of C. S. Carnes, Treasurer of the Home Mission Board of the Southern Baptist Convention for the fiscal year ending April 30th, 1922; that in these records are carried certain cash items received and deposited in May but which were audited as being a part of April business. I have also inspected the securities in the hands of Chas. A. Davis, Chairman of the Committee of Custody, as well as those remaining in the hands of the Treasurer subject to transfer to said committee:

And I hereby certify that the foregoing financial statements together with the statements of receipts and disbursements are true and correct; that all assets and liabilities of the Home Mission Board and all receipts and disbursements for the period are correctly stated therein; that all the records of the Treasurer's office have been correctly kept, that he has fully accounted for all funds passing through his hands and that all securities in the hands of the Treasurer and of the committee of custody were found in proper order.

J. H. DREWRY,
Certified Public Accountant.

Approved:
CHAS. A. DAVIS,
Auditor.

THIRTY-FIRST ANNUAL REPORT OF THE SUNDAY SCHOOL BOARD

(To the Southern Baptist Convention at Jacksonville, Fla.)

I. J. VAN NESS, Corresponding Secretary
Nashville, Tennessee

1922



HE work of the Sunday School Board during the last year has been carried on under unusually favorable circumstances. We have had the favor of the people, our business has continued to increase, the response to our endeavors on the part of the schools and churches has also increasingly manifested the spirit of loyalty and cooperation, and we have been enabled to plan our work upon a larger and larger scale. The Divine blessing seems to have rested upon our work. We have realized with a new feeling of consecration that we are touching the life of the churches and the life of the denomination in a multitude of ways. Our Board is closely knit with all the activities of our Southern Baptist churches. Though a business Board in the sense that it is dependent for its resources upon its business, it is nevertheless a great spiritual power and the helper of every interest. We get our revenue through a business, but we spend our earnings in missionary undertakings.

A SUMMARY.

Our receipts for the last year have amounted to \$1,289,489.07, a gain of \$141,767.34 over last year.

Our reports show 21,121 Sunday schools, a gain of 701, with an enrollment of 2,201,345, a gain of 234,735 for the year.

Material reduction was made in prices beginning with the second quarter of 1922, and at the same time general improvements were made in our periodicals.

Out of our earnings we spent for denominational work along the lines entrusted to us, and outside of our direct business, \$235,242.75.

Our assets and liabilities show net resources of \$1,060,869.67.

We have added one new department, the Book-Editing Department, making ten well organized departments.

The Board has been re-chartered according to the instructions given last year and is now under absolute direct control of the Convention.

We have the plans almost ready for the erection of a new five story building for our shipping departments.

It is also proposed to erect an additional building which can be leased to our printers and which can ultimately be taken over by us if so desired.

We printed 1,650,000 tracts, making a total issue to date of 9,360,000 copies.

During the year the Board issued over its imprint sixteen new books, and has planned for a great book program.

Prof. John L. Hill of Georgetown, Ky., has been elected Book Editorial Secretary, and will begin work in June.

In place of BAPTIST BOYS AND GIRLS two new papers are now being issued, The Boys' Weekly, and The Girls' Weekly.

We are also issuing three grades of B. Y. P. U. periodicals by the addition of an Intermediate B. Y. P. U. quarterly.

All of our periodicals have been standardized in size, some of them increased in the number of pages, and all of them improved by the use of better paper.

277 standard schools are reported by the Department of Sunday School Administration. This department also reports 12 states as having Superintendents' Conferences.

In the Educational Department we have issued 17,087 diplomas, 3,487 red seals, 1,555 blue seals, 575 post-graduate seals and 294 gold seals. Of the above awards 12,827 were issued to students in denominational schools and colleges.

Miss Mary Virginia Lee of Oklahoma, has been elected as assistant in the Organized Class Department to give special attention to the Intermediate Department.

The enrollment of the Organized Classes to date is 1,573 Intermediates with an enrollment of 18,262, and 5,839 Young Peoples and Adult classes with an enrollment of 151, 791.

632 churches have been helped during the last year through our Architectural Department.

The Elementary Department reports 48 Standard Elementary Departments and State Elementary Secretaries in ten states.

The B. Y. P. U. Department reports the successful grading of the B. Y. P. U. in Senior, Intermediate and Junior. There are now 10,829 Unions with a total membership of 334,258.

We have issued during the year 132,500 copies of our song book "KINGDOM SONGS."

We have on the press a 64-page song book, "VICTORIOUS PRAISE." for revival and other special meetings.

We have done notable work along statistical lines, and the figures for this year show 28,256 churches, a gain of 812, and a membership of 3,284,634, a gain of 85,629, with 241,462 baptisms.

In co-operation with the various states we conducted an effective Rural Campaign with about 150 extra workers and reaching at least 3,000 churches.

THE MEMBERS OF THE BOARD.

Dr. W. F. Powell, pastor of the First Baptist Church, Nashville, Tenn., was elected by the Board to succeed Dr. Allen Fort as president. The local members of the Board have been unusually faithful in their work during the past. We have now a remarkably fine body of men, thoroughly representative of our best Baptist life and familiar through experience with the affairs of the Board. It is doubtful whether our constituency generally realizes how much they are indebted to such a Board as ours composed of busy men, but men who through many years' connection with the Board have grown familiar with its affairs. Such men, not only in Nashville, but also in Richmond, Atlanta, Birmingham and Dallas are rendering valuable service to our cause, though the names of many of them are not widely known.

THE YEAR'S BUSINESS.

The receipts of the Board for the last year have amounted to \$1,289,489.07, which represents a gain of \$141,767.34 over the preceding year. This shows a steady and healthy increase in our business, and is of course an index of the growth of our Sunday schools and B. Y. P. Us., as well as of the service which we are rendering to the churches. Our business has of course been larger than this and we find ourselves at the end of the year with a very large amount of open accounts due us. The greater part of this will be paid in June when the orders for the new quarter come in. We find there is still a tendency for schools as they are developed and organized to go into the credit column. The last quarter showed a decided shift of this kind. A critical examination, however, indicates that we have comparatively few dead accounts.

It may be well to repeat the credit policy of the Board adopted a little over a year ago. It is as follows:

"The Sunday School Board at its annual meeting instructs the Corresponding Secretary to pursue the following policy with the Sunday schools and churches purchasing from the Board: that as far as possible all orders shall be accompanied by the cash, but where credit is extended it shall be understood to be for thirty days, after which time the account is due, and while in special cases, and then by special arrangement, this line of credit may be extended, it should in no case go beyond the current quarter, for which the goods are ordered, or ninety days at the utmost. In formulating this policy the Board is led not only by a desire to protect itself in its business affairs, but to protect our schools and churches as well, being persuaded that it is for their best interests to be held strictly to the above policy."

PRICES.

It may be well to review the situation in the printing world, for prices of material and wages in this line of industry did not follow the slump in many other lines. The peak in the price of paper and other material used in manufacturing was reached during the summer and fall of 1920, at a time when produce of various kinds had gone to comparatively low prices. These high prices of printing material continued with scarcely any break until the fall of 1921. Even then

there were no material reductions except in the price of paper. The demand of the printers for the 44-hour week brought a situation where wages were not only not reduced, but the demand for the 44-hour week was in effect for increased wages. We have had to contend with the unsettled conditions growing out of this agitation, indeed we suffered very great inconvenience for a time. It was therefore deemed unwise to reduce prices until we were assured that costs had settled. It must also be remembered that we manufacture long in advance and buy our paper months ahead of time. With all these things in view the Board deemed it safe to make material reductions in prices beginning with the second quarter's periodicals, these periodicals being manufactured in the period from December to March. We also made reductions in the price of all our Teacher-Training books, feeling sure that these should be given to our people at as low a price as possible, because they are essential to the development of our Sunday school work. Just as soon as we are able to see the effect of these reductions we shall consider whether further reductions are possible and wise. It is interesting to note that the newspaper publishers, at a recent meeting, declared that the time had not come to reduce prices or advertising rates.

THE RELATION OF EQUIPMENT TO PRICES.

It has been the policy of the Sunday School Board from the beginning to base all its activities upon its business. Our whole Sunday-school development has to be financed out of our earnings. The various departments which we maintain for leadership in Sunday school and B. Y. P. U. affairs are essential not only to the Sunday School Board's organization, but to the life of our churches. It was therefore decided at the annual meeting of the Sunday School Board in 1920, that these departments and so much of our appropriations as pertain to the direct development of Sunday-school work, were properly included in our costs and should be considered in fixing prices. In other words, the Sunday schools while paying a fair and legitimate price for their periodicals and other supplies, were at the same time making a contribution to Sunday-school missions. Our prices today are the same, or in some cases less, than those of other Sunday-school publishers, but we are rendering a larger percentage of return through this Sunday-school missionary work than any other denominational house.

It is worth while to stop again to get clearly in our minds that our Board is constituted upon a different plan from similar agencies working in other denominations. No other denomination has thrown the whole burden of convention-wide Sunday school, B. Y. P. U. and tract work upon a business. All other denominations provide funds from contributions, and merely supplement such revenues by the earnings of their business. The figures presented elsewhere, show that Southern Baptists now have the second largest Sunday school enrollment in America, and a membership of 3,284,634. They must, if they are to keep pace with other denominations, have a Sunday school organization, convention-wide, second to that of no denomination in this country. Northern Baptists have not only receipts from invested funds set apart for this purpose but also receive large amounts from their world campaign. The Southern Methodists receive such funds from the missionary contributions made by the Sunday schools and from special rally

days. We have utilized these special days in the Sunday school for Home, Foreign and State Missions and Education. Thus in the interest of the education of a coming generation we have given up the sources of income which other denominations rely upon. We are at the present time charging lower prices for our periodicals than other denominations, yet we are seemingly making larger earnings, but these earnings are turned back to do this general Sunday-school work, which work must be done. Until the denomination provides some other way to secure the funds for this work we must consider it as a legitimate part of our costs.

The Sunday School Board as a business must also consider its future and plan for such equipment as will enable it to meet the demands of the future years. Any business institution located in the South at the present time must take into account a rapid and far-reaching development in the next few years. Great manufacturing concerns are anticipating this, and out of their earnings are providing equipment funds which shall enable them to get ready for the demands that will be made upon them. Without this far-sighted provision the future of the South in a business way would be precarious. We are anticipating for ourselves the same business development in the next few years. We believe firmly that the prosperity of the South is going to be reflected in larger Sunday schools, in better buildings, and in a more generous equipment to enable our churches to properly meet the new demands in many thousands of communities. To let such a condition of things spring upon us and find us unprepared would be a calamity. We therefore believe that it is our duty at the present time, out of our earnings, to equip ourselves to take care of the development which we feel sure is coming among Southern Baptists in the next ten years.

We must have a new building immediately and we must equip it. We must prepare for still further buildings and equipment. It is therefore necessary for us in considering the question of prices, to consider how we can provide funds to enable us to keep our business abreast of the developing times.

NEW BUILDINGS.

In this connection we wish to report that plans have been made and practically accepted for the erection of a new building to provide accommodations for our mailing-rooms and our merchandise and periodical departments. Over a year ago we bought a piece of property directly back of our present building. On this we are now proposing to build a structure designed expressly for our business. We have associated a firm of engineers with the architect and after a detailed study of our business, plans have been drawn for a modern, up-to-date mailing and shipping plant. We believe we are planning for a building which will take care of our needs for the next ten or fifteen years even, with the growth which we must expect, and we are providing this building with the most up-to-date equipment, to give to our customers the service to which they are entitled and which our greatly increased business makes it more and more difficult to render.

We were able recently also to acquire property immediately contiguous which seemed to offer unusual advantages for the erection of a printing plant. We are at present working with the Marshall & Bruce Company on a cost plus basis. Our contract provides for the strict auditing of their accounts and we have two expert

men connected with our force who are conducting this audit continuously. We are therefore acquiring for the first time a really accurate knowledge of the manufacturing side of our operations. We have been given every facility by our contract printers for this and we believe that the contract we now have with them is greatly to our advantage. These printers, however, find that the demands of our business will make it necessary for them to have enlarged quarters and therefore they must remove their plant and extend it. They have wished to get as near as possible to us as being their chief customers. The site mentioned above commended itself to them as it could be purchased at a comparatively low price, and was finely located to handle our business.

It was proposed to the Board that, as an investment of our surplus funds we should buy this property, and erect on it a modern building adapted to the printing business. The property is 260x100 feet and runs directly to the consolidated freight offices of the railroads entering Nashville. When this proposition was made it seemed to us that it might be wise to do this, using our invested funds on which we could receive a guaranteed return of 6 per cent, and at the same time make a new contract with our printers by which, at the expiration of a period of years, we could have the option of either renewing our contract with them, or of taking over the property for our own use and buying their equipment at a fair value, if for any reason it seemed best for us to own our own printing plant. It seemed to your Board that this plan gave us a guarantee for the future protection of our growing business, which made it certain that we could control the manufacturing of our goods no matter what contingencies might arise in the future.

An elaborate investigation of the whole matter of assuming at once, or in the future, the manufacturing of our own periodicals was taken up by the Board and given very serious consideration. To equip a plant at the present time would require a great deal of money, much more than the Board has available, and it is doubtful whether the present is the most advantageous time to do this. We are still in doubt as to whether we could, without neglecting the greater tasks of relating the Sunday School Board to the denomination, conduct a printing business with the same economy and efficiency as it can be conducted by a private enterprise where the sole interest is a business one. Our observation of other denominational printing houses has not made us sanguine that we could be an exception. We feel sure that on the basis of past contracts, as well as those under which we are now working, we have been proportionately more prosperous than the houses who have been running their own printing plant. Those who conduct these denominational printing plants say that the one advantage is the advantage of control, and we realize that conditions may arise when this principle of control will be a real one. It has seemed to the Board, therefore, that this venture as outlined above will give to us the full opportunity to continue our business along either the line of denominational ownership and operation, or by contract, and at the same time prove a good investment for the Board's funds, the interest of which must be used for specified purposes. If it should then seem to be wise at any time in the future to assume and operate such a printing plant, we can anticipate this far enough in advance to secure the funds necessary for equipment.

DISPOSITION OF OUR EARNINGS.

Since 1917 the Board has pursued the policy of consistently expending its earnings, either in the conduct of various lines of work directly related to the activities with which we are charged, or to the development and extension of our business. In reporting the use made of our earnings therefore we do not speak of it any longer as the benevolent work of the Board, but rather as its appropriations to the work of the denomination.

1. S. S. and B. Y. P. U. Departments, General Field Work and Statistical Work:

Educational-----	\$ 11,028.22
Architectural-----	3,269.15
Organized Class (including expenses Mobile Conference and Special Evangelistic Campaign; also Assistant for Intermediate work.)-----	23,356.53
Elementary-----	5,804.36
S. S. Administration-----	9,177.67
B. Y. P. U.-----	7,596.82
Statistics, Survey, etc.-----	7,182.93
General Field work (including salaries and traveling expenses of 4 men and 2 women workers, general printing and contributions to local training schools and encampments)-----	42,769.61
	\$ 110,185.29

2. Co-operative Work, General and State Boards, Churches, etc.;

Co-operative S. S. and B. Y. P. U. work with State Boards-----	\$ 20,347.92
Rural Campaign-----	36,719.30
Books and Tracts-----	33,719.87
Bibles and Testaments-----	1,607.33
Donations, periodicals and merchandise-----	11,894.89
W. M. U. expense fund-----	2,000.00
Laymen's Missionary Movement-----	1,523.25
Southwestern Theological Seminary-----	1,500.00
	\$ 109,312.56

3. Miscellaneous:

Lesson Committee-----	\$ 121.00
S. S. Council-----	262.25
Annual Meeting of State Members-----	648.80
Convention, Annual-----	2,540.58
Convention Exhibit-----	1,513.81
Vocational School-----	3,111.89
Baptist Student Missionary Movement-----	2,500.00
Executive Committee S. B. C. Expense-----	652.68
Inter-Board Commission-----	1,595.71
Fraternal Address-----	2,798.18
	\$ 15,744.90
Total Appropriations-----	\$ 235,242.75

OUR RESOURCES.

We give below the assets and liabilities of the Board, showing that our net resources on April 30, 1922 were \$1,060,869.67.

Loans with securities-----		\$ 205,041.51
Furniture and Fixtures-----\$	41,567.14	
Eighth Avenue Property-----	256,378.24	
Ninth Avenue Property-----	43,000.00	
Building and Capital Fund-----	140,000.00	
		\$ 480,945.38
 Current resources:		
Merchandise, Periodicals, Graded Lessons and Stores, as per in- voice-----\$	152,388.74	
Accounts, Unpaid Subscriptions--	177,302.47	
Accounts Due from Agents-----	41,733.23	
Cash and Stamps in Bank and Office-----	40,876.69	
Insurance still in force-----	2,605.56	
Bills Receivable-----	950.00	
Rent Due on Rooms and Adver- tising-----	1,350.00	
		417,206.69
 Total resources-----		\$ 1,103,193.58
 Liabilities		
Bowen-Jewel Stock-----\$	1,000.00	
Three Book Endowments-----	1,500.00	
Mullins and Gambrell Balance-----	726.26	
		\$ 3,226.26
Total-----		\$ 1,099,967.32
Accounts Payable Maturing in May--		39,097.65
 Balance, Net Resources-----		\$ 1,060,869.67

It will be noticed again, as referred to last year, that the Board has laid aside money for its new buildings; but that we have added nothing to our invested funds. In other words, the increase in our assets comes along legitimate business lines and for the permanent strengthening of our work.

OUR BOARD RE-CHARTERED.

It will be recalled, as reported by the Committee on Legal Status of the Boards last year, that the Sunday School Board had secured the passage through the Tennessee Legislature of a bill allowing us to charter under the Baptist form of control and recognizing the congregational principle in denominational bodies. This action was commended not only by the Committee on Legal Status of the Board, but by the Convention, and the Sunday School Board was instructed to proceed to recharter under this new law.

In accordance with the instruction of the Convention the Board proposed to prepare articles of incorporation so that the transfer might begin at the time of the annual meeting of the Board in June. The new charter was filed under date of June 23rd, 1921, and on Oct. 31, 1921, all the property of the Board was form-

ally transferred by deed to the new incorporated body, and the Board proceeded to recognize itself and to accept the property thus transferred. We feel sure that the Sunday School Board is now in every legal sense a direct agency of the Southern Baptist Convention and subject to its control. The new charter is as follows:

"BE IT KNOWN that A. B. Hill, G. C. Savage, F. P. Provost, H. E. Frost, J. T. Altman, Wm. Gupton, R. M. Dudley, Geo. J. Burnett, Chas. H. Eastman, Ryland Knight, W. C. Bilbro, W. T. Hale, Jr., H. B. Alexander, W. F. Powell, Hiram A. Davis, Jas. W. Winn, W. C. Barrett, J. B. Lawrence, C. W. Stumph, C. N. Williams, Jr., A. U. Boone, Lawrence M. Proctor, S. P. Hair, H. B. Wilhoite, O. J. Wade, H. Boyce Taylor, and their successors chosen under the terms and provisions of this charter, are hereby constituted a body politic and corporate, under Chapter 96 of the Public Acts of the General Assembly of the State of Tennessee of 1921, which is an amendment to the General act, Chapter 142 of the Acts of the General Assembly of the State of Tennessee of 1875, by the name and style of THE SUNDAY SCHOOL BOARD OF THE SOUTHERN BAPTIST CONVENTION, for the purpose of the establishment, support, and maintenance of any Sunday school undertaking on the part of said Southern Baptist Convention, and to print or purchase and disseminate, by gift or sale, religious literature for the purpose of the propagation of the Gospel and the advancement and spread of the religious faith which said Southern Baptist Convention is engaged in advancing or promulgating.

"Said corporation shall have the power to establish and support religious Sunday schools; print and disseminate religious literature looking towards the advancement and spread of the religious faith of Baptist churches affiliated with the Southern Baptist Convention; establish and support Sunday schools; print, buy, and sell Sunday school supplies of all kinds and character, and to deal in books, stationery, and general office supplies; to purchase, own or lease land on which to build houses in which to conduct Sunday schools; to purchase, own or lease land or buildings for the conduct of the business of said Sunday School Board; to borrow money, when necessary for the conduct of the business of the corporation, and to execute mortgages or deeds of trust on the property of the corporation to secure money borrowed; to solicit, collect, or receive subscriptions in money or otherwise; to receive legacies of personal property or devises of real property or interests therein, to be used in forwarding any and all of the purposes of the said corporation, and to own or hold any land or real estate, or interests therein, devised to them as may be provided under the terms of any will or devise; to purchase, have printed, or print, edit, conduct and carry on for Sunday school purposes and uses, a magazine or magazines, a paper or papers, books, tracts periodicals, etc.; to purchase or lease any and all necessary appliances, furniture, and material for conducting the business of the corporation, and to rent or purchase all necessary printing presses, type and stationery, and to disseminate by sale or gifts, all literature deemed necessary for carrying on the work of the corporation, but in all things to be governed and controlled by the rules and regulations prescribed by the Southern Baptist Convention, so far as the same are consistent with the Constitution and laws of the State of Tennessee and those of the United States.

"The persons named in the charter as incorporators shall constitute the members of the first corporate board of the said Sunday School Board, and they

shall hold office as members until such time as their successors, or the successor of any of them, may be chosen by the Southern Baptist Convention. Said Southern Baptist Convention is hereby authorized and empowered to prescribe the terms of office of such members, the number that may constitute the Board, not exceeding fifty nor less than five, and elect the successors of the members as their terms expire, and provide for the filling of vacancies in the interim. Said Southern Baptist Convention shall have the right and power to determine what offices may be necessary for the conduct of all the business of this Sunday School Board, and at their pleasure may fix the terms of office and elect such officers, or may, at the pleasure of said Southern Baptist Convention, delegate such power and authority to this Sunday School Board or the members thereof.

"The general powers of this corporation shall be to sue and be sued by the corporate name; to have and to use a common seal, which it may alter at pleasure, and if no common seal is adopted or provided for, then the signature of the corporation by any duly authorized officer shall be legal and binding; to purchase and hold, or receive by gift, devise, or bequest, in addition to the personal property owned by this corporation, real estate necessary for the transaction of the corporate business, and to own and hold any real estate which may be devised to it as may be required or provided under the terms of the will or devise; to purchase and accept any real estate in payment or part payment of any debt due the corporation, and to sell the same; to make all by-laws and regulations necessary or deemed expedient for the management of the corporate affairs and not inconsistent with the laws of the United States and the State of Tennessee, and not contrary to the constitution, rules and regulations of the Southern Baptist Convention; to appoint such subordinate officers as may not be chosen by the said Southern Baptist Convention as the business of the corporation may require, and as are not forbidden by the said Southern Baptist Convention, and to designate the names of the officers, and fix their compensation.

"The purpose of the organization of this corporation is for the general welfare, and not for profit, and any funds or incomes derived therefrom shall not be paid out in dividends to any person or corporation, but shall be used for the general welfare purposes only, and for the furtherance of the purposes of this Sunday School Board."

OUR ORGANIZATION.

In the last five years the Sunday School Board's work has been departmentized until we have not only a great business but a great organization. Five years ago we had three departments; the Business Department, the Editorial Department and the Educational, or Teacher Training Department. Since that time we have put in operation the following departments, each charged with the initiative along definite and specific lines:

1. The Department of Sunday School Administration, charged with leadership in the work of the superintendent and his helpers.
2. The Organized Class Department which also includes the Home Department and the Intermediates.
3. The Elementary Department with the oversight of the Juniors, Primaries and the Beginners grades.
4. The Architectural Department which is rendering help

in the building of churches. 5. The B. Y. P. U. having charge of the far extending work of the B. Y. P. U. 6. Home and Foreign Fields, with its related matters connected with the special days in the Sunday school for missions and education. 7. The Department of Statistics and Survey, and now our new department, (8) the Book Editorial Department. In addition to these we have our Field Workers. The plan of organization of the Board gives a large degree of initiative to the heads of these various departments, and yet they are all related to the Corresponding Secretary as the executive officer of the Board. In this way all the activities of the Board have a degree of initiative and yet are related to each other, and we have a compact and useful organization designed for effective and harmonious operation.

OUR GRADED PERIODICALS.

The use of our Graded Lessons has been constantly growing. Our total sales of these Graded periodicals will now go above \$200,000.00 annually. During the last few months there has been a renewed interest in the Graded Lessons. This is a hopeful sign, for a thoroughly organized school and the closely-graded series of lessons go naturally together. The better our schools are organized and the more definitely the teaching function of these schools is emphasized, the more surely will we want to do the more thorough teaching presented by the Graded Lessons. It is now some eight years since these lessons were first put on the market. In common with other publishers, we were venturing into an unknown field. Notable advances have been made in all our Sunday-school methods since that time. Nearly all other publishers have revised their series of publications, and we have been planning to do this, but could not with our overworked editorial force. We have now definitely, however, decided upon a program of revision under the general direction of Prof. J. L. Hill, who comes to us in June as the Book Editorial Secretary. The work of revision will begin with the Intermediate Grade, where it is most needed, and we hope we may be able to begin to issue the revised periodicals for this department by October 1, 1922. We hope then to have our plans perfected to begin issuing revised periodicals in all the other grades beginning with January, 1923, thus carrying through the complete revision in a period of fifteen months. When this revision is under way we confidently expect a great increase in the circulation of these periodicals. They will be much more effective and usable.

TRACTS.

We have published only a few new tracts during the past year but we have continued to issue our former series in large quantities and to supply them as requested. During the year we have printed 1,650,000 of these tracts, making a total issue to date since the inauguration of our broader tract program of 9,360,000 copies. It is our purpose in the near future to not only revise our present issue, but also to extend and bring down to date all our tracts. This work will become a part of the duties of the new Book Editorial Secretary. We believe increasingly in the use of tracts, and our plans for the future are to give more attention to this important work. We have several new series in contemplation.

Many brethren offer us tracts on various subjects and we greatly appreciate their desire to have these messages printed and widely distributed. Experience teaches us, however, that we must confine our issues to a few selected tracts and arrange these in series so that pastors can know what is available. It is necessary to interest pastors and others in given issues, if our plans are to be successful. We are therefore ready to receive and read and consider well wrought out tracts but it must be understood that it is necessary for us to relate our issues to each other in such a way as to secure the attention of pastors and evangelists through whom alone we can distribute these tracts.

During the year we have published the following tracts:

"Trial of the Robbers," by Franklin L. Riley and Mrs. R. L. Bonsteel.
"My Denominational Creed," by J. F. Love.

We give below a list of the tracts we can now furnish. These are offered to pastors and other responsible workers, free of charge:

"Baptists and the Bible," by E. Y. Mullins.

"What We Believe—a Confession of Faith," by F. H. Kerfoot.

"If You Are a Christian, Why Not a Baptist?" by W. W. Landrum.

"Modern Scholarship and the Form of Baptism," by A. T. Robertson.

"The New Testament Message in Baptism, and the Only Way to Present it," by Rufus W. Weaver.

"The Lord's Guest at the Lord's Table," by W. W. Hamilton.

"A Comparison and a Contrast—The Baptists, the Bible, and What Others Believe," by M. E. Dodd.

"Religion a Voluntary Matter," by Ryland Knight.

"A True Denominationalism," by E. Y. Mullins.

"Baptists and Their Place in the World," by George W. McDaniel.

"Sin and the Saviour," by W. W. Hamilton.

"Are You Saved or Lost?" by L. R. Scarborough.

"The Plain Way of Salvation," by Fred D. Hale.

"How Much Must I Understand?" by George W. Quick.

"When Shall I Give My Life to Jesus?" by L. P. Leavell.

"How Be the Gainer by Dying?" by William Lunsford.

"Excuses—An Old Business That Has Always Proven a Failure," by Lloyd T. Wilson.

"Is the Risk Worth While?" by Allen Fort.

"Faith—What It Is and Why It Means So Much," by L. G. Broughton.

"The Christ Mastered Life," by L. G. Broughton.

"Why Join a Church?" by H. W. Virgin.

"A Friendly Letter to an Honest Doubter," by L. O. Dawson.

"Living on the Line," by W. W. Hamilton.

"A Gold Watch Free," by W. W. Hamilton.

"Lest We Forget," by L. O. Dawson.

"Lost or Saved, Hell or Heaven, Life or Death—which?" by W. W. Hamilton.

"What Class Are You Traveling?" by An English Evangelist.

"What Must I Do To Be Saved?" by W. W. Hamilton.

- "Some Baptist Whys and Wherefores," by John Jeter Hurt.
"Open Communion—Right or Wrong?" by W. W. Hamilton.
"Bible Baptism," by W. W. Hamilton.
"A Brief Catechism on Baptist Beliefs," by I. J. Van Ness.
"Baptist and Religious Liberty," by Geo. W. Truett.

NEW BOOKS—1921-22.

We have issued the following books during the year 1921-2:

"Points for Emphasis, 1922," by Hight C. Moore, D.D. Leatherette, 40 cents.

"B. Y. P. U. Year Book," by L. P. Leavell, D.D. Leatherette, 50 cents.

"Handwork Manual for Junior Workers," by Miss Elizabeth Nuckols. Paper, 15 cents.

"Evolution—A Menace," by J. W. Porter, D.D. Decorated boards, 60 cents.

"Prepare to Meet God," by L. R. Scarborough, D.D. Cloth, \$1.25.

"The Tears of Jesus," by L. R. Scarborough. Cloth, \$1.25.

"Your Boy and Girl," by A. T. Jamison, D.D. Cloth, \$1.25.

"Fundamentals of the Faith," by W. D. Nowlin, D.D. Cloth, \$1.25.

"Cradle Roll Stories," Revised, by Mrs. Anna Boyle. Cloth, \$1.00.

"New B. Y. P. U. Manual," revised, by L. P. Leavell, D.D. Cloth, 75 cents; paper, 50 cents.

"Intermediate B. Y. P. U. Manual," by E. E. Lee. Cloth, 60 cents; paper, 40 cents.

"New Junior B. Y. P. U. Manual," by Miss Lucie T. Sprecker. Cloth, 50 cents; paper, 40 cents.

"Pilgrim's Progress, for the B. Y. P. U.," by L. P. Leavell, D.D. Cloth, 60 cents; paper, 40 cents.

"Training in Bible Study," by Miss Lucy Cooper. Cloth, 60 cents; paper, 40 cents.

"A Wandering Jew in Brazil," by Solomon L. Ginsburg. Cloth, 75 cents, paper, 50 cents.

"Kingdom Songs," by R. H. Coleman and I. E. Reynolds. Round and shaped notes. Full cloth-boards, \$65.00 per hundred; limp, \$45.00 per hundred. Delivery extra.

OUR BOOK PLANS.

In several annual reports the matter of extending our book-publishing work has been discussed. We have appreciated the interest shown in this particular aspect of our work by many good brethren. There is a widespread desire that we shall greatly extend our activities in the way of publishing books and in circulating them. Book publishing, however, is a business as well as a method of propaganda. Books must be circulated and they must be circulated by being sold. Some books which do not sell readily are worth publishing, but most books

of value prove their value by winning a reading constituency. We believe, however, that we have taken during the year four important steps which we think will greatly set forth a practicable and effective book-publishing program.

1. At its meeting in January the Board elected Prof. John L. Hill, Dean of Georgetown College, Kentucky, as Book Editorial Secretary. The Board invited Prof. Hill to lead in the development of our book-publishing business from the editorial standpoint. We wish him to map out for us lines along which we can to advantage publish books, and through a wide acquaintance, which he must gain with Southern Baptist men and women, to know how to develop the latent powers of our people. It is an inviting field for a man of vision whose heart is in our Baptist message. Prof. Hill has been a teacher in various departments of school work, has had experience as an administrative man, has been prominent in denominational affairs, and is a speaker welcomed upon every laymen's program. With all this he is a man of fine literary training and discrimination. While he has definitely accepted this position, he begins active work with us in June. In the meantime, however, he has begun to get acquainted with his work, and we expect great things from his connection with our Board. In addition to his work as described above, he will have charge of our tract issues, and will also supervise the revision of our graded periodicals.

2. Next in importance as a second step in the book program is the question of manufacturing. Some of our books in the past have been criticized from the standpoint of their appearance. We have never issued any cheap books. The difficulty, however, has been that the facilities for manufacturing books have not been such as we desired. Our facilities in Nashville have been greatly improved, but there is not enough of this kind of work done here to make sure that we can have the best workmen, and without such workmen modern book-making cannot be successfully carried on. We have therefore investigated other centers, and it is probable that hereafter most of our books will be manufactured in Nashville, Richmond and New York. Through this diversified manufacturing we hope to be able to get the best possible results.

3. One of our great problems has been the marketing of our books. Books are sold nowadays through commercial travelers, who interest book-stores in handling their wares. We can easily get commercial travelers, but our reliance must be upon the Baptist book-stores if we are to sell our books. Attention has been called in previous years to the fact that most of the state mission boards are now conducting departments, and we have advocated that through a closer co-operation with these book-selling centers we might be able to get closer to the people with our books. One of the first steps in this was taken during the last year. By a vote of the Board the Corresponding Secretary was authorized to invite the responsible person in charge of the various Baptist book departments to attend a conference in Nashville. Every book house was represented but one, and in the course of two days great progress was made along lines of co-operation. There was a hearty agreement with our plans and programs. A second meeting is to be planned this summer, at which we hope to make more definite this co-operative plan. We have every assurance that these book departments in the various states will co-operate with us heartily and that we can be of great service to them. We count this the first step in the effective working out of our plans.

4. In our effort to seek a market for our books we have naturally coveted a market beyond our own immediate constituency. Of course, this can hardly be expected with books of an aggressive, polemic character, but many of our men have messages which ought to go to the whole world. After mature deliberation we agreed to try an experiment with one of the most finely equipped evangelical publishing houses, the George H. Doran Company of New York, with such manuscripts as may come to us having the possibility of a wider appeal. They propose after we have manufactured our edition to take imprint editions by a special arrangement with us, they paying all royalties through us and the copyright remaining in our name. They will use their selling facilities to interest the book sellers of all denominations in other sections, and in England as well, in these books. We could not hope to organize such facilities for ourselves, nor get them from any other source. The books are in the truest sense our books. We decide on the manuscripts, prepare the same for publication, fix the form and price, oversee the manufacturing, read the proofs, become responsible for the contents, and deal with the authors. The above firm then takes such of these books as they deem worthy of wider circulation, and sell these in the territory not restricted by us. While this is in a measure an experiment, we believe it is a most hopeful one and one which promises a great deal.

We have on hand already a number of manuscripts of considerable value which will be passed on to the new book editorial secretary. During the pressure of the last year it has been impossible to give detailed attention to many of these manuscripts. We have also several books in process of manufacture; among them is a Baptist History by Dr. John T. Christian, which covers the period down to the early English Baptists. It is an unusually fine collection of documentary evidence. It should be ready by summer. The Board has also in its possession a manuscript history of Southern Baptists, written by Dr. B. F. Riley, the original preparation of which was financed by the Board. Through a special committee appointed by the Board this manuscript was examined by competent experts, and on the report of this committee the Board, at its annual meeting, referred to the author a final payment, which he accepted; and decided to hold the manuscript for the present and to determine as to its future use. It is recognized as containing much material of great value.

OUR SONG BOOKS.

We finished our song book "KINGDOM SONGS" in time to use it at the Chattanooga Convention. It has proved to be a most successful book, over 132,500 copies having been printed the first year. We have just brought out a shaped edition to meet the great demand for the book with this form of notation. So far as we can judge "KINGDOM SONGS" is destined to hold its place for a considerable time as a popular book for general church use. It has proved its worth.

We are also issuing a small revival song book of 64 pages "VICTORIOUS RAISE," the selections being made from "KINGDOM SONGS." This book is bound in Manila and sells for \$2.00 per dozen postpaid, or \$10.00 per hundred - \$6.00 for fifty, delivery extra.

OUR ILLUSTRATED PAPERS.

The work of the Sunday School Board from the beginning has been connected with the **KIND WORDS** paper. This series of periodicals used to bear the name, "The Kind Words Series." The **KIND WORDS** paper is pioneer of all of our periodicals, and it is the link that binds together the various Sunday School Boards since the days of 1860-61. In the course of time new papers were required. **KIND WORDS** was made our young people's paper and **THE CHILD'S GEM** was issued for little children. At a later time we established a paper known as our **BAPTIST BOYS AND GIRLS** to take care of those in between the ages for which the other two papers were prepared. We have now taken another and, we think, significant step. We are issuing a **BOYS' WEEKLY** and a **GIRLS' WEEKLY** as separate publications. From the very first these proved popular, and we believe it will greatly stimulate the circulation of these papers for boys and girls.

We wish to give special emphasis to this series of illustrated reading papers for young people which we now issue. We have provided for each age from the small children to the young people and the home. The papers are comparatively inexpensive, they are greatly appreciated, they help to hold our young people in the Sunday school, and their intrinsic value to our denomination is very great. While they are largely devoted to stories and information, they carry a distinct religious and denominational message, which is the more potent because it is made a part of an interesting paper. These papers serve also to develop in our young people a desire for religious reading. We can lay the foundations in this way for a generation which will be appreciative of our Baptist papers in after years. The South, and this applies to other denominations as well as to us, has never been as receptive for this class of periodicals as in the North. We ought to have double the circulation we now have, and we would have done this if our people could understand the great value there is in these illustrated weekly papers distributed through the Sunday schools.

THE SOUTHERN BAPTIST HANDBOOK.

We issued last year through our Department of Statistics and Survey our first year book under the name of the "Southern Baptist Handbook for 1921." We will have ready by the time of the Convention the "Southern Baptist Handbook for 1922." We believe that this annual publication will become one of the great features of our life. We have given the statistics and other information regarding our own people, but we present definite studies also of Baptist affairs but of the affairs of other denominations. The handbook for this year is a fine study of present-day conditions. This handbook ought to be in every Baptist home, and certainly on the table of every Baptist preacher. In its preparation Dr. E. P. Alldredge has given of his best. He gives promise of rendering an unusual service to our denomination as our watchman on the tower looking out over the great throbbing world.

GROWTH IN THE SUNDAY SCHOOL AND THE B. Y. P. U.

The statistics for 1921 give us great encouragement. The total number of Sunday schools in the Southern Baptist Convention is 21,121 with an enrollment of 2,121,345. This is a gain of 701 Sunday schools over the preceding year and 234,735 in enrollment. At the beginning of the 75 MILLION CAMPAIGN we set as our goal for the five year period ending May 1924 an increased enrollment of 1,500,000. Figures for 1919 showed an enrollment of 1,759,208. We have therefore in two years made a net increase of 442,137. The figures for 1921 put us easily as having the second largest Sunday-school enrollment in this country. It is altogether possible for us to make the goal by 1924 or the year after.

Our figures for the B. Y. P. U. are equally encouraging. The reports for 1921 show 7,609 Senior Unions with an enrollment of 243,382; 1,148 Intermediate Unions with an enrollment of 35,175, and 2,072 Junior Unions with an enrollment of 55,701, or a total of 10,829 Unions, a gain of 1,855 for the year, and a total membership of 334,258, or a gain of 32,385 for the year. Of these Unions 1,004 are reported as Standard Unions.

TWO IMPORTANT LINES OF WORK.

During the year in our readjustment we have arranged for the oversight of the Home Department and of the Intermediate Department, both in connection with the Organized Class Department. In order to give adequate attention to the Intermediate Department we have elected Miss Mary Virginia Lee, formerly of Norman, Okla., to have general oversight of the Intermediate Department of the Sunday school, as an assistant in the Organized Class Department. Miss Lee brings to her position fine training, natural ability and a great love for the special field of work which she is to direct. She will also in her field work give special emphasis to women's classes. With this arrangement for the help of these two departments in the local Sunday schools we believe that our force is adequately rounded out.

GAMBRELL-MULLINS DEPUTATION.

We reported last year a balance of \$2,665.26 which we held to the credit of those who asked Drs. J. B. Gambrell and E. Y. Mullins to make a tour of Europe and all missionary lands. With the death of Dr. Gambrell it of course became certain that there could be no completion of the deputation so as to include China, Japan and the East. It was therefore deemed best to return this balance to the various states contributing, adjusting it according to the pro-rata of the original gift. A small balance still remains in our hands.

OUR FIELD WORKERS.

Too much cannot be said for the company of field workers, with their offices outside of Nashville, who keep themselves ready to serve throughout our territory. B. W. Spilman is the Dean of this company, his services having covered a period of over twenty years. Failing health has made him retire temporarily, and the

Board has given him a vacation of six months, with instructions to rest and get well. Harvey Beauchamp has also had many years of service with the Board. His headquarters are in Dallas, and a large part of his time is now given to the assisting of churches with their building plans. W. S. Wiley makes his headquarters at Muskogee, Okla., but travels extensively. He is one of the most valued of convention and assembly speakers. E. E. Lee, with his headquarters at Dallas, is the general field secretary for the B. Y. P. U. He is in constant demand over the whole territory. Miss A. L. Williams and Miss Margaret Frost are our two Elementary Field Secretaries. They have been great factors in the development of our Baptist life. It is impossible to tabulate, as with other departments, the work of these field secretaries. They carry our messages to the people and from their touch with the people bring back to us tidings from the field.

RURAL CAMPAIGN.

We have continued during the year our Rural Campaign but upon a very much larger scale owing to the more aggressive programs which were put on during the summer of 1921, notably in Texas and Kentucky. We expended last year in this co-operative rural work \$36,719.30. There is abundant evidence of the value of these campaigns. We see it reflected in our orders and in the eagerness with which classes are welcomed in the rural sections. We believe there is the same need in the country as in the town and city and that the plans which we have offered are practicable in any community. Indeed many of our Rural churches have a membership which permits them to have the highest kind of organized Sunday school. As enlistment agencies these rural campaigns are most effective. The workers carry a practical, appealing program and as they go to help and to give and not to ask, they are always welcomed. The result of a training school in a rural church is to leave behind a nucleus of interested people, and to establish through them a living connection with the organized work of the state. We are planning for an aggressive campaign the coming summer, the most notable advance being our campaign arranged for in connection with the State Mission Board of North Carolina. A great force of workers will carry our message, as well as the message of the organized work, to hundreds of churches in that state. Our most notable results last year have been in Virginia and Texas, though proportionately some of the other states had as fine a showing.

"HOME AND FOREIGN FIELDS."

HOME AND FOREIGN FIELDS has continued during the year under the editorship of Dr. G. S. Dobbins and an effective office organization in Nashville. Dr. Dobbins in connection with his work as a professor in the Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, has maintained the high standard of the paper both in its reading matter and its typographical appearance. HOME AND FOREIGN FIELDS is ranked as one among the best missionary journals in this country and it is of great value in the work of all our boards. We have conducted it with a purpose to serve the great missionary interests, and have steadfastly refused either to make it an organ of the Sunday School Board, or to allow its pages to be used for discussion and debate. It is a constructive journal of missionary

thought. At the present price HOME AND FOREIGN FIELDS is still published at a loss, but the loss has been greatly reduced. It was not unnatural that the circulation should fall off after the special efforts of the campaign and the low rate which was then charged. We have had to adjust ourselves to a constituency accustomed to paying \$1.00 for a first class missionary magazine. We believe that our present circulation represents a solid and substantial interest and that this magazine goes to those who are really interested. We hope to steadily gain in circulation until we shall reach the high point of 1919, but upon a much more substantial basis.

In connection with his work in HOME AND FOREIGN FIELDS Dr. Dobbins has continued to supervise the arrangements for HOME AND FOREIGN MISSION DAY in March, and STATE MISSION DAY in September, he has co-operated also with the Education Board in the plans for EDUCATION DAY in June.

WORK IN THE STATES.

Notwithstanding the financial depression which has affected all our State Mission Boards we are glad to report that with one or two exceptions, the state departments for Sunday-school and B. Y. P. U. work have been maintained and in some cases even extended. The total field forces in these states will number 52 regular workers and 150 special workers. In no state has the work been abandoned. This indicates very clearly how far we have gone in the last few years. The men most directly connected with the missionary work in each state have come to understand how much depends upon the Sunday school and B. Y. P. U. not only for the future but for the present. The result is that they believe in these organizations and are willing to work with them for their development. We have the heartiest cooperation on the part of the state board secretaries and count their favor one of the most valuable assets in all our work. It is indeed true that no distressful times should induce us to hurt the future because of the exigencies of the present. We must take care of those who are to succeed us.

SOME ARCHITECTURAL PROBLEMS.

No portion of this report should be read with more interest than the report of the Architectural Department. This department is very essential to the life of our people at this time. We have entered upon an era of church building and large sums are being spent, and still larger sums will be spent in the near future, in the erection of church buildings. We entered into this field solely to protect the Sunday school and the B. Y. P. U. so that in the building of new church houses these agencies might have proper facilities. In order to do this we had to go into the whole field of church architecture. We have never lost sight of our original purpose, which is to do our best to see to it that when new houses of worship are constructed this shall not be done in a way to cripple the Sunday schools for another generation. There is no more significant fact today than that the greatest outstanding preachers among us, the men who attract large multitudes by their personal powers as preachers, are laying the foundations for their work in great Sunday

schools. When such men lead in building enterprises they insist that they shall have adequate accommodations for a Sunday school, as well as an adequate preaching place.

We wish to call attention, therefore, to the necessity of having expert help in the planning of new buildings from those who understand a modern Sunday school and its needs. The pastor should call to his help the Sunday-school expert, and he should insist that the deacons and building committee shall call in the same kind of helpers. Unfortunately, few of our architects are practical Sunday-school men; most of them do not even know what the Sunday school requires. It is the common practice when great factories are to be erected to require that the architect shall have associated with him an engineer, and that the latter shall study the business of the house and plan for it, and not merely to make a beautiful picture of a structure as an ornament. The Sunday School Board, for example, in planning its new building, which is to be devoted entirely to merchandise and shipping, associated with the architect a firm of engineers. The latter came in and studied the business, made calculations as to the requirements, both for the present and for the future. They planned different parts of the interior so that the operations might work into each other. After this study had been made and the floor plans devised, the architect took the results and brought them together in the final plans. Exactly this same process needs to be followed with every new church building. The pastor is the expert on the auditorium, but the building must be used for other purposes, and the wise pastor calls in the other experts so that every part of the activities of the church may be properly cared for and related to each other. We are trying to render this expert service.

We beg of our people when they build that they will plan for the future as well as for today, and that future and, indeed, the present, will demand adequate facilities for the teaching and training work, as well as for the proclamation of the gospel from the pulpit.

THE ORGANIZED CLASS CONFERENCE AT MOBILE.

In February, under the auspices of our Organized Class Department, a great conference of Organized Class Workers was held in Mobile; it was not a convention but a conference, no organization was asked for nor encouraged. We simply attempted by this conference to bring up this great part of our work more quickly than we could otherwise, and thereby to hasten the development of the Organized Class movement in our Sunday schools. We desired also to attract the attention of these classes so that we might really offer to them effective leadership. The conference was largely attended with visitors from every state and from beginning to end it was one of the finest meetings we have had. The program was practical, as well as inspiring, and the whole conference greatly helped forward our work. A similar conference will probably be held next year for the same reasons which led us to take the action this present year.

The great growth of our organized classes will be recorded in the report of that department, and the plans are there set forth for a movement to make the classes of men and women more effective in evangelistic work and as helpers in the denominational program and in the local churches.

We recognize the dangers which the past has shown in the Organized Sunday-school classes. We believe the benefits go beyond the dangers. Our program, however, is a fully rounded one. We stand for "The Organized Class in the Organized Sunday School." Great big classes of men and women and an inefficient Sunday-school organization will naturally result in the dominance of the classes. The remedy is to show that we have proper Sunday-school organization. We put therefore along side of our Organized Class Department in its activities the Department of Sunday School Administration with its activities, each of these must work with the other. We must organize our schools and then the organized classes will become what they ought to be, adjuncts of the greater organization, and through the organized Sunday school they will be properly related to the church. We know that our work along these lines will not be perfect and that abuses will creep in, but so far as the Sunday School Board is concerned in its program, it stands for the preëminence of the church, for the proper relation of an organized Sunday school to the church and under the church's control, and then for "The Organized Class in the Organized Sunday School."

VOCATIONAL SCHOOL.

The third session of our Vocational School will be held in Nashville in the Ward-Belmont School property from June 8 to July 5. An exceptionally strong faculty has been engaged and we shall be able to offer to Sunday-school workers a curriculum which will be supplementary to our regular Normal Courses. While our school is designed primarily for those who intend to give themselves to Sunday-school work as a vocation, it is also planned for those who wish to fit themselves for aggressive leadership even though they do not seek this as a livelihood. There are today a great many of our larger schools with paid workers and our appeal is also to them. We believe we have a distinct message for the pastor who wishes to understand the modern Sunday-school viewpoint. We make no charge for tuition and the charge for board is comparatively low. The surroundings in June are most attractive and our school provides an almost unparalleled vacation opportunity.

THE WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION.

We have co-operated with the Woman's Missionary Union in several interesting matters. The work of their organization, like ours, goes into the regular life of our churches, and we are therefore bound together by the common tie of helpfulness to churches and pastors. We have contributed, as in the past, the sum of \$800.00 to their current expenses. Up to the time of the 75-MILLION CAMPAIGN the contributions of the Boards to the W. M. U. were based altogether upon the amount of money raised by them for the different interests. As they raised for us only small sums, which were applied to the Bible work, our proportion of their expenses was never large, yet it is manifest that their co-operation should not be gauged any longer on this basis only. When the W. M. U. removed to Birmingham the opportunity came for us to voluntarily assume a larger proportion of their expenses. They were obliged to rent adequate quarters in an office building at a monthly rental of \$200.00. It was therefore a great pleasure to your Board to offer to assume this additional rental expense and to furnish them by this means with their offices free of charge to them. We count this a matter of simple justice and a proper expression of our appreciation of their co-operation.

RUSSIAN SUNDAY SCHOOL QUARTERLY.

In order to reach the foreign speaking population of America with simple Bible instruction, the various denominational houses have agreed on a program by which a common text will be translated into various languages and be printed alongside of the English treatment of the Bible passage, thus making a bi-lingual periodical. These publications must be at a loss and so, as has been stated, the various denominational publishing houses have agreed to carry the responsibility for a given group of foreigners. We have been asked to take one of these groups and have asked that we might provide periodicals in Russian as we could arrange more satisfactorily for translators in whom we had confidence. We will therefore during the next year issue such a periodical, placing it at the disposal at cost of other denominational houses in the country. They in turn, with the same text, will issue in other languages, thus making their output of service to us.

AMERICAN BIBLE SOCIETY.

The Convention at its last session referred back to us certain matters in connection with the American Bible Society, instructing us to confer with the Foreign Mission Board in working out these plans. After a conference with the representatives of the Foreign Mission Board our Board passed the following resolution at its annual meeting in June:

1. That the Sunday School Board feels that it is able to adequately care for our needs in this country, purchasing such Bibles as are needed in the open market.
2. That Southern Baptists, so far as they are dependent upon either the American Bible Society or the British and Foreign Bible Society, ought not to let others pay for the Bibles which they thus use. In other words, if there is a loss which is made up by the contributions of other denominations this ought some way to be adjusted.
3. That the Corresponding Secretaries of the Foreign Mission Board and the Sunday School Board be asked to confer with the representative of the American Bible Society as to this matter and to fix a fair and equitable basis by which such deficiency, if any, shall be covered by appropriations from the Foreign Board or through the budgets of its various missions.
4. That in view of the great needs of Russia and other European countries at the present time that the Sunday School Board during the current year appropriate \$1,000.00 for this work through the Foreign Board at Richmond.

Since the passage of these resolutions no further action has been taken. The representatives of the American Bible Society have been soliciting a conference with the Corresponding Secretaries of the Foreign and Sunday School Boards but we have not been able to make arrangements for such a meeting. Nothing, however, has developed which would alter the position taken in the above resolutions.

INTERDENOMINATIONAL SUNDAY-SCHOOL WORK.

Because of the relation which all the denominations sustain to the International Lesson System, we must have some interest in the reorganization of the International Sunday-School Association. We have reported from year to year as to the progress of this reorganization. It will be remembered the Executive Committee of the International Sunday-School Association has been reorganized, and 50 per cent of its membership are now the direct appointees of the various denominational boards. Following the action of the Convention in 1920, we declined to accept representation on this committee, on the ground, first, that Southern Baptists did not wish to hold organic relations with any interdenominational body, and second, that we could not consent to enter into any arrangement whereby our plans and programs should be made for us, and these plans and programs be carried to our churches, by any except duly accredited and responsible Baptist agents.

In February of this year the reorganization plans were carried a step further. The proposal now is that both the Sunday School Council and the International Sunday School Association shall go out of business, merging their interests in a new body to be known as the International Sunday School Council of Religious Education. The Sunday School Council has already accepted this and will automatically cease whenever the proposition is accepted by the International Sunday School Association. The latter body meets in June in Kansas City. If it takes similar action this will be the last meeting of this historic body. It is probable that a quadrennial conference will be held, but the democratic powers of the convention will cease. The International Sunday School Council of Religious Education will consist of 180 members, 90 of these being direct denominational representatives and 90 representatives from state Sunday-school associations (inter-denominational). This new organization will be complete in itself and will report to no one.

The Sunday School Board holds that all the principles which led us to decline membership before, and which principles were approved by the Southern Baptist Convention, hold with even greater force in the newly-merged organization. To acknowledge the new plan of organization by accepting membership in the international body would be to acknowledge also that the interdenominational state organizations should be reorganized, and our Baptist state conventions, or state mission boards, should become organically a part of these organizations. This is unthinkable.

There is at present little or no interest in this reorganization in this section of the country, either on the part of the other denominations or of the state Sunday school associations. The leading denominations in the South have efficient field forces of their own and the aggressive leadership is denominational. We still retain our connection with the International Lesson Committee, which has not been reorganized. It is probable, however, that some reorganization will have to take place to meet the new conditions. We are hopeful that these plans will be such as to enable us, without any sacrifice of principle, to continue to work in this important matter of lesson making with the representatives of various denominations, but we are not unmindful of the fact that we have the ability and the trained men to make our own lessons whenever the occasion may arise.

LAYMEN'S MISSIONARY MOVEMENT.

We have cooperated with the Laymen's Missionary Movement as in the past years and especially in the intensified campaign which they have carried on this year for tithing. We have deemed it wise not to trespass upon the field of tract literature on the subjects of Stewardship and Tithing, but instead through appropriations have enabled the Laymen's Missionary Movement to carry out their program more effectively. We have therefore during the year contributed a larger sum than usual, namely, \$1,523.25. Through the Secretary, Dr. J. T. Henderson, the literature campaign along these lines has been carried on with great effectiveness and at the same time in a wise and economical way.

STUDENT RELIGIOUS ACTIVITIES IN THE COLLEGES.

We have co-operated through the year with the Inter-Board Commission on Student Religious Activities in the Colleges, and we welcome Mr. Frank H. Leavell as the Secretary under this Commission to have charge of this work. Our Board has a very large and definite interest in the colleges. The figures show that the B. Y. P. U. is now the most widely-used and effective agency for cultivating the religious life of the students in our Baptist schools, and more especially in our secondary schools. It is because of this interest which we have that we have so heartily desired to see this work continued under the Inter-Board Commission. It is not simply a question of college management, but it is also a question of how the denomination can so work in our colleges as to send the students back home acquainted with the agencies in the local church and prepared for service in them. Charged as we are with a degree of responsibility for these things in the local church, we are bound to be gravely concerned and interested for our college students.

A report will be presented by the Inter-Board Commission and the details of the work accomplished will be there set forth. We wish only to record our gratification at the fine way in which the various boards have been able to work together at this common task and the prospect which we now have for an adequate Baptist work in all our schools and colleges. It is the greatest open field among us. We feel sure that under the leadership of Mr. Leavell and with a broad and generous program, such as can be assured by the co-operation of all the boards of the Convention, we have every prospect for success in this new endeavor.

GRADING IN THE B. Y. P. U.

The annual meeting of the Board in June, 1921, took up the question of regrading the B. Y. P. U. According to instructions given at that time we are now issuing three quarterlies: the B. Y. P. U. quarterly, which is for the senior grade, from 16 years and up; the Intermediate B. Y. P. U., for the ages of 12 to 16, and the Junior B. Y. P. U., for the ages from 9 to 12. These new quarterlies were introduced with the second quarter of 1922, and the result has been

most interesting. We discovered that there were already three grades of unions in many of the churches, and that there was a general demand for the threefold grading. Our figures show that where we formerly sold approximately 75,000 Junior Quarterlies, under the new plan of grading we sold 55,000 Intermediate B. Y. P. U. quarterlies and 50,000 Juniors. There is every indication that these circulations will be largely increased. We may therefore say that the action of the Board was in keeping with the demand in our churches for a new grade of the B. Y. P. U. work.

In another portion of this report the figures for the B. Y. P. U. are given. It is sufficient to say here that the progress of this work in the last two years has been beyond our expectation. There is no question that the next two years will see a wide extension of this work. The clean-cut and definite program we offer for young people's activities has proven its usefulness. No denomination in America has a more aggressive or more efficient young people's work than we have.

AN APPRECIATED BEQUEST.

On February 20, 1920, we received \$50.00 from the executors of the estate of M. N. Mitchell of Belton, S. C. This bequest though small in amount indicates a thoughtfulness which we appreciate. The bequest has been put in our Bible Fund, where it will continue through the years to do good.

Why should not the thoughtfulness of Bro. Mitchell become more general? The Sunday School Board, as well as our other boards, will have increasing need for such funds in the years to come. We can protect such funds and apply them to distinctive uses.

The Sunday School Board has received several such bequests, but has not been as generally remembered as the other boards of the Convention. Our needs are not as great just now, but the future may see the need of larger funds for our special line of benevolent and denominational work.

75 MILLION CAMPAIGN.

The headquarters of the 75 MILLION CAMPAIGN Conservation Commission has continued in Nashville as in the past, with Mr. Frank E. Burkhardt in charge. We have given him office space free of rent and co-operated in every possible way with him in his efficient labors for the common cause. He has been an agreeable and helpful associate and interested in all our work. We have also acted as fiscal agents, as in the former periods, carrying the account of the Conservation Commission in a separate bank and in funds provided through loans on the local banks.

Below will be found the financial statement to May 1, 1922.

BAPTIST 75-MILLION CAMPAIGN

Headquarter's Expenses Fiscal Year May 1, 1921 to April 30, 1922

Prorated to States

Salaries	\$6,061.70
General Expense	308.16
General Traveling Expense	2,050.32
Telephone and Telegraph Expense	286.83
Advertising	5,184.09
Postage	381.36
Freight and Express	527.40
Interest	608.45
Printing and Binding	3,505.59
(Exclusive of Direct Charges)	
Total Expenses Prorated	\$18,913.90

ASSETS

Cash	\$7,829.44
Due from	
Arkansas	5,377.07
Oklahoma	2,559.72
Texas	9,142.60
Baptist Advance	65.63
Baptist Witness	25.54
Total Assets	\$25,000.00

LIABILITIES

Notes in Bank	\$25,000.00
---------------------	-------------

EDITORIAL DEPARTMENT.

E. C. DARGAN, HIGHT C. MOORE.

1. The past Convention year has been one of many difficulties in the Editorial Department. We entered the year with a nation-wide printers' strike which seriously affected our periodicals for several issues. Errors in printing and make-up seemed absolutely unavoidable. We are grateful to a generous brotherhood for their consideration and forbearance. We appreciate, moreover, the liberal cognition of our efforts to serve the brethren. We are happy to report that printing conditions are about normal again with us, and we hope will further improve.

2. There have been two important additions to our Editorial Staff. Last autumn the Managing Editor asked for an assistant, and the Board, on his recommendation, elected Mr. Noble Van Ness to that position. He entered upon his duties October 15, 1921, and is rendering excellent service. We look forward to the coming of Prof. J. L. Hill, as Editorial Secretary in charge of book manuscripts and the graded lessons, whose new department will naturally be closely related to the general Editorial Department. Already he has begun his work most auspiciously, though he will not occupy his office with us till June.

3. Our organization at present is as follows: Dr. E. C. Dargan, Editorial Secretary, edits our periodicals of exposition and teaching, including one monthly and five quarterlies, in addition to the Picture Lesson Cards and the Lesson Leaf and Primary Leaf, which are taken, respectively, from the Intermediate and Junior Quarterlies. Dr. Hight C. Moore, Editorial Secretary, edits four illustrated weeklies (*Kind Words*, *The Boys' Weekly*, *The Girls' Weekly*, and *Child's Gem*), two monthlies (*The Sunday School Builder*, in connection with Secretary Flake, and *The Organized Class Magazine*, in connection with Secretary Strickland), and he prepares two quarterlies (*Home Department Magazine* and the new pocket quarterly, *On the Wing with the Word*). Dr. L. P. Leavell edits our four periodicals of training (*B. Y. P. U. Quarterly*, *Intermediate B. Y. P. U. Quarterly*, *Junior B. Y. P. U. Quarterly*, and *Junior B. Y. P. U. Leader*). Dr. G. S. Dobbins edits our monthly missionary magazine (*Home and Foreign Fields*). For the entire Editorial Department, Dr. Hight C. Moore is Managing Editor, Mr. Noble Van Ness is Assistant Managing Editor, and Miss Marian Phelps is Editors' Assistant.

4. We have added three new periodicals during the year, one weekly and two quarterlies. *Baptist Boys and Girls* was discontinued in March, 1922, and was succeeded the first of April by *The Boys' Weekly*, with Mr. Noble Van Ness as Associate Editor, and *The Girls Weekly*, with Miss Fairy Dillard as Associate Editor, each of the new papers being larger than *Baptist Boys and Girls*. The success of the new weeklies from the very beginning has been most remarkable. We anticipate for them wide popularity and great usefulness. The *Junior B. Y. P. U. Quarterly* was succeeded the second quarter of 1922 by the *Intermediate B. Y. P. U. Quarterly* and the *The Junior B. Y. P. U. Quarterly*. The demand for this gradation has already been amply proven by increased circulation. In response to the apparent demand for a pocket quarterly, we began with the

first quarter of 1922, the publication of a quarterly adapted from "Points for Emphasis," our pocket commentary on the lessons for the entire year. It covers forty-eight pages besides cover, and is entitled *On the Wing with the Word*.

5. We have made a number of improvements, most of them dating with our issues for the second quarter of this year. All our quarterlies have been brought up or down to a standard and convenient, uniform size. We are using better paper than formerly. Several periodicals have been enlarged. The Home Department Magazine, for example, has been expanded from forty-eight to sixty-four pages, the *Adult Bible Class Quarterly* from forty to forty-eight pages, the *Senior Quarterly* from thirty-two to forty pages, etc. New covers have been chosen and new headings especially designed. There has not been an increase of price in any of our periodicals, while in several there have been reductions.

6. Beginning with next July our four illustrated weeklies will be published, not monthly in weekly parts, as heretofore, but weekly, as other leading publishing houses have been doing for some time. We shall, of course, continue to issue the monthlies every month and the quarterlies every quarter, as heretofore.

7. It is a pleasure to record the growing circulation of practically every one of our periodicals. We give figures for the current quarter with the gain over the circulation we reported a year ago: *Home Department Magazine*, 80,000 copies, a gain of 1,500; *Adult Bible Class Quarterly*, 350,000 copies, a gain of 50,000; *Senior Quarterly*, 500,000, a gain of 25,000; *Intermediate Quarterly*, 325,000, a gain of 25,000; *Junior Quarterly*, 315,000, a gain of 5,000; *Children's Quarterly*, 145,000, a gain of 5,000; *B. Y. P. U. Quarterly*, 225,000, a gain of 45,000; *Intermediate B. Y. P. U. Quarterly*, 55,000; and *Junior B. Y. P. U. Quarterly*, 50,000, a gain of 28,000 over the former *Junior B. Y. P. U. Quarterly*; *B. Y. P. U. Leaders' Quarterly*, 6,000, a gain of 1,250; *Kind Words*, 119,000, a loss of 5,000; *Boys' Weekly*, 50,000, and *Girls' Weekly*, 50,000, a combined gain of 17,000 over the former *Baptist Boys and Girls*; *Child's Gem*, 54,000, same as last year; *The Teacher*, 59,000, a gain of 4,000; *Lesson Leaf*, 95,000, a gain of 13,000; *Primary Leaf*, 17,500, same as last year; *Sunday School Builder*, 11,500, a loss of 500; *Organized Class Magazine*, 27,000, a gain of 2,000; *On the Wing with the Word* (pocket quarterly), 5,000; *Bible Lesson Pictures*, 21,000; *Picture Lesson Cards*, 275,000.

8. For the purchase of manuscripts and illustrations (drawings and photographs only) we have expended during the year a little more than \$14,600. We have accepted material from about two hundred writers scattered widely over this and other lands. The bulk of our work is, of course, done by Southern Baptist authors.

9. The revision of the Graded Lessons is under way. The Intermediate Courses will be ready for distribution in October, 1922. The other courses will be revised and published as rapidly as possible. The entire series, revised and improved, may be expected from the press at an early date.

10. For the first time our Department has an exhibit for the inspection of messengers to the Convention at Jacksonville. It is our hope that the exhibit will be of interest and service.

DEPARTMENT OF SUNDAY SCHOOL ADMINISTRATION

ARTHUR FLAKE.

During the past year the work of the Department of Sunday School Administration has been directed mainly along the following lines, namely:

CONDUCTING CONFERENCES FOR SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENTS.

From the very first one of these meetings held it was found that Sunday-school superintendents would attend meetings which are planned distinctively for them, and it is gratifying to know that no class of religious workers are more anxious to improve themselves and learn about their work than Sunday-school superintendents. In every case where these conferences have been given wide publicity the attendance and interest has been gratifying. During the past year in co-operation with the State Sunday-school secretaries conferences were held in the following states: Texas, North Carolina two, Florida two, Oklahoma, Missouri three, Kentucky, Tennessee, Illinois. Total 12.

CONDUCTING SUNDAY SCHOOL CAMPAIGNS FOR ENLARGEMENT

Five of these campaigns have been conducted in some of our largest churches, lasting from eight to fifteen days each. Religious censuses were taken, teacher-training classes were conducted, and the Sunday-school organizations were enlarged to take care of the people discovered in the censuses. Four of these campaigns have resulted in the churches employing Sunday-school superintendents for full time, at salaries ranging from \$2,400 to \$3,600 per year. The progress being made by each one of these schools has amply justified the wisdom of this course.

ENCOURAGING THE BUILDING OF STANDARD SUNDAY SCHOOLS.

All Sunday schools should have an objective towards which to strive, the Standard of Excellence meets this need in a fine way by setting before the Sunday school the essentials of a first-class school. The Standard of Excellence presents a program of running a Sunday school and its value to a Sunday school that will adopt it and concentrate its efforts on measuring up to the Standard requirements cannot be estimated. Much time and attention has been given, during the year, to promulgating the Standard. A great deal of free literature on the subject has been sent out to the Sunday schools and likewise to all the State Sunday-school workers, consisting of miniature Standards of Excellence, large wall Standards, application blanks, and instructions how to attain the Standard.

Interest in the Standard of Excellence is rapidly increasing. During the past year the number of Standard Sunday schools was double that of the preceding year. The following is a list of the Standard Sunday schools by states:

Alabama	16
Arkansas	8
Florida	3
Georgia	12
Illinois	1
Kentucky	23
Louisiana	6
Maryland	1
Mississippi	15
Missouri	8
New Mexico	14
North Carolina	23
Oklahoma	6
South Carolina	4
Tennessee	13
Texas	118
Virginia	6
 Total	 277

Keen interest is also being manifested in the Advanced Standard. The following churches report Advanced Standard Sunday Schools for the year:

Vienna Baptist Sunday School, Vienna, Georgia. O. W. Horne, superintendent; T. W. Tippett, pastor.

Columbia Baptist Sunday School, Columbia, Mississippi; Mr. R. D. Brock, superintendent; Rev. W. R. Cooper, pastor.

Grenada Baptist Sunday School, Grenada, Mississippi; Mr. C. C. White, superintendent, and Rev. W. E. Farr, pastor.

Second Baptist Church, Jackson, Tennessee; Mr. T. L. Thompson, superintendent, and Rev. E. K. Cox, pastor.

PRODUCING LITERATURE AND SUPPLIES.

We have tried to meet the need for a distinctive literature dealing with all phases of Sunday School Administration.

PAMPHLETS.

The following pamphlets have been published which will be sent free upon request to the Department of Sunday School Administration.

Department of Sunday School Administration.

The Sunday School Under Church Control.

Building the Sunday School.

Grading the Sunday School.

Using the Bible in the Sunday School.

Sunday School Pupils in the Preaching Service.
The Pastor Winning His Sunday School Pupils to Christ.
The Weekly Teachers' Meeting.
The Superintendent—The Man in Charge.
The Superintendent and His Program.
Running the Sunday School.
Monthly Visitation Day.
Sunday School Records—Six Point Record System.
Absentees—What to Do with Them.
When a New Pupil Joins the Sunday School—What Should Be Done for Him.
The Sunday School Teacher at Work.
The Sunday School Task of Southern Baptists.
The Standard of Excellence—Its Design, Aim and Value.
The *Real* Sunday School Problem.
Baptist Sunday School Literature.
Denominational Work in the Sunday School.

SUPPLIES.

The following supplies have also been produced:

Blackboard for General Secretary.

Blackboards for Department Secretaries.

Improved Six Point Class Books for classes in each one of the departments.

Six Point Wall Charts for class rooms, department rooms and general assembly rooms.

The Six Point Record System has been perfected.

(For prices apply to the Sunday School Board.)

CO-OPERATING WITH EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

The department has co-operated with our Theological Seminaries, Baptist Bible Institute and a number of our schools and colleges, the secretary having conducted classes in Sunday School Administration in many of these institutions.

THE SUNDAY SCHOOL BUILDER.

That the Sunday School Builder is growing in favor all the time is indicated by its increasing circulation, and the volume of letters coming to our office asking for supplies and making inquiries concerning the use of methods and materials advocated through its pages.

One of the most attractive and effective features is that of demonstrating the use and results of practical up-to-date Sunday-school plans and methods. This is done by having pastors and superintendents who have built great Sunday schools to tell *how* they did it. It is hoped that we may make the Builder even more practical and helpful.

IN CONTEMPLATION.

We have now ready for the press a textbook on Sunday School Administration, for pastors, superintendents and all the officers of the Sunday school, which will

be brought out under the title, "Building a Standard Sunday School." It is hoped that we shall have this book ready for use in our summer assemblies and encampments.

EDUCATIONAL DEPARTMENT

P. E. BURROUGHS.

On June 1, 1922, our Southern Baptist Teacher Training Institution will enter upon its twenty-second year, the Institution having been founded June 1, 1901. These twenty-one years have been years of accomplishment and expansion far surpassing the expectations of the men who launched the new enterprise. These years cover a period which constitutes a momentous era in Sunday-school history. Consider for a moment the progress of the Sunday-school during the period. Sunday-school attendance has increased 100 per cent; Sunday-school organization has been entirely made over; the Sunday school has itself been transformed by the bringing in of hundreds of thousands of adults through the Organized Class Movement; a wealth of literature covering every phase of Sunday-school life and work has been produced; vast publishing houses with investments running far into the millions have grown up—but it would require a volume fitly to tell the whole story.

In these wonderful transformations, Teacher Training has, of course, been a basal factor. The quiet, persistent effort continued through the years to train and instruct teachers has lifted the whole Sunday-school movement to a higher plane. This training of teachers must stand central in all plans for the improvement of Sunday-school work.

The best fruits of such wide educational effort affecting directly and indirectly our whole constituency of three million souls cannot be stated in figures. However, as giving some hint of the extent to which this work has found its way among our people and has served our Sunday-school interests, the following figures may be of interest:

TOTAL AWARDS BESTOWED TO APRIL 1, 1922.

Diplomas	86,965
Red Seals (four books)	16,310
Blue Seals (eight books)	7,443
Post Graduate Diplomas	1,947
Gold Seals (thirteen books)	1,006

AWARDS BESTOWED DURING YEAR ENDING APRIL 1, 1922.

Diplomas	17,087
Red Seals (four books)	3,487
Blue Seals (eight books)	1,555
Post Graduate Diplomas	579
Gold Seals (thirteen books)	294
Total Books Completed	53,183

YEARLY INCREASE OF TEACHER TRAINING AWARDS.

	Diplomas	Red Seals	Blue Seals	P. G. Diplomas	Gold Seals
April 1, 1911.....	3,564	201	76		
1911-1912	5,773	420	298		
1912-1913	7,441	990	486		
1913-1914	7,153	1,133	597		
1914-1915	3,679	1,030	542	125	12
1915-1916	5,160	1,158	504	179	91
1916-1917	6,022	1,184	523	177	87
1917-1918	6,116	1,300	631	187	99
1918-1919	5,780	1,333	559	180	109
1919-1920	7,109	1,462	630	173	85
1920-1921	12,081	2,612	1,042	372	233
1921-1922	17,087	3,487	1,555	579	294
April 1, 1922	86,965	16,310	7,443	1,947	1,006

There are several agencies which aid in setting forward this Teacher-Training work. In the Training School, Institute and Summer Assembly the work is done by our Field Force or other trained workers in an intensive way. These Training Schools have been especially fruitful in introducing and illustrating the processes by which we seek to train teachers. Less expensive to the denomination and in many ways more effective is the local class where a deliberate and thorough study of the Normal Course books is made. Most of the denominational academies, colleges and seminaries have incorporated the Normal Course books in their curricula and are doing much to set forward Teacher-Training work. Not to be overlooked is the lone worker on the field who takes the examination individually from the State office or the Nashville office. The following table will show how the work was done during the year just ending:

Awards bestowed in Training Schools and Institutes	7,778
In Denominational Schools and Colleges	12,827
In Local Classes	23,941
By Individual Examinations	6,470
Total Awards Bestowed	2,167
Post Graduate Awards	53,183

The following table shows by states the number of awards bestowed in our educational institutions:

State	Co-operating Institutions	Awards
Alabama	8	638
Arkansas	5	642
Florida	3	50
Georgia	9	771
Illinois	1	14

Kentucky	9	448
Louisiana	1	105
Mississippi	8	1,330
Missouri	3	399
New Mexico	1	9
North Carolina	21	2,486
Oklahoma	1	126
South Carolina	8	980
Tennessee	8	487
Texas	10	1,085
Virginia	17	609
Foreign	1	96
Seminaries	4	2,297

INSTITUTIONS LEADING IN THE NUMBER OF AWARDS.

Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary, Texas	1,028
Buie's Creek Academy, North Carolina	622
Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, Kentucky	560
Baptist Bible Institute, Louisiana	557
Mississippi Woman's College, Mississippi	436
Anderson College South Carolina	403
Mississippi College, Mississippi	362
San Marcos Academy, Texas	356
Mars Hill College, North Carolina	313
Will Mayfield College, Missouri	275
Bessie Tift College, Georgia	252
Judson College, Alabama	236
Coker College, South Carolina	233
Wingate High School, North Carolina	212
Boiling Springs High School, North Carolina	208
Mary P. Willingham School, Georgia	203
Howard Payne College, Texas	202

The 53,183 awards bestowed during the year attest the study of 53,183 separate books on the part of Southern Baptist Sunday-school workers. The following table will give some idea of the distribution of the Normal Course books of our own publication.

CIRCULATION OF NORMAL COURSE BOOKS.

"Convention Normal Manual" .....	.295,000
"Winning to Christ"	41,000
"Doctrines of Our Faith"	26,000
"What Baptists Believe"	25,000
"Heart of the Old Testament"	18,500
"Old Testament Studies"	15,000
"Studies in the New Testament"	25,000
Optional Departmental Books	51,000
Total Normal Course Books of Our Own Publication .....	.496,500

THE CONVENTION NORMAL COURSE

- Book 1. "The New Convention Normal Manual" (Revised), Spilman, Leavell, Burroughs.
- Book 2. "Winning to Christ—A Study in Evangelism," Burroughs.
- Book 3. "Talks with the Training Class," Slattery.
- Book 4. "The Seven Laws of Teaching," Gregory.
- Book 5. Any one of the following books:
 "Building the Bible Class," Strickland, McGlothlin.
 "The Intermediate Department of the Sunday School," Leavell.
 "Our Juniors, How to Teach and Train Them," Baldwin.
 "Plans and Programs for Cradle Roll, Beginners, and Primary Workers," Williams.
 "The Home Department of the Sunday School," Forbes.
- Book 6. "The Doctrines of Our Faith," Dargan.
 "What Baptists Believe," Wallace.
- Book 7. "Old Testament Studies," Burroughs.
- Book 8. "Studies in the New Testament," Robertson.

THE POSTGRADUATE COURSE

- "The Monuments and the Old Testament," Price.
 "Secrets of Sunday School Teaching," Pell.
 "The Way Made Plain," Brookes.
 "The School of the Church," Frost.
 "The Making of a Teacher," Brumbaugh.
 "Teaching and Teachers," Trumbull.
 "The Present-Day Sunday School," Burroughs.
 "With Christ After the Lost," Scarborough.
 "Churches of the New Testament," McDaniel.

The Post Graduate Course comprises any five of these books.

OUR TEACHER TRAINING FACULTY.

THE SUNDAY SCHOOL BOARD

- I. J. Van Ness, Corresponding Secretary.
 P. E. Burroughs, Educational Secretary.
 B. W. Spilman, Kinston, North Carolina.
 L. P. Leavell, Nashville, Tennessee.
 H. Beauchamp, Dallas, Texas.
 Arthur Flake, Nashville, Tennessee.
 H. L. Strickland, Nashville, Tennessee.
 E. E. Lee, Dallas, Texas.
 W. S. Wiley, Muskogee, Oklahoma.
 Miss A. L. Williams, Birmingham, Alabama.

Miss Margaret A. Frost, Louisville, Kentucky.
Miss Lilian S. Forbes, Nashville, Tennessee.
Miss Mary Virginia Lee, Nashville, Tennessee.

THE STATE MISSION BOARDS

EMMETT G. MOORE, Montgomery, Ala.
HERBERT V. HAMILTON, Little Rock, Ark.
GEORGE W. ANDREWS, Atlanta, Ga.
REV. W. W. WILLIAN, Jacksonville, Fla.
H. L. ATWOOD, Frankfort Heights, Ill.
W. A. GARDINER, Louisville, Ky.
JOE B. MOSELEY, Shreveport, La.
ROBERT E. F. ALER, Baltimore, Md.
J. E. BYRD, Mt. Olive, Miss.
S. S. BUSSELL, Albuquerque, N. M.
E. L. MIDDLETON, Raleigh, N. C.
J. C. HOCKETT, JR., Kansas City, Mo.
FRED A. McCARLEY, Oklahoma City, Okla.
REV. THOMAS J. WATTS, Columbia, S. C.
W. D. HUDGINS, Tullahoma, Tenn.
W. P. PHILLIPS, Hillsboro, Texas.
REV. JOSEPH T. WATTS, Richmond, Va.

THE VOCATIONAL SCHOOL FOR SUNDAY-SCHOOL AND B. Y. P. U. WORKERS

The Vocational School for Sunday-school and B. Y. P. U. Workers held its first session in the building of the Sunday School Board during the month of June, 1919. It was a venture of faith designed to meet what seemed to be an urgent need in the educational and training program of our people. Students enrolled from thirteen states, a goodly company of whom remained through the full session of the school. The response and the results seemed to justify more permanent planning on a larger scale.

The beautiful grounds and buildings of the Ward-Belmont School, one of the notable institutions of Nashville and of the Southland, were generously offered us and the second session of the School was held in these buildings, June 6 to July 3, 1921. Students came from sixteen states, and the faculty and student-body enjoyed a month of delightful fellowship and stimulating study. The environment was full of charm, being every way adapted to meet our needs; the personnel of the faculty was inviting; the study-courses and lectures were calculated to enrich not only the intellectual but the spiritual life as well. Workers who had already held high positions of trust went away with enlarged vision and renewed courage. Other workers who had placed themselves on the altar for service went out to accept positions of usefulness and responsibility. Pastors and other denominational leaders were able to secure from among the students trained workers to fill important places.

It was now clear that the Vocational School could meet a real need and render a vital service in our denominational life. Plans were accordingly made for a third session of the School to be held June 8 to July 5, 1922. The lecturers and in-

structors for the coming session of 1922 comprise some twenty-five men and women who possess especial equipment for the tasks assigned. The courses of study offered give a wide range such as will meet the needs of field workers, or of those who plan to serve in local churches. These studies include the Sunday School B. Y. P. U. in many phases, church music, church finances, evangelism, Daily Vacation Bible School and women's work.

DEPARTMENT OF ORGANIZED CLASS WORK

H. L. STRICKLAND

A group of Sunday-school classes properly organized may become and should become the logical enlistment forces in a Baptist church. Many reasons may be stated to prove this statement as a fact. Probably it has been stated by Dr. Van Ness, in the most concise form possible. He says: "The Adult Bible Class has the advantage of all other organizations in that it has the best day; the Adult class has the best subject for study; the Adult Bible Class appeals because it has the simplest organization; the Adult Bible Class has the advantage of presenting tangible opportunities for practical life; the Adult Bible Class is in closest touch with actual church activities."

Even in the smallest church where only one class of Adults—and that perhaps a mixed class of men and women—is possible, this class following the suggestions made in our literature, becomes the leaven that leavens the lump. In large churches where there are many classes the Department idea insures a correlation and distribution work.

The marvelous growth in numbers and in interest of the Young Peoples and Adult departments of our Sunday school during the past year has been the outstanding achievement in present-day Sunday-school life. Hundreds of new classes have been organized, hundreds of other classes have been rejuvenated. The increasing and constant demand for the literature supplied by this department on improved plans for class activities demonstrates beyond peradventure that our people are awakening to the tremendous necessity of systematic Bible study.

THE SOUTHWIDE CONFERENCE

For the first time in our history as Southern Baptists a South-wide Conference has been held. Acting on the authority of the Sunday School Board, plans were made for holding a great conference of representatives of Young Peoples and Adult Sunday-school classes from the Baptist churches in the South. This conference was held in the City of Mobile, Alabama, on February 7, 8, and 9, 1922. This conference was largely attended and was accounted a great success. The potential usefulness of such a meeting can hardly be estimated. It is invaluable as an agency in helping to secure unity of action by an army of Southern Baptists. A slogan for 1922 was adopted and recommended to our people, as follows: "To enroll every Baptist church member in the Active Department or Home Department of some Baptist Sunday school; that each Christian may win at least one unsaved person to personal saving faith in Jesus Christ; the winning of one million

unenlisted Baptist church members to some form of definite service; to consider ways and means for the completion at the earliest time possible, of a South-wide survey of our strength and possibilities."

ADDITIONAL EMPHASIS ON THE INTERMEDIATE DEPARTMENT.

The period of early adolescence—approximately thirteen to sixteen years of age—called in Sunday-school parlance the Intermediate department has long been recognized as a crucial period in the lives of young people. Spiritually it is called the period of religious crisis. Having these facts in mind and also the great desire to better serve our constituency the Board has added during the year in the person of Miss Mary Virginia Lee, of Oklahoma, a Field Worker, who will give her entire time to the consideration of the work of the Intermediate department. Miss Lee comes well equipped, being a graduate of the Oklahoma Baptist University and having given special study to early adolescent psychology and pedagogy.

The Intermediate Counselor, a quarterly magazine of thirty-two pages made its first appearance the second quarter of 1922. This magazine will deal with organization, management, activities and programs for this department.

THE HOME DEPARTMENT.

The great importance of systematic Bible study by those who cannot or will not attend the main school was never more apparent. Hundreds of thousands of Christian men and women never look into a Bible. The Home department idea is occupying the thought of our church leaders more and more. In many churches a well organized and good working Home department has wrought wonders in the spiritual lives of its membership.

Hitherto this department of our work has not been the special care of any of the various divisions of the Board's work. It has now been assigned to the Organized Class Department. A certificate of registration has been prepared and the Home departments are asked to register in the same way the classes are asked to register.

New plans are being devised and new literature is being prepared. *The Home Department Magazine* has been enlarged to a sixty-four-page periodical, eight pages of which will be used for the presentation of practical plans and methods of work. The quarterly pocket lesson commentary *On the Wing with the Word*, will also be used for men who will agree to study the lessons each week.

CONVENTIONS AND CONFERENCES.

In addition to the South-wide Conference at Mobile already mentioned, scores of conferences have been held in the various states, all of which have been well attended and a great degree of enthusiasm manifested. In a recent campaign in Kentucky, lasting six days, more than one hundred churches were reached.

LITERATURE.

The Organized Class Magazine, *The Home Department Magazine*, *The Intermediate Counselor*, have the co-operation of this department. In addition an enormous amount of free literature is being distributed each month. The books "Building the Bible Class," "The Intermediate Department of the Sunday School,"

and "The Home Department," are the training course books offered in these departments. Departmental and class standards as set up by the Board are offered. These awards are made for the calendar year. Since January 1, 1922, the following awards have been made:

STANDARD CLASSES UP TO APRIL 15, 1922

YOUNG PEOPLES—ADULT.

Alabama—Agoga, Powderly, Rev. E. L. Davis, teacher. T. E. L., Monroeville, Mrs. B. B. Fulkner, teacher.

Georgia—Fidelis, Cochran, Miss Sallie Wilkinson, teacher. Junior Fidelis, First, Vienna, Rev. T. W. Tippett, teacher; Senior Fidelis, First, Vienna, Mrs. C. H. Turton, teacher.

Kentucky—Fidelis, DeHaven Memorial, LaGrange, Mrs. Ira J. Hitt, teacher; Philathea, First, Winchester, Mrs. J. C. Williams, teacher; The Gleaners, Berea, Miss Etta English, teacher; T. E. L., Weaver Memorial, Louisville, Mrs. Robert H. Tandy, teacher; Philathea, Fourth Avenue, Louisville, Mrs. Robert Pryor, teacher; Bithiah, Clinton, Mrs. C. V. Heasley, teacher.

Louisiana—Euzelian, First, Bogalusa, Mrs. T. W. Talkington, teacher.

Mississippi—Euzelian, Pontotoc, Mrs. Leslie Lynn, teacher; Susie Trotter Bible Class, First, Grenada, Mrs. W. F. Martin, teacher; Fidelis, Columbia, Mrs. L. A. Shelby, teacher; Senior Fidelis, Second, Jackson, E. E. Gass, teacher; Workers, New Albany, Mrs. J. F. Tull, teacher.

North Carolina—Ann Hasseltine Bible Class, West Durham, Miss Lula G. McGee, teacher; Boethian, Double Springs, Mr. A. V. Washburn, teacher.

Tennessee, Second, Jackson, J. J. Davis, teacher; Berean, Second, Jackson, Dr. E. K. Cox, teacher; Euzelian, Second, Jackson, Mrs. Rena James, teacher; Euzelian, First, Mr. J. D. Bible, teacher; Jefferson City Glad Girls Bible Class, Judson Memorial, Nashville, Miss Eleanor Gardner, teacher; The Friendship, Third, Nashville, Mrs. John F. White, teacher.

Texas—Business Men's League, Riverside, San Antonio, Rev. E. L. Finney, teacher; Convention Bible Class, College Avenue, Fort Worth, Mrs. C. V. Edwards, teacher; T. E. L., First, El Paso, Miss Nell Taylor, teacher; Fidelis, First, Abilene, Mrs. C. C. Compere, teacher; Fidelis, Mart, Mrs. Nancy J. Blackwood, teacher; Home Makers, First, Big Springs, Mrs. B. Reagen, teacher; T. E. L., College Avenue, Fort Worth, Mrs. T. B. Van Tuyl, teacher; Young Business Men's Bible Class, College Avenue, Fort Worth, Dr. C. V. Edwards, teacher; T. E. L., Brook Avenue, Waco, Mrs. W. T. Turner, teacher; Star Class, Rhome, Mrs. C. E. Shaw, teacher; T. E. L., First, Jasper, Mrs. R. F. Stokes, teacher; Berean, Seminary Hill, Dr. J. M. Price, teacher; Business Men's Bible, Central, Dallas, Dr. Wallace Bassett, teacher.

Virginia—Ann Judson Bible Class, Park Place, Norfolk, Mrs. Ira D. S. Knight, teacher; Dorcas, Barton Heights, Richmond, William McFarland, teacher; King's Servants, First, Suffolk, Mrs. J. B. Crocker, teacher.

INTERMEDIATE CLASSES.

Georgia—Hy Shy Ny, First, Vienna, Mr. J. M. Harvey, teacher; Gideons First, Vienna, Mr. J. N. Hargroves, teacher; Always Ready Class, First, Vienna Mrs. M. E. McDonald, teacher; Daughters of Ruth, First, Vienna, Miss Eulie Joiner, teacher; Queen Esther, First, Vienna, Mrs. W. M. Turton, teacher; Obedient Servants, First, Vienna, Mrs. J. J. Morgan, teacher.

Kentucky—Overcomers, Berea, Mr. J. H. Burwell, teacher; King's Messengers, Central, Winchester, Mrs. Brent Haggard, teacher; Warriors, Berea Delmar Coyle, teacher; King's Messengers, Baptist Tabernacle, Louisville, Margaret Markwell, teacher.

Tennessee—King's Messengers, Second, Jackson, Mrs. Roy Jones, teacher; True Blue Girls, Second, Jackson, Mrs. D. T. Coppedge, teacher; Volunteer Band, Second, Jackson, Mr. W. I. Carrington, teacher; Agoga Cadets, Centennial, Nashville; Mr. J. T. Goodwin, teacher; True Blue Girls, Centennial, Nash-Miss Bernadine Lancaster, teacher; First Year Intermediates, Park Avenue, Nashville, Mrs. Sadie J. Riggsbee, teacher.

Texas—True Blue Girls, First, Wichita Falls, Mrs. Ralph Hines, teacher; Daughters of Ruth, University, Austin, Mrs. Jessie W. Maxwell, teacher; Always Ready, First, El Paso, Mrs. A. J. Bacher, teacher; Light Bearers, Prospect Hill, San Antonio, Mrs. L. D. Smith, teacher; Agoga, Prospect Hill, San Antonio, Mrs. Elliott P. Lawrence, teacher; Always Ready, Rose Hill, Texarkana, Mrs. R. Campbell, teacher.

Virginia—Volunteer Band, Rivermont Avenue, Lynchburg, Percy R. Monroe, teacher; King's Messengers, Calvary, Roanoke, Mrs. H. W. Sanders, teacher; King's Messengers, Tabernacle, Richmond, Miss Emily W. Monroe, teacher; A. R. C., Broadus Memorial, Richmond, Miss Mollie Tucker, teacher.

REGISTRATION OF CLASSES.

There had been registered with this department up to April 1, 1922, a total of 1,573 Intermediate classes with an enrollment of 18,262 pupils, and a total of 5,839 Young Peoples and Adult classes with an enrollment of 151,791 pupils.

THE ARCHITECTURAL DEPARTMENT

P. E. BURROUGHS

Some five years ago the Sunday School Board launched its Architectural Department, partly to inaugurate a concerted educational campaign for better church buildings and for better adapted buildings, and partly, to give direct assistance to churches which plan to build or remodel. It had become clear that the general movement for larger and more efficient Sunday schools could not well go forward unless larger and more efficient buildings could be secured. The success of our varied field work seemed to call us to take this further step. The Baptist Sunday School Board, as an element in its program for Sunday-school betterment and as a contribution to general denominational efficiency, conducts this special Architectural Department. In 1917 the Board published the book, "Church and Sunday School Buildings"; so rapid have been the developments as regards Sunday-school housing, it was necessary to revise this book in 1920. Again the growth

in ideals and in demands upon church buildings has been such that another revision is deemed advisable, and hence during the coming summer a newly revised edition, offering a largely new treatment and new illustrative material, will be published.

This Department conducts a general educational campaign looking toward better and more scientifically-planned church and Sunday-school buildings. For this purpose books, pamphlets and leaflets are issued, stereopticon slides are offered, good building plans of various type from small to large are offered, study courses are devised for pastors who wish to prepare their people for a building campaign.

This educational campaign is extended also to the furnishings and conveniences needed in modern church and Sunday-school work, such as seating, lighting, heating, musical instruments, floor coverings, tables, cabinets, etc. The Department is making a careful study of these problems with a view to offer guidance and to conduct a persistent educational campaign for better and more suitable Sunday-school accommodations.

In addition to this general educational effort the Architectural Department undertakes to offer direct practical help to churches in the planning of buildings or remodelings, and in the furnishing of the new or remodeled building.

The Department cultivates acquaintance with competent and wide-visioned architects in all parts of the land and is in position to give information as regards architects who make a specialty of church-designing.

CO-OPERATING WITH THE HOME MISSION BOARD.

A year ago our report set forth the following item: "The most significant and far-reaching single step during the past year has been a definite joining of forces with the Home Mission Board and an understanding by which plans for all buildings to which the Home Mission Board is to make contribution through its Church Extension Fund are to be sent for examination to our Architectural Department." This arrangement puts our Department in early and vital touch with all of the building projects to which the Home Mission Board is asked to contribute. We acknowledge indebtedness to Dr. L. B. Warren, Superintendent, Church Extension of the Home Mission Board, for cordial co-operation and an unfailing spirit of fraternal courtesy. The developments of the past year have emphasized the importance of this adjustment with the Home Mission Board's Department of Church Extension. It is clear that the interests involved demand that our Department, which offers guidance in the planning of buildings, shall be closely related to the Church Extension Fund which aids churches in their efforts to build.

CO-OPERATING WITH THE FOREIGN MISSION BOARD.

On our foreign mission fields, as among the churches at home, there is an unprecedented building development. In order to meet the pressing needs, the Foreign Mission Board is making plans to see that something like the same service is rendered on the foreign fields as our Department seeks to render at home. We will maintain a sympathetic touch with these efforts and will offer such assistance as may seem to be practicable.

CO-OPERATING WITH STATE BOARDS.

Most important of all is the co-operation with the Sunday-school Departments of the State Mission Boards. The State Sunday School Secretaries have joined heartily in the movement for departmental Sunday-school buildings. These secretaries are contributing to the general effort in varied and effective ways. Some of them have carefully studied the problems involved and are able to render invaluable service to those who plan to build or remodel.

Especial mention should be made of the service rendered by Rev. Harvey Beauchamp, Field Secretary of the Board. Secretary Beauchamp has made a long and careful study of the problems involved in the planning of Sunday-school buildings, and is giving much time in co-operation with the Architectural Department.

CO-OPERATING WITH CHURCH ARCHITECTS. ..

A part of the service of the Department consists in the discovering and encouraging of architects who understand modern church and Sunday-school needs and are skilled in meeting such needs. Besides many architects who practice locally, we may mention especially the following who have served with us: R. H. Hunt, Chattanooga, Tenn.; Frank L. Smith, Lexington, Ky.; C. W. Bulger and Son, Dallas, Texas; H. L. Cain, Richmond, Va.; J. E. Greene, Birmingham, Ala.; James J. Baldwin, Anderson, S. C.; W. J. H. Wallace, Bartlesville, Okla., and Daugherty and Gardner, Nashville, Tenn.

Total number of churches receiving assistance by correspondence, literature, or otherwise, up to April 1, 1922:

Alabama	185
Arkansas	133
District of Columbia	7
Florida	91
Georgia	189
Illinois	76
Kentucky	170
Louisiana	73
Maryland	35
Mississippi	151
Missouri	158
New Mexico	21
North Carolina	256
Oklahoma	141
South Carolina	148
Tennessee	171
Texas	264
Virginia	139
Foreign	199

Total number of churches receiving help since organization, 1917 . . . 2,607

Total number of churches receiving help up to last convention year . . . 1,975

Total number of churches receiving help during the past year 632

The Department offers, without charge, the following literature:

Selecting the Architect," 12 pages.

"The Pastor and the Meeting House," by Rev. Allen Fort, D.D., 12 pages.

"Preliminary Steps in Church Building," 8 pages.

"The Meeting House and the Success of the Church," by Rev. J. W. Gil-lon, D.D.

"Standard Sunday School Buildings," presenting and illustrating standard accommodations for schools of 100, 200, 400 and 800 members, by P. E. Burroughs, D.D., 6 x 9 inches, pages.

"Some Good Church Designs Costing \$1,00 to \$10,000," 6 x 9 inches, 12 pages.

"Approved Plans for Remodeling Church Buildings," 6 x 9 inches, 32 pages.

"Plans and Suggestions for Pastors' Homes," 6 x 9 inches, 20 pages.

"Building for the Sunday School," 6 x 9 inches, 32 pages.

"Building for Evangelism," by President L. R. Scarborough and Rev. Allen Fort, D.D.

"Building for Social Life," by P. E. Burroughs, 6 x 9 inches, 16 pages.

"Furnishings and Equipment for the Sunday School Building," 6 x 9 inches, 27 pages.

Wall Posters and other helps for the Building Campaign.

DEPARTMENT OF ELEMENTARY WORK

LILIAN S. FORBES

Recognition of the truth of the words of Herbert Hoover, "The race moves forward on the feet of little children," as applied to the churches of Jesus Christ has produced this slogan, "Give first thought to the children."

That this is being done as never before is manifested in the growing concern of building committees for better rooms and equipment for them. An elementary worker on the building committee is not an unheard of thing.

It is answered in the great soul-winning and enlistment movement of the organized classes, because enlisted fathers and mothers, big brothers and sisters mean better home life for the children.

It is shown in the constant seeking for the best there is to be had in the literature that is issued for children.

It voices itself in the call for statistics on children and work with the children, showing that the churches of today are realizing that they must know and develop their future possibilities.

It is proven by the increasing attendance of pastors, general superintendents and other adult workers in conferences on elementary work.

ITS CO-LABORERS.

Ten of the State Boards of Missions have employed during the year elementary secretaries for full time. These elementary secretaries are:

Miss Clema Wiley Alabama.

Miss Blanche Dittmar Florida

Mrs. O. M. Gerald Georgia

Mrs. W. A. Gardiner	Kentucky
Miss Dorothy Earp	Maryland
Miss Minnie Brown	Mississippi
Mrs. Lydia Yates Hilliard	North Carolina
Miss Elizabeth Nuckols	South Carolina
Miss Lucy Cooper (now Mrs. Johnson)	Tennessee
Miss Elsie Hardin	Texas

These have proven themselves helpful co-laborers in all the plans of the general secretaries of the various states. It is worthy of attention that under all the financial depression not a single state has withdrawn its elementary secretary. Two additional states have added elementary secretaries. Virginia and Tennessee have suffered loss by marriages of the two fine young women secretaries in these states. There is no intention of their discontinuing the office.

Much field work is accomplished by Misses Williams and Frost. The Elementary Secretary of the Sunday School Board has given half time to field work and half time to the office. The following totals give some idea of the large amount of service rendered and the number of people influenced by this group of women whose joy is found in working with the Master for the sake of the children.

STATISTICS.

Elementary work for this conventional year shows the following figures:

Number of departments organized	79
Assisted in Training Schools and Institutes	271
Elementary Conferences held	285
Elementary work represented in Summer Assemblies	22
In Sunday School Conventions	10
In State Superintendents' Conventions	1
Elementary Sunday School Convention	1
Elementary Demonstration Training School	1
Number of people attending classes and conferences	11,091
Number of times interchanged work by State Elementary Secretaries	7
Number of Elementary Leagues of Baptist Workers organized	6
Number of State Elementary Libraries founded	1

Large number of associational elementary organizations were constituted but figures are inadequate.

PUBLICATIONS.

The series of pamphlets issued in the Convention Series for free distribution are:

- The Cradle Roll Department, Miss Lillian Williams.
- The Beginners' Department, Miss A. L. Williams.
- The Primary Department, Mrs. James W. Wood.
- Class Organization in the Junior Department, Miss Lilian S. Forbes.
- Home Co-operation, Mrs. Ella Broadus.
- Elementary League of Baptist Workers, Miss Lilian S. Forbes.

The department has assisted in the revision of *Cradle Roll Stories*, by Anna M. Boyle; in the publishing of "Tell It Again" Stories, the weekly paper to accompany this book; in the compilation of a book entitled *Program Material for Beginners and Primary Workers*, arranged by the Elementary Secretary, and the publication of the pamphlet *Hand-Work Manual for Junior Workers*, by Elizabeth Nuckols of South Carolina.

THE ELEMENTARY MESSENGER.

This is a sixteen page quarterly that publishes bright, attractive programs for each of the four seasons, together with much other helpful material. It serves a three-fold purpose. It helps thousands of busy Sunday-school people to do their work in a great way by furnishing helpful material; it creates a spirit of helpfulness and co-operation between scattered workers; it develops the busy people who contribute to its pages under the great law that "He who loseth his life for my sake shall find it."

In addition to these a number of leaflets are being produced by the State Elementary Secretaries.

LIBRARIES.

A carefully selected library of some two hundred and fifty volumes, bearing on every phase of elementary work, is in the Elementary Department of the Sunday School Board. This is a circulating library for the benefit of the paid Elementary State and Associational Workers. In Georgia the elementary secretary herself has a similar library of 100 volumes for the use of all elementary workers in that state.

ELEMENTARY LEAGUE OF BAPTIST WORKERS.

The organization of these leagues has just begun. Its objective is thus stated: "In order that all workers in the Elementary Division of the Baptist churches of any given community may have the advantages that come from conferences and co-operation it is deemed wise to unite for these purposes under the name:

The Elementary League of Baptist Workers

of

City State

or

The Elementary League of Baptist Workers

of

Association State

Through such an organization there should come a wide dissemination of the knowledge of the needs of little children, and of the right methods of teaching, through the attendance of its members on league meetings, fifth Sunday meetings, training schools, summer assemblies and conventions, all of which will be fostered by the league.

Through it key people may be discovered and developed. Through it elementary statistics may be gathered. Through it closer co-operation may be secured between the Sunday school and the home. Through it Week-day Religious Instruction and Daily Vacation Bible Schools may be brought to the attention of the people and be fostered and developed. Through it the placing of elementary workers in local churches on church improvement and building committees may be accomplished.

THE STANDARD ELEMENTARY DEPARTMENTS.

These now number forty-eight, distributed as follows: Cradle Roll, twenty-five; Beginners, eight; Primary, ten; Junior, five. In these Standard Departments the states are represented as follows: Alabama, three; Georgia, five; Kentucky, six; Mississippi, five; North Carolina, one; Oklahoma, one; South Carolina, one; Tennessee, nine; Texas, sixteen; Virginia, one.

There are forty-five Standard Junior Classes.

THE GOAL.

1. The appointment of nine more elementary secretaries by as many State Boards of Missions.
2. Departmental Training Schools with demonstration features in all City Training Schools.
3. An Elementary League of Baptist Workers in every association.
4. A representation of elementary work on the program of every Summer Assembly, Sunday-school convention, Superintendents' Convention, Associational Convention and Fifth Sunday or other rallies where Sunday-school work is featured.
5. Reports of statistics on elementary work included in letters to the association.

REPORT OF THE B. Y. P. U. DEPARTMENT

L. P. LEAVELL

The past year marks a distinct era in B. Y. P. U. work and will doubtless prove to be the entrance upon the final stage of organization and development of this activity.

Not since 1910 has one year seen so many significant changes in B. Y. P. U. In 1910, the B. Y. P. U. Manual was re-written around the group idea, and the Standards of Excellence for Juniors and Seniors were erected.

THE NEW GRADING.

During the past year, steps have been taken to grade the work of B. Y. P. U. into three departments—Junior, Intermediate, and Senior, with ages corresponding to those of these departments of the Sunday school. This of course means a shift of the name "Juniors," so that Juniors in Sunday school and in B. Y. P. U. now the same age; and it means the introduction into B. Y. P. U. of the name "Intermediate" for B. Y. P. U. members whose ages are from thirteen to sixteen.

This change was the result of the necessities of the case in our growing church life. Juniors in the Sunday school are now being converted in larger numbers than in past years. When they become Christians they want to join the B. Y. P. U.—and want one of their own, which is, of course, best. Besides, there is no room for them in the Unions of the older members. In fact, many of our churches have several Intermediate Unions in order to accommodate the large number of eligible members. Hence, the necessity of providing separate Unions for Juniors.

THE NEW LITERATURE.

The new grading necessitated new Quarterlies, Standards, etc., for Intermediate and Juniors. Therefore, we have provided a Junior and an Intermediate Quarterly, each adapted to the ages and needs of the departments of these years. The Intermediate literature approaches the Senior in the amount, difficulty and general requirements, while the Junior requirements are the simplest and shortest possible to result in any degree of training.

A new Junior "Manual" has been written by Miss Sprecker, of Texas, and Mr. Lee has prepared a new Manual for Intermediates.

STUDY COURSE BOOKS.

Besides the two "Manuals" just mentioned, we offered two new Study Course Text Books for our annual study course week. They were "Training in Bible Study," by Miss Cooper, and "Pilgrim's Progress for the B. Y. P. U.," by L. P. Leavell. These two books round out our list of textbooks for B. Y. P. U. study course to an even ten. These books now cover the essential subjects in a training course for a young church member, namely, the Bible, Missions, Stewardship, Soul-Winning, Doctrines, Church life and activities, and general Christian culture.

THE BIBLE READERS' COURSE.

This year marks the beginning of the four years' Bible Readers' Course with comments, which is in two parts of two years each, the first two years being a survey of the great topics of the Scriptures, and the second two years, a reading of the Bible through by Books.

THE B. Y. P. U. YEAR BOOK.

The first Year Book was prepared for 1922, containing all the topics for the year and all the Bible Readings and comments on same. This Year Book enables a B. Y. P. U. worker to plan ahead for the Missionary Meetings and general activities and programs of the Union. It sells for 50 cents.

THE GROWTH OF UNIONS.

The number of unions according to reports of this year are 10,829. These represent all of the states of the Convention. The five leading states have a total number of unions as follows:

Texas, 2,450, Georgia, 1,387, Missouri, 651, North Carolina, 707 and Oklahoma, 707.

GROWTH IN MEMBERSHIP.

According to the figures of this year, there are 243,382 members of Senior Unions and a combined total of 90,876 members of Junior and Intermediate Unions. The total membership in all unions in the five leading states is as follows: Texas, 70,000, Georgia, 50,000, Missouri 25,000, North Carolina, 20,000, and Virginia, 20,000. Reports show that of 97 of our schools and colleges, 70 have B. Y. P. Us., and there are 155 Unions in these 70 schools and with 6,101 members, or nearly one-fourth of the students enrolled.

GROWTH IN CONCEPTION OF B. Y. P. U. WORK.

B. Y. P. U. work began with a weekly meeting. The next step was the introduction of committee work to win new members and to bring back absent members. The next step was the appointing of committees to foster the social life of the union. Then followed an appointment of committees for missionary study and activity, and committees for fostering the Bible Readers' Course and the making of programs.

After some years, the group idea developed. Soon all the working plans of the B. Y. P. U. centered around the group idea. In 1906 the B. Y. P. U. Manual was written, setting forth the advantages of the group plan in every phase of B. Y. P. U. work. At the same time, a Standard of Excellence was erected embodying the group idea. Since that date the conception has grown and grown until it has been necessary to have three departments to accommodate the young church members who want training. At last the motto "All Baptist Young People Utilized" is becoming a reality through these practical methods.

The purpose of organizing a B. Y. P. U. in a church is to enlist every young Christian in that church in some form of Christian service. Or, stating it another way, to develop each young Christian according to his gifts for service. In order to accomplish this, our churches are organizing more than one union, since a single union can neither accommodate all the young people in the church nor afford them sufficient opportunity for training. Churches with full-time pastors will need several unions of each of the three grades, namely—Junior, Intermediate and Senior. One church has just reported seventeen B. Y. P. Us., actively at work with a combined membership of 500 young people. Another church reports four Junior Unions, one for each year; also four Intermediate unions, one for each year; and three Senior unions. This is an example of graded B. Y. P. U. work.

THE B. Y. P. U. DIRECTOR.

The most significant officer since the advent of the group captain is the B. Y. P. U. Director who is appointed by the church to supervise B. Y. P. U. work in that church, just as the Sunday-school superintendent supervises the work of teaching. This director will have two tasks: first, to organize a sufficient number of unions to enlist all the young Christians in the church membership; and to inspire these several unions to attain to the Standard of Excellence and the highest percentages of efficiency.

WHAT REMAINS TO BE DONE.

The greatest goal of the B. Y. P. U. today, from the standpoint of extension work, is the establishment of a B. Y. P. U. in every church in every state of the Convention. The motto is, "A B. Y. P. U. in every church in my association." This indicates the plan upon which it is proposed to carry out this motto, namely, the associational plan. There are in round numbers 17,000 churches without B. Y. P. Us., in the Southern Baptist Convention. These can be reached most effectively upon the associational basis. Each state secretary in pushing the associational work in his state. He is urging the unions in each association to band themselves together into an associational convention, to hold annual conventions in the association and to prorate among themselves the churches which have no unions. To these churches systematic visits will be made and help given in organizing and maintaining a union. Several of the state B. Y. P. U. secretaries report more than half of the associations in their states already organized for this purpose.

THE B. Y. P. U. HAS COME INTO ITS OWN.

A statement of the place which the B. Y. P. U. work now occupies in the minds and hearts of young people in the South can hardly be exaggerated. They have found in the B. Y. P. U. an opportunity for activity and development which satisfies the longings of their mental, spiritual and social natures, which supplements the work of a Sunday-school class, and ushers them into the larger work of their own church and denomination.

Pastors, if at all intelligent and aggressive, are friends of the B. Y. P. U. without exception. Sunday-school superintendents depend upon the B. Y. P. U. to train up teachers and officers. The secretaries of our Mission Boards look to the B. Y. P. U. for recruits for mission fields. The Seminaries and Training Schools look to the B. Y. P. U. for teacher-students. The work is featured in local churches, conventions, city training schools, colleges and seminaries. It has taken its place in denominational life along with the Sunday school as having a value peculiarly its own, not overlapping with other church organizations, and doing a work which no other organization, or combination of organizations, in a church can do.

The list of B. Y. P. U. state secretaries at present is as follows:

J. E. LAMBDIN, 127 S. Court Street, Montgomery, Alabama.

REV. HERBERT V. HAMILTON, 405 Donaghey Building, Little Rock, Arkansas.

REV. W. W. WILLIAN, (ACTING,) 209 Peninsular Building, Jacksonville, Florida.

H. LEWIS BATTES, 317 Palmer Bldg., Atlanta, Georgia.

MISS ALICE H. BIBY, Du Quoin, Illinois.

LYMAN P. HAILEY, 205 East Chestnut Street, Louisville, Kentucky.

JOE B. MOSELY, Box 12, Shreveport, Louisiana.

ROBERT E. F. ALER, (ACTING,) 41 Bible House, Baltimore, Maryland.

J. C. HOCKETT, JR., 1107 McGee Street, Kansas City, Missouri.

AUBER J. WILDS, Oxford, Mississippi.

REV. E. G. STEPHEN, Albuquerque, New Mexico.

PERRY MORGAN, Raleigh, North Carolina.

BLOUNT F. DAVIDSON, 126½ W. Main Street, Oklahoma City, Okla.
J. L. BAGGOTT, Columbia, South Carolina.
W. H. PRESTON, 205 Caswell Street, Knoxville, Tennessee.
T. C. GARDNER, 710 Slaughter Building, Dallas, Texas.
E. J. WRIGHT, Old Dominion Trust Building, Richmond, Virginia.
MRS. J. E. LAMBDIN, Junior and Intermediate Leader for Alabama, 127 S Court Street, Montgomery, Alabama.
MISS ELMA LEIGH FARABOW, Junior and Intermediate Leader for North Carolina, Recorder Building, Raleigh, North Carolina.
MISS LUCY T. SPRECKER, Junior and Intermediate Leader for Texas, 710 Slaughter Building, Dallas, Texas.

DEPARTMENT OF SURVEY, STATISTICS AND INFORMATION

E. P. ALLDREDGE, SECRETARY.

This second annual report covers the first full year's service of this department—last year's report covering only eight months. The year 1921-22 has been marked by further organization and considerable development in all the main lines of work undertaken by this department.

1. *Manuscripts Read.* As last year, this department continued to be responsible for carefully reading and making recommendation to the Sunnday School Board concerning all manuscripts sent in for publication, until March 1, 1922, when Dr. Jno. L. Hill of Kentucky was elected regular Book Editor. In the meantime, sixteen manuscripts and three tract manuscripts were read and referred to the Board with proper recommendations, during the past year.

2. *Assembly Work.* Because the work in this department was all new and practically everything had to be done, we were not able to give much time, during the past year, to work in the B. Y. P. U. Assemblies over the South. Most of the two weeks were given to Assembly work, however, and twelve days were spent in a revival meeting.

3. *Information Assembled.* This feature of our work has been given increased emphasis during this year. It is hoped by the end of three years more to assemble fairly complete information about every phase of Southern Baptist work—past and present—and also the main features of the work of all the other denominations.

4. *Answering Requests for Information.* In addition to assembling a great deal of information, we have been able to make a large beginning in furnishing information on all phases of our work to our pastors, leaders and workers, and to many outsiders. Our files show that we answered 183 written requests for information about various phases of Southern Baptist work during the past year, and sent out 200 copies of the Survey Bulletin in answer to specific requests, besides furnishing information to an average of two persons per week who live in Nashville or who stopped in the city for this purpose.

5. *Assembling Historical and Missionary Books, Data and References.* A new feature of our work which attained considerable development in the past year was the collection of rare Baptist historical publications of various kinds and books covering many phases of foreign missions. This special feature has been stressed

during the past year because of the instruction given to the Sunday School Board by the Southern Baptist Convention at Chattanooga last year. The Sunday School Board, at considerable expense, furnished this department with a large fire-proof safe where most of the valuable historical documents are kept. By the generous aid of the Librarian of the Southern Baptist Theological Seminary at Louisville, and some personal friends, we were able to obtain complete files of the Southern Baptist Convention minutes practically without cost and also a number of other like precious historical documents which we think will be invaluable to the denomination later on. Quite a number of very rare and out of print editions of Baptist histories and reference works have also been collected during the year.

6. *Special Research Work.* Another new feature of our work which has developed during the past year, is the doing of special research work by way of assisting editors, historians and speakers giving special courses of lectures. The most extended effort along this line was the furnishing of a comparative statistical survey of all lines of Baptist work in America in 1821 and in 1921, which was published in the Centennial Number of *The Baptist Courier* of South Carolina, December 1921.

7. *Launched the Survey Bulletin.* Still another new feature of our work during the past year was the publication of the first number of the *Baptist Survey Bulletin*, of which we have sent out to date about 800 copies. We are still receiving requests for this publication every week. More than anything we have done, this *Bulletin* has placed our department before practically all the main denominations and incidentally has given Southern Baptists a new standing in the minds of many. The surveys contained in this issue of the *Bulletin* have been given very generous and complimentary notice in the religious papers, *The Lutheran* giving us a front page and the *Northwestern Christian Advocate* giving us a page and a half. Only one adverse criticism has been offered against any feature contained in this issue of the *Bulletin*.

8. *Prepared Southern Baptist Handbook for 1922.* The biggest single feature of the work of this department has been the preparation of the *Southern Baptist Handbook for 1922*. This is a serious attempt to make a survey of the task of Southern Baptists in the several nations where our Foreign Mission forces are at work and the main features of the work in the homeland. A small edition of 250 to 500 copies will be bound in red leatherette for special use of secretaries and other leaders, to sell for \$1.00 per copy; whereas the main edition will be in paper covers ornamented with a tasteful and appropriate design, and will sell for 50 cents per copy.

9. *Uniform Statistical Blanks.* At last, we have been able to make a beginning of one of the most difficult and necessary features of Southern Baptist work—the adoption of a set of uniform statistical blanks. The various State Conventions or Executive Boards authorized the several State secretaries to draft a uniform associational letter. With the aid of this department, the uniform associational letter has been drawn, and we trust will be printed and sent to the churches in time for the next meeting of the District Associations. Along with this will be published Special Tabulation Sheets to be sent to the clerks of all District Associations, and also a uniform blank for a Statistical Summary by

States to go into the annuals of the various State conventions. If we succeed in getting these three uniform statistical blanks adopted and used throughout the South this year, as seems likely, it will reduce the cost and confusion of our statistical work to one-fourth its present proportions and make possible practically correct figures for Southern Baptists a year hence.

10. Aim of This Department. In conclusion, if we may be pardoned for saying so, we are not trying merely to compile the statistics of Southern Baptists and care for the routine of the work of this growing department; we are honestly attempting, one by one, to make a thorough-going survey of every feature of Southern Baptist life and work, at home and abroad. This can not be done in one or two years; but we are glad to report progress and to express the hope that, within three to four years more, all the main features will be covered. In briefest summary, we submit herewith the figures for Southern Baptists for the year 1921-22. For a complete showing of all the various lines of work, we refer the reader to Chapter XXII of the *Southern Baptist Handbook* for 1922, under the title: "Record of Southern Baptists 1921-1922." Also to Appendix "E" close of this Convention Annual.

The figures compiled from the association minutes covering all phases of Southern Baptist work show the following as compared to reports a year ago:

Items-----	1921	1922	Gains
Associations-----	967	986	19
Churches-----	27,444	28,256	812
Baptisms-----	173,595	241,462	67,867
Membership-----	3,199,005	3,284,634	85,629
Sunday Schools-----	20,420	21,121	701
Pupils enrolled-----	1,966,610	2,201,345	234,735
B. Y. P U's-----	8,974	10,829	1,855
B. Y. P. U. Membership-----	301,873	334,258	32,385
W. M. U. Organizations-----	19,485	20,878	1,393
Contributions of W. M. U.-----	\$ 3,144,855	\$ 3,794,408	\$ 649,523
Home Purposes-----	20,843,421	22,470,021	1,626,800
All Missions, etc-----	14,037,611	11,416,960	L.2,620,651
Total Contributions-----	34,882,082	33,886,982	L.995,100
Value of Church Property-----	97,732,990	102,404,038	4,671,048

ANNUAL FINANCIAL STATEMENT.

TREASURER'S REPORT

April 30, 1922

Cash Receipts.

Balance on hand May 1, 1921.....		\$ 13,570 67
Periodicals, Merchandise, Advertising Space, Home and Foreign		
Foreign Fields and General Receipts.....	\$ 1,272,523 42	
Interest on Invested Funds.....	13,240 03	
Contribution to Bible Fund.....	1,463 95	
Rent for Rooms and Ninth Avenue Property.....	2,261 67	
		\$ 1,289,489 07

Disbursements

\$ 1,303,059 74

General Operating Expenses—

Advertising in denominational papers.....	\$ 4,876 94
Circular and Form advertising.....	2,892 58
General expenses.....	16,011 29
General traveling expenses.....	2,278 87
Light, fuel and water.....	2,702 98
Maintenance.....	11,669 02
Postage on invoices, letters, etc.....	9,527 55
Salary Corresponding Secretary and Treasurer.....	6,000 00
Salaries general offices (62 employees).....	65,394 96
Stores account.....	10,024 22
Furniture and fixtures bought.....	6,859 23
Insurance paid for during year.....	2,849 38
Freight and express.....	24 94
Bad debts.....	9 33
Local charities.....	91 30
Miscellaneous.....	8 34

\$ 141,220 93

Periodical and Editorial Department—

Printing and binding.....	\$ 344,236 36
Bible lesson pictures and cards.....	19,958 75
Freight and express.....	52 79
Postage.....	23,173 81
Pay roll.....	13,069 17
Manuscript.....	11,768 53
Electros and illustrations.....	10,515 17
Editorial Department.....	15,199 54
Editor's traveling expenses.....	561 08
Returns and allowances.....	191 02
Expense.....	127 00

\$ 438,853 22

Merchandise Department—

Purchases.....	\$ 123,029 89
Books manufactured.....	64,279 33
Pay roll.....	9,851 75
Postage.....	9,124 00
Freight and express.....	213 25
Royalty on books.....	3,883 95
Expense.....	833 89
Returns and allowances.....	572 50
Baptist History.....	550 00

\$ 212,338 56

Graded Lesson Department—

Printing and binding.....	\$ 65,495 56
Pay roll.....	3,574 00
Postage.....	13,775 00
Returns and allowances.....	31 31
Expense.....	22 50

\$ 82,898 37

Home and Foreign Fields..

Printing and binding.....	\$ 15,520 10
Pay roll.....	6,168 70
Postage.....	1,088 23
Wrapping paper.....	95 00
Manuscript.....	150 00
Electros and illustrations.....	1,269 48
Expense.....	1,312 82
	7 11
Returns and allowances.....	\$ 25,611 44

Denominational Work—

Direct cash contributions—

Educational Department	10,363 93
Architectural Department	3,140 47
Organized Class Department	22,445 41
Elementary Department	5,553 09
S. S. Administration Department	8,911 43
B. Y. P. U. Department	7,300 12
Statistics, Survey, etc. Department	6,936 68
Field Work, S. S. and B. Y. P. U.	42,722 46
State Mission Boards	20,347 92
Rural Campaign	36,719 30
Books and tracts	1,497 65
W. M. U. Expense Fund	2,000 00
Laymen's Missionary Movement	1,523 25
Southwestern Theological Seminary	1,500 00
Lesson Committee	121 00
S. S. Council	262 25
Annual Meeting of Members	648 80
Convention Annual	2,540 58
Convention Exhibit	1,508 81
Vocational School	2,717 38
Baptist Student Missionary Movement	2,500 00
Executive Committee S. B. C. Expense	652 68
Fraternal Address	2,798 18
Religious Activities in the Colleges	1,595 71
	\$ 186,337 10

Miscellaneous Disbursements—

Transfer to Building and Capital Fund	\$ 140,000 00
Refunds	8,072 32
Building on Ninth Avenue	2,500 00
Real estate expense	8 00
Home Mission Board	48 57
Foreign Mission Board	74 42
Armenian and Syrian Relief	10 00
Mullins and Gambrel Refunds	1,364 72
Education Board	7 05
Accounts payable	22,698 66
Chinese Relief	62 69
Permanent Bible Fund	50 00
Russian Relief	27 00
	\$ 174,923 43

Total for Denominational Work, Manufacturing Periodicals,
Miscellaneous and Operating Expenses

\$ 1,262,183 05

Certificate of Auditor.

I have had the books and foregoing accounts of I. J. Van Ness, Treasurer, examined by Allen B. Fisher, Certified Public Accountant, who has certified to them as being correct, and I have myself verified the balances and securities and find them correct and sustained by proper vouchers.

April 30, 1922.

F. P. PROVOST,
Auditor.

MEMORANDUM OF INVESTED FUNDS.

Reserve Fund	\$ 50,000 00
Enlargement and Equipment Fund	109,991 51
Permanent Bible Fund	45,050 00
Building and Capital Fund	140,000 00

Book Endowments

No. 1.	Matthew T. Yates Publishing Fund, Given by the Board, December 31, 1897.....	500 00
No. 2.	Eva Garvey Publishing Fund, Given by B. E. Garvey, January 21, 1899.....	500 00
No. 3.	Constance Pollock Publishing Fund, Given by P. D. Pollock, LL.D., President Mercer University, March 8, 1902..	500 00

Annuity Gift.

No. 1.	Given June 5, 1899	1,000 00
--------	--------------------------	----------

APPROPRIATION ACCOUNT FROM MAY 1, 1921, TO APRIL 30, 1922.

DENOMINATIONAL AGEN- CIES BY STATES	Cash.	Periodicals and Merchandise Value.	Bibles and Testaments.		Books and Tracts.			Total Value.
			Copies.	Value.	Copies Books.	Copies Tracts.	Value	
Alabama.....	\$ 1,900 00	\$ 468 92	25	\$ 10 33	40	93,341	\$ 1,429 63	\$ 3,808 88
Arkansas.....	291 67	182 79	30	15 11	20	32,945	503 87	995 44
Florida.....	775 00	132 04	101	27 00	43	35,699	401 88	1,335 92
Georgia.....	1,600 00	906 52	421	123 18	82	165,415	2,315 37	4,945 07
Illinois.....	900 00	114 53			16	34,154	570 84	1,585 37
Kentucky.....	1,091 67	739 55	1379	343 32	347	256,595	5,787 65	7,962 19
Louisiana.....	333 33	92 77	50	20 58	27	91,251	1,534 52	1,981 20
Maryland.....	1,075 00	61 39	80	60 00	5	6,378	107 14	1,303 53
Mississippi.....	1,600 00	202 66			793	114,022	1,792 01	3,594 67
Missouri.....	1,000 00	145 60			37	133,368	2,022 47	3,168 07
New Mexico.....	1,106 25	52 80			5	14,594	628 71	1,787 76
North Carolina.....	1,300 00	361 00	37	16 33	87	109,888	1,721 62	3,398 95
Oklahoma.....	1,300 00	404 52	161	92 76	62	101,540	1,948 91	3,746 19
South Carolina.....	1,300 00	611 22	382	177 00	54	47,466	1,276 17	3,364 39
Tennessee.....	1,275 00	632 84	789	329 10	355	107,164	2,081 15	4,318 09
Texas.....	1,900 00	1,462 28	309	147 00	1187	225,944	5,615 38	9,124 66
Virginia.....	1,600 00	241 98	349	245 62	94	86,230	1,309 87	3,397 47
Other States.....		1,650 07			335	34,486	773 03	2,423 10
Educational Department.....	10,363 93							11,028 22
Architectural Department.....	3,140 47	128 68						3,269 15
Organized Class Department.....	22,445 41	911 12						23,356 53
Elementary Department.....	5,583 09	221 27						5,804 36
S. S. Administration Department.....	8,911 43	266 24						9,177 67
B. Y. P. U. Department.....	7,300 12	296 70						7,596 82
Statistics Survey etc. Department.....	6,936 68	246 25						7,182 93
Field Work, S. S. and B. Y. P. U.	42,722 46	3,137 41						45,859 87
Rural Campaign.....	36,719 30							36,719 30
Books and Tracts.....	1,497 65	400 00						1,897 65
Baptist Student Missionary Movement.....								2,500 00
W. M. U. Expense Fund.....	2,500 00							2,000 00
Laymen's Missionary Movement Executive Committee S. B. C. Expense.....	1,523 25							1,523 25
Southwestern Theological Seminary.....	652 68							652 68
Lesson Committee.....	1,500 00							1,500 00
S. S. Council.....	121 00							121 00
Religious Activities in Colleges.....	262 25							262 25
Annual Meeting of Members.....	1,595 71							1,595 71
Convention Annual.....	648 80							648 80
Convention Exhibit.....	2,540 58							2,540 58
Vocational School.....	1,508 81	5 00						1,513 81
Fraternal Address.....	2,717 38	394 51						3,111 89
Merchandise Appropriations.....	2,798 18		341 15					2,798 18
Total.....	\$ 186,337 10	\$15,476 10	4,113	\$1,607 33	2,873	1,690,480	\$31,822 22	\$235,242 75



THE FOURTH ANNUAL REPORT

Of the

RELIEF AND ANNUITY BOARD

OF THE

SOUTHERN BAPTIST CONVENTION

WILLIAM LUNSFORD, Corresponding Secretary

DALLAS, TEXAS

1922

With gratitude, the Relief and Annuity Board presents to the Convention its fourth annual report. Its development has been rapid and constructive. Our people may have seemed glacial at times in both their sympathy and motion, but when their minds have been enlightened and their feelings kindled by the facts and needs fully presented, they flame and move with the power of rapidity. Not yet have all the facts of the needs reached the great mass of our membership, but we are slowly learning, and thus coming to realize that the work of this Board is imperative in its necessity. Without the work of this Board constantly enlarging and faithfully functioning, the best progress cannot come in building the Kingdom of God. How can we advance the kingdom of our Lord, or participate in its blessings, if we fail to provide for those of our own household and faith? Can we be Christ's and neglect these needy ones? Can we be Christians and fail to provide for the old and retired preacher, and for the widows and orphans of the faithful servants whom he has taken unto Himself? One of the best proofs that we belong to the Kingdom should be, that we do this for those who have given all for Him. It is, therefore, with real joy that we report that last year was the best year in the brief history of our Board.

The Relief Department.**ROLL**

The roll of the Relief Board at present is as follows:

Ministers	511
Widows	293
Total	804

Following new cases favorably acted upon during past fiscal year:

Ministers	95
Widows	61
Dependent children	95
Total	251

DECEASED

Ministers	89
Widows	17
Total	106

How we need to lay upon the hearts of the men and women of our churches the tremendous claim of this great cause. While the Board has been enabled this year, to distribute the sum of \$130,000 to the beneficiaries of our Board, it goes without saying, that the amount was very small to be divided among so many. What is \$130,000 to be divided among so large a group? The Board, however, has done the very best it could with the inadequate amount placed at its disposal. On the other hand, it has not been forced to use any of its invested reserve, though it did look once as if we should have to turn a part of it into cash in order to get through the year. We have kept the same, however, intact, and have reached the end of the Convention year out of debt. The principal of the endowment, of course, cannot, at any time, be touched.

Retrenchment

At the beginning of the year, because of the financial stress growing out of the great decline in collections, the Board saw that retrenchment was unavoidable. Already, the Board had adopted the policy that no pensioner be taken from the list in any state who should properly be on the Board, but that rather we would make our money go around in such a way as to give to all, at least, a portion. We can think of no fairer or more equitable way of distributing our relief money than this.

Rules

One of our problems for the past year was with regard to the very wise and necessary rule made by the Board and approved by the Convention, that, after dividing the money half and half between the Relief and Annuity Departments, 60% of the money for relief might be appropriated by each state for use during the year: 10%, if advisable, for donations, and 30% for reserve. This rule seemed entirely fair and wise under all the circumstances, and no objection to it has been made by anyone so far as we know. None of our rules are inflexible. They cannot be, because of the nature and character of our work. A rule, therefore, can only serve as a general guide for the Board, and frequently must be bent to suit its emergencies. To do otherwise, would be to work injustice at times. Collections for the first two years gave us money enough to begin to do an approximately adequate thing by our old preachers. Since retirement, they had almost nothing, and had been patiently waiting for years for the denomination to come to their rescue. Who, therefore, could wonder that they should come in scores, knocking at the door of our Board? Naturally, we loaded up rapidly with these old and worn-out men and their widows, and the widows and orphans of not a few of our younger preachers who have sickened and died. Then came the financial slump. To have enforced the 60% rule for the past year would have worked a great hardship for many of our beneficiaries. By retrenching here and there, we have stayed as close to the rule as possible. Another difficulty about enforcing the rule is, that we can never know just what a state is entitled to under the rule until the Convention year has passed.

Crossing State Lines

Little did we think, at the beginning, that in so short a time we would be giving aid and comfort to a class never before provided for at all, even in the poor provision made for pastors in the state, under the old regime.

Not only are the pastors better cared for now in old age, but the men and women on the "Far-Flung Battle Line." One year ago, we placed on our South-wide list two sick and worn-out workers of the Home Mission Board. Recently, one of them died, leaving a widow who was immediately put in his place as a life pensioner. This was not a small thing; for, prior to the organization of the Relief and Annuity Board, there was no way by which these worthy and worn-out servants could have ever shared in any provision for Ministerial Relief. Many others like them will, in due time, receive the same aid and comfort in their day of breakdown and old age. What is true of the Home Board is alike true of the Foreign Board. We believe the Foreign Board should require all of their newly appointed young missionaries to take membership in the Annuity Fund. Some of the other Boards are doing that, and are helping them pay their premiums.

Donations

As stated above, the Board is rendering aid to the states which are wholly unable to provide for their own retired preachers. We are spending thousands of dollars annually in this specific kind of aid. There was but little hope for a large class of our dependent preachers, until the Relief and Annuity Board was organized. We have donated to the state \$20,056.06. That is, we have made gifts of that sum, which were divided as follows: Arkansas, \$3,618.89; Louisiana, \$12,944.45; Florida, \$694.95; Mississippi, \$1,262.71; to Southwide beneficiaries, \$869.00. The Board has advanced to Oklahoma for relief \$166.00, on the promise that the same is to be returned. The financial statement shows that the Relief Department received from her invested funds, \$21,217.12. Total office expense for relief were \$8,003.23; other expenses, \$1,408.82, leaving a balance of \$11,805.07.

Legacies for the Relief Department

During the year closing April 20th, 1922, the Relief Department received a legacy of \$666.65.

Total Resources of Relief

The total invested assets of the Relief Department, including real estate mortgages, stocks and bonds, are \$334,423.37, besides a cash balance on hand of \$26,162.43, and checks in transit \$57,445.36; also fixtures amounting to \$996.09. The total resources of this department today are \$419,027.25. The total summary of resources for both departments will appear in the financial statement.

Annuity Department

The growth in the Annuity or Contributory Pension Department of the Board continues in a satisfactory manner. More than nine hundred and fifty are now enrolled as active members of this fund; eight names are upon the roll of those drawing annuities, two disabled pensioners, five widows and one orphan. The plan of the Annuity Fund has been outlined from year to year; it has been and is subject to modifications as the wisdom of the Convention may direct. Its rates are based upon the well-known law of averages, and are computed upon sound actuarial principles. The member's contribution is equivalent to one-fifth of the amount necessary to produce the maximum pension. The Annuity Department is financially sound, because it only guarantees to the members the pension provided by his own payments, plus his pro rata share of all other payments to the fund. The Fund is now paying \$300 per year to those who become totally and permanently disabled, and will pay \$400 after June 1st. The actual invested resources of the Annuity Department on April 30, 1922, were \$718,564.73. Besides this, there was a cash balance on hand of \$6,553.84, and premium notes amounting to \$3,932.11, also fixtures amounting to \$1,010.59. The total resources of the Annuity Department on April 30, 1922, were therefore \$730,061.27. The summary for both departments will appear in the financial statement. The fund depends upon the continued and increasing interest of the denomination in its support. The building up of a large reserve fund and the constant increase of contributions to its permanent fund, as well as a substantial addition in the number of ministers uniting with it, are all elements of necessary growth. In thinking of this fund, care must be taken to distinguish between reserve and endowment. This is true as to both departments of the work of the Board. The principal of the endowment will, of course, never be decreased, only the income of it being used in the payment of grants in the Relief Department, and pensions in the Annuity Department. In order, therefore, to maintain the Annuity Department of the Board in accordance with the terms of the Annuity Plan, the churches, each year, ought to pay into the reserve fund \$4.00 for each \$1.00 of premium payments by the members. It is only right that the denomination should continue to relieve the needs of those who have come to want in its service; it is equally proper that the denomination co-operate with a growing number of its servants in providing service pensions, in order that they might not come to need in the day of their old age or disability. In view of that fact, the Board aims to enlist the younger ministers in the Annuity Fund, and from time to time, through its executive officers, call the attention of the students in the Seminaries to the advantages to be derived from entering the Fund as soon as they have been licensed to preach the Gospel.

Growth of the Fund

After June 1, the Annuity Fund will only lack \$100.00 of being at par. Our Actuary says that our Fund has, in its growth, broken the record of all funds of its kind with which he has ever had to do.

A Memorial

Mrs. J. H. Dew, of Richmond, Va., has turned over to the Board the sum of \$1,000.00, upon which the Board executed to her a Life Annuity Bond, bearing interest at the rate of 6% per annum, payable to her semi-annually as long as she lives, after which it becomes the unencumbered property of the Board. This gift of \$1,000.00 was made as a memorial to her deceased husband, the late J. H. Dew, D. D., the well known Evangelist, and one of the best loved and most highly respected ministers within the bound of the Southern Baptist Convention. The Board, in this way, again expresses its appreciation to Mrs. Dew for this gift.

Achievements, Tasks, and Problems of the Relief and Annuity Board

ACHIEVEMENTS

We think the fact has been demonstrated beyond all question that the Board has a good PLAN, one that is measuring up to the test of wear and experience. That does not mean that alterations may not be occasionally required as to the methods of procedure.

Our Annuity Department has been frequently pronounced by expert insurance men as the best thing of the kind they have ever seen. An insurance man of smart experience said to the secretary the other day, "I know of nothing like your Annuity Plan in the insurance world for the money it takes, and the wonder to me is, that all your preachers have not joined it, who possibly can." Now, it is a fine thing to be able to start right in any great undertaking; to have a plan which passes muster with the experts and the test of experience. All that the plan needs, is money, and more and more money, to work it.

Progress in Aid Extension

Who of us hoped, when the office of the Board was opened in Dallas, that in so brief a time the Board would be extending aid and comfort to more than eight hundred beneficiaries? The Board, this Convention year, has contributed \$130,000.00 to the aid and relief of its retired preachers, and their widows and orphans. Of this large number, 511 are men and 293 widows. Think of the new day that has come to the widows of our Baptist preachers, most of whom are old, but some with their little families of clinging dependents, held together in an humble cottage, instead of being scattered here and there or sinking into menial drudgery as a penalty for having been born in the home of a Baptist preacher.

Tasks and Problems

Every task is a problem, and most problems become hard and difficult tasks.

Life Pensions

A matter of serious import to our Board at present, and has been for some time, is what to do with many of the applications that come in for help. From the beginning, we have had any number of applications for aid from men who have received nothing but free will offerings for their work. These brethren, obviously, have never been pastors in any real and true sense. They have never given their lives to the ministry, nor have they lived by the ministry. The question with the Board is, how many of these men should be put on as life pensioners, and where to draw the line. Ought not such men look to their families, and to the local community for aid? It is clearly manifest that the ministry has only been a side line, and that, for a living, these men have depended upon farming, teaching, trading, or something else, and have done but little preaching. It may strike the reader with surprise, as it has the Board, that the application which shows that the brother-minister has been regularly and steadily a pastor, and has received as such as much as \$100 per year, and more, for his work, is an exception.

Already, we have gone too far in this matter. Especially is this true in some of the states, and the Board has already begun to tighten up and to make rules and standards by which preachers are to be accepted as beneficiaries.

It is undoubtedly true that many of our country preachers have rendered good service to the cause of Christ, and to the denomination, and, whenever such men have come to old age and need, the denomination should, unquestionably, provide for them, and this Board is doing. As a matter of fact, about 94% of our beneficiaries, not counting widows, are country preachers, and something like this proportion may stand for some years to come, for, whenever it appears from the application that a preacher has whole-heartedly given his life to the ministry no matter where he served, and finds himself in need in old age, we must go to his rescue. We must, at the same time, however, make the distinction between the man who farmed for a living and supplemented his income by preaching on the side, and the country preacher who worked faithfully at his task, but was compelled to supplement his income by farming, in order to make a living. The first should have no place on our Board. The last named should never be declined as long as the Board has funds to help anybody.

Sentiment

We need a stronger, a more unified public sentiment. Mark you, we are not thinking of sentimentalism, which is nothing more nor less than the caricature and ghost of sentiment. Sentiment should have a large place in our work, but sentimentalism has been over done. It is frothy and momentary and too often fails to find expression in vigorous thought and action. One has said, "The barrenest of all mortals is the sentimentalist." There is a universal feeling that when we talk about the old preachers, we much do so in such a way as to make people cry. The Secretary has been asked to prepare literature that was sentimental (emotional) in its nature; that would stir the feelings of the people. This is all right in its place; but standing alone, it is not sufficient. We want a sense of deep and pungent justice; a sentiment that will produce thoughts and resolutions that lie too deep for tears, and that will bring us to do the square thing by the old preachers. We want more conviction and not so much affectionate indifference. Feeling is all right if it brings action, but absolutely worthless if it doesn't. A gentleman was one day relating to a Quaker a tale of deep distress, and concluded very pathetically by saying, "I could not but feel for him." "Verily, friend," replied the Quaker, "thou didst right in that thou didst feel for thy neighbor, but didst thou feel in the right place—didst thou feel in thy pocket?" Sentimentalism, and not deep abiding sentiment, prevailed the day that our objective for Ministerial Relief was cut from five to two and a half million dollars

The Denominational Program

The Relief and Annuity Board should become distinctly a part of our denominational program. It is now theoretically, but not as much so actually as it should be. The program makers of our organized work often forget to give us a place. They are not accustomed to it, and I presume forget us. All this should be changed. It frequently happens in our state Conventions, that the representative of the Board is confined to ten or twelve minutes in which to present the cause of the old preacher. The writer traveled a day and night to one of our Conventions, waited around two days and nights, and was finally given twelve minutes in which to present his work. The last afternoon of the Convention, several of the brethren anxious to hear one or two features of our work discussed, protested and appealed to the Chair, but the order could not be changed. This was due to no unfriendliness, but to the fact that Ministerial Relief has not as yet come into its own as a part of the denominational program. The situation is growing better, and at two State Conventions last fall, the Secretary was given a half hour. We are struggling for recognition.

The Ladies

The good women of the South have taken us on in a great way. The enthusiastic manner in which they espoused our cause at Atlanta, and the splendid way in which they have stood up for it since, has given great cheer and encouragement to the Secretary, and to every member of the Board.

Our Young People

We need a Sunday-school day for Ministerial Relief, not only to get money, but to educate our young people with regard to this important feature of our work. Subtract State, Home and Foreign Mission days from our work in the Sunday school for the past ten years, and compute the loss, if you can.

Ministerial Relief is a new thing in the denomination. The people are not informed about it. We must teach them. In connection with the Sunday School Board, there should be inaugurated Veterans' Day in the Sunday schools. Children are a mighty host among Southern Baptists. They constitute an army of millions. The greatness of this host is not in its members, but in its tomorrows, tomorrows which are already dawning. The dreams of childhood soon take form in deeds. Impressions made then endure through all the years. We must let the children become familiar with this matter. Give them a hand in it. There should be a Children's Day program for the Sunday school. On this day the children should be given a part in the service. It would be well if the service went on into the preaching service. They might, on that day, provide flowers for the church. In the Sunday school, by reciting stories, or by class exercises, the children may become actively interested in the cause of the old preacher. On this Sunday, or some other, the children should be given the privilege of bringing an offering for the aged minister. This is one of the best ways that we can think of for putting Ministerial Relief on the map and giving it a place with our other great objects. The result of such a campaign cannot be computed in dollars, though dollars are not the main thing in view. We must inform; we must create sentiment.

Our young people of the B. Y. P. U. should make Ministerial Relief a regular part of their program, at least once a quarter. How can they be expected to become interested in this matter, as they are in Missions, unless they come to know about it? And, how can they know, unless it is placed before them for consideration and study as a part of their program?

Money

Our objective is not large enough. We must make it \$10,000,000. Nothing less than an endowment yielding an annual income of from five to six hundred thousand dollars a year will meet the adequate needs of our Board. The ministry has changed. The men who are entering the ministry now, and this has been true for years, are being trained for the ministry, and are giving all of their time to the ministry. That was not true of the men of the past. The majority of the men now being carried as life pensioners of our Board were country preachers, many of them pioneers in their fields of labor. They were good men, faithful and true in the main, the value of whose services can never be estimated. These men, however, as a rule, did not give themselves wholly to the ministry. They depended mostly for a living on farming or some other occupation. They never earned a great deal by the ministry, and can get on with a small pension, as many of them are still farmers. That type of preacher is passing out, and with their going and the coming on of the new type, a new problem in relief is presented to the Board. What are we going to do with men who gave years in college and seminary training in preparing for the ministry, and who are giving all of their time to the ministry, and are living by the ministry, when they reach old age, or break down before that period, and find themselves in need? The Board is now aiding some five or six of this class in one state, who have gone down in the past twelve months, with broken health, and who are almost entirely dependent. These men were not old men, apparently had many years of service and usefulness before them, and, almost without warning, were compelled to give up their work and enter upon that last period of patient waiting for release. Fortunately for that state, it had never used 40% of its relief money, therefore had plenty of reserve to be used in this new and unexpected emergency of providing suitable aid and comfort for these men in their disability and need. We should provide for this class, as a minimum, five or six hundred dollars per year, on retirement, or when they suddenly become disabled.

The Board is, therefore, clearly of the opinion that its objective should be \$10,000,000, and should be so declared by the 1922 Convention, and be so understood by everybody from this time on. This does not mean that we are to do otherwise than keep our place and allotment in the Campaign, but when the end

of the Campaign has been reached, and a new program is to be adopted, by the Convention, for all South-wide interests, the Relief and Annuity Board is to be dealt with on the basis of \$10,000,000 as an objective. This will positionize our Board and give to it a new place of strength and a new standing in the eyes of the world.

Wills and Life Annuity Bonds

In this connection, let us consider another matter, that of WILLS and LIFE ANNUITY BONDS. This should become, from this time on, a distinct feature of every year to follow Him who rides the White Horse of Victory on the other side. Probably a fourth of these dispose of their property before going. Certainly, the most of them should remember some phase of the cause of God in that final disposition, and likely would do so if their attention was called to the matter. The people are already beginning to remember this Board in their wills. A will in Virginia was probated some months ago in which the Board is a legatee, but will not be able to realize on its legacy for some years, nor has the Board been able to learn just what its interest will be. A kindred feature, is that of Life Annuity Bonds. This is one of the new methods for building the finances of religious boards the country over. It is simple and safe for the purchaser of the bond, who turns over a fixed sum of money to the Board, who issues its bonds to the annuitant for the sum, bearing interest, payable semiannually until the death of the annuitant; at which time the money becomes the property of the Board. The Board believes that there awaits its efforts in this direction, one hundred thousand dollars per year to be gathered in Life Annuity Bonds alone. It is, therefore, arranging to make WILLS and LIFE ANNUITY BONDS a distinct department of the work, and to, at once, place a suitable and competent man in the office, as an assistant to the Corresponding Secretary, to take charge of this work.

Co-Operation

The Convention Board everywhere needs sympathetic and patient co-operation. Ours is a new Board—a denominational pioneer—blazing the way; solving problems that no other Board has ever been called upon to solve. We are not supermen and will be sure to make some mistakes. We may have made some already, but with co-operation that we, as men, deserve, we believe that we shall come out all right in the end; and, in so doing solve these problems and get them out of the way for the men who shall come after us.

Getting Hold of a Big Thing

To get hold of a thing that is big enough to get hold of us is magnificent. We have at last done that, and are making good in the most beautiful task that has the Relief and Annuity Board. Statistics show that 45,000 Baptists are sent over so far engaged Southern Baptists. We had already done about everything else we could think of. Is there anything worth considering that Southern Baptists had not made a try at, and taken a collection for? The preachers took all these collections. They have spent their lives taking collections for every sort of thing and for everybody else, but they never took a collection for themselves. What they have been so busy caring for others that they forgot themselves. What if they did? I think that is the greatest credential that a Baptist preacher ever had. He was always busy at his noble task. An old man who had whiskers long enough to anchor by put both his hands into his whiskers and said: "I have been preaching for sixty odd years, and for over fifty-eight years I never came home but that a woman I loved met me at the door; and now," he said, with a great gasp and sob, "nobody meets me at the door"; and he said, "I did not have enough money to pay for her funeral." O, Southern Baptist churches of the living God, we have got to be honest; we have got to be square for the sake of ordinary virtue, we have got to do the square thing!

ANNUITY FUND

Financial Statement Covering Period From May 1, 1921, to April 30, 1922

INCOME:

Annuity Premiums	\$ 48,435.41
Interest—Bank Deposits	\$ 616.56
Interest—Premium notes	\$ 121.02
Interest—Premium reserve investments..	6,381.10
Interest—Endowment investment	12,930.94
Interest—Special reserve investments.....	18,904.08
Annuity Bond receipts	38,953.70
	400.00
Total operating income	\$ 87,789.11

Received from States:

	Gross.	Cam. Ex.	Net
Alabama	\$ 9,447.66	\$ 693.98	\$ 8,753.68
Arkansas	2,566.04	216.48	2,349.56
Dist. of Col.	1,018.63		1,018.63
Florida	1,609.37	35.31	1,574.06
Georgia	12,266.88	462.47	11,804.41
Illinois	1,356.55	223.70	1,132.85
Kentucky	18,609.51		18,609.51
Louisiana	174.28	55.43	118.85
Maryland	3,000.00		3,000.00
Mississippi	2,849.86		2,849.86
New Mexico	224.99	50.03	174.96
North Carolina ...	16,449.73	449.73	16,000.00
Oklahoma	1,988.05	138.05	1,850.00
Tennessee	14,200.00		14,200.00
Texas	15,000.00		15,000.00
Virginia	33,064.64		33,064.64
W. M. U.		200.00	
	\$133,826.19	\$2,525.18	

Total net income received from states \$131,301.01
 Individual gift 100.00

Total gifts received \$131,401.01

TOTAL INCOME—All sources .. \$219,190.12

EXPENDITURES:

Office Expense—

Advertising	\$ 460.90
Traveling Ex. of Secy.	661.35
Miscellaneous and office supplies	265.38
Printing and stationery	1,575.17
Postage, Tel., Tel., etc.	1,140.02
Rent	540.00
Salaries	5,508.72

Total office expense \$ 10,151.54

Other Expense—

Sundry fees	\$ 581.00
Travel Ex. of board members	158.73
Southern Baptist Convention Ex.	805.64
Miscellaneous	60.00
	1,605.37
Total expense	\$ 11,756.91

Charges to Reserve Fund—

Quarterly Annuities—Widows	\$ 990.00
Quarterly Annuities—Disabilities	250.00
Interest—Annuity Bonds	20.00
Transferred to Premium Reserve ...	923.21
Medical Fees	303.00
Total Expenditures	2,486.21
	14,243.12

Balance carried to reserves

Distributed as follows:	
Expense Fund	\$ 4,703.97
Annuity Bonds	400.00
Premium Reserve	51,195.41
Special Reserve	148,647.62
	204,947.00

ASSETS:

City National Bank	\$ 6,553.84
Stocks	150,000.00
Liberty Bonds	6,350.00
Baptist Loyalty Bonds	61,200.00
War Saving Stamps	8,322.00
State Contributions in transit	47,445.29
Accrued interest—Mortgage loans	397.44
Mortgage Loans—Premium Reserve	112,100.00
Mortgage Loans—Special Reserve	332,000.00
Notes receivable—Premium	3,932.11
Book plates and books on hand	750.00
Furniture and Fixtures	1,010.59
TOTAL ASSETS	\$730,061.27

LIABILITIES:

Annuity Bonds	\$ 800.00
Endowment	200,000.00
Reserve—Special	412,057.89
Reserve—Premium	116,103.84
Expense Fund	1,099.54
TOTAL LIABILITIES	\$730,061.27

RELIEF FUND

Financial Statement Covering Period From May 1, 1921, to April 30, 1922

INCOME:

Interest—Endowment investments	\$ 12,023.94		
Interest—Relief Reserve	8,472.92		
Interest—Bank Deposits	720.26		
	<hr/>		
Annuity Bonds	400.00		
	<hr/>		
Total operating income	\$ 21,617.12		
Received from States—			
	Gross Cam. Ex. Net		
Alabama	\$ 9,447.64	\$ 693.95	\$ 8,753.69
Arkansas	3,237.68	216.47	3,021.21
Dist. of Col.	1,018.64		1,018.64
Florida	1,609.39	35.31	1,574.07
Georgia	12,422.61	462.52	11,960.09
Illinois	1,348.56	223.70	1,124.86
Kentucky	18,609.61		18,609.61
Louisiana	174.30	55.43	118.87
Maryland	3,000.00		3,000.00
Mississippi	2,851.88		2,851.88
New Mexico	225.01	40.03	174.98
North Carolina	20,361.85	449.74	19,912.11
Oklahoma	1,988.05	138.05	1,850.00
Tennessee	14,200.00		14,200.00
Texas	25,000.00		25,000.00
Virginia	33,064.65		33,064.65
W. M. U.		400.00	
	<hr/>		
	\$148,559.86	\$2,725.00	
Total net income received from states			\$145,834.66
Individual gifts			190.97
	<hr/>		
Total gifts received			\$146,025.63
	<hr/>		
TOTAL INCOME—All sources ...			\$167,642.75

EXPENDITURES:

Office Expense—	
Advertising	\$ 543.91
Traveling Expense of Secy.	677.55
Miscellaneous and office sup.	166.33
Printing and Stationery	195.03
Postal, Tel., Tel., etc.	327.94
Rent	540.00
Salaries	5,552.47
	<hr/>
Total office expense	\$ 8,003.23
Other Expense—	
Traveling expense Board members ..\$	45.65
Expense—State Boards	437.53
Expense—Southern Baptist Con-	
vention	805.64
Miscellaneous	120.00
	<hr/>
Total expense	\$ 1,408.82
	<hr/>
Charges to Reserve—Paid to beneficiaries—	
Alabama	\$ 7,978.66
Arkansas	3,747.85
District of Columbia	315.00
Florida	3,282.53
Georgia	17,449.75

Illinois	1,532.36
Kentucky	21,082.10
Louisiana	4,486.94
Mississippi	4,785.67
North Carolina	9,534.18
New Mexico	420.00
Oklahoma	3,274.20
Southwide	869.00
Tennessee	8,040.11
Texas	23,793.78
Virginia	18,374.75

Total paid to beneficiaries	\$128,966.88
Interest Annuity Bonds	20.00

Total payments from reserve \$128,986.88

TOTAL EXPENDITURES ..	\$138,398.93
Balance carried to reserve	29,243.82
Distributed as follows:	
Expense Fund	\$ 3,332.15
Annuity Bond	400.00
Relief Reserve	25,511.67 \$ 29,243.82

ASSETS:

City National Bank	\$ 147.65
Southwest National Bank	7,729.65
Dallas National Bank	18,285.13 \$ 26,162.43
Liberty Bonds	5,100.00
Baptist Loyalty Bonds	7,850.00
Stocks and Bonds	200,000.00
War Saving Stamps	9,185.00
State Contributions in transit	57,445.36
Notes Receivable—Illinois Board	1,500.00
Annuity Fund expense account	738.37
North Carolina Trust Fund	25,000.00
Mortgage Loans	43,000.00
Call Loans	41,300.00
Book plates and books on hand	750.00
Furniture and fixtures	996.09
TOTAL ASSETS ..	\$419,027.25

LIABILITIES:

Endowment	\$200,000.00
Relief Reserve	217,481.33
Annuity Bonds	800.00
Expense Fund	745.92
TOTAL LIABILITIES ..	\$419,027.25

AUDITOR'S CERTIFICATE

I hereby certify that I have examined the books and records of the Relief and Annuity Board of the Southern Baptist Convention, and find that the above financial statement, taken from the books, truly reflect the actual operations and financial condition of the Board for the year ending April 30, 1922.

(Signed)

AUSTIN H. COLE,

Certified Public Accountant.

RELIEF FUND DATA

Covering Period From May 1, 1919, to April 30, 1922

		% to
ALABAMA:	Net Reserve. Donations. Bene.	
Total net receipts from 5-1-19 to 5-1-22....\$ 28,401.34		
Total paid to bene. from 5-1-19 to 5-1-22.... 19,946.98		
ARKANSAS:		
Total net receipts from 5-1-19 to 5-1-22....\$ 6,243.31		
Total paid to bene. from 5-1-19 to 5-1-22.... 9,862.20	\$ 3,618.89	
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA:		
Total net receipts from 5-1-19 to 5-1-22....\$ 1,883.22		
Total paid to bene. from 5-1-19 to 5-1-22.... 490.00	1,393.22	26%
FLORIDA:		
Total net receipts from 5-1-19 to 5-1-22....\$ 6,183.71		
Total paid to bene. from 5-1-19 to 5-1-22.... 6,878.66	694.95	
GEORGIA:		
Total net receipts from 5-1-19 to 5-1-22....\$ 57,873.09		
Total paid to bene. from 5-1-19 to 5-1-22.... 43,480.15	14,392.94	75%
ILLINOIS:	e	
Total net receipts from 5-1-19 to 5-1-22....\$ 4,179.88		
Total paid to bene. from 5-1-19 to 5-1-22.... 2,820.72	1,359.16	67%
KENTUCKY:		
Total net receipts from 5-1-19 to 5-1-22....\$ 50,383.55		
Total paid to bene. from 5-1-19 to 5-1-22.... 30,869.78	19,513.77	61%
LOUISIANA:		
Total net receipts from 5-1-19 to 5-1-22....\$ 4,061.26		
Total paid to bene. from 5-1-19 to 5-1-22.... 17,055.71	12,994.45	
MARYLAND:		
Total net receipts from 5-1-19 to 5-1-22....\$ 10,000.00	10,000.00	
(No beneficiaries)		
MISSISSIPPI:		
Total net receipts from 5-1-19 to 5-1-22....\$ 11,009.90		
Total paid to bene. from 5-1-19 to 5-1-22.... 12,272.61	1,262.71	
NEW MEXICO:		
Total net receipts from 5-1-19 to 5-1-22....\$ 613.88		
Total paid to bene. from 5-1-19 to 5-1-22.... 525.00	88.88	85%
NORTH CAROLINA:		
Total net receipts from 5-1-19 to 5-1-22....\$ 58,358.67		
Total paid to bene. from 5-1-19 to 5-1-22.... 16,540.78	41,817.89	28%
OKLAHOMA:		
Total net receipts from 5-1-19 to 5-1-22....\$ 6,890.16		
Total paid to bene. from 5-1-19 to 5-1-22.... 7,056.22	166.06	
SOUTHWIDE:		
Total paid to bene. from 5-1-9 to 5-1-22 ...\$ 869.00	869.00	

TENNESSEE:

Total net receipts from 5-1-19 to 5-1-22....\$ 35,105.70		
Total paid to bene. from 5-1-19 to 5-1-22.... 20,745.78	14,359.92	59%

TEXAS:

Total net receipts from 5-1-19 to 5-1-22....\$102,719.25		
Total paid to bene. from 5-1-19 to 5-1-22.... 77,905.54	24,813.71	76%

VIRGINIA:

Total net receipts from 5-1-19 to 5-1-22....\$ 96,989.43		
Total paid to bene. from 5-1-19 to 5-1-22.... 32,854.18	64,135.25	33%
GRAND TOTALS—Net Receipts..\$480,896.35		
Paid to Bene.. 300,173.31		

Net amt. of state dona. added to reserve...\$180,723.04	\$180,723.04	\$ 20,056.06
North Carolina Trust Fund	25,000.00	
Interest on Investments and Gifts	11,758.29	

TOTAL RESERVE	\$217,481.33
---------------------	--------------

RELIEF RESERVE (4-30-22)

Cash on Hand	\$ 25,354.88
Liberty Bonds	5,100.00
Baptist-Loyalty Bonds	7,850.00
War Saving Stamps	9,185.00
Notes Receivable	1,500.00
North Carolina Trust Fund	25,000.00
Mortgage Loans	43,000.00
Call Loans	41,300.00
Book Publication and Stock	750.00
Furniture and Fixtures	996.09

State Contributions in Transit	\$ 57,445.36
--------------------------------------	--------------

Total Relief Reserve	\$217,481.33
----------------------------	--------------

RELIEF FUND DONATIONS**1.**

For the past Convention year from May 1, 1921, to May 1, 1922, showing donations to the following states:

ARKANSAS:

Total net receipts from 5-1-21 to 5-1-22..	\$3,021.21	
Total paid to bene. from 5-1-21 to 5-1-22..	3,747.85	
		donated to Ark.

\$726.64

FLORIDA:

Total net receipts from 5-1-21 to 5-1-22..	\$ 1,574.07	
Total paid to bene. from 5-1-21 to 5-1-22..	3,282.53	
		donated to Fla.

\$1,708.46

LOUISIANA:

Total net receipts from 5-1-21 to 5-1-22..	\$ 118.87	
Total paid to bene. from 5-1-21 to 5-1-22..	4,486.74	
		donated to La.

\$4,368.07

OKLAHOMA:

Total net receipts from 5-1-21 to 5-1-22..	\$ 1,850.00	
Total paid to bene. from 5-1-21 to 5-1-22..	3,274.20	
		advanced to Okla.

\$1,424.20

MISSISSIPPI:

Total net receipts from 5-1-21 to 5-1-22..	\$ 2,851.88	
Total paid to bene. from 5-1-21 to 5-1-22..	4,785.67	
		donated to Miss.

\$1,933.79

SOUTHWIDE:

Total paid to bene. from 5-1-21 to 5-1-22..	\$ 869.00	
(No receipts)		donated to S. W.

\$869.00

TOTAL DONATIONS	\$11,030.16
------------------------	-------	--------------------

RELIEF FUND DONATIONS**2.**

Showing donations from May 1, 1919, to May 1, 1922, covering a period of three years from the beginning of the 75 Million Campaign to the closing of this Convention year.

ARKANSAS:

Total net receipts from 5-1-19 to 5-1-22..	\$ 6,243.31	
Total paid to bene. from 5-1-19 to 5-1-22..	9,862.20	
		donated to Ark.

\$3,618.89

FLORIDA:

Total net receipts from 5-1-19 to 5-1-22..	\$ 6,183.71	
Total paid to bene. from 5-1-19 to 5-1-22..	6,878.66	
		donated to Fla.

\$694.95

LOUISIANA:

Total net receipts from 5-1-19 to 5-1-22..	\$ 4,061.26	
Total paid to bene. from 5-1-19 to 5-1-22..	17,055.71	
		donated to La.

\$12,994.45

SOUTHWIDE:

Total paid to bene. from 5-1-19 to 5-1-22..	\$ 869.00	
(No receipts)		donated to S. W.

\$869.00

OKLAHOMA:

Total net receipts from 5-1-19 to 5-1-22..	\$ 6,890.16	
Total paid to bene. from 5-1-19 to 5-1-22..	12,272.61	
		donated to Okla.

\$166.06

MISSISSIPPI:

Total net receipts from 5-1-19 to 5-1-22..	\$11,009.90	
Total paid to bene. from 5-1-19 to 5-1-22..	7,056.22	
		donated to Miss.

\$1,262.71

GRAND TOTAL DONATIONS	\$20,056.06
------------------------------	-------	--------------------

THIRD ANNUAL REPORT OF THE EDUCATION BOARD

W. C. JAMES, Corresponding Secretary

BIRMINGHAM, ALABAMA

1922

I. OUTLINE OF WORKING POLICY

No attempt is made in this report to defend the cause of christian education, or to justify the Southern Baptist Convention as such for placing its approval upon it by the creation of the Education Board. As well might one rush to the defense of Home and Foreign Mission, Ministers' Relief and Sunday School Work, and defend the establishment of boards for the purpose of carrying forward these departments of our work, as to undertake a defense of christian education and the creation of the Education Board by the convention.

It would be difficult to overestimate the importance of christian education and equally difficult not to see that it has at present an exceedingly large place in the thinking of the most thoughtful and influential people of our nation. Some months ago it occurred to the secretary of the Education Board that he would like to know, if it were possible to find out, the nature and extent of the interest in christian education among the people of the United States, and accordingly he subscribed for one month to a clipping bureau in New York City, which furnishes clippings on almost any subject in which one might be interested. The bureau was asked to send to the office of the Education Board in Birmingham clippings on the subject of christian education. Each day for a month and often two and three times a day the clippings came in such numbers that it was impossible to read all of them. They were taken from magazines, both weekly and monthly, from newspapers, both daily and weekly, representing every section of our country. They reflected the mature judgment not only of Christian educators, but of the trustees and superintendents of numerous city schools, of the presidents of private institutions, such as Lowell of Harvard and Butler of Columbia, of the heads of state universities like Chancellor McCracken of Pittsburgh, of publicists like Babson, of the foremost literary men like the editor of Harper's Monthly, and gave conclusive proof that the demand for christian education is very intense and nation-wide.

These expressions of opinion gathered from all parts of the United States, the millions that the different denominations are giving to the schools, the vastly increased and, in many cases, the overflowing attendance upon these schools justify the assertion that the reaction in favor of Christian education is one of the outstanding characteristics of post-war thinking, an the Southern Baptist Convention therefore was in harmony with the best thought of the time when it created the Education Board, thus elevating education to the dignity of the other special interests fostered by it.

Since the Convention then by the creation of the Education Board has committed itself to the cause of education, the Board therefore presents to the Convention the following outline of a working policy, with the request that, if agreeable to the Convention, it be recommended to the favorable consideration of the Baptists in each state in affiliation with it.

1. SUGGESTIONS TO THE STATES

a. SECRETARY OF EDUCATION

That each state in the territory of the Southern Baptist Convention employ a secretary of education, or some one by whatsoever name he may be called, who shall give his entire time to the promotion of Christian education in that state. Education, in its way, is as important as evangelism and missions in their way, and, while the various state conventions for years have employed evangelists and missionaries to carry the message of salvation to every part of the state, the work of education has been left almost entirely to voluntary effort. One sometimes wonders which is more important, the birth of a child or its training later on; which is more important, the birth of souls into the kingdom of God, or their education and training after they are born. Presbyterians for many years emphasized education at the expense of evangelism, but in recent years they have discovered their mistake, and are now seeking to preserve a discreet balance between the two. Baptists, on the other hand, have emphasized missions and evangelism but minimized education, with the result that we have in the South masses of ignorant Baptists, who actually are worth little to the cause of Christ, but potentially they are worth a great deal. Since the campaign began, between 400,000 and 500,000 souls have been added to Southern Baptist Churches. Their value, however, to kingdom interests will depend in a large measure upon their education. Now that our people are appreciating education of the right sort as never before, and since the Southern Baptist Convention has elevated it to equal rank with missions, it would seem reasonable, as well as necessary, that each state have at least one thoroughly competent man giving his entire time to the promotion of Christian education while having, at the same time, several who give all their time to missions and evangelism. At present there are only four states—the two Carolinas, Tennessee and Mississippi—which have a secretary of education, and of the remaining thirteen there are perhaps only two which would find it difficult to support such a man for all his time. There is no more inviting field of labor today among Southern Baptists than that which is open to a state secretary of education, and no Baptist state convention should think of being without a secretary of education any more than it would think of doing without a secretary of missions, or a secretary of B. Y. P. U. and Sunday school work.

b. EDUCATIONAL SURVEY

That each state is hereby advised and encouraged to make forthwith or as soon as possible a thorough survey of its educational situation and needs, so that adequate provision therefor can be made in the budget of the next campaign. When we think of the rapidity with which the present campaign was conceived, planned and executed, the marvel is not that so few mistakes were made, but that more were not made. As the end of the present campaign approaches the surest way to reduce the mistakes of the next campaign to a minimum is to consider now calmly and thoroughly while we have the opportunity the entire educational situation in each state, so that no vital element in the situation will be overlooked. The Baptists of one state have already completed their plans, which will be put into operation as soon as the present campaign is terminated. In this respect they have taken the lead, and their example should encourage other states to begin their survey at the next meeting of the state board.

From a financial point of view, this survey should be comprehensive enough to include the following items:

(a) *Salary of Secretary*.—The salary of a state secretary of education as mentioned above. He should by no means be a man of mediocre ability and too limited culture, but thoroughly qualified by nature and training for one of the most important tasks among us.

(b) *Number of Schools*.—The establishment of new schools, as well as the discontinuance of old ones, should that be necessary. In one state e.g., the Baptists have made provision for the higher education of their young people, but thus far have established no academies nor junior colleges for their sons and daughters, who are not ready for a standard college course. The result is that many Baptist boys and girls in that state are either attending Baptist schools in other states or schools of other denominations in various states, because their own state denomination has made no provision for them. This condition should be remedied by the Baptists of that state in their next campaign.

(c) *Standardization*.—The standardization as rapidly as possible of every school owned by Southern Baptists. By this is meant that our academies should be standard academies and our colleges standard colleges. It may not be generally known that there is now in process of formation a national standard for colleges and high schools or academies. This standard has advanced far enough for it to be known that certain requirements will be made as to buildings and their furnishings, apparatus for the science department, endowment, the qualifications of teachers and their salaries. It will be necessary for our schools to meet these requirements or, if they do not, suffer the consequences which may be unpleasant and, in some cases, harmful. But to enter the realm of standardized institutions costs money, and our people are hereby encouraged to acquaint themselves with the requirements of such schools, and, in the next campaign, give sufficient money to enable them to meet these requirements, and thus be equal to the best in the land.

(d) *Loan Fund*.—Any survey of the educational situation and needs in any state which omits provision for the poor but deserving student is seriously defective. In behalf of such a fund let it be said that youth is the time for education and, when youth passes, the opportunity usually passes

with it. There are great numbers of Baptist young people who are hungry to go to college but unable because of their poverty. Then again this fund is to be used not as a gift but as a loan. In this way the self-respect of the student is maintained, while his education is being secured. The Education Board has been getting together some figures showing what others are doing in this respect. In the west, with headquarters at Chicago, there is a fraternal organization of 28,000 women whose chief purpose is to assist deserving young women through college, and for this purpose a loan fund has been created to which additions are being constantly made. The Education Board of the Northern Methodists has a loan fund of more than \$2,000,000, while the Education Board of the Southern Presbyterians has a loan fund of such dimensions that, in a recent report, the announcement is made that by means of this fund any Presbyterian boy or girl desiring an education, by putting forth reasonable effort, can secure it. When will it be possible for a like statement to be made concerning the provision of Southern Baptists to assist the worthy young people of their own faith? While many of our Southern Baptist schools have their own students' aid or loan fund, yet these are tragically inadequate and many of our own young people are being educated through the generosity of schools of other denominations. The Baptist boys and girls, educated on scholarships in a Methodist or Presbyterian school, in all probability will have more warmth of feeling toward the denomination that gave them their start in life, than for their own denomination which failed to make provision for their education. It is not to the credit of Baptists that, notwithstanding their numerical superiority, there are absolutely fewer Baptist students in the higher institutions of learning in America than there are of other denominations numerically weaker. May not one reason be that other denominations, by the creation of loan funds, provide for the education of their own, while Baptists do not?

(e) *Provisions for Student Pastors or Secretaries.*—By this is meant the interest which the Baptists of each state should have in the Christian and denominational life of Baptist students in state colleges and universities, and this interest is beginning to be shown in many states by the employment of pastors or secretaries to look after them. Often the local church unassisted can handle the situation most effectively, or the local church with some assistance from the state board, and sometimes conditions are such as to demand all the time of a competent man or woman. In one state the Baptists already have a paid, full time Baptist worker in the State University, the A. and M. College and in each State Normal School and other states are planning to do likewise. Sometimes objection is made to this plan on the ground that Baptist students will be encouraged by it to turn away from Baptist schools and attend state institutions. At present, however, there does not seem to be any dearth of students in our Baptist schools, while, at the same time, Baptist students who insist upon going to state schools are increasing in number. Surely their christian interests should be a matter of most prayerful solicitude to our denomination. If Baptist boys and girls will not come to Baptist schools, then Baptists must keep up with them when they go to other schools.

(f)—*Dormitories.*—So often in state institutions, on account of the larger student body, housing facilities are totally inadequate, oftentimes making it necessary for the students to live in undesirable quarters. This condition has been accentuated, in recent years, when on account of financial

stringency, many state legislatures have reduced the appropriations to the state colleges, and where the appropriation has not been reduced, the purchasing power of the dollar has diminished, thus making it impossible for the same sum of money to go as far as it did before the war. Varying attempts are made to relieve the situation. At some universities can be seen rows of fraternity houses, built by the local chapters of the different Greek letter societies, and in one place it is known that the Masons are building a dormitory and social center for the benefit of the students in the university who may be Masons. In many states of the North, and in a few states of the South, different denominations have helped by building, operating and controlling dormitories for the students, preference being given to those students belonging to the denomination by which the building was erected. To this extent the state is relieved of its burden of providing lodging for the students. Too much cannot be said in behalf of properly constructed, well located dormitories for students, nor will the students be slow to show their appreciation of their denomination, which thus makes provision for their physical comfort, and at the same time creates conditions which will enable them to do their best work.

(g) *Houses for Worship*—In many parts of the South the state institutions of learning are located in small towns and villages where the houses of worship erected by the different denominations are inadequate in size, inferior in construction and unattractive to the eye. There are at least two denominations of Christians which seem to realize the importance of making a good impression in this respect upon students, and at the seat of many large state institutions, they have accordingly erected houses of worship which appeal to the admiration of the students and kindle the spirit of worship to no small degree. While Southern Baptists have made marked improvement in this respect, erecting commodious, well planned and attractive houses of worship at many seats of learning in the South, there yet remains much to be done, and it is most earnestly hoped that the Baptists of each state will make provision in the next campaign to fill this need in their state wherever it exists.

(h) *Anything Else that the Local Situation May require*—The object of the above suggestions is that a thorough educational survey of each state be made so that by framing and following a wise far-seeing and constructive policy we shall build up an educational system which will meet the demands of the most approved standards while evoking at the same time the steadfast support of our own people.

2. ILLITERACY AND RURAL EDUCATION

There are two other matters which should find a place in any educational policy adopted by Southern Baptists, viz.—Illiteracy and Rural Education.

a. ILLITERACY

In the territory of the Southern Baptist Convention there are, according to the census of 1920, 4,850,474 men, women and children over ten years of age who can neither read nor write. Of these 1,842,162 are colored, 1,763,740 foreign born and 1,242,572 native Southern whites. What a vast missionary opportunity is this in our midst—in our state, county, community—one too which should not be neglected by a denomination, which is spending millions, and rightly so, to spread the light of learning and of Christianity around the globe! The stories that come from the volun-

ters here and there in the South, who are teaching adults, even grandparen^ts, to read and write, are pathetic but inspiring, and make it easy to believe that, by the combined efforts of the states and the different denominations illiteracy in a few years can be practically banished from the South.

b. RURAL EDUCATION

The educational opportunities afforded in the rural sections of the South are meager indeed. So eager are they that one is not surprised at the limited attainments of so many young people brought up in the rural districts, nor at the readiness with which many parents move to the city in order that their children might have the advantages of a nine months school, conducted in properly constructed buildings and taught by competent teachers. It is not necessary here to discuss the reasons for the rural school situation in the South, which is a matter of general knowledge. It should be said, though, that the situation is one against which the Christian people of the South should rise up in protest. The average number of years that a boy in Massachusetts attends school is seven, while in Tennessee it is three. Clearly, the Southern boy does not receive a fair chance compared with the boy in other sections, where a better system of public schools obtains over the entire state. The daily press of April 23rd, announced a gift of almost \$550,000 from a Jewish philanthropist of Chicago for the improvement of negro rural schools in the South. Southern white people should be grateful for this indication of interest by an outsider in a matter for which they themselves should assume full responsibility. In this respect the Baptists of Tennessee and South Carolina, led by their intrepid secretaries of education, have set an example which should be followed by the Baptists of every state in the South. They began two and three years ago an agitation for better rural schools, which was felt in the halls of legislation, and which, if persisted in, will bring in the day when the country boy and girl of the South will have a fair chance to secure the ground work of a good education.

The Baptists of the South for three reasons, should adopt an aggressive, determined policy toward illiteracy and rural education.

(a) *For Their Own Sakes*.—Because of the numerical ascendancy of Baptists in the South, much of the illiteracy of the South is Baptist illiteracy. For the sake of their own people and for the sake of Baptist progress, they should be active in removing this blight that rests upon them. This was one of the motives that impelled the W. M. U., a year ago, to undertake work among the illiterates of the South. While Baptists are increasing in the cities, they are, at the same time and for years have been, quite strong in the rural sections, and for the sake of our Baptist young people we should do our utmost to provide them with good schools.

(b) *For the Sake of Others*.—Baptists, be it said to their credit, have never been a self-centered people, but have shown a commendable interest in the welfare of others, as is abundantly attested by their unflagging devotion to the causes of civil and religious liberty, prohibition and the missionary enterprise which, of all forms of human efforts, is the most altruistic. So in urging upon our people a lively interest in the destruction of Southern illiteracy and in the promotion of a better system of rural education, we should not be unmindful of the great army of native Southern whites, who are not Baptists, nor of the foreigners who have sought a refuge in our midst,

or of the millions of negroes, who are the victims of conditions for which they are not responsible.

(c) *Because of Baptist Primacy in the South.*—Just as Presbyterians are held responsible for conditions in Scotland, because Scotland is predominantly Presbyterian, or as for the same reason Catholics must be held responsible for conditions in Mexico, South America and elsewhere, so Baptists by virtue of their ascendancy in the South, numerically and otherwise, cannot escape responsibility for conditions in the South. "The measure of man's advantage is the measure of his responsibility" is as true of denominations as of men. "To whomsoever much is given of them much will be required" is as true of denominations as of individuals. The advantage which Baptists have in the South is very great and their responsibility accordingly so. Much has been given to them, and therefore they will be required to do much in dissipating the clouds of ignorance and consequently of superstition and of low ideals, which hang over millions of Southern people.

3. STUDENT ACTIVITIES

The Education Board from the beginning without a dissenting voice, so far as can be ascertained, has believed that the work of student activities came within its sphere and should be, under the Convention, entrusted to it as much so as work on the foreign field should be entrusted to the Foreign Mission Board, or as the care of the aged ministers should be committed to the Board of Annuities and of Ministerial Relief. Believing this, and also believing that the work of each Board should be defined as clearly as possible by the Convention, and also believing that the Convention had not made up its mind concerning the allocation of student activities, the Education Board in its report at Chattanooga requested the Convention to refer the matter to the executive committee, which could give more time and thought to it than it could hope to receive on the floor of the Convention. Instead the Convention referred the matter to a special committee, Dr. S. P. Brooks, chairman, which committee never made a report. The Education Board, therefore, at its annual meeting in June made request of the executive committee that it, at its next meeting, interpret for the Board the mind of the Convention. This the committee did at a meeting held in Nashville September 7th, 1921. Brethren L. R. Scarborough, Livingston Johnson and Z. T. Cody were appointed a committee to consider the Board's request, and later submitted the following report, which was adopted by the executive committee. Following is the report which was presented by Z. T. Cody:

"Your committee would report that in its opinion the Convention did not perhaps take all of its actions, concerning its agencies for student activities, with all the facts before it, and this has resulted in some confusion. But it is also a fact that the only agency which the Convention definitely authorized is the inter-board committee (see minutes 1921, page 64). We therefore recommend:

- (1) That for the present the Inter-Board Committee conduct this work.
- (2) That we refer the question for final solution to the 1922 Convention.
(Signed) L. R. Scarborough, L. Johnson, Z. T. Cody." Concerning the above the Education Board would remark (1) that as a member of the Inter-Board Committee on student activities, it has co-operated cheerfully, (2) that it has no desire to reopen at this time the question of the best method of handling the matter of student activities. Now that the present

method is in operation it is entitled to a fair chance and the Education Board will not be responsible for its not having it. Were the advice of the Education Board sought, it would be that the Inter-Board Committee be allowed to continue the work until the close of the five-year period of the campaign and, at the expiration of that time that the same method be continued or new methods employed as in the mind of the Convention may seem best.

4. ATTITUDE TOWARD OUR SCHOOLS

In the South, the close of the Civil War saw the rise and marvelously rapid growth of the public school system extending from the primary department to the state university. This, as might have been expected, had a far-reaching effect upon the private and denominational schools of all kinds in the South, with the result that many of them went out of existence, being unable to hold their own in competition with state education. In fact, the tide of opinion in favor of state education rapidly acquired such volume and momentum that it threatened to sweep out of existence every school under denominational control save theological and training schools, thus securing a virtual monopoly in the matter of training the minds of future generations. So pronounced was this sentiment that many men of prominence, engaged in education under denominational control, looked upon the contest as won by the state and sought positions in state schools, while others remained in the denominational school but with the persuasion that such schools were, like state schools, to serve the cause of secular education and nothing more. It was the World War which saved the day for Christian education. There is not a fact anywhere more evident today than the insufficiency of education under secular control. Education, unless motivated by the spirit of Christ, will inevitably be a curse instead of a blessing. It is this conviction that has turned the tide in favor of Christian education, that is filling our schools with students and pouring millions into their treasuries.

In this connection, the Education Board would pay tribute to the courage and wisdom of the Southern Baptist Education Association which, at its annual meeting December, 1918, projected a campaign for the enlargement and better equipment of Southern Baptist schools. Moreover, this campaign was endorsed by the various states, each state engaging to raise a specified amount for its own schools, the aggregate being \$15,000,000. What makes this action of the association remarkable and, therefore, worthy of special mention is that it was decided upon before the almost riotous reaction in favor of Christian education had come about, before the World War had shown with all the force of a mathematical demonstration the utter futility of mere secular education. It was taken at a time when the sentiment in favor of the denominational school was weak, and growing weaker every day, when many Baptist schools were facing a precarious future, compelling the conviction that, unless something heroic was done, only a few years more of life were left to them. These noble men, Southern Baptist educators, needed not the horrors of a world war to teach them the necessity of Christian education, and in the darkest hours perhaps that the Christian college in America has known, they demonstrated their faith in it by proposing the startling sum of \$15,000,000 to keep it alive. In doing this, they showed the courage of martyrs, the foresight of statesmen, and have made us all their debtors.

Now that our schools, once facing bankruptcy, are in a flourishing condition, all indications being that they are entering upon a career of usefulness far beyond the achievements of their brightest days, even now enjoying as never before the favor of the brethren and destined to occupy a constantly growing place in the affections and policies of the denomination; in view of this wonderful change, a change almost from death to life, surely our attitude should be one of the utmost appreciation and of devout gratitude to God. The father in the parable did not have more occasion to rejoice over the return of his son than all Christian denominations have over the return of their schools to popular favor, with the exception that the disfavor into which the schools fell was due to no obliquities of their own but to our lack of appreciation and of support, while their restoration to favor is due not so much to their change of heart as to our own return to interest in them. Now that they are back and by general consent are doing a vital and necessary work, a work which ought to be done and which the state cannot do, great care should be exercised lest, by innuendo and nebulous criticism, the minds of the people be weaned away from loyalty to them. With our Baptist schools, let Baptist procedure be employed as set forth in Matthew 18:15-17. In other words, let every means be used to settle a grievance privately before publicity be given to it, if that should be necessary. Applied to the matter in hand, it suggests that if a faculty member of a Baptist college be charged with heretical or immoral conduct, let an attempt or several attempts be made to settle the point at issue by taking it up either with the accused party or with the president or with the trustees, and, failing with these three, separately or combined, then publicity may be given it. Our schools should not be pampered nor treated as if they were yet in swaddling clothes, but when it is recalled that a few years ago they gave evidence of approaching dissolution, whereas now they are very much alive, our appreciation and gratitude should be of such character and strength as to determine us to shield them from harm, and make them in every way more effective in the service of God and man. Should suspicion arise concerning our schools and their faculties, Matthew 18:15-17 shows us the way out.

II. DEPARTMENT OF PUBLICITY

1. TRACTS

By means of tracts on many phases of education in general and Christian education in particular. Although they are of many kinds, the Board will seek to increase their variety so as to meet every possible objection that young people and their parents even might offer to a college education. The tracts which are now published go by the thousands all over the territory of the Southern Baptist Convention and thus give evidence of the widespread interest in the cause of Christian education.

2. ADDRESSES AND VISITATION

By means of sermons and addresses, visits to the schools and State Conventions. The Corresponding Secretary of the Board is responding constantly to requests that he preach sermons and make addresses on Christian education before local congregations at training institutes, student conferences, State W. M. U. meetings, summer assemblies and B. Y. P. U. gatherings. The Corresponding Secretary has also visited twenty-three of

our schools, going over the grounds and buildings, acquainting himself with the traditions and spirit of these schools, conferring with their president and faculties, and seeking in every way to inform himself of the educational situation among Southern Baptists.

3. NEWSPAPER ARTICLES

During the current Convention year the Corresponding and Editorial Secretaries have furnished many articles on Christian education for our denominational papers and periodicals. We have also used a limited advertising space to set forth the purpose and methods of the Education Board. The denominational press affords an influential medium of contact with our constituents. We rejoice that every Baptist paper and periodical gives cordial support to Christian education, as also to the Education Board. The editors have been exceedingly generous in publishing articles furnished by us, and have also used their own initiative in editorial exploitation of Christian education. Our purpose is to use this method of propaganda even more largely in the future.

4. SURVEYS

We have in mind to make extended and accurate surveys that will set forth the many phases of education in the South. Southern Baptists are essentially related to every condition that affects the intelligent progress of our people. It is therefore obligatory upon the Education Board to study every phase of educational life in the South and to offer suggestions that should eventuate in improvements both for general and Christian education. Because of other pressing duties we have thus far been able only to make a beginning in this line. We have, however, completed and published the following surveys: *Southern Baptist Schools*, giving name, location, president, classification, enrollment and property valuation; *Baptist Ministerial Supply*, giving the number of ministerial students and volunteers for Christian service in Baptist schools, and financial aid extended to such; *Southern Illiteracy and the Rural School*; *Educational Achievements of Southern Baptists*; *Twenty Years of Educational Growth of Southern Baptists*; *The Denominations in Education* and *Baptist Students in State Colleges and Universities*. Future surveys will supply information that is so greatly needed upon Southern educational problems.

5. TEACHER BUREAU

Through this department of our work we hope to introduce Baptist teachers to Baptist schools. It has been in operation only a short while, and has already demonstrated the wisdom of its creation. About 125 teachers have enrolled with us, and we have had large correspondence with the schools regarding them. Many of these teachers are occupying important places. Three facts have already come into prominence in connection with the teacher bureau. (1) The schools are demanding teachers with thorough academic preparation. They are setting a high standard of competency. Almost every request from the schools for recommendation of teachers specifies that the applicant must be a graduate, with the degree of A.B., A.M., or Ph.D., and it is noticeable that there is an increasing demand for teachers with the last—that is, the Ph.D. degree. The intention is not to give over-emphasis to scholastic preparation without regard to teaching

bility and character, but there is earnest desire that our faculties shall be composed of men and women for whose scholarly preparation no apology may be necessary. (2) Our schools are seeking more than ever to place their faculties only Baptist teachers. This is not always possible, for the supply of available teachers with necessary qualifications is frequently not adequate to the demand for particular positions. This attitude further illustrates the desire of our schools to function as real Baptist institutions without becoming narrowly sectarian. This functioning may be done, not only through definite instruction, but perhaps more largely through the personality of the teachers. (3) The bureau, however, cannot render the schools of the denomination the desired service until the office force of the Education Board can be increased, thereby making it possible for more attention to be given it. As at present conducted, it is only a sideline, though capable, under proper direction, of becoming an important factor in serving the cause of Christian education. No charge is made the teachers or schools or any service the bureau can give. The favor already accorded the Teacher Bureau Department justifies us in the hope that its usefulness will grow as our plans for it mature.

6. EDUCATION BULLETIN

The Baptist Education Bulletin published by the Board has found a signal cordial reception. It goes practically to every Baptist preacher, pastor and educator in the South and to many in other sections in the Union and Canada. The purpose of the Bulletin is to bring to adequate attention the great fundamentals of education as these have to do with the South and especially the Baptist responsibility.

We are making an effort to secure second-class postal rate for the Bulletin, but the government requires for this type of periodical a subscription price and a bona fide subscription list. We have secured from the post-office department permission to follow this method in securing the necessary subscription list: Contributors to the seventy-five million campaign may become subscribers to the Baptist Education Bulletin without payment of extra amount. It is only necessary to indicate to the Education Board the designation of twenty-five cents out of the funds it is already receiving. If you desire the Bulletin, and have not sent in your instructions, send in a letter or postal card to the Education Board, Southern Baptist Convention, 1214 Jefferson County Bank Building, Birmingham, Alabama, the following statement: "As a subscriber to the Baptist Seventy-five Million Campaign I designate 25 cents for annual subscription to the Baptist Education Bulletin. This amount is paid through the regular way through the church and State Treasurer." Give name and address. Mail this instruction at once, if you have not already done so.

7. CHRISTIAN EDUCATION DAY

Christian Education Day has reached an abiding place in the calendar of special days. In co-operation with the Sunday School Board the Education Board has issued a program for the suitable observance of Christian Education Day in the Baptist Sunday schools and churches of the South for Sunday, June 25th. The material has been prepared and arranged so as to be adjustable to the needs of both large and small Sunday schools. It is not expected that the entire material will be used in every case, but

it is hoped that every school will give some sort of observance to this day. The average school has been in mind in the preparation of the program.

The keynote this year will be, "The World's Great Need." Special attention is given to ministerial education while at the same time the general need for Christian education is emphasized. The ambition and purpose to secure an education may be early formed by boys and girls, hence there is immense value attaching to this day which may go largely toward creating such ambition and purpose. The adolescent mind easily yields to inspiration or information, which helps to create a life ideal. Southern Baptists have not yet adequately functioned in education; partly because they have not realized the advantage of giving early direction to those forces that develop in the minds of boys and girls not only hope, but definite purpose toward a college education. Christian Education Day, therefore, comes to have greater significance because it is the impact of the Sunday school upon the life which may be led toward creating an educational ideal.

This year each Sunday school is asked to make an offering on Christian Education Day which should be sent to the state headquarters to be used by them for ministerial education. Do not send the money to the Education Board.

8. CLEARING HOUSE

The Education Board seeks to serve as a clearing house for Southern Baptists in matters educational. During the current convention year we have supplied a vast amount of information upon educational matters to various people, both North and South. It is our plan to assemble such material in the office, so as to be able to furnish up-to-date, accurate data on any phase of education, and especially Christian education in the South. We plan to become a real clearing house of information, and shall be glad to answer all inquiries in this field.

The first task of the Southern Baptists must be to create a vitalizing conscience on Christian education that shall give adequate response to the needs of our schools and young people. No Baptist would question the right of every man everywhere to privileges of grace and salvation through personal contact with Jesus Christ. As a people we have not yet recognized the right of every man everywhere to have an opportunity to make the most of his Christian life through education, but we are learning. We seek to present such a type of education that will commend itself to the attention of those who desire to make the most of life. The dominant motive of education should be development of character that will appropriate the culture of the race, that will hold adequate control over individual forces of life, that will give competent response to duties, and that will eventuate in sacrificial contribution to the welfare of men. Such a motive can find its true dynamic only in intimate relationship to Jesus Christ. Such a character can find its sanction only in Christian ideals. Education that omits Christ from its ambitions and controls fails to give recognition to truths that are the ultimates of human worth.

III LEGAL STATUS OF EDUCATION BOARD

At its last session the Convention adopted the "Report of the Committee on Legal Status of the Boards" (Annual, p. 26). Article 3 of this report recommended:

"That all the Boards secure charters, based upon enabling acts of the legislatures of their respective states, defining their relation to the Convention, authorizing them to act as the agents of the Convention and providing that all members of the several Boards shall be elected annually by the Convention."

In obedience to these instructions the Education Board secured the passage of a Bill by the special session of the Legislature of Alabama. This Bill was patterned after the one that was passed by the Legislature of Tennessee with regard to Sunday School Boards and under which the Convention instructed the Sunday School Board to re-incorporate. Before this Bill was introduced into the Alabama Legislature it received the approval of the Chairman of the Convention's Committee on Legal Status of the Boards, according to the provision of Article 5 of this Committee's last report. As the next regular session of the Alabama Legislature will not be held until 1923, we count ourselves fortunate in getting this legislation, which had the unanimous vote of both Houses of the Legislature and the cordial endorsement of the Governor.

The Bill provides that any education society, previously chartered, might secure the benefits of this Bill in an amendment to its charter by the majority vote of its members. The legal procedure for such amendment is herewith presented as a matter of record for the Convention.

Three features of this Bill deserve notice: (1) It provides that the membership of the Education Board may number from five to fifty. Formerly the law limited membership to such a chartered institution to twenty-four. (2) It provides that the members shall be elected by the Southern Baptist Convention, thus making the Education Board legally as well as denominationally the creature of the Convention. (3) It recognizes in a legal way the method by which churches of the congregational type of church government may have representation in their organized efforts. So far as is now apparent, this is the second time such legislation has ever been enacted, the Act of the Tennessee Legislature, as above mentioned, being the first.

That this action may become part of the records of the Convention and to give definite information of the relation thus established between the Convention and the Education Board, we herewith present the Bill and the motion of the Education Board which accepts the provisions of the Bill:

A BILL
To Be Entitled

AN ACT to provide for the incorporation of Education Boards having for their purpose the fostering of education in general and education under denominational control in particular, to define the rights and powers of such boards, and to provide that such boards may be affiliated with or controlled by a convention or conventions, or an association or associations, whether incorporated or unincorporated, composed of members, delegates, representatives or messengers of or from any church or religious association having a congregational form of church government.

Be it enacted by the Legislature of Alabama:

Section 1. Education Boards having for their purpose the fostering of education in general and education under religious denominational control in particular may become incorporated as hereinafter provided, and may

be affiliated with or controlled by a convention or conventions, or an association or associations, whether incorporated or unincorporated, composed of members, delegates, representatives or messengers of or from any church or religious association having a congregational form of church government

Section 2. Any persons desiring to become so incorporated and being not less than five nor more than fifty in number shall file in the office of the Judge of Probate of the county in which the corporation is to have its principal place of business a certificate stating the corporate name selected the names of the incorporators who shall constitute and compose the said Education Board until their successors are duly chosen and elected, and the name of the convention or conventions, or association or associations, with which the said Education Board is to be affiliated, or by which it is to be controlled, which certificate shall be subscribed by the said incorporators and recorded.

Section 3. The persons named in the said certificate as incorporators shall constitute the members of the said Education Board and they shall hold office as such members until their successors may be chosen by the convention or society with which such Education Board is affiliated, or by which it is controlled, as named in the said certificate. Said convention or association is hereby authorized and empowered to prescribe the terms of office of such members or member as may constitute the said board, not exceeding fifty, nor less than five, and may elect the successors of the members as their terms expire and provide for filling the vacancies in the interim. Said convention or association with which said boards are affiliated or by which they are controlled shall have the right and power to determine what officers are necessary for the conduct of the business of said Education Boards and at their pleasure may fix the terms of office and elect such officers, or may delegate such power and authority to said Education Boards or the members thereof.

Section 4. Any corporation organized as herein provided may sue and be sued by its corporate name; may have and use a common seal, which it may alter at pleasure; may purchase and hold or receive by gift, devise or bequest, real and personal property such as may be necessary for the transaction of the corporate business and to carry out the purposes and objects of the corporation; to make all by-laws and regulations necessary or deemed expedient for the management of the corporate affairs not inconsistent with the laws of the United States and the State of Alabama and not contrary to the constitution, rules and regulations of the convention or association with which the said Education Board may be affiliated or by which it may be controlled; to appoint such subordinate officers as may not be chosen by said convention or association, as the business of the corporation may require, if not forbidden by the said convention or association; to designate the names of such officers and to fix their compensation; to establish and support educational institutions; to print and disseminate religious and educational literature; to establish and conduct a teachers' bureau or teachers' bureaus; to receive and distribute all funds placed in its hands for distribution; to acquire scholarships in institutions of learning and to dispose of same by gift or loan; to borrow money and to secure the same by mortgage or deed of trust on any of the property of the corporation; to solicit, collect or receive subscriptions in money or otherwise for the advancement of the purposes of the corporation; to purchase, have printed,

or to print, edit, conduct and carry on for educational purposes and uses a magazine or magazines, a newspaper or newspapers, and to publish and dispose of by sale or otherwise books, tracts and periodicals; to disseminate by sale or gift all literature deemed necessary to the carrying on of the work of the corporation, and to adopt such methods and employ such agencies as may be deemed necessary to create interest in education, but in all things to be governed by the rules and regulations prescribed by the convention or association with which it is affiliated or by which it is controlled, so far as the same are consistent with the constitution and laws of the State of Alabama and of the United States.

Section 5. No mortgage or deed of trust conveying any of the property of the corporation shall be executed until the same shall have been authorized by a majority in number of the members of such Education Board, which shall be duly spread upon the minutes of the proceedings of said Board. Any mortgage, deed or trust or other conveyance of any real estate belonging to such corporation may be validly executed by any officer or agent who shall be designated by the said Board.

Section 6. Any corporation heretofore organized as an educational society under the general laws of this state relating to corporations not of a business character may accept the provisions of this act and become entitled to the privileges and benefits thereof and subject to all the terms and provisions thereof in the following manner: If a majority of the members of said educational society shall at a regular meeting of the society vote in favor of a resolution to amend the charter of such society by accepting the benefits and privileges conferred by this act and by becoming subject to all of the terms thereof, which resolutions shall set forth the name of the convention or association with which the said society proposes to be affiliated or by which it is to be controlled, on the filing of a copy of such resolution in the office of the Judge of Probate of the county in which such educational society was organized, and certified to be a true and correct copy thereof by the secretary of such educational society, the charter of said educational society shall thereupon be amended as herein provided.

RESOLUTION OF EDUCATION BOARD

Whereas, the Education Board of the Southern Baptist Convention was organized as an educational society under the general laws of the State of Alabama relating to corporations not of a business character, as set forth in Article 18 of Chapter 67 of the Code of Alabama of 1907;

And, whereas, in and by an act of the Legislature of Alabama, approved November 1, 1921, entitled,

“An Act to provide for the incorporation of education boards having for their purpose the fostering of education in general and education under denominational control in particular, to define the rights and powers of such boards, and to provide that such boards may be affiliated with or controlled by a convention or conventions, or an association or associations, whether incorporated or unincorporated, composed of members, delegates, representatives or messengers of or from any church or religious association having a congregational form of church government.”

It was provided that any corporation heretofore organized as an educational society under the general laws of the State of Alabama relating to corporations not of a business character might accept the provisions of said act

and become entitled to the provisions and benefits thereof and subject to all the terms and provisions thereof, if a majority of the members of such society should at a regular meeting of the society vote in favor of a resolution to amend the charter of said society by accepting the benefits and provisions conferred by said act, and by becoming subject to all of the terms thereof and by setting forth in the resolution the name of the convention or association with which such society proposes to be affiliated, or by which it is to be controlled. Now, Therefore,

Be It Resolved that the Education Board of the Southern Baptist Convention organized as above set forth, does hereby accept the benefits and provisions conferred by said act and become subject to all the terms thereof, and hereby declare that said Board proposes to be affiliated with the Southern Baptist Convention, which is incorporated under the laws of the State of Georgia, the said convention being composed of members, delegates or representatives from Baptist churches, having a congregational form of church government.

CERTIFICATION OF SECRETARY

I, J. E. Dillard, Recording Secretary of the Education Board of the Southern Baptist Convention heretofore organized as an educational society under the general laws of the state of Alabama relating to corporations not of a business character, hereby certify that the foregoing is a true and correct copy of a certain preamble and resolution adopted by vote of a majority of the members of said Education Board of the Southern Baptist Convention at a regular meeting of said society, held May 9, 1922, and this certificate is made to be filed in the office of the Judge of Probate of Jefferson County, Alabama, in order to effect an amendment of the charter of said society as provided in the act referred to in the said preamble and resolution.

Witness my hand this 9th day of May 1922.

IV. RIDGECREST

The Southern Baptist Assembly, located at Ridgecrest, N. C., formerly regarded as a state enterprise, has come to have southwide significance. As one of the southwide objects it has been allocated \$50,000 from the campaign. The Education Board now owns 248 of the 500 shares of stock. On January 1st Dr. L. T. Mays offered his resignation as corresponding secretary. Since the Education Board desires to give every advantage and help to Ridgecrest, it has given its consent that Albert R. Bond, editorial secretary, should also become corresponding secretary of Ridgecrest. He does not give up any of his duties with the Board, but merely takes on this added task.

The Education Board hopes to make Ridgecrest contribute to the cause of education in specially accenting the educational value of the summer assembly idea.

IDEAL RIDGECREST

In the "Land of the Sky," 2,500 feet above sea level, 18 miles from Asheville, surrounded by mountains, unsurpassed scenery, on main line of the Southern Railway, conferences that touch the vital life problems, speakers of wide reputation—just the place for Christian recreation and study.

SUMMER SCHOOL OF THEOLOGY

Faculty—Dr. W. H. Davis, Southern Baptist Theological Seminary,

Louisville, Ky.; Dr. W. T. Conner, Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary, Fort Worth, Texas; Dr. W. E. Denham, Baptist Bible Institute, New Orleans, La.

Credits—Students will be credited at these institutions for work done at Ridgecrest, just as work done in the seminaries.

TRAINING SCHOOL FOR CHRISTIAN WORKERS

This is a new feature and should appeal to a large class of people who desire special training. Credit certificates given for courses taken.

The following conferences will be held at the assembly, and in addition to these many prominent speakers will deliver special addresses:

1. Summer School of Theology -----	June 11-August 6
(1) First Term -----	June 11-July 8
(2) Second Term-----	July 9-August 6
2. Mountain School Faculties-----	June 14-June 16
3. Stewardship of Life -----	June 18-June 24
4. Training School for Christian Workers -----	July 11-August 18
(1) First Term -----	July 11-July 21
(2) Second Term -----	July 25-August 4
(3) Third Term -----	August 8-August 18
5. Southern Baptist Bible Conference -----	August 1-August 15
(1) First Term -----	August 1-August 7
(2) Second Term -----	August 8-August 15
6. Denominational Ministries -----	August 16-August 28
7. Rural Life Problem -----	August 29-August 31
8. Song Leaders Conference -----	September 1-September 10

Special rates of one and one-half fare for the round trip have been secured on the identification certificate plan. Those who desire this rate must secure before purchase of ticket a card from the secretary. This may be had for the asking. The following are the dates for the selling of these tickets:

June 8, 9, 13, 14, 16, 17; July 6, 7, 8, 10, 12, 21, 22, 24, 31; August 1, 5, 7, 8, 14, 15, 16, 28, 29, 30, 31; September 1.

NO TUITION FEES CHARGED FOR COURSES

Hotel rates (American plan), per week, \$12, \$14, \$20; per day, \$2.50.

Pritchelle Hall has been thoroughly renovated and much new equipment put in; professional caterer in charge of dining room and kitchen; matron of experience for housekeeping.

V. SPECIAL STATES

The institutions in five special states benefit through funds sent to the Education Board. By order of the convention each of these is to receive \$100,000 in five years. This fund is to be used for endowment alone and is conditioned upon each institution raising \$200,000 in good subscriptions for endowment purposes. These institutions are Ouachita College, Arkadelphia, Arkansas; John B. Stetson University, DeLand, Florida; Ewing College, Ewing, Illinois; Louisiana College, Pineville, Louisiana; Montezuma College, East Las Vegas, New Mexico.

Certain alterations in this plan have been ordered by the convention:

(a) *Montezuma College*.—At its last session the convention adopted

the following recommendation which was offered by the executive committee, "We recommend that the convention grant the request from New Mexico that so much as may be necessary of the remainder of the \$100,000 allotted to New Mexico through the Education Board for Montezuma College be used for equipment instead of endowment as originally designated. The Education Board has acted upon this instruction and has remitted J. W. Bruner, treasurer, the proportionate part for the college.

(b) *Ewing College*.—At the last session the Convention, on motion of J. T. Henderson, ordered "that the trustees of Ewing College, Illinois, be authorized to use for building and equipment the \$100,000 appropriated by this Convention through the Education Board to that institution for endowment." The Board has followed this instruction.

(c) *John B. Stetson University*.—The university has received its pro rata share of the amount allocated to it.

(d) *Ouachita College and Louisiana College*.—These two institutions have not yet met the conditions for payment by the Education Board. Their pro-rata share of the funds is being in trust for them.

VI. RESOLUTIONS OF S. B. E. A.

The Tenth Mid-Winter Conference of the Southern Baptist Education Association was held in Birmingham December 3-5, 1921. The general subject of discussion was "Standardization." We consider this one of the most important educational meetings ever held in the South, so far as Baptist school interests are concerned. For several reasons this meeting will rank as beginning a new era in Southern Baptist schools:

1. *Educational Solidarity*.—The Baptist school men of the South accept now as never before the unity of the entire Southern Baptist educational need and program. The day has passed for unwholesome rivalry among the schools. The sense of solidarity of school interests has come to the front. The progress of the denomination in education must be south-wide and continuous rather than individual and sporadic.

2. *Appreciation of Developing Standards*.—Southern Baptist educators have the noble ambition to make Baptist schools comparable in grade and efficiency to any other school. They are not willing to put a premium upon inferior work and yet at the same time they accept the fact that conditions in the South demand a flexible educational program that will be progressive in its standardization and sympathetic toward schools that are struggling with problems of equipment and endowment.

3. *Recognition of an Educational Conscience*.—Our educators are setting themselves, along with the various educational organizations, to the task of creating a vital and vitalizing conscience on education among Southern Baptists.

4. *Standardizing Christian Ideals*.—Southern Baptists have no inherent opposition to education under state control, but they believe that Christian ideals of character should enter into the school life in order that the eventuating product might be consonant with Baptist ideals. This is not to present a curriculum or college spirit inferior in quality to those presented by state institutions. It rather means a liberal education plus the Christian impact, impulse and inspiration.

1. ACTION OF THE ASSOCIATION

Whereas, the establishing of the Baptist interpretation of Christianity throughout the world depends upon the education of the youth of this generation, fitting them to become the bearers of the Baptist message, and

Whereas, no constructive program of education in the South today can be outlined without consideration being given to standards, publicity, current support, curriculum and control,

Therefore, be it resolved,

First—That the Southern Baptist Education Association undertake, in conformity with its constitution and with the approval of the Southern Baptist Convention, to set educational standards, in harmony with the national definition of a standard college which is now in process of formulation, giving recognition and rating to those institutions which are approaching said standard.

Second—That the officers of this Association, acting in conjunction with the Corresponding Secretary of the Education Board of the Southern Baptist Convention, shall make overtures to the Education Boards and to the educational institutions under the direct control of the evangelical denominations of the South, looking toward the adoption of identical standards and to consider the propriety of a joint participation in a publicity campaign which will unite the evangelical forces of the South in the effort so to mould public opinion that the value of Christian education will be made a definite conviction in the thinking of our Southern people and that the editors of our Baptist papers be urged to promote the popular appreciation of our schools, avoiding whatever tends to divert attention from the important matter of intensifying the loyalty of our entire Baptist constituency to our educational program.

Third—That the Corresponding Secretary of the Education Board be requested to act in conjunction with the educational agencies in the several states looking toward the working out in each state of a permanent program in which, during the period following the 75 Million Campaign, sufficient funds shall be secured for our colleges and preparatory schools in the form of current support to enable them to meet the standards which will be adopted.

Fourth—That adequate emphasis shall be placed upon those courses of study which deal with the intelligent comprehension of the Christian religion.

Fifth—That the legal control of our educational institutions should be vested in the denomination and that adequate safeguards should be thrown around the institutions so that at no time shall the radical action of a single session of the controlling Baptist body work harm to the institutions.

Sixth—That the Corresponding Secretary of the Education Board, the officers of this Association, the presidents of the colleges, the Secretaries of Education and other representatives in the several states shall be urged to use every means available immediately to convince our people through articles in our denominational press, through bulletins, through public addresses and through every effective agency whatsoever, that the supreme need of the hour is Christian education and the securing of a generous support of all our Baptist schools.

Seventh—That in order to make effective the program of standardizing our Baptist schools, as set forth in the first resolution of this paper, the following shall be the procedure.

That this conference herewith directs the appointment and organization of a Conference Committee of eight men to confer and proceed upon the business of working out a general scheme for standardization and promotion for all the schools, colleges and universities owned by the Baptists of the South.

That the lines of procedure suggested to the consideration of this Conference Committee be as follows:

a. That it shall do its work under the auspices of the Education Board of the Southern Baptist Convention which is requested to provide for its meetings and to defray the expenses.

b. That the first essential step of the committee be directed to securing co-operation of the State Education Boards, Commissions or Department of each State Convention, in the general idea and purpose of such a Standardizing and Promotion organization for Southern Baptist schools.

c. That the organization to be taken into consideration by this Conference Committee should be of the nature of a permanent Council or Commission, consisting of practical and experienced Baptist educators, which is to be commissioned by the Southern Baptist Convention.

d. That the Committee shall present at the Southern Baptist Convention, in connection with the report of the Education Board, a report of its work with recommendations to the Convention for authorization of such a Standardizing and Promotion Council and the recommendation that the Education Board be instructed to address its energies in co-operation with the Baptist State Education Boards to the end of providing money to enable the schools to meet the requirements laid down for their Standardization.

e. That it is the mind of this Association that the proposed Council to be established, as above indicated, will seek to conform in its standards for schools to the requirements of the State school system in each State and of the National Standardizing and Accrediting Agencies.

f. That in fixing requirements of financial ability credit shall be given to schools for income other than from invested endowments.

g. That it is the ideal and purpose of the proposed scheme of Standardization and Promotion to attain the following ends:

(a) The elevation of academic and cultural standards in Southern Baptist schools, in their equipment, teaching and curriculum, to the level of genuine efficiency now demanded by the educational world, but to base it all upon the Christian idea of education which is to produce strong and able Christian men and women.

(b) The corollary of this goal, for which the Council will fix the standard of requirements at an advancing rate, is promotion in patience and sympathy of campaigns for money to enable the schools to reach the standard set with a definite plan of increases in their incomes, keeping our Baptist schools in sympathy and practical fellowship with one another and thus maintaining a solid denominational front toward the problem of general education.

(c) That these resolutions are not meant to give expression one way or the other as to whether individual Baptist institutions shall belong to other standardizing agencies.

2. REPORT OF COMMITTEE

During the World War the American people became thoroughly convinced that this awful tragedy was the direct result of a type of education which ignored God and destroyed faith in Jesus Christ as the Savior of men. Our people have been giving more thought to the study of the essential difference between the type of education provided in our denominational schools as contrasted with that which is given in non-denominational schools. The conviction has grown that there is a fundamental difference between our denominational schools and all other schools and that essentially our schools are like in character with our Baptist churches and exist for the gaining of like ends.

This fact is brought out in a series of definitions:

1. A Christian is a regenerated, communicating personality, communicating with God through Jesus Christ, and communicating for Jesus Christ to the world.

2. A Baptist church is a group of regenerated, communicating personalities, organized upon the New Testament plan, communicating with God through Jesus Christ and communicating for Jesus Christ to the world.

3. A Baptist school is a group of gifted, educated and regenerated, communicating personalities, organized, communicating with God through Jesus Christ and communicating for Jesus Christ to the expanding minds of the youth whom they teach. The religious standards of every Baptist school, therefore, must be as high as the standards of a Baptist church.

However, it is necessary that in promoting our schools we recognize that there are educational standards which also must be met. This fact led the Southern Baptist Education Association to pass, at its recent meeting in Birmingham, Ala., a series of resolutions bearing upon educational standards. This Association of Baptist educators, representing all our Baptist schools, believes that the time has come for a standardization agency to be created which shall be under the auspices and the direction of the Southern Baptist Convention. Since the institutions themselves are under Baptist control, the denomination has the right to determine the standards which the institutions shall be expected to attain.

There is being formulated a national definition of a standard college which has been accepted in principle by the various standardization agencies of the nation and which is recognized by all of our educators as reasonable, just and fair. The statement of this definition which has been so generally accepted is as follows:

1. The requirement for admission should be the satisfactory completion of a four-year course in a preparatory school approved by a recognized accrediting agency or the equivalent of such a course. The major portion of the preparatory school course accepted for admission should be definitely correlated with the curriculum to which the student is admitted.

2. A college should demand for graduation the completion of a minimum quantitative requirement of 120 semester hours or credits (or the equivalent in term hours, quarter hours, points, majors or courses) with further scholastic qualitative requirements adapted by each institution to its condition.

3. The size of the faculty should bear a definite relation to the type

of institution, the number of students and the number of courses offered. For a college of approximately 100 students in a single curriculum the faculty should consist of at least eight heads of departments devoting full time to college work. With the growth of the student body the number of full-time teachers should be correspondingly increased. The development of varied curricula should involve the addition of further heads of departments.

The training of the members of the faculty of professorial rank should include at least two years' study in their respective fields of teaching in a recognized graduate school. It is desirable that the training of the head of a department should be equivalent to that required for the doctor's degree, or should represent a corresponding professional or technical training. A college should be judged in large part by the ratio which the number of persons of professorial rank with sound training, scholarly achievement and successful experience as teachers bears to the total number of the teaching staff.

Teaching schedules exceeding 16 hours per week per instructor or classes (exclusive of lectures) of more than thirty students should be interpreted as endangering educational efficiency.

4. The minimum annual operating income for an accredited college should be \$50,000, of which not less than \$25,000 should be derived from stable sources, other than students, preferably from permanent endowments. Increase in faculty, student body and scope of instruction should be accompanied by increase in endowment. The financial status of each college should be judged in relation to its educational program.

5. The material equipment and upkeep of a college, its buildings, land, laboratories, apparatus and libraries should be judged by their efficiency in relation to its educational program.

A college should have a live, well distributed professionally administered library of at least 8,000 volumes, exclusive of public documents, bearing specifically upon the subjects taught and with a definite annual appropriation for the purchase of new books.

6. A college should not maintain a preparatory school as a part of its college organization. If such a school is maintained under the college charter, it should be kept rigidly distinct and separate from the college in students, faculty and buildings.

7. In determining the standing of a college emphasis should be placed upon the character of the curriculum, the efficiency of instruction, the standard for regular degrees, the conservatism in granting honorary degrees, the tone of the institution and its success in stimulating and preparing students to do satisfactory work in recognized, professional or research institutions.

In view of the facts which have been presented, the committee appointed by the Southern Baptist Education Association desires to present to this Convention the following recommendations:

COLLEGES

1. That the Southern Baptist Convention shall authorize the creation of a standardizing and promotion commission, composed of practical, experienced Baptist educators who shall be authorized by the Convention to

set up educational standards in harmony with the national definition of a standard college; that this Commission shall be made up of 15 members, chosen by the Education Board, S. B. C., five of whom shall serve for a period of one year, five for two years, and five for three years; that this Commission shall act in conjunction with the Education Board, S. B. C., in securing information regarding all our educational institutions, in preparing and issuing a statement of educational standards for colleges, junior colleges and academies or preparatory schools, and especially shall aid in promoting the interests of each institution so that it shall attain the standards that have been made; that marked emphasis shall be placed upon the courses of study in the curricula of all of our Baptist schools so that the standards thus set up shall be unquestionably superior to those institutions which are not under Christian control.

2. We recommend that the closest co-operation shall be preserved with the Education Board, S. B. C., the various Baptist agencies in the several states engaged in promoting the interests of our Baptist schools and with the schools themselves, so that the creation of these standards shall lead to the attainment of higher educational levels by all our schools; that this Commission shall report to the Convention through the Education Board; that the Commission shall engage in the promotion of the fulfillment of these standards and that the Education Board shall engage in conjunction with the state agencies in the promotion of financial campaigns and otherwise.

3. We further recommend that this Commission pay special attention for the first three years of its work to the task of promotion, looking toward the strengthening of our schools so that as many of them as possible may reach the standards set up.

ACADEMIES OR PREPARATORY SCHOOLS

We recommend also that this same Standardizing and Promotion Commission shall standardize all our academies or preparatory schools for the following reasons:

1. If Baptists are going to maintain academies and draw into them patronage because of denominational loyalty of parents and students, we must, in addition to our Christian teaching, give as good advantages in academic studies as may be offered by the state schools.

2. The fact that we are proposing to standardize our colleges makes it necessary to standardize our academies or preparatory schools.

3. The sharp competition between the denominational and state schools of the academy or secondary rank demands of us that we make our schools equally competent with the state schools to give certification for school teachers, and to give certificates of transfer from one school to another.

4. The schools shall be so correlated as to prevent unnecessary loss to the student in the transfer from one school to another.

5. Because if there are any deficiencies in any of our academies they ought to be discovered by proper inspection under the authority of such a Commission and the school administration notified so that such deficiencies may be corrected.

6. Other denominations are standardizing their academies and remedying their deficiencies. Our Baptist academies should be the equals of any.

We recommend that the following shall be the principles to be recognized in the standardization of our academies or preparatory schools, applicable only to the high school and not to the elementary department:

CLASS "A" SCHOOLS

1. Teachers—There shall be at least three teachers, two of whom shall be graduates of four-year colleges.
2. Courses of Instruction—The school shall actually teach four years work above the elementary or grammar grades, covering 15 college entrance units. The school session shall cover a period of 36 weeks.
3. Equipment—Schools shall have at least \$150.00 laboratory equipment for each science taught. The library shall number 500 volumes, exclusive of government documents.
4. Teaching Load—We recommend that classes shall not exceed 30 students and that teachers shall not have more than seven teaching periods daily. A teaching period should not be less than 40 minutes.
5. Religious Instruction—The Bible shall be taught and credit given therefor; each school shall maintain some form of organization to care for the religious activities of the student.

CLASS "B" SCHOOLS

We recommend that Class "B" schools shall have the same standards as those of Class "A" with the following exceptions:

1. Teachers—There shall be at least two teachers, both of whom shall have at least two years of college work.
2. Equipment—Schools shall have at least \$75.00 laboratory equipment for each science taught. The library shall number 250 volumes, exclusive of government documents.
3. Teaching Load—Teachers shall have not more than eight teaching periods daily.

CLASS "C" SCHOOLS

We recommend that all schools that do not meet the requirements of Class "A" and Class "B" schools shall be classed as Class "C" schools.

The above recommendations have been presented to the denominational agency which represents in each state the work of education under Baptist control, and in no instance has there been disapproval. The large majority of these educational agencies in the different states have warmly commended the plan. This report is now made a part of the report of the Education Board with the request that it shall be favorably considered and adopted by the Southern Baptist Convention.

RUFUS W. WEAVER, Chairman.
W. J. McGLOTHLIN,
D. M. NELSON,
S. P. BROOKS,
HARRY CLARK,
R. T. VANN,
F. W. BOATWRIGHT,
JOHN E. WHITE.

VII. REPORT OF INTER-BOARD COMMISSION

JANUARY 1 to MAY 1, 1922.

FRANK H. LEAVELL, Secretary

FIRST MEETING

On January 10, 1922, the Inter-Board Commission met in the office of the Home Mission Board at Healey Building, Atlanta, Ga. At that meeting it was decided that the headquarters of the Commission should be at Memphis, Tenn., and that the Commission should have quarterly meetings.

HEADQUARTERS

On January 17 the Secretary opened the office in the Madison Avenue Building of Memphis as temporary headquarters. On May 1 the offices were moved to 644 Bank of Commerce Building, where more space and more desirable offices were secured.

A stenographer, Miss Marie A. Nuese, was employed, beginning February 1.

The Baptist ministers' conference of Memphis, as well as many of the Baptist brotherhood of the city, daily papers, Chamber of Commerce and other factors welcomed the headquarters of the Commission to Memphis.

FIRST WORK

The first work of the Commission was that of publicity. To this end correspondence was begun with the college presidents, employees of the denomination, both in local states and South-wide, and the newspapers. Most of the denominational newspapers have been sent gratis to the office.

PROSPECTUS

The Commission has issued a prospectus stating briefly the scope of the work which the Commission proposes to do and the various lines along which it will function. This prospectus has been mailed out generally throughout the South to colleges, denominational servants, papers, full-time pastors and any others whom we thought were interested. In response to a notice in the various papers, many requests have come in from all states for a copy of this prospectus. This shows a fine interest.

A SURVEY

A survey has been made of the religious activities of the Baptist schools of the South, which can be secured upon request at the headquarters of the Commission. At this time strenuous efforts are being made to get a report from all the colleges. When this is done the survey will be printed in pamphlet form for general distribution. The summary from the survey reveals many interesting and helpful facts. One of the most significant of the revelations is that the great preponderance of organizations in our schools and colleges are the distinctly Baptist organizations, including the Y. W. A., B. Y. P. U., Missionary Volunteer Bands and Ministerial Associations. It would seem from this that it should not be such a difficult undertaking to reach our college constituency. (A copy of the survey, developed to date, is attached hereto).

ORGANIZATION

It would be premature to talk now of any radical changes in the religious organizations in the various schools. This we shall work out slowly, and we trust wisely. Our policy shall be to offer suggestions and possibly, a little later, to try experiments at such local schools as are willing to make experi-

ments. We shall try to arrive at what we need by supplementing what we have and then eliminating what is unnecessary. This may be the slowest but surely it is the safest plan of procedure.

This being a report, the Secretary will not allow it to anticipate. We have, however, proceeded with definite plans for some college literature to be used next year. This literature is to include posters and a magazine. Definite effort is being made now to find young men and women who are capable of holding positions as college secretaries. Correspondence is now going on with State Mission Secretaries regarding special effort next year in some of our state institutions. Many other similar plans are gradually taking form.

FINALLY

It might be said that where the work of the Commission has been outlined, either through the press or from the platform, there has been a gratifying response. Many expressions of interest are heard and received, and universally there are expressions of conviction on the part of the people that the work which the Commission plans to do is strategic, timely and vital.

SUMMARY OF SURVEYS

April 27, 1922.

	No. of Student
No. Colleges -----	97 26,996
No. Y. M. C. A. -----	9 650
No. Y. W. C. A. -----	18 2,497
No. Y. W. A. -----	59 3,765
No. Y. M. A. -----	1 21
No. B. Y. P. U. -----	70-155 6,101
No. B. S. U. -----	11 2,087
No. M. A. -----	48 1,507
No. Vol. Bands -----	66 1,223

	Yes	No
Enough Religious Organizations -----	55	
Too Many Religious Organizations -----	4	
Too Few Religious Organizations -----	21	
Duplication of Religious Organizations -----	17	67
Can this be remedied? -----	21	42
Enough denominational emphasis -----	49	26
Too much non-denominational emphasis -----	5	35

45 colleges have both B. Y. P. U. and Y. W. A.

15 colleges have Y. M. C. A. or Y. W. C. A., besides B. Y. P. U. or Y. W. A.

VIII. FINANCIAL EXPLANATIONS

1. BUILDING AND LOAN FUND

In the report of the Executive Committee of the Convention, as found on page 114 of the Convention Annual for 1920, provision was made for a Building and Loan Fund for the two Seminaries and the Baptist Bible Institute. We quote this section:

"First, we now recommend as Section 4 in the place of said section in the original report the following:

"On report of a sub-committee appointed at the previous meeting sug-

est was made to provide from the Southwide funds \$1,000,000 for the Southern Baptist Theological Seminary and \$500,000 each for the Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary and the Baptist Bible Institute, all to be used for building purposes and not to include appropriations formerly made to these institutions. It was agreed that these funds shall be provided as a loan pro rata from amounts appropriated to the Foreign Mission Board, the Home Mission Board, and the Education Board, payment to be made through the Education Board; that each of these Boards shall be reimbursed out of the first money collected for Southwide objects beyond \$5,000,000, and that in case the requisite \$2,000,000 is not available under this arrangement these advances by the three Boards shall be sufficiently guaranteed to them in any new plan for funds that the Convention shall project at the close of this five-year period without prejudice to the pro rata apportionment of the three Boards or to the Relief and Annuity Board owing to previous action of the Convention; with the understanding that the funds thus provided shall be called for by the respective institutions when they are ready to use them. It is further understood that all additional gifts to these respective institutions either for the building funds or for other objects embraced in the Seventy-Five Million Campaign shall become a part of these several appropriations."

Under this instruction the following amounts have been advanced, as given in the report for last year and this year. The Southern Baptist Theological Seminary has not requested its part of this Loan Fund:

	1921	1922
To Southwestern Baptist Seminary—		
By Home Mission Board-----	\$10,400.00	\$10,757.34
By Foreign Mission Board-----	33,360.00	30,639.70
By Education Board-----	-----	8,200.00
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$43,760.00	\$49,597.04
To Baptist Bible Institute—		
By Home Mission Board-----	\$10,411.88	\$10,745.46
By Foreign Mission Board-----	21,281.00	33,758.97
By Education Board-----	-----	8,200.00
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$31,692.88	\$52,704.43

2. EXTRA CAMPAIGN FUNDS

We have received certain funds which do not properly belong to the campaign apportionment for southwide educational objects. They do, however, form part of Kentucky's program, hence we are glad to forward these amounts to the objects designated.

S. B. T. S. Building Fund—

	Received	Paid	Bal. Due
From Kentucky -----	\$ 4,772.36	\$ 4,392.61	\$ 379.75
From Maryland -----	1,500.00	1,500.00	-----
	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$ 6,272.36	\$ 5,892.61	\$ 379.75

W. M. U. Expense Fund—

From Kentucky -----	\$ 954.49	\$ 878.54	\$ 75.95
---------------------	-----------	-----------	----------

B. B. I. for Special Student—

From Alabama -----	\$ 10.00	\$ 5.00	\$ 5.00
--------------------	----------	---------	---------

3. PLAN OF DISTRIBUTION

The \$3,000,000 for Southwide educational objects is sent to the Education Board and pro rated to the several institutions in proportion to the total amount designated for the institutions as follows:

Southern Baptist Theological Seminary-----	\$500,000	1-6th	16	2-3%
Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary-----	500,000	1-6th	16	2-3%
Baptist Bible Institute-----	500,000	1-6th	16	2-3%
W. M. U. Training School-----	300,000	1-10th	10	%
Southwestern Training School -----	200,000	1-15th	6	2-3%
Negro Seminary-----	200,000	1-15th	6	2-3%
Special States, Fla., Ill., Ark., La., N. Mex., all told	500,000	1-6th	16	2-3%
Southern Baptist Assembly -----	50,000	1-60th	1	2-3%
General Work of Education Board-----	250,000	1-12th	8	1-3%

Relative to the three-million-dollar fund for Southwide educational objects, note:

(1) This fund is to be distributed for certain specific objects as named in the table above.

(2) This \$3,000,000 fund is to be provided by each state sending 4 per cent of its gross receipts from the campaign. No one has a right to change this percentage.

(3) The 4 per cent of receipts from the campaign is to be sent to the Education Board, and by it pro rated to the institutions according to the plan agreed upon and published.

(4) Funds for other Southwide educational objects may be sent to the Education Board, but must be in addition to the 4 per cent above mentioned, and should be definitely and specifically designated.

(5) All designated funds sent to us by states or individuals are sent according to designation. The Education Board does not have the right to divert these funds from their proper designation. All such funds that have been sent to us have been forwarded to their proper objects and have been correctly credited.

4. WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION EXPENSES

The Education Board has contributed this year \$800.00 to the current expenses of the Woman's Missionary Union. This is in harmony with the previous custom, as the various Boards of the Convention have borne their proportionate part of the annual expense budget of the Woman's Missionary Union. This amount, of course, comes out of the fund proportioned to the general work of the Education Board, and not from any funds to be credited to other institutions.

5. CHRISTIAN EDUCATION DAY EXPENSES

Since the creation of the Education Board expenses for the literature for Christian Education Day has been largely borne by the Education Board as part of its general publicity work. This method has been followed for the past year. Most of the states found that they had no source of income by which they could help to bear this necessary expense. However, with one or two exceptions the state secretaries have agreed to pay their proportionate part on the 1922 account. This will greatly relieve the Education Board because this expense has been about one-fourth of the

total amount each year that the Education Board has received with which to carry on its work, outside of the funds distributed to the southwide educational institutions. We give the amounts received from the Sunday schools from each state totalling \$1,700.08. In addition, the following states sent amounts to equalize their pro-rata of the expense: Arkansas \$31.97; Louisiana \$193.70; Mississippi \$112.23; North Carolina \$637.44. The net expense charged to the Education Board is \$3,394.99.

In our annual report last year, we carried as a Christian Education Day verdraft \$4,302.09 which was the net expense for Christian Education Day of 1920. This amount has been charged to the account of the Education Board.

CHRISTIAN EDUCATION DAY RECEIPTS FROM SUNDAY SCHOOLS

Alabama		\$ 194.94
Arkansas		32.43
Florida		44.74
Georgia		95.75
Illinois		126.75
Kentucky		112.65
Louisiana		19.84
Maryland		2.05
Mississippi		179.64
Missouri		64.21
New Mexico		3.71
North Carolina		187.19
Oklahoma		15.76
South Carolina		64.24
Tennessee		91.90
Texas		249.35
Virg'nia		212.93
		<hr/>
		\$1,700.08

6. EXPENSES OF INTER-BOARD COMMISSION

The Education Board gives cordial co-operation to the Inter-Board Commission on Student Activities and is glad to render it any possible service. We have paid our pro-rata share of the expenses of the commission for the current year, amounting to \$229.09.

7. FUNDS IN TRANSIT

In a supplemental statement we give a list of funds received after our books closed on May 4th and up to the time when this report was placed in the hands of the printer. These funds in transit should go to the credit of the several states on the work for last year, but they could not be entered in our books for this period because of the consequent confusion in bookkeeping. We delayed as long as possible the closing of our books in order to give advantage from the receipts for the closing days of April.

8. ADJUSTMENT DISTRIBUTION

(a) *Campaign Expenses.*—We give a statement of the campaign expenses charged by the various states against southwide educational objects. Each state is credited with the amount reported on this campaign expense account. This report is made from information furnished by state secretaries. Each southwide object is charged with its proportion of this expense on the basis of our table of distribution and this fund is treated as if it were cash. The amount for the current year is \$11,953.01. In the general summary Exhibit VI will be found the total amount of the campaign expenses for the three-year period which is \$50,101.80.

(b) *Direct Receipts.*—Some of the southwide institutions have received money direct from certain states, some of which did not pass through the state treasurers and none of which came to the Education Board. These amounts are to be reckoned just as if they had come to the Education Board and are credited to the states from which remittances are made. These sums are regarded as parts of the sum total of receipts and hence enter the usual method of distribution. For the current year direct receipts amount to \$34,586.61 and for the three-year period \$136,298.87.

(c) *Three-Year Period Summary.*—We give a summary of all funds for southwide institutions for the three-year period. This includes money distributed through the Education Board, direct receipts and campaign expenses which belong to the Southwide objects. Upon the basis of total receipts for this three-year period we have made an adjustment distribution, which shows the apportionment of the total receipts to be distributed to each institution, the amount each institution has received from all sources, and the amount yet due or the overdraft for each institution. We quote from our 1920 report, page 526 of the Convention Annual:

"If any object to be benefited out of the \$3,000,000 fund should receive more than its pro-rata share on account of special designations, this object shall not share in undesignated funds until all of the other objects have been benefited proportionately.

"All money for the objects to be benefited out of the \$3,000,000 fund are to be considered as passing through the treasury of the Education Board, and any money sent direct to the institutions should be reported to the Education Board, both by the states and by the institutions themselves, and shall be taken into account in pro-rating and distributing funds."

It will be noted that some institutions have received more than their proportionate share. This is due to the fact that they received money direct and also their proportionate part from the Education Board during the first two-year period. During the current year, however, we have forwarded to them only the designated funds and have used the undesignated fund to adjust the payments with apportionments. In the case of the Southern Baptist Theological Seminary the overdraft arose through payment of a large sum in Texas Baptist loyalty bonds received from Texas and which the seminary graciously consented to take at par value. These overdrafts will be reduced as promptly as possible. This situation arose unavoidably and is being carefully and wisely adjusted.

IX. REPORT OF TREASURER AND AUDITOR

EXHIBIT I.

BALANCE SHEET MAY 4, 1922

RESOURCES:

Cash	\$ 95,755.73
U. S. Liberty Bonds	9,700.00
U. S. Certificates	25,000.00
Southern Baptist Theological Seminary (overdraft)	27,655.07
Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary (overdraft)	16,580.14
	<hr/>
	\$174,690.94

LIABILITIES:

Baptist Bible Institute	\$ 34,049.02
W. M. U. Training School	15,494.48
Southwestern Training School	16,163.50
Negro Seminary	13,739.88
Special States	90,209.88
Ridgecrest Assembly	255.00
Education Board	4,318.48
Special Funds	460.70
	<hr/>
	\$174,690.94

EXHIBIT II.

CONDENSED STATEMENT OF RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS
MAY 4, 1921, TO MAY 4, 1922.

RECEIPTS.

Balance on hand as per last report	\$ 53,105.64
Undesignated Funds	278,962.22
Designated Funds	39,345.95
Special Funds	7,236.85
Loans	85,901.47
Miscellaneous	29,255.35
	440,701.84
	<hr/>
	493,807.48

DISBURSEMENTS

Distribution	\$ 210,024.90
Education Board Expense	35,464.36
Special Funds	6,771.15
Loans	85,901.47
Miscellaneous	25,189.87
	363,351.75
Bal'ance	<hr/> \$130,455.73
Cash in Bank as per Bank Statement	\$ 95,755.73
Liberty Bonds	9,700.00
U. S Certificates	25,000.00
	<hr/> \$130,455.73

EXHIBIT III.
DETAILED STATEMENT OF RECEIPTS BY STATES AND OTHER SOURCES
MAY 4, 1921, TO MAY 4, 1922.

		Loans		Special Funds		Designated Funds		Undesignated Funds		Miscellaneous		Total
		\$	40.00	\$	10.00	\$	40.00	\$	40.00	\$	40.00	\$
A. Alabama	- - - - -	\$	21,849.83	\$	21,899.83	\$	4,538.01	\$	4,538.01	\$	2,444.74	\$
Arkansas	- - - - -											
District of Columbia	- - - - -											
Florida	- - - - -											
Georgia	- - - - -											
Illinois	- - - - -											
Kentucky	- - - - -											
Louisiana	- - - - -											
Mississippi	- - - - -											
Maryland	- - - - -											
Missouri	- - - - -											
New Mexico	- - - - -											
North Carolina	- - - - -											
South Carolina	- - - - -											
Oklahoma	- - - - -											
Tennessee	- - - - -											
Texas	- - - - -											
Virginia	- - - - -											
Home Mission Board	- - - - -											
Foreign Mission Board	- - - - -											
Christian Education Day	- - - - -											
Interest on U. S. Certificates	- - - - -											
Interest on Liberty Bonds	- - - - -											
U. S. Certificates—Matured	- - - - -											
All other items	- - - - -											
		\$	319,345.95	\$	319,345.95	\$	7,236.85	\$	835,001.47	\$	29,255.35	\$440,701.84
		\$	278,962.22	\$	278,962.22	\$	142.43	\$	142.43	\$	142.43	\$

EXHIBIT IV.

DETAILED STATEMENT OF DISBURSEMENTS
MAY 4, 1921, TO MAY 4, 1922.

SOUTHWIDE OBJECTS

Southern Baptist Theological Seminary -----	\$ 7,665.95
Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary -----	77,497.27
Baptist Bible Institute -----	32,632.90
W. M. U. Training School -----	18,088.20
Southwestern Training School -----	13,203.17
Negro Seminary -----	13,130.80
Special States -----	39,723.36
Ridgecrest Assembly -----	8,074.25
	210,024.90

Education Board—

Operating Expenses:

Advertising -----	\$ 410.65
Board Meetings -----	597.35
Convention Exhibit -----	217.99
Drayage -----	33.44
Extra Work -----	223.63
Office Equipment -----	637.68
Office Supplies -----	297.77
Postage -----	2,061.64
Printing -----	6,416.60
Rent -----	1,093.99
Salaries -----	11,357.82
Sundries -----	309.52
Telephone and telegrams -----	284.10
Traveling Expense -----	1,356.30
	25,290.57

Extra Board Objects:

Seminary Loan Fund -----	\$ 1,366.66
Convention Committees -----	1,204.63
Christian Education Day -----	6,070.41
Convention Annual -----	414.00
W. M. U. Expense Fund -----	800.00
Students Loan -----	80.00
Inter-Board Commission -----	229.09
	10,164.79
	35,464.36

EXTRA CAMPAIGN OBJECTS:

Loan Funds:

Baptist Bible Institute -----	\$44,504.43
Southwestern Theological Seminary -----	41,397.04

85,901.47

Special Funds:

S. B. T. S. Building Fund -----	\$ 5,892.61
W. M. U. Expense Fund -----	878.54

6,771.15

Miscellaneous:

U. S. Certificate -----	\$25,171.87
Sundries -----	18.00
Total -----	\$363,351.75

25,189.87

117,862.49

EXHIBIT V.
STATEMENT OF CREDITS BY STATES SUBJECT TO DISTRIBUTION
MAY 4, 1921, TO MAY 4, 1922.

	Reported to Education Board	Reported to					Campaign Expenses	Total
		S. B. T.	S. S.W.B.T.S.	B. B. I.	W. M. U.			
Alabama -----	\$ 21,889.83	\$ 20.00	\$ -----	\$ -----	\$ -----	\$ 732.45	\$ 22,642.28	
Arkansas -----	4,538.01	5.00	-----	-----	-----	864.26	5,407.27	
District of Columbia -----	2,444.74	163.65	-----	-----	-----	-----	2,608.39	
Florida -----	6,185.51	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	254.79	6,440.30
Georgia -----	35,940.30	1,060.00	900.00	-----	-----	874.00	38,774.30	
Illinois -----	3,491.42	7,650.99	-----	-----	-----	487.79	3,979.21	
Kentucky -----	23,657.47	-----	-----	750.00	-----	-----	-----	\$2,058.46
Louisiana -----	11,004.23	84.85	10.00	-----	-----	-----	512.60	11,611.68
Maryland -----	1,750.00	1,988.15	3,000.00	-----	-----	-----	1,114.73	7,852.88
Mississippi -----	23,267.95	10.00	-----	1,200.00	-----	-----	-----	24,477.95
Missouri -----	14.40	1,076.22	49.52	-----	-----	-----	1,140.14	
New Mexico -----	1,372.50	-----	751.00	-----	-----	213.50	2,337.00	
North Carolina -----	32,069.50	29.90	-----	-----	-----	6,169.57	38,268.97	
Oklahoma -----	2,100.00	6,359.40	-----	-----	-----	368.18	8,827.58	
South Carolina -----	15,108.62	9,192.93	-----	-----	-----	-----	24,301.55	
Tennessee -----	30,040.00	160.00	-----	-----	-----	361.14	30,561.14	
Texas -----	50,000.00	60.00	-----	-----	-----	-----	50,060.00	
Virginia -----	52,095.97	65.00	-----	-----	-----	-----	53,060.97	
Interest Coupons -----	437.72	-----	-----	-----	-----	437.72	-----	
	\$318,308.17	\$27,926.09	\$4,661.00	\$1,249.52	\$750.00	\$11,953.01	\$364,847.79	

EXHIBIT VI.

STATEMENT OF CREDITS BY STATES
MAY 1, 1919, TO MAY 4, 1922.

	Reported to Board	Reported to Institutions	Expenses Campaign	Total
Alabama -----	\$ 46,476.98	\$ 495.02	\$ 3,757.49	\$ 50,729.49
Arkansas -----	14,643.01	185.04	4,173.03	19,001.08
District of Columbia -----	4,514.16	544.60	-	5,058.76
Florida -----	20,864.59	554.95	864.52	22,284.06
Georgia -----	107,071.12	2,215.50	6,034.97	115,321.59
Illinois -----	5,901.27	714.36	1,661.49	8,277.12
Kentucky -----	68,472.43	32,660.03	332.15	101,473.61
Louisiana -----	27,236.60	904.15	2,768.88	30,999.63
Maryland -----	6,250.00	22,430.40	1,114.73	29,804.13
Mississippi -----	48,289.90	6,793.90	2,587.59	57,671.48
Missouri -----	131.65	3,287.22	-	3,418.87
New Mexico -----	3,182.84	1,054.25	1,165.21	5,402.30
North Carolina -----	78,306.31	5,074.65	12,918.84	96,299.80
Oklahoma -----	4,600.00	14,023.28	1,754.10	20,377.38
South Carolina -----	32,618.07	42,710.09	-	75,329.06
Tennessee -----	62,540.00	1,096.87	2,008.80	65,645.67
Texas -----	102,480.00	1,008.30	8,960.00	112,448.30
Virginia -----	113,444.14	437.36	-	113,881.50
Panama -----	5.60	-	-	5.60
Home Mission Board -----	5.80	-	-	5.80
Interest Coupons -----	801.85	-	-	801.85
	\$747,836.41	\$136,208.87	\$ 50,101.80	\$934,237.08

EXHIBIT VII.

STATEMENT SHOWING APPORTIONMENT OF RECEIPTS TO EACH
 INSTITUTION AND AMOUNT PAID
 MAY 1, 1919, TO MAY 4, 1922.

	Ratio	Proportion	Paid Board Through Pad	Paid Direct	Campaign Expenses	Total	Balance	Overdraft
Southern Baptist Theological Seminary -----	1/6	\$155,706.18	\$ 70,275.64	\$104,735.31	\$ 8,350.30	\$183,361.25	\$ 27,655.07	
Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary -----	1/6	155,706.18	151,928.88	12,007.14	8,350.30	172,286.32	-	16,580.14
Baptist Bible Institute -----	1/6	155,706.18	109,244.51	4,062.35	8,350.30	121,657.16	-	
W. M. U. Training School -----	1/10	93,423.70	60,701.72	12,217.32	5,010.18	77,929.22	15,494.48	
Southwestern Training School -----	1/15	62,282.47	42,778.85	-	3,340.12	46,118.97	16,163.50	
Negro Seminary -----	1/15	62,282.48	42,425.73	2,776.75	3,340.12	48,542.60	13,739.88	
Special States -----	1/6	155,706.18	59,034.24	-	8,350.30	67,384.54	88,321.64	
Ridgecrest Assembly -----	1/60	15,570.62	13,980.59	500.00	835.03	15,315.62	255.00	
General Work of Education Board -----	1/12	77,853.09	67,868.22	-	4,175.15	72,043.37	5,809.72	
		\$934,237.08	\$618,238.38	\$136,298.87	\$50,101.80	\$804,639.05	\$173,833.24	\$44,235.21

EXHIBIT VIII.

STATEMENT SHOWING APPORTIONMENT OF SPECIAL STATES
RECEIPTS TO EACH INSTITUTION AND AMOUNTS PAID
MAY 1, 1919, TO MAY 4, 1922.

	Ratio	Proportion	Paid	Through Board	Campsites Expenses	Total	Balance
Montezuma Baptist College -----	1/5	\$ 31,141.24	\$ 24,021.35	\$ 1,670.06	\$ 25,691.41	\$ 5,449.83	
Setslon University -----	1/5	31,141.23	1,7,037.30	1,670.06	18,707.36	12,433.87	
Ouachita College -----	1/5	31,141.24	546.66	1,670.06	2,216.72	28,924.52	
Ewing College -----	1/5	31,141.23	16,882.27	1,670.06	18,552.33	12,588.90	
Louisiana Baptist College -----	1/5	31,141.24	546.66	1,670.06	2,216.72	28,924.52	
	--	\$155,706.18	\$59,034.24	\$8,350.30	\$67,384.54	\$88,321.64	

Birmingham, Ala., May 5, 1922.

Mr. Wm. H. Manly, Treasurer, the Education Board of the Southern Baptist Convention, Birmingham, Ala.

Dear Sir:

In accordance with the request of your auditor, Ed S. Moore, we have made an examination of the receipts and disbursements from your records for the periods May 4, 1921, to May 4, 1922, and present our report herewith.

We hereby certify that the figures herein submitted are, in our opinion, correct.

Respectfully submitted,
(Signed) C. C. COVINGTON.

FUND'S IN TRANSIT

Texas -----	\$20,000.00
Kentucky -----	\$20,278.66

Ridgecrest Conferences

June 11-September 10, 1922

The following conferences will be held at the Southern Baptist Assembly at Ridgecrest, N. C., and in addition to these conferences many prominent speakers will deliver special addresses:

1. Summer School of Theology—June 11-August 6.
 - (1) First Term—June 11-July 8.
 - (2) Second Term—July 9-August 6.
2. Mountain School Faculties—June 14-June 16.
3. Stewardship of Life—June 18-June 24.
4. Training School for Christian Workers—July 11-August 18.
 - (1) First Term—July 11-July 21.
 - (2) Second Term—July 25-August 4.
 - (3) Third Term—August 8-August 18.
5. Southern Baptist Bible Conference—August 1-August 15.
 - (1) First Term—August 1-August 7.
 - (2) Second Term—August 8-August 15.
6. Denominational Ministries—August 16-August 28.
7. Rural Life Problems—August 29-August 31.
8. Song Leaders Conference—September 1-September 10.

SELLING DATES

Special rates of one and one-half fare for the round trip have been secured on the identification certificate plan. Those who desire this rate must secure before purchase of ticket a card from the undersigned secretary. This may be had for the asking. The following are the dates for the selling of these tickets:

June 8, 9, 13, 14, 16, 17.

July 6, 7, 8, 10, 12, 21, 22, 24, 31.

August 1, 5, 7, 8, 14, 15, 16, 28, 29, 30, 31.

September 1.

For information address the Secretary at 1214 Jefferson County Bank Bldg., Birmingham, Ala., until June 1st; after that at Ridgecrest, N. C.

ALBERT R. BOND,
Secretary.

The Dominant Motive



THE dominant motive in education should be development of character that will appropriate the culture of the race, that will hold adequate control over individual forces of life, that will give competent response to duties, and that will eventuate in sacrificial contribution to the welfare of men.

SUCH a motive can find its true dynamic only in intimate relationship to Jesus Christ. Such a character can find its sanction only in Christian ideals. Education, that omits Christ from its ambitions and controls, fails to give recognition to truths that are the ultimates of human worth.

APPENDIX E

GENERAL STATISTICS AND REGISTER

Compiled by E. P. Alldredge, Department of Survey
Statistics and General Information, Sunday
School Board of the Southern Bap-
tist Convention.

FROM THE ASSOCIATION MINUTES OF 1921 SAVE IN THE INSTANCES WHICH ARE INDICATED BY *

Our second annual report of the statistical and directories of Southern Baptists includes 17 items presented in the following order, viz: (1) Statistics by Associations and States; (2) General Summary of the Year 1921-22; (3) Woman's Missionary Union of the South; (4) B. Y. P. U. of the South; (5) Baptist City Council's Directory; (6) Increasing Army of Southern Baptists; (7) Baptists of America and the World; (8) Southern Baptist Schools and Colleges; (9) Southern Baptist Orphanages; (10) Southern Baptist Hospitals; (11) 75-Million Campaign Collections; (12) Directory of Baptist State Organizations; (13) Historical Table of the Convention; (14) Roster of Army Chaplains; (15) Roster of Deceased Ministers; (16) Roster of Foreign Missionaries; and (17) Roster of Ordained Ministers of the South.

Two Important Changes.

Besides the additional items submitted in this report, we call attention to two changes begun this year: In the first place, we are attempting for the first time, to gather and present the B. Y. P. U. and the W. M. U. statistics by associations, along with the figures of the other main departments of our work. The figures are incomplete this year, but we have made a good beginning and hope to secure fuller reports on these features in the future.

Another change which will be noted is the attempt to separate the "Landmark" Baptists from the regular Baptists in Arkansas; also the B. M. A.'s from the forces of the General Convention in Texas. But it is only an "attempt;" for in many associations the opposing forces are hopelessly "scrambled." In our division of the associations, therefore, we have given the associations to the particular State organization holding the majority in numbers or the controlling influence in the organization, as far as we could learn the facts, though many of the associations stand about equally divided, and the attempt to compile separate tables, under such circumstances, is of doubtful value.

Churches and Associations Not Reporting.

We are still confronted with a great number of non-reporting churches and associations—over 2,800 churches did not report to their associations and 171 whole associations did not send in their 1921 minutes! About 50 of these non-reporting associations affiliate with the "Landmark" Baptists in Arkansas and the Baptist Missionary Association in Texas; but 121 associations affiliating with our regular State Convention work did not send in their minutes! This accounts for the fact that, while we had over 241,000 baptisms last associational year, we only showed a little over 85,000 net gain in our membership. We estimate that if all the 171 delinquent associations had sent in their minutes we would have been able to report 140,000 net gain in membership. We got direct reports from 200 non-re-

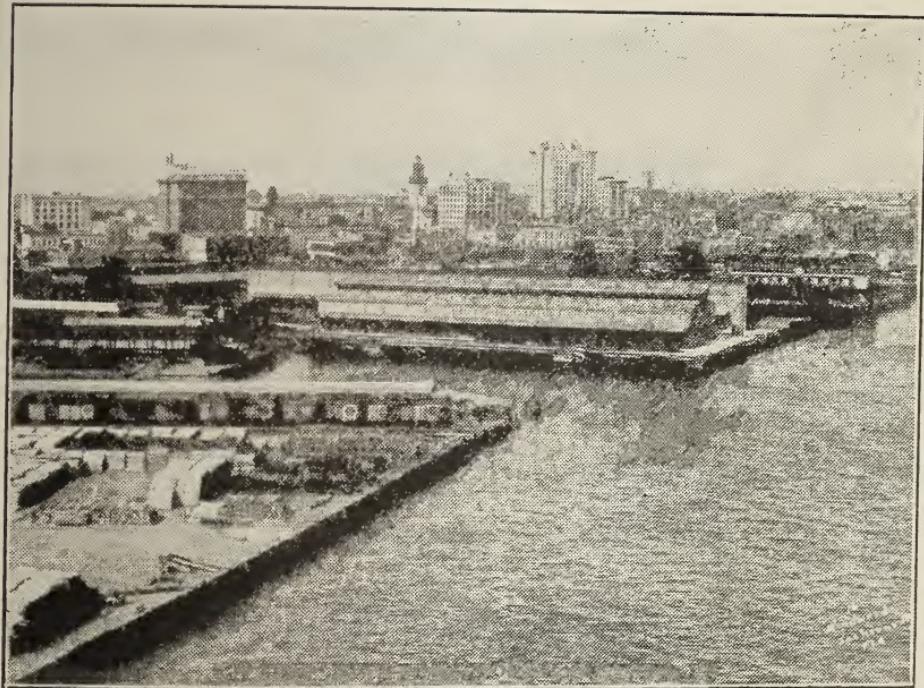
porting churches (churches which did not report to their associations), and if the brethren had sent in all the association minutes by January, 1922, we could have secured reports from at least half the non-reporting churches. Let us make haste to correct this disgraceful procedure. The * indicates incomplete or previous reports.

Three Ways to Help.

There are three things which all co-operating Baptists can do to help in securing and publishing accurate denominational statistics. Our whole cause, moreover, will continue to suffer until these things are attended to: viz: 1. Use the uniform Associational Letter which has been worked out to cover all features of our work in all the States. So long as we continue to use "57 varieties" of associational letters we will never get anywhere toward knowing our field and forces.

2. Elect competent men—the best men we have—as moderators and clerks of our district associations. It is the fashion in some sections to shamefully neglect the work and the annual meetings of our District Associations and elect any one as clerk and moderator who will "take" the office. There are men, in all our associations, especially qualified for these places. Let us find them and press them into service and magnify the work and the annual meetings of our associations. We will furnish all the clerks of associations this year with specially prepared "Tabulation Forms" which will greatly help them in compiling the figures of the churches and getting them printed accurately.

3. Give us a good statistical secretary in each State and pay him well for his services. Several of the States have already selected such men. Let the other states follow their example and, within three years more, we will be able to present a complete and worthy report of the great life and work and growth of Southern Baptists.



Water Front of Jacksonville, Florida

SOUTHERN BAPTIST CONVENTION

ALABAMA

ASSOCIATIONS	Churches	Baptisms	Total Membership	Sunday Schools	B. Y. P. U's	W. M. U.	Contributions			Total Contributions.	Value of Church Property.
							Total Number	Total Enrolled.	Total Organizations.		
1. Baldwin	12	891	27	4	188	2	60	3	\$ 331.15	\$ 772.78	\$ 8,550.00
2. Baldwin	20	131	1,161	12	935	9	531.52	9	9,746.78	1,767.42	11,514.20
3. Bethel	28	164	3,021	26	1,866	16	480	30	2,472.38	6,655.13	25,885.00
4. Bethlehem	29	278	2,717	20	1,272	4	80	19	13,840.47	20,495.60	51,975.00
5. Bibb County	36	229	9,923	31	2,392	10	300	16	6,807.69	4,024.14	51,525.00
6. Big Bear Creek	37	291	1,688	18	1,088	1	30	1	12,513.32	5,364.16	47,775.00
7. Bigoe	70	96	1,499	16	1,316	5	150	20	2,186.35	1,614.35	18,000.00
8. Birmingham	78	1,596	19,028	78	14,592	98	2,940	127	28,665.59	10,635.75	84,750.00
9. Blount	44	332	3,748	32	2,260	9	200	7	2,406.36	8,965.86	33,731.36
10. Bullock-Centennial	16	28	1,135	14	566	5	210	15	2,547.56	5,564.71	10,377.13
11. Butler	31	256	3,316	18	1,216	10	130	21	1,378.97	11,139.48	9,788.83
12. Calhoun	29	146	2,668	17	1,055	6	180	15	3,189.45	12,991.03	17,807.48
13. Calhoun	51	646	7,169	45	4,849	27	810	25	8,944.45	10,014.52	18,000.00
14. Carey	25	180	3,148	16	1,748	7	210	10	41,230.88	15,972.52	57,192.91
15. Cedar Bluff	19	136	1,521	15	881	1	310	3	639.49	7,871.84	8,347.00
16. Central	19	58	1,402	10	593	3	90	13	215.97	2,014.27	15,160.00
17. Cherokee Co.	29	223	2,224	23	1,734	1	30	9	693.79	2,717.20	24,450.00
18. Chilton	31	276	4,189	30	2,87	12	360	5	93.94	6,646.56	8,088.19
19. Choctaw	20	202	1,715	17	1,150	9	120	6	5,156.40	5,343.21	36,313.00
20. Clarke	48	340	5,152	34	2,142	5	150	27	312.53	4,373.30	18,525.00
21. Clay	22	189	2,330	13	1,998	4	120	5	15,898.05	1,975.75	6,399.00
22. Clear Creek	42	287	3,308	28	1,928	5	150	5	318.01	3,018.49	11,046.68
23. Cleburne	26	236	2,435	17	799	6	160	2	136.67	3,291.26	2,645.00
24. Coffee County	28	390	4,343	18	2,071	12	360	15	989.20	10,977.09	13,376.37
25. Colbert	10	43	1,581	8	909	4	120	6	565.17	7,078.08	96,150.00
26. Columbia	42	418	5,992	38	3,432	11	216	17	3,639.80	24,850.31	71,275.00
27. Conecuh	22	420	2,651	16	1,232	8	240	16	2,917.15	7,252.41	131,585.00
28. Coosa River	43	377	5,763	36	2,948	26	780	22	4,924.47	8,211.16	31,722.72
29. Coosa Valley	15	151	1,435	11	796	5	150	6	3,338.40	3,641.16	9,160.52
30. Crenshaw	17	163	1,632	15	901	2	60	19	461.47	15,769.25	5,017.28
31. Culman	58	615	6,502	46	3,524	26	780	16	1,218.56	16,820.96	16,717.84
32. Dale	30	424	3,430	25	2,190	8	240	14	1,759.31	10,136.04	80,370.00
33. De Kalb	44	333	4,350	31	2,838	14	420	14	617.11	20,229.38	36,440.00
34. East Liberty	23	334	3,678	23	2,043	14	420	29	2,643.61	2,466.22	22,695.58
35. Escambia	27	335	3,380	23	2,152	12	360	11	1,958.60	15,744.91	116,490.00
36. Etowah	28	333	2,935	21	1,650	6	152	14	1,334.97	4,785.86	84,310.00
37. Etowah	35	634	5,524	27	3,230	15	450	17	1,333.06	27,240.92	109,240.00
38. Eufaula	19	249	2,176	18	1,272	12	360	12	2,763.20	11,094.31	130,333.00
39. Fayette	18	1,705	108	13	972	4	120	11	4,611.69	10,618.74	11,669.00

75 Mission and All
Missions Endeavors.

STATISTICS

515

40. Franklin-----	1,775	15	1,028	5	150	2	236.00	5,110.46	1,214.89	6,325.35		
41. Geneva Springs*	3,228	22	2,195	10	300	16	1,028.30	13,211.47	2,636.57	15,848.04		
42. Gilliam Springs*	55	1,236	8	734	6	160	16	359.09	6,139.75	1,039.17		
43. Harmony Grove-----	20	143	12	1,196	4	150	7	2,213.13	7,361.06	3,895.57		
44. Judson-----	17	60	1,106	12	848	5	210	5	351.94	3,783.85		
45. Lamar-----	16	92	4,600	5	180	3	406.87	18,996.80	3,857.33	21,844.13		
46. Lauderdale-----	16	192	1,933	15	1,287	8	206	7	6,415.04	2,260.07	8,655.11	85,755.00
47. Limestone-----	24	443	2,539	24	2,045	11	330	14	1,723.05	14,745.01	21,536.96	715,600.00
48. Madison-Liberty-----	39	406	5,463	34	3,704	10	300	8	1,075.38	12,083.42	5,192.09	71,985.00
49. Marshall-----	15	89	1,000	8	493	3	90	3	85.00	1,717.54	205.15	9,415.00
50. Mineral Springs-----	31	26	4,864	27	4,004	27	720	35	6,465.85	60,104.44	16,116.23	76,220.67
51. Mobile County-----	24	355	5,078	17	3,635	24	720	30	8,648.58	41,592.64	26,490.32	68,082.96
52. Montgomery-----	31	286	4,041	26	2,944	17	420	15	2,898.28	28,975.18	14,238.19	43,215.37
53. Moran Co-----	22	137	1,474	9	565	-----	-----	-----	7,375.44	95.42	7,470.86	9,700.00
54. Mud Creek-----	22	224	2,722	13	869	6	180	6	480.14	4,366.52	1,906.37	37,525.00
55. Miss. le Shoals-----	22	46	4,039	28	840	13	1,948.94	52,033.75	7,602.20	59,635.95	115,752.00	
56. North River-----	46	336	1,433	14	921	8	240	25	2,069.12	8,480.71	6,631.33	36,090.00
57. Pine Barren-----	20	57	1,433	10	487	1	30	-----	1,125.06	98.15	1,223.21	7,110.00
58. Pleasant Grove-----	15	81	1,143	10	2,370	23	2,00	11	3,220.18	11,208.96	5,972.43	20,781.39
59. Randolph-----	16	206	1,921	13	1,467	7	210	21	1,925.91	14,285.72	5,782.04	59,500.00
60. Russell County-----	16	161	3,338	19	1,354	6	180	7	313.65	1,381.91	20,053.57	20,630.00
61. St. Clair-----	30	83	2,802	18	1,664	1	30	15	6,244.07	10,361.85	8,456.00	95,575.00
62. Salem-Troy-----	13	143	1,121	12	869	3	90	1	24.05	1,050.06	1,074.42	10,200.00
63. Sand Mountain-----	19	128	1,431	7	558	1	90	-----	970.17	72.05	1,042.22	7,180.00
64. Sardis-----	19	22	2,666	19	1,625	10	300	19	7,048.25	27,449.74	21,057.37	49,407.11
65. Selma-----	8	64	688	4	181	1	30	-----	318.01	99.75	417.76	4,100.00
66. Shady Grove-----	31	239	3,041	26	2,177	8	240	13	1,287.12	11,641.98	4,496.96	16,138.94
67. Shelby Co-----	17	66	1,561	15	387	1	30	2	14.50	2,022.24	398.52	2,420.76
68. Sibley-----	14	156	1,053	9	465	1	30	3	53.00	1,596.04	233.08	1,839.12
69. Tallapoosa-----	27	241	3,424	21	2,108	9	270	25	2,423.28	11,838.73	5,155.48	16,994.21
70. Tennessee River-----	30	226	2,021	27	2,021	10	300	17	1,401.32	9,990.66	14,498.24	51,575.00
72. Tuscaloosa-----	42	326	5,636	34	4,244	20	700	26	7,261.04	31,429.00	18,758.25	50,187.25
73. Tuskegee-----	23	177	2,484	19	1,816	11	330	16	3,012.98	39,336.67	14,595.61	152,800.00
74. Union-----	36	304	3,563	27	1,739	4	120	19	1,342.73	14,631.40	7,238.37	21,869.77
75. Unity-----	31	265	3,421	30	1,923	17	10	16	1,217.97	35,014.57	4,830.80	39,845.37
76. Washington-----	29	209	2,145	7	210	4	189.26	15	5,280.76	774.04	6,054.80	23,907.00
77. Zion-----	43	428	5,206	32	2,939	12	360	15	2,730.50	51,071.44	6,476.04	57,547.95
Totals 77-----	18,934	237,927	1,597	141,189	750	22,294	1,064	153,975.23	1,257,147.38	472,573.92	1,729,721.30	
	2,067	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	6,567,486.00	

ARKANSAS BAPTIST STATE CONVENTION

1. Arkansas Co.	16	226	1,130	8	920	2	50	22	\$10,062.43	\$ 3,369.62	\$13,432.05
2. Arkansas Valley-----	15	117	1,907	12	1,818	7	280	33	21,485.20	6,311.57	27,196.77
3. Bartholomew-----	61	485	6,206	46	4,287	17	643	40	39,213.82	11,605.22	50,819.04
4. Benton Co-----	20	103	1,686	11	1,112	9	235	12	11,442.97	1,430.00	12,873.06
5. Big Creek-----	19	34	740	7	298	1	707	87	1,723.32	1,45	5,200.00
6. Black River-----	17	154	1,477	10	1,149	2	80	25	13,750.11	5,495.19	19,245.30
7. Blue Mountain-----	10	2	1,574	15	811	4	120	12	4,462.93	1,919.36	5,533.65
8. Buckner-----	24	70	1,680	15	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	6,382.29	41,000.00

SOUTHERN BAPTIST CONVENTION

ARKANSAS—Continued.

ASSOCIATIONS	Churches.	Baptists.	Total Membership.	SUNDAY SCHOOLS		B. Y. P. U's	W. M. U.	Total Organizations.	Contributions.	Total Contributions.	Value of Church Prop.
				Total Number.	Enrolled.				Contributions.	Home Purposes.	
9. Buckville	24	56	1,320	9	720				\$ 335.42	\$ 1,113.02	\$ 501.55
10. Caddo River	48	844	—	5	340			2	1,036.65	1,036.65	6,400.00
11. Caddo Valley	11	390	—	13	1,143	5	139	19	400.79	284.25	7,400.00
12. Carey	24	1,084	—	28	3,036	17	308	66	13,794.60	4,183.66	3,900.00
13. Caroline	51	456	4,200	17	3,720	1	30	14	29.75	17.97	51,700.00
14. Carroll Co.	16	76	1,240	9	720			7	375.93	2,879.54	127,000.00
15. Central	215	2,086	9	1,041	5	150	28		25,421.47	6,135.54	132,000.00
16. Clear Creek	25	1,804	13	1,390	—	—	19		8,092.53	31,557.01	34,758.00
17. Concord	39	381	5,072	20	3,035	13	267	31	36,128.24	17,376.16	53,304.40
18. Crooked Creek	27	37	1,529	9	630	1	335	16	4,319.95	1,147.25	217,300.00
19. Current River	17	168	1,625	9	630	—	—	4	2,636.01	151.95	5,467.20
20. Dardanelle	37	123	2,739	18	1,447	6	150	17	8,214.10	5,581.39	2,787.96
21. Fourche Valley	17	54	1,119	50	324	1	30	8	1,503.96	1,324.17	14,300.00
22. Gainesville	38	375	3,426	25	1,840	2	90	8	15,086.73	2,891.63	43,759.00
23. Grand Prairie	18	57	1,378	6	830	—	4	—	7,190.07	1,434.26	21,300.00
24. Green Brier	26	185	2,410	15	1,462	10	500	19	8,482.60	3,840.05	12,322.65
25. Harmony	12	210	2,613	11	2,230	12	240	19	26,770.00	19,103.00	186,000.00
26. Hope	29	293	3,450	18	2,374	11	330	34	35,607.00	45,873.00	166,200.00
27. Independence	25	206	2,027	15	996	—	—	19	7,680.27	60,287.64	60,287.64
28. Liberty	45	174	4,480	26	2,208	10	320	35	14,913.44	5,422.52	60,287.64
29. Little Red River	17	175	1,221	11	877	3	75	6	15,266.75	28,472.80	20,335.48
30. Little River	21	200	1,534	11	620	3	75	23	4,111.00	4,722.80	142,165.00
31. Madison Co.	11	1	288	3	90	—	—	1	14,659.07	614.00	4,755.00
32. Mt. Zion	78	579	7,439	37	4,586	15	600	56	3,210.12	3,210.12	12,900.00
33. Ouachita	20	108	1,428	12	953	2	72	6	64,427.58	17,951.19	5,000.00
34. Pea Deed	16	119	1,423	6	713	—	—	1	4,998.61	13,753.71	356,525.00
35. Pike Co.	22	6,037	6,037	20	4,438	2	30	3	1,678.60	1,678.60	4,600.00
36. Pulaski Co.	27	180	4,211	20	1,859	4	132	33	8,506.18	17,476.12	104,042.30
37. Red River	35	122	1,281	15	1,043	3	100	15	14,046.76	13,530.10	27,576.65
38. Russellville	24	11	921	9	917	2	75	6	7,530.33	1,673.80	74,650.00
39. Sebastian Co.	18	108	958	9	561	—	—	3	9,455.19	3,141.39	48,350.00
40. Spring River	12	115	699	7	480	1	20	4	1,276.87	72.97	27,567.58
41. State Line	15	99	696	6	180	—	—	2	817.88	106.08	7,900.00
42. Stone Co.	13	81	620	3	255	—	—	2	90.42	64.10	154.52
43. Trace Ridge	42	148	3,433	16	880	—	—	16	976.49	976.49	1,500.00
44. Union	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12,000.00
45. Union No. 2*	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3,000.00

Arkansas—Continued.

46. United	26	39	1785	4	308				2,372.21	3,00	2,375.21	17,750.00
47. Washington Co.	11	55	1330	5	1059				11,612.78	10,067.60	21,680.38	76,750.00
48. White River	22	78	1477	11	595	1	32		4,024.80	2,284.98	6,309.78	14,600.00
Total Convention 48	1,135	7,912	98,376	618	56,582	199	6,248	728		\$590,347.13	\$233,816.98	\$824,164.11
												\$3,015,275.00

BAPTIST STATE ASSOCIATION ("LANDMARK").

1. Benton Co.	25	85	1496	14	785				\$ 1,275.68	\$ 961.00	\$ 2,236.68	\$ 11,000.00
2. Clark Co.	46	285	3764	8	480				104.22	1,195.16	1,299.38	12,500.00
3. Columbia	22	143	1063	10	461				1,715.29	876.38	2,501.67	12,300.00
4. Fayetteville	24	32	2066	13	616				2,364.57	753.55	3,119.52	18,750.00
5. Friendship	15	60	1459	10	656				2,426.69	200.05	2,636.74	10,500.00
6. Greenbrier*	12	12	624	3	100							
7. Harmony*	27	91	1812	12	480				2,560.00	1,000.00	3,500.00	12,000.00
8. Howard Co.*	18	1058	6	410					1,131.88	343.00	1,455.48	6,050.00
9. Jonesboro	32	64	2018	15	804				4,247.86	446.93	4,694.79	16,450.00
10. Judson*												
11. Lonoke Co.*	12	672	3	240								
12. Macedonia	12	33	778	6	180				812.35	12.30	834.65	1,500.00
13. Mt. Hope	12	56	562	4	200				727.55	405.36	1,132.91	6,800.00
14. Mt. Vernon	20	125	120	12	609				21.10	1,352.27	1,372.27	6,300.00
15. New Prospect	17	64	1125	5	200				1,994.66	721.50	2,716.16	2,500.00
16. Perry Co.*	8	400										
17. Pine Bluff*	49	4885										
18. Rocky Bayou	38	64	2052	4	300	1	30		1,250.35	1,163.35	2,443.65	15,500.00
19. Saline	49	157	3805	29	1,675				5,436.49	546.71	5,933.20	9,375.00
20. Southwestern*	25	61	1114	10	680				6,100.00	800.00	6,900.00	28,650.00
21. Stevens Creek	35	91	1678	15	450				600.00	250.00	830.00	9,000.00
22. Union Co.*	9	590										
Total "Landmark"	22	507	1,540	34,271	179	9,386	1	30	\$32,708.69	\$11,038.81	\$43,747.50	\$216,875.00
Grand Total Arkansas 70	1,642	9,452	132,647	797	65,968	378	12,810	734	\$106,860.17	\$623,055.82	\$367,911.61	\$3,232,150.00

DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA

1. Columbia	23	800	13,058	23	14,202	16	800	48	\$30,824.04	\$287,487.04	\$109,415.16	\$396,902.20
-------------	----	-----	--------	----	--------	----	-----	----	-------------	--------------	--------------	--------------

FLORIDA

1. Alachua	25	294	2,516	18	1,468	12	443	31	\$1,716.91	\$16,362.03	\$19,930.85	\$59,002.00
2. Brevard	27	185	1,586	17	1,123	5	125	31	2,334.83	2,334.83	2,569.02	24,500.00
3. DeSoto	23	117	2,023	18	1,164	5	157	26	1,538.82	9,228.35	3,545.81	61,050.00

FLORIDA—Continued.

ASSOCIATIONS	Churches	Baptisms.	Total Membership.	SUNDAY SCHOOLS		Total Organiza-tions.	Total Enrolled.	Total Number.	B. Y. P. U's		W. M. U.		Home tributes.	Contributions.	Total Contributions.	Missions and Benevolence.	Value of Property.								
				Enrolled.	Number.				Enrolled.	Number.	Enrolled.	Number.													
4. Black Creek.....	20	69	673	10	351		40	11	59,90		\$ 2,631,43		\$ 516,98	\$ 3,148,41	\$ 12,975,00										
5. Central.....	13	8	871	6	308	1	448	38	2,017,53		38,649,14		10,774,74	2,662,73	21,683,00										
6. Florida.....	40	174	2,980	20	1,808	16	872	4	112	20	1,118,33		7,702,34	49,423,88	187,879,00										
7. Graves.....	37	155	1,923	14	155		112		84	19	388,31		12,393,56	1,967,24	27,935,00										
8. Harmony.....	122	122	734	11	734		84		84	19	12,393,56		1,587,44	1,669,58	13,981,00										
9. Indian River.....	13	70	804	9	597	4	134	25	863,60		13,322,05		2,592,14	15,914,19	30,270,00										
10. Jacksonville.....	22	579	5,688	25	4,551	35	460	54	6,136,04		81,696,36		21,603,64	103,300,00	47,300,00										
11. Lafayette.....	201	1,701	7	312	23	520	2	520	38	1,824,50		1,517,13	128,50	1,645,63	8,600,00										
12. Marion.....	146	2,289	29	1,772	23	434	36	2,35,92		20,403,61		20,403,61	17,721,77	28,125,38	115,475,00										
13. Miami.....	19	2,732	11	1,937	17	434	25	791,60		64,512,29		16,176,78	17,968,90	82,881,19	358,483,00										
14. Middle Florida.....	223	3,296	22	1,480	22	1,480	5	92	25	3,184,68		3,184,68	19,991,46	57,858,00											
15. New River.....	14	68	1,072	6	465	1	34	4	395,34		3,990,23		619,91	4,610,14	14,850,00										
16. New Santa Rosa.....	25	175	1,758	14	792	5	180	16	7,00		5,925,02		559,49	6,484,51	15,145,00										
17. Pasco.....	19	62	1,104	7	488	6	132	15	715,13		5,065,71		3,049,88	8,715,59	36,400,00										
18. Peace River.....	48	555	4,721	30	3,005	15	500	70	3,463,46		31,638,79		9,910,02	41,348,81	189,176,00										
19. Pensacola Bay.....	26	255	3,193	22	2,246	12	335	38	2,182,47		25,890,60		60,755,85	31,646,45	100,834,00										
20. Rocky Creek.....	15	76	898	8	260	3	94	6	2,029,11		861,23		230,27	1,091,50	7,840,00										
21. Santa Fe River.....	16	138	1,990	13	1,409	8	283	19	2,029,11		11,170,20		4,672,00	15,842,20	78,950,00										
22. Seminole.....	25	375	3,011	23	2,846	22	556	39	3,172,91		65,486,19		11,627,36	279,550,00	77,113,55										
23. South Florida.....	52	669	6,520	38	5,349	26	1,071	43	4,229,39		71,039,20		19,338,54	90,338,75	276,162,00										
24. St. Johns River.....	16	165	1,830	12	1,076	186	1,076	28	4,454,04		21,501,63		4,225,92	23,927,54	100,280,00										
25. Suwannee.....	27	171	2,539	14	797	7	230	19	3,54,28		5,230,78		3,166,59	8,397,37	35,425,00										
26. Tampa Bay.....	23	853	6,062	34	5,200	32	800	68	8,011,82		11,660,30		21,342,73	135,003,03	497,200,00										
27. Wakulla.....	136	2,275	11	1,933	10	422	21	3,302,69		31,759,36		10,567,50	32,326,86	149,500,00											
28. West Florida.....	46	377	4,394	35	2,847	19	475	66	3,389,74		31,914,29		12,378,34	44,292,63	107,283,00										
29. Live Oak Church.....	1	29	249	1	309	2	79	4	626,64		3,343,58		338,81	4,182,39	21,000,00										
Totals.....	763	6,562	72,032	485	47,582	302	8,435	796	\$ 556,039,68		\$ 717,716,97		\$ 185,541,83	\$ 903,258,80	\$ 3,341,427,00										

GEORGIA

1. Appalachia.....	21	425	3,664	19	2,597	15	466		\$ 5,481,29		\$ 10,375,80		\$ 13,108,39	\$ 23,484,19	\$ 88,835,00	
2. Atlanta.....	54	2,626	24,541	57	23,196	97	2,921		75,094,541		326,471,13		181,673,63	508,144,76	1,684,450,00	

SOUTHERN BAPTIST CONVENTION

SIONITI

1. Antioch*	12	23	618	10	580	6	220		2,891.10	1,144.14	4,035.24	10,650.00
2. Apple Creek	9	33	341	6	350	8	450		2,083.15	1,051.50	3,134.65	18,300.00
3. Bay Creek	7	27	700	2	120				3,411.18	104.00	3,515.18	22,900.00
4. Big Saline	20	153	1,369	3	127	7	210		2,838.91	640.00	3,232.61	22,900.00
5. Bloomfield*										744.00		
Central	16	71	1,662	-15	1,084	5	740	7	1,040.24	2,093.48	9,506.14	58,375.00
6. Clear Creek	44	577	5,059	44	4,230	42	1,260	20	1,222.30	43,552.43	112,283.03	400,200.00
7. E. Louis.	13	419	2,298	14	2,480	11	420		1,315.93	67,964.77	71,187.01	45,000.00
8. Fairfield	37	329	3,952	32	2,569	12	360	9	28,269.70	36,836.17	94,050.00	
9. Franklin	38	437	4,369	32	3,607	30	920	24	6,026.00	19,294.53	11,419.18	30,713.71
10. Green-Jersey*										890.00	116.00	1,006.00
11. Kaskaska	24	83	1,391	19	1,030	20	620	11	9,385.34	7,423.87	6,500.00	
12. Louisville	18	83	1,258	10	780	6	180		7,797.58	9,220.57	28,900.00	
13. Mattoon	8	17	343	3	127	3	90		1,373.13	1,434.12	4,050.00	
14. Macoupin	23	61	1,631	21	947	19	570	7	10,224.00	3,053.00	13,277.00	
15. Morgan Scott*										680.00	155.10	835.10
16. Mt. Erie	26	105	2,103	22	1,432	20	1,320		9,307.39	12,310.39	37,300.00	
17. Nine Mile	37	316	4,445	18	3,235	21	1,360		33,729.50	23,681.91	142,600.00	
18. Olney	10	82	810	8	560	120			57,411.41	19,200.00	19,499.18	
19. Palestine	19	72	1,261	18	1,090	6	210		9,249.99	6,407.88	48,350.00	
20. Rehoboth	37	234	3,217	30	1,895	13	400		11,104.32	2,099.79	78,050.00	
21. Salem South.	30	184	2,211	24	1,648	20	620		13,839.23	17,434.56	42,750.00	
22. Saline Co.	27	447	4,042	24	2,332	10	310	18	35,544.48	25,453.91	60,998.39	102,500.00
23. Sandy Creek	36	203	3,238	31	1,656	10	320	7	9,333.26	15,185.45	60,025.00	
24. Shelby	10	243	5,773	19	4,558	7	210		3,058.17	3,228.83	3,284.00	
25. Springfield*										1,180.00	1,555.10	15,800.00
26. Springton	4	18	210	3	120	12			11,895.36	5,310.61	17,405.97	45,105.00
27. Union	24	272	2,137	20	1,780	12	360		8,393.41	2,128.23	10,521.64	27,900.00
28. Westfield	11	69	1,132	8	780	6	180	4	26,688.60	15,615.68	42,224.28	208,190.00
29. Williamson	35	436	4,762	21	3,345	15	450					
Total	575	4,794	55,307	451	38,402	317	11,900	107	\$ 370,935.53	\$ 141,721.38	\$ 512,656.91	\$ 41,382,825.00

KENTUCKY

KENTUCKY									
1. Allen	21	180	2,644	9	720	728.72	8,412.62	3,220.42	11,633.04
2. Baptist	15	249	3,073	15	1,376	4	1,551.00	15,172.94	21,589.66
3. Barren River	52	339	5,899	24	2,100	4	221.30	6,416.72	64,700.00
4. Bell County	40	503	3,711	27	3,200	4	2,752.57	1,222.90	38,040.00
								9,832.67	31,931.40

KENTUCKY—Continued.

ASSOCIATIONS	Churches, Baptists.	Total Membership.	SUNDAY SCHOOLS		Total Emmolede. Number.	Total Emmolede. Organiza- tions.	Contributions Home Purposes.	Contributions Co- operative.	Total Contributions.	Value of Churche Pro- erty.		
			B. Y. P. U's	W. M. U.								
			Total Emmolede. Number.	Total Emmolede. Number.								
5. Bethel.....	43	279	6,781	3,300	36	21,068	7,78	118,030	66	39,350	22	
6. Blackford.....	24	131	2,340	810	31	142	15	1,663	92	6,000	00	
7. Blood River.....	21	271	5,217	3,200	32	58	19	21,798	68	35,080	72	
8. Boone's Creek.....	21	187	2,994	17	2,046	15	316	13	6,492	04	13,282	04
9. Booneville*.....	22	43	7,723	680	7	208	13	28,40	92	32,168	11	
10. Bracken.....	29	217	2,833	24	2,031	5	208	13	2,940	42	20,111	11
11. Breckinridge*.....	16	332	1,872	12	960	2	46	12	2,255	63	17,612	46
12. Campbell Co.....	19	372	3,166	18	2,733	21	523	12	5,019	99	13,382	10
13. Central.....	13	399	3,240	11	1,607	5	164	9	2,019	71	35,267	66
14. Clover Bottom*.....	9	546	22	152	19	1,728	6	207	13	19,399	56	
15. Concord.....	18	104	2,442	15	1,157	7	177	8	1,208	65	11,995	34
16. Crittenden.....	46	446	9,119	46	6,073	18	553	31	3,445	54	20,532	82
17. Daviess Co.....	12	150	2,372	10	915	—	—	3	344	95	71,216	24
18. East Lynn.....	21	372	3,259	17	2,256	1	25	6	3,421	76	17,644	51
19. East Union.....	14	135	1,532	8	750	—	—	3	404	53	2,357	52
20. Edmonson.....	33	932	11,362	36	7,325	31	1,212	51	38,075	52	117,380	55
21. Elkhorn.....	32	109	1,655	22	1,322	2	63	14	1,192	43	15,631	52
22. Enterprise.....	14	162	3,992	17	2,084	8	157	17	6,107	00	6,249	35
23. Franklin.....	12	53	1,064	7	3,611	—	—	3	98	20	23,162	13
24. Freedom.....	21	110	2,945	19	1,321	3	114	3	117	50	2,668	82
25. Gasper River.....	10	50	1,727	2	90	1	18	1	297	00	4,082	11
26. Goose Creek.....	17	203	1,674	10	916	2	83	2	235	95	2,165	00
27. Goshen.....	30	254	4,926	22	2,848	2	83	2	113	67	5,221	91
28. Graves Co.....	22	37	1,649	22	2,331	3	56	13	24,356	94	15,388	85
29. Green River*.....	26	217	2,487	25	2,331	3	56	13	1,519	84	26,95	24
30. Greenup*.....	14	20	547	12	960	4	103	17	23,099	07	7,510	06
31. Henry Co.....	13	2,235	5,197	5	283	—	—	—	19,20	00	13,650	13
32. Irvine.....	15	52	3,607	18	1,783	1	60	3	294	24	19,707	00
33. Laurel River.....	34	336	4,096	23	2,057	14	4,320	63	6,199	53	17,742	72
34. Liberty.....	42	180	4,096	23	2,156	2	93	4	1,554	95	13,661	53
35. Little Bethel.....	39	248	4,294	23	2,844	—	—	9	24,917	86	12,845	31
36. Little River.....	47	265	6,075	33	1,185	3	57	12	3,445	48	13,522	57
37. Logan Co.....	24	128	2,384	16	1,185	—	—	12	1,258	63	4,534	99
38. Long Run.....	51	1,293	18,014	49	9,803	56	1,455	75	59,892	70	22,147	31
39. Lynn.....	41	310	5,032	15	1,112	2	68	0	760	85	7,445	89
40. Lynn Camp*.....	21	39	1,607	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5,005	45
											599	98
											624	68
											24	70

75 Million and all
Missions Education
and Benevolences.

LOUISIANA—Continued.

ASSOCIATIONS	CHURCHES		BAPTISMS.		TOTAL MEMBERSHIP.		SUNDAY SCHOOLS		B. Y. P. U'S		W. M. U.		CONTRIBUTIONS.		HOME PURPOSES.		CONTRIBUTIONS.		TOTAL CONTRIBUTIONS.		VALUE OF CHURCH PROPERTY.	
	NUMBER.	NUMBER.	EATONED.	NUMBER.	NUMBER.	FRAUDLED.	NUMBER.	NUMBER.	NUMBER.	NUMBER.	NUMBER.	NUMBER.	NUMBER.	NUMBER.	NUMBER.	NUMBER.	NUMBER.	NUMBER.	NUMBER.	NUMBER.	NUMBER.	NUMBER.
10. Concord*	42	450	4,300	28	1,783	6	134	18	\$ 11,444.39	\$ 12,772.00	\$ 9,955.23	\$ 22,727.23	\$ 83,467.00									
11. Deer Creek	30	217	2,249	29	208	14	543.66	13,217.15	2,218.40	8,786.68	5,578.72	14,365.40	15,435.35									
12. Eastern La.	32	362	3,574	32	1,886	14	2,150.25	15	4,460.73	1,609.85	4,460.73	6,301.38	31,600.00									
13. Everett La.	23	177	1,699	23	1,640	4	90	3	20,229.77	25	20,229.77	46,245.83	31,775.67	78,001.50								
14. Grand Cane	21	303	2,679	18	1,641	22	380	25	20,755.66	19	7,616.47	20,755.66	7,500.00	28,255.66								
15. Judson	13	150	2,032	13	1,244	18	379	19	21,221.37	11,220.08	11,220.08	20,719.20	20,719.20	41,446.57								
16. Liberty	20	134	2,323	14	1,511	8	186	22	16,639.49	51,789.31	6,641.68	1,584.91	6,750.00	3,225.73								
17. Louisiana	19	251	3,320	13	1,588	16	376	22	16,639.49	1,155.00	8,590.32	8,197.02	9,379.15	12,512.93								
18. Magee's Creek	6	99	1,057	6	456	2	73	1	115.00	8	2,738.19	10,406.79	3,062.00	12,441.15								
19. Mount Olive	25	226	2,538	22	1,334	7	188	7	247	8	2,412.79	10,406.79	3,206.96	13,611.66								
20. Natchitoches	15	152	1,355	16	846	7	190	10	16,677.86	9,967.55	13,726.06	23,692.61	31,110.00									
21. Louisiana	16	105	1,342	16	920	6	167	35	28,752.54	19,657.83	3,180.01	64,795.49	327,218.00									
22. North Sabine	27	240	3,041	26	1,550	6	167	35	4,299.59	4,299.59	8,625.13	8,625.13	2,826.82	22,837.84								
23. Orleans St. Tammany	21	442	3,434	26	2,647	12	541	25	32,167.25	32,167.25	14,298.00	14,298.00	47,263.00	167.25								
24. Ouachita	41	420	3,435	27	2,049	12	225	25	3,270.34	1,792.08	10,141	10,141	11,451.95	4,000.00								
25. Palestine*	2	410	2,220	2	102	12	538	12	302	25	8,534.98	8,625.13	1,792.08	1,792.08								
26. Red River.	38	410	5,465	26	1,538	12	302	13	3,270.34	8,625.13	1,792.08	1,792.08	10,141	1,893.49								
27. Sabine	29	284	2,875	22	1,398	7	255	13	3,270.34	1,792.08	1,792.08	1,792.08	1,792.08	1,792.08	1,792.08	1,792.08	1,792.08	1,792.08	1,792.08			
28. Shady Grove	16	74	1,169	15	1,050	1	20	20	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---		
29. State Line (LM)	50	930	5	50	1,910	17	1,382	19	362	8	4,530.83	10,832.99	53.16	10,886.15								
30. Tangipahoa.	16	129	3,343	21	1,314	6	120	120	3,294.01	9,308.38	19,247.95	54,180.96	29,542.00									
31. Vernon	32	280	3,343	21	1,762	21	494	45	12,160.73	4,637.27	11,543.69	1,600.00	1,785.00	50,730.00								
32. Washington.	23	455	2,564	21	1,150	5	500	500	---	1,625.00	1,625.00	1,625.00	1,625.00	1,625.00	1,625.00	1,625.00	1,625.00	1,625.00	1,625.00			
33. W. Pearl River (LM)*	12	100	1,150	100	1,200	6	1,200	1,200	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---		
Unaffiliated Churches	6	749	7,549	88,831	624	49,257	360	8,253	436	\$ 258,666.92	\$ 770,865.17	\$ 373,349.13	\$ 1,144,214.30	\$ 2,644,344.00								
Totals 33.....																						
Totals 33.....																						
1. Eastern.....		33	299	4,787	35	4,753	31	905	36	---	60,087.02	75,204.56	23,808.65	83,895.67								
2. Middle.....		29	374	4,906	29	4,519	31	875	35	---	60,087.02	75,204.56	73,879.85	149,084.41								
3. Western.....		33	390	7,238	35	7,101	40	1,160	30	---	124,761.96	50,572.33	175,334.20	584,900.00								
Totals 3.....		95	1,063	16,931	99	16,373	102	2,940	101	\$ 30,193.22	\$ 260,053.54	\$ 148,260.83	\$ 408,314.37	\$ 1,921,700.00								

MARYLAND

MISSISSIPPI

1. Acorn.	21	201	2,562	14	488		\$13,447.94	\$10,450.18	\$23,898.12	\$71,128.00
2. Bay Springs.	25	144	2,709	11	850		3,991.73	3,893.23	7,884.96	26,160.00
3. Benton Co.										3,000.00
4. Bethel (L. M.)*	8		762							
5. Black Creek (L. M.)*	44	269	3,862	14	1,500		4,653.84	6,855.38	11,569.22	27,018.00
6. Calhoun Co.	19	227	1,949	9	1,000		2,832.16	1,108.29	3,940.45	25,000.00
7. Carroll Co.	129	1,925	11	1,065		7,659.24	4,620.66	12,279.51	26,150.00	
8. Chickasaw Co.	23	197	2,593	14	737		4,843.81	2,802.51	7,646.32	18,900.00
9. Choctaw Co.	No records	119	1,951	15	1,380		11,526.94	10,389.81	21,916.75	34,865.00
10. Choctaw*	11	30	957	8	318	2	58	3	5,541.57	8,971.13
11. Clarke Co.	186	3,266	15	738		28,113.14	22,291.75	14,512.70	18,200.00	
12. Coldwater	24	386	5,142	28	2,511		24,503.39	15,424.81	50,404.89	160,985.00
13. Columbus Co.	14	231	1,864	20	1,955		10,058.46	7,407.01	39,928.20	25,000.00
14. Copiah Co.	21	186	3,164	40	2,005	20	21,387.66	15,800.00	47,200.00	
15. Covington Co.*	21	264	1,740	4	74		32,368.45	21,186.08	53,542.53	244,550.00
16. Deer Creek.	16	209	1,753	17	1,403	5	13,057.57	2,260.75	15,318.32	60,255.00
17. Delta.	21	242	2,629	17	1,80	5	4,060.79	1,786.75	5,847.54	9,300.00
18. Franklin Co.	5	31	873	5	566	2	5,751.65	1,222.98	6,974.63	20,650.00
19. George Co.	19	95	1,364	14	781	8	174		13,419.89	45,100.00
20. Greene Co.	10	58	1,076	7	599		9,107.91		38,941.67	118,605.00
21. Grenada Co.	29	153	2,638	22	2,142	10	246	27,842.57	11,099.10	107,697.42
22. Gulf Coast.	23	345	5,669	19	2,045	18	811	18	36,134.97	268,080.00
23. Holmes Co.	21	109	1,704	16	2,000	4	84	10	7,907.60	59,140.85
24. Itawamba Co.	19	73	1,196	12	1,180		13,995.25	11,100.00	945.69	
25. Jefferson-Davis.	14	50	1,489	14	1,280	8	244	5,879.05	3,900.39	12,269.44
26. Jones Co. (L.M.)*	32	455	4,503	24	2,716	13	390	34,698.51	5,045.50	39,733.01
27. Jones Co. (L.M.)	12	130	1,393	7	834		1,496.92	3,20	1,500.12	61,803.00
28. Judson (L.M.)	11	45	737	8	1,000		1,722.53	677.61	3,400.14	10,400.00
29. Kemper Co.	33	247	3,519	18	2,100		10,133.98	5,302.13	15,456.71	10,700.00
30. Kosciusko.	24	119	4,162	12	1,037	7	210	5,032.88	5,032.88	44,075.00
31. Lafayette Co.	24	83	2,169	2	72		5,032.88			
32. Landmark (L. M.)	28	334	5,320	20	4,064		1,880.41	25,051.19	227.29	
33. Lauderdale Co.	22	148	2,900	18	1,413		5,988.31	5,892.59	83,039.00	
34. Lawrence Co.	25	118	6,695	10	900	6	185	5,809.38	5,805.11	14,401.97
35. Leake Co.	31	430	5,078	25	3,833		5,684.79	31,683.14	75,816.32	143,255.00
36. Lebanon.	25	276	3,179	18	1,833		44,133.18	12,149.87	12,047.77	20,000.00
37. Lee Co.	17	84	1,540	17	800		1,417.84	24,194.64	1,669.03	15,000.00
38. Liberty Co.	36	264	6,221	31	3,125	15	339	24,254.94	9,988.16	34,243.10
39. Lincoln Co.	28	204	3,158	13	1,121		1,018	13,020.22	7,146.08	105,680.00
40. Louisville ² .	8	947	8	1,600					20,166.30	64,966.00
41. Madison Co.	42.	267	3,214	15	1,650					
43. Marion Co.	19	57	4,112	10	1,200					
44. Marshall Co.	27	161	3,689	19	1,823					
45. Monroe Co. *	109	5,572	2,200							
46. Montgomery Co.	23	146	2,095	13	1,800					
47. Mount Pisgah.	35	161	2,511	21	1,018	2	72			
48. Neshoba Co.	18	130	1,465	13	1,055					
49. New Choctaw.	7	131	1,905	6	1,155					
50. Newton Co.	13	1,311	1,395	13	1,396	8	210			
51. Oktibbeha Co.	18	2,084	1,481	16						

MISSISSIPPI—Continued.

ASSOCIATIONS		CHURCHES.		BAPTISMS.		TOTAL MEMBERSHIP.		TOTAL NUMBER.		TOTAL ENROLLED.		TOTAL ORGANIZA-		CONTRIBUTIONS.		HOME PURPOSES COM-		MISSIONS EDUCATION AND ALL OTHER BENEFICIES.		TOTAL CONTRIBUTIONS.		VALUE OF CHURCH PROPERTY.	
SUNDAY SCHOOLS	B. Y. P. U's	W. M. U.																					
Oktibbeha.....	25	213	2,500	13	968	1,165	6	147	-	-	-	\$ 1,801.00	\$ 1,628.85	\$ 3,429.85	\$ 10,100.00								
Panola Co.	18	59	916	17	1,165	1,429	-	-	-	-	-	6,407.26	7,761.97	14,169.23	45,252.00								
Pearl River Co.	34	218	2,827	17	1,429	1,000	-	-	-	-	-	16,568.32	4,410.45	20,978.77	39,825.00								
Pearl Valley *....	16	67	1,149	9	1,000	1,000	-	-	-	-	-	222.57	419.71	642.28	15,000.00								
Perry Co.	12	89	1,000	10	1,000	1,000	-	-	-	-	-	1,800.00	300.00	2,100.00	9,200.00								
Pike Co.	20	261	5,184	20	2,574	2,700	-	-	-	-	-	31,080.00	19,350.47	50,439.47	15,000.00								
Total	122	1,000	12,000	122	10,000	12,000	-	-	-	-	-	1,000.00	1,000.00	1,000.00	1,000.00								

MISSOURI

7. Black River*	1,967	34,480.00
8. Blue River	16,476	21,900.00
9. Burbois	5,536	12,580.00
10. Butler	2,208	11,000.00
11. Caldwell Ray	2,707	1,227,433.00
12. Camden Co.	122	1,227,433.00
13. Cane Creek	29	9,400.00
14. Cape Girardeau	196	89,315.00
15. Cedar Co.*	130	109,450.00
16. Charleston	1,908	1,532.70
17. Christian Co.	208	25,577.35
18. Concord	262	22,933.86
19. County Line	122	22,933.86
20. Cuivre	1,819	2,466.78
21. Dade Co.	57	1,455.04
22. Dallas Co.	2,514	1,455.04
23. Davies Co.	1,230	1,455.04
24. Dixon*	1,907	1,455.04
25. Dry Fork	1,819	1,455.04
26. Eleven Points	2,009	1,455.04
27. Franklin	3,804	1,455.04
28. Franklin Co.	19	1,455.04
29. Geatry	1,224	1,455.04
30. Greene Co.	1,062	1,455.04
31. Harmony	1,681	1,455.04
32. Howell Co.	177	1,455.04
33. Jefferson Co.	860	1,455.04
34. Johnson Co.	2,820	1,455.04
35. Lacide Co.	1,215	1,455.04
36. Lafayette	1,908	1,455.04
37. Lamine	1,033	1,455.04
38. Lawrence Co.	3,466	1,455.04
39. Linn Co.	1,215	1,455.04
40. Little Bonne Fennie	2,931	1,455.04
41. Livingston	2,765	1,455.04
42. Macon*	1,899	1,455.04
43. Meramac	1,861	1,455.04
44. Miller Co.	2,655	1,455.04
45. Mon., Valley	1,418	1,455.04
46. Monroe	2,340	1,455.04
47. Mt. Moriah	11	1,455.04
48. Mt. Pleasant	812	1,455.04
49. Mt. Salem	3,951	1,455.04
50. Mt. Zion	202	1,455.04
51. Nevada	1,939	1,455.04
52. New Madrid	241	1,455.04
53. New Central	1,813	1,455.04
54. No. Grand River	56	1,455.04
55. No. Liberty	2,846	1,455.04
56. No. Missouri	196	1,455.04
57. Northwest Mo.	1,647	1,455.04
58. Old Path	1,863	1,455.04
59. Phelps Co.	863	1,455.04

13,610.00

25,000.00

1,237,433.00

25,000.00

1,052.06

25,000.00

1,052.06

25,000.00

1,052.06

25,000.00

1,052.06

25,000.00

1,052.06

25,000.00

1,052.06

25,000.00

1,052.06

25,000.00

1,052.06

25,000.00

1,052.06

25,000.00

1,052.06

25,000.00

1,052.06

25,000.00

1,052.06

25,000.00

1,052.06

25,000.00

1,052.06

25,000.00

1,052.06

25,000.00

1,052.06

25,000.00

1,052.06

25,000.00

1,052.06

25,000.00

1,052.06

25,000.00

1,052.06

25,000.00

1,052.06

25,000.00

1,052.06

25,000.00

1,052.06

25,000.00

1,052.06

25,000.00

1,052.06

25,000.00

1,052.06

25,000.00

1,052.06

25,000.00

1,052.06

25,000.00

1,052.06

25,000.00

1,052.06

25,000.00

1,052.06

25,000.00

1,052.06

25,000.00

1,052.06

25,000.00

1,052.06

25,000.00

1,052.06

25,000.00

1,052.06

25,000.00

1,052.06

25,000.00

1,052.06

25,000.00

1,052.06

25,000.00

1,052.06

25,000.00

1,052.06

25,000.00

1,052.06

25,000.00

1,052.06

25,000.00

1,052.06

25,000.00

1,052.06

25,000.00

1,052.06

25,000.00

1,052.06

25,000.00

1,052.06

25,000.00

1,052.06

25,000.00

1,052.06

25,000.00

1,052.06

25,000.00

1,052.06

25,000.00

1,052.06

25,000.00

1,052.06

25,000.00

MISSOURI—Continued.

ASSOCIATIONS	Churches.	SUNDAY SCHOOLS		B. Y. P. U's		W. M. U.		Contributions.		Home Purposes.		Con-		Total Contributions.		Value of Church Prop-	
		Enrolled.		Number.		Total Enrolled.		Total Organiza-		Contributions.		Contributions.		Contributions.		Missions and Benevolences.	
		Total Membership.	Baptisms.	Total Number.	Number.	Total Enrolled.	Organiza-	Total Organiza-	Contributions.	Total Enrolled.	Organiza-	Total Enrolled.	Organiza-	Total Enrolled.	Organiza-	Total Enrolled.	Organiza-
60. Pleasant Grove-----	22	80	1,979	18	1,127	5	160	11	14	11,493	85	\$1,556.42	4	\$13,049.42	\$54,200.00		
61. Polk Co.-----	33	427	4,920	33	3,187	7	225	11	14	16,799	85	\$1,551.48	4	\$13,341.33	\$57,900.00		
62. Pulaski Co.-----	21	181	1,670	19	1,430	5	160	6	14	8,110	30	\$1,503.20	4	\$9,201.29	\$20,900.00		
63. Reynolds Co.-----	23	128	1,923	16	1,012	8	250	11	14	3,310	30	\$1,363.56	3	\$3,663.86	\$22,150.00		
64. St. Clair*-----	22	64	1,545	22	850	8	240	3	14	7,672	48	\$984.40	8	\$656.88	\$29,900.00		
65. St. Francis-----	22	89	2,267	18	1,120	8	240	3	14	7,387	89	\$2,328.01	7	\$715.90	\$35,200.00		
66. St. Joseph-----	39	274	5,873	28	5,933	17	780	29	14	73,037	97	\$6,085.21	8	\$82,123.18	\$46,250.00		
67. St. Louis-----	37	865	10,911	33	10,121	27	810	30	14	186,243	98	\$8,641.42	8	\$140,300.00	\$22,655.40		
68. Saline-----	23	150	3,142	18	2,480	9	280	14	14	23,694	70	\$7,507.25	7	\$119,201.95	\$119,450.00		
69. Salt River-----	25	153	3,013	22	2,196	5	180	19	14	22,870	53	\$5,604.93	28	\$475.46	\$122,450.00		
70. Shammon Co.-----	15	56	600	10	511	4	125	4	14	1,302	55	\$395.60	1	\$628.15	\$4,400.00		
71. Shool Creek-----	37	395	3,296	31	2,486	13	410	7	14	11,004	91	\$3,810.60	3	\$20,815.51	\$63,200.00		
72. Spring River-----	28	281	3,781	26	3,400	29	570	28	14	30,622	13	\$7,238.59	7	\$37,860.72	\$123,757.00		
73. Shoddard Co.-----	12	48	1,214	10	1,087	5	180	120	14	23,948	47	\$1,276.08	25	\$224.35	\$81,600.00		
74. Toney-----	6	5	1,122	4	1,20	120	120	120	14	76,00	100	\$101.00	1	\$1,000.00	\$17,00		
75. Telbo-----	23	189	3,261	20	2,499	5	190	190	14	24,230	59	\$6,372.92	6	\$30,603.51	\$85,900.00		
76. Texas Co.-----	33	187	2,357	24	1,509	7	245	19	14	6,793	60	\$7,588.43	7	\$17,500.00	\$30,850.00		
77. Washington-----	20	96	1,955	7	1,394	9	350	14	14	1,120	21	\$284.33	1	\$404.54	\$17,500.00		
78. Wayne Co.-----	32	67	1,617	17	1,490	9	350	17	14	3,812	17	\$7,812.07	8	\$7,719.24	\$20,900.00		
79. Webster-----	22	139	1,963	21	1,488	9	360	14	14	8,155	03	\$2,211.62	10	\$36,665.36	\$36,300.00		
80. West Fork-----	10	60	5,568	9	712	4	93	3	14	3,486	93	\$547.62	5	\$4,034.55	\$50,500.00		
81. Wright Co.-----	23	189	2,140	19	1,521	14	250	17	14	10,177	63	\$3,024.17	10	\$21,201.80	\$25,755.00		
82. Wyacoda-----	30	176	4,159	26	2,401	14	560	19	14	32,340	98	\$22,164.40	54	\$505.38	\$134,600.00		
Totals 82-----	1,865	14,703	210,622	1,506	156,750	651	20,617	518	14	\$50,735	41	\$1,726,465.33	\$1418,606.53	\$2,145,071.86	\$8,258,221.00		

NEW MEXICO

1. Central-----	31	189	1,669	18	1,700	11	300	14	14	14,973	52	\$71,210	68	\$16,721	\$87,932.57	\$96,240.00	
2. Lincoln-----	11	66	4,450	9	450	2	110	4	14	1,130	05	\$10,261	44	\$2,432	\$12,693.46	\$16,099.00	
3. Mount Olive (Colored)-----	8	21	499	7	225	2	60	4	14	503	20	\$5,147	71	\$5,357	\$28	\$14,050.00	
4. Northern-----	22	149	1,071	25	800	5	275	7	14	18,664	74	\$6,252	73	\$24,949	\$85.83	\$36,300.00	
5. Pecos Valley-----	8	144	1,216	8	1,200	7	225	7	14	22,682	16	\$10,000	38	\$32,682	\$54	\$129,500.00	
6. Portales-----	30	143	1,742	15	1,700	6	250	10	14	4,813	37	\$17,095	64	\$6,987	\$25	\$4,082,89	\$6,950.00

7. Southeastern.....	17	100	610	9	320	2	82	2	513.45	4,983.95	1,996.30	6,980.25	4,000.00
8. Southwestern.....	15	48	674	11	950	8	200	7	2,021.12	23,930.14	4,475.09	28,405.23	32,250.00
9. Spanish-American.....	4	23	107	4	155	4	820	4	1,381.35	170.00	56.00	226.00	3,000.00
10. Tchumeari.....	23	158	925	12	820	4	84	4	1,381.35	10,997.91	3,837.34	14,835.25	18,300.00
Totals 10.....	169	1,011	8,963	118	8,320	47	1,586	59	\$35,247.06	\$205,144.37	\$53,000.95	\$258,145.32	\$406,080.00

NORTH CAROLINA

1. Alexander.....	30	319	4,613	31	2,394	1	38		\$ 4,574.81	\$ 1,153.42	\$ 5,728.23	\$ 32,075.00
2. Alleghany.....	8	22	382	4	151	2	76		665.90	16.50	682.40	4,300.00
3. Anson.....	13	62	1,473	13	937	4	152	3	3,969.41	121.04	5,200.45	20,200.00
4. Ashe.....	36	169	5,590	36	2,123	1	38	6	8,693.19	1,899.47	10,592.66	27,750.00
5. Avery.....	21	115	2,011	17	1,747	1	38	6	4,135.52	8,352.57	4,366.09	13,740.00
6. Beaufort.....	22	106	2,314	22	1,640	3	114	26	14,554.11	23,214.33	71,100.00	110,000.00
7. Bladen.....	24	136	2,521	22	1,463	3	114	15	1,226.77	9,155.31	12,850.24	49,000.00
8. Brier Creek.....	30	235	4,135	29	2,055	2	76		8,093.95	3,694.93	9,210.85	3,650.00
9. Brunswick.....	22	58	2,039	19	1,581	2	76		8,972.76	1,011.90	10,318.00	25,850.00
10. Brushy Mountain.....	22	222	3,422	26	2,380	1	39	4	4,511.76	1,345.24	4,596.24	33,287.00
11. Buncombe.....	42	571	6,339	41	5,019	19	722	60	12,195.88	65,052.95	29,052.87	318,606.00
12. Caldwell.....	39	145	4,399	36	3,282	1	38	16	1,332.60	15,779.50	4,244.61	40,870.82
13. Cape Fear-Columbus.....	38	327	5,293	39	3,863	10	219	24	2,185.12	23,780.07	7,511.37	31,291.44
14. Carolina.....	45	268	5,350	42	3,590	15	248	15	1,934.30	23,757.30	9,698.32	30,725.62
15. Catawba River.....	22	201	2,319	20	2,313	12	456	20	3,434.18	16,230.22	8,683.04	24,493.26
16. Central.....	34	469	6,631	38	5,566	26	982	46	15,507.30	40,418.89	44,151.55	280,300.00
17. Chowan.....	59	332	11,980	60	8,417	16	668	72	10,762.60	83,293.42	45,303.16	128,596.58
18. Cumberland.....	28	267	3,746	27	3,423	8	304	30	3,318.11	23,899.64	9,904.83	33,804.47
19. Duplin.....	6	33	7,500	6	4,97				1,404.60	1,479.50	10,000.00	10,000.00
20. Eastern.....	39	296	5,124	38	3,664	8	296	100	6,246.43	21,001.23	12,164.97	33,166.20
21. Elk River.....	16	100	1,365	34	4,097	8	322	44	6,296.21	28,179.29	15,911.08	41,952.00
22. French Broad.....	34	374	6,917	34	5,324	33	892	37	11,398.82	11,452.06	4,861.62	44,050.37
23. Gaston Co.....	35	394	4,536	35	4,095	8	322	44	6,296.21	11,398.82	16,313.68	145,593.00
24. Green River.....	29	459	6,318	29	6,920	33	892	37	11,575.22	101,682.91	28,602.09	451,397.00
25. Haywood.....	49	391	6,100	45	3,707	3	111	20	2,041.58	22,603.87	6,078.19	28,682.06
26. Johnston Co.....	25	95	2,509	22	2,075	6	231	3	1,040.63	11,304.05	3,915.94	15,219.99
27. Kings Mountain.....	449	5,292	44	5,325	12	246	48	4,520.50	31,806.72	13,037.42	44,844.14	
28. Liberty.....	39	402	8,237	38	6,511	24	932	33	7,517.07	48,404.12	24,881.44	73,285.86
29. Liberty-Ducktown.....	26	361	4,030	26	3,861	10	372	25	5,496.37	22,429.30	12,121.75	34,551.05
30. Little River.....	39	310	4,647	26	3,119	1	56		2,161.23	2,161.23	2,424.19	21,300.00
31. Macon Co.....	26	445	4,955	23	4,095	18	778	28	2,489.30	20,230.17	10,533.94	30,733.11
32. Mecklenburg-Cabarrus.....	30	168	3,563	30	2,098	1	728	23	2,486.99	9,218.32	1,446.07	15,800.00
33. Mitchell Co.....	319	7,219	3,33	7,047	26	978	36	16,332.00	84,732.00	4,924.90	126,656.90	
34. Montgomery.....	26	223	3,183	22	2,310	1	48	1	6,726.16	2,341.06	9,067.22	30,550.00
35. Mt. Zion.....	22	105	2,182	21	1,509	12	1,284.23	18,180.00	3,372.04	70,450.00	21,582.09	197,950.00
36. Nuese-Atlantic.....	50	706	11,118	47	9,064	46	1,718	83	25,495.35	97,993.16	52,293.42	150,286.58
37. New Found.....	60	631	6,339	60	6,183	25	980	30	11,967.57	60,885.88	31,056.72	91,942.60
38. Pee Dee.....	19	163	5,126	17	1,231	1	638	33	13,088.10	2,311.75	2,346.23	27,346.00
39. Piedmont.....	25	242	3,653	24	3,206	17	236	22	19,870.09	62,458.80	62,458.80	24,200.00
40. Piedmont.....	33	6,609	533	7,742	22	236	37	19,870.09	54,981.67	142,002.95	367,600.00	

NORTH CAROLINA—Continued.

ASSOCIATIONS	Churches.	SUNDAY SCHOOLS		B. Y. P. U's		W. M. U.		Home Purposes Con-		Total Contributions.		Value of Church Property.	
		Total Number.	Enrolled.	Total Number.	Enrolled.	Total Number.	Enrolled.	Total Contributions.	Enrolled.	Total Contributions.	Enrolled.		
		Baptisms.	Membership.	Baptisms.	Membership.	Baptisms.	Membership.	Baptisms.	Membership.	Baptisms.	Membership.		
41. Pilot Mountain.....	65	907	10,119	65	9,603	21	786	\$ 19,941.65	\$ 112,033.60	\$ 56,952.46	\$ 168,986.06	\$ 461,612.00	
42. Raleigh.....	33	337	7,129	34	7,024	29	1,114	43	11,173.28	69,627.43	33,113.46	102,740.89	200,850.00
43. Roanoke.....	67	668	9,181	66	9,136	23	856	100	23,655.58	125,922.09	175,665.96	553,950.00	553,950.00
44. Robeson.....	55	679	8,446	56	6,935	41	1,526	50	10,804.85	51,326.85	39,616.66	90,943.51	290,650.00
45. Sandy Creek.....	53	274	5,856	52	4,838	8	324	44	5,049.90	38,016.09	15,763.47	53,779.56	114,645.00
46. Sandy Run.....	46	570	8,250	46	6,647	7	268	46	5,983.87	39,011.71	16,212.78	55,223.78	211,700.00
47. South Fork.....	47	260	4,239	33	4,063	17	636	23	2,625.90	32,889.26	10,710.96	43,600.22	176,300.00
48. South Mountain.....	17	73	1,675	16	1,103	1	48	1	31.50	6,460.05	685.12	7,145.17	15,550.00
49. South River.....	28	261	3,159	23	2,720	4	162	16	1,015.16	13,243.58	6,877.70	20,121.28	64,850.00
50. South Yadkin.....	42	473	6,437	45	6,293	23	794	42	4,595.50	58,952.12	16,236.11	75,188.23	216,596.00
51. Stanley.....	34	345	4,672	36	4,429	9	334	25	1,794.91	27,724.72	10,472.46	37,999.18	179,850.00
52. Stone Mountain.....	29	189	2,240	27	1,702	1	46	4	30.00	1,855.30	1,396.59	3,251.89	25,300.00
53. Stony Fork.....	14	86	1,351	12	826	1	1	1	17.65	3,940.11	360.28	4,300.39	10,700.00
54. Surry.....	38	193	2,910	33	2,539	5	201	6	463.94	8,136.71	2,873.28	11,086.39	64,900.00
55. Tar River.....	63	905	10,060	62	7,076	17	635	72	5,746.51	68,382.04	18,256.88	86,638.92	385,375.00
56. Tennessee River.....	51	442	5,160	46	3,459	4	162	8	893.95	9,302.79	1,556.02	10,858.81	38,950.00
57. Three Forks.....	35	192	3,705	36	2,677	1	46	10	946.29	7,154.98	3,260.97	10,415.95	67,950.00
58. Transylvania.....	24	213	2,744	22	1,760	4	154	11	747.48	11,042.40	3,864.73	14,907.13	35,800.00
59. Tuckasegee.....	36	296	2,988	31	2,165	4	144	6	723.69	9,952.03	10,880.81	54,000.00	54,000.00
60. Union.....	39	456	6,361	40	4,539	5	201	23	3,204.00	59,718.34	11,214.68	70,933.02	131,800.00
61. West Buncombe.....	11	100	824	10	613	1	40	3	39.80	1,487.59	738.62	2,226.21	10,000.00
62. West Chowan.....	58	694	13,795	67	9,054	35	1,362	127	18,139.32	62,150.95	47,173.11	109,332.16	285,300.00
63. Western North Carolina.....	32	196	3,161	33	2,245	3	80	4	512.00	13,750.25	1,480.02	15,236.27	30,450.00
64. Wilmington.....	36	465	6,418	33	4,517	42	1,577	36	9,252.45	111,619.52	24,922.68	136,412.20	395,000.00
65. Yadkin.....	28	234	4,005	27	2,554	2	99	9	570.08	10,596.66	3,976.01	14,572.67	57,100.00
66. Vancey.....	31	315	3,084	31	2,539	7	230	7	567.64	7,085.50	1,320.23	8,405.73	56,950.00
Totals 66.....	2,253	21,022	316,138	2,168	251,228	707	25,665	1,774	\$ 324,917.89	\$ 2,054,996.32	\$ 904,308.21	\$ 2,959,304.53	\$ 9,623,830.00

OKLAHOMA

1. Atoka.....	21	188	1,136	10	629	12	420	6	\$ 136.00	\$ 21,713.27	\$ 2,834.45	\$ 2,970.45	\$ 75,300.00
2. Baumer.....	26	222	2,281	16	2,176	17	405	12	\$ -----	\$ 7,760.71	\$ 28,997.35	\$ 28,997.35	\$ 63,700.00
3. Baron Fork *.....	9	76	854	9	1,102	5	175	5	\$ -----	\$ 3,753.51	\$ 11,514.22	\$ 33,736.00	\$ 33,736.00

Total 53-

SOUTH CAROLINA

ASSOCIATIONS	Churches	Baptists	SUNDAY SCHOOLS		B. Y. P. U's		W. M. U.		Contributions		Total Contributions	Value of Church Property
			Total Membership	Enrolled	Total Enrolled	Organizations	Contributions	Home Purposes	Co-operative	Missions and Benevolences		
1. Abbeville.....	31	4,433	31	4,036	26	221	65 \$	16,709.79	\$	37,036.55	\$ 30,095.29	\$ 67,131.84
2. Aiken.....	34	4,323	26	3,315	12	332	48	3,462.12	\$	28,699.06	\$ 140,463.67	\$ 268,450.00
3. Barnwell.....	244	6,056	39	2,769	11	331	51	6,013.60	\$	43,157.11	\$ 16,766.00	\$ 214,300.00
4. Beaverdam.....	53	334	4,860	53	4,089	17	611	73	\$	3,772.64	\$ 25,047.70	\$ 59,923.11
5. Broad River.....	49	797	576	49	583	20	780	66	\$	52,165.10	\$ 34,174.48	\$ 108,600.00
6. Carolina*.....	28	257	2,911	14	1,687	12	423	63	\$	2,835.74	\$ 32,835.74	\$ 85,051.64
7. Charleston.....	339	5,281	127	4,347	20	423	63	15,470.52	\$	4,307.21	\$ 2,813.22	\$ 10,750.00
8. Chester.....	21	186	3,184	15	1,807	5	192	36	\$	8,870.02	\$ 121,747.85	\$ 584,935.00
9. Chesterfield.....	525	4,560	38	3,494	6	220	27	90,910.01	\$	19,075.56	\$ 109,985.57	\$ 150,000.00
10. Colleton.....	27	153	3,454	18	1,866	12	444	220	\$	18,557.01	\$ 19,075.56	\$ 37,631.57
11. Dorchester*.....	3	9	186	20	87	20	1,566	4	\$	2,001.05	\$ 2,148.27	\$ 2,148.27
12. Edgefield.....	18	2,529	18	1,763	14	372	63	2,059.80	\$	12,196.03	\$ 5,881.28	\$ 503,600.00
13. Edisto.....	38	5,860	39	4,745	14	364	57	67,978.87	\$	39,446.16	\$ 107,425.03	\$ 80,800.00
14. Fairfield.....	19	3,517	13	1,926	11	364	29	7,216.61	\$	46,125.79	\$ 25,825.00	\$ 71,950.79
15. Florence.....	47	1,037	12,203	47	11,175	35	11,188	16	\$	142,193.70	\$ 76,779.63	\$ 218,973.33
16. Greenville.....	29	466	4,144	24	3,432	10	323	74	\$	9,006.22	\$ 11,800.42	\$ 65,180.00
17. Kershaw.....	573	4,730	34	3,758	20	743	96	14,320.30	\$	37,217.10	\$ 73,434.39	\$ 197,450.00
18. Laurens.....	24	239	3,081	24	2,357	6	141	46	\$	8,606.50	\$ 3,300.54	\$ 50,100.00
19. Lexington.....	26	469	5,117	26	3,494	11	337	70	\$	23,576.93	\$ 13,348.30	\$ 36,925.43
20. Moreau.....	41	403	6,620	41	3,870	13	444	55	\$	4,011.46	\$ 21,703.72	\$ 40,156.96
21. North Greenville.....	29	441	6,212	29	5,171	13	365	60	\$	4,455.14	\$ 40,296.97	\$ 121,460.00
22. North Spartanburg.....	35	400	35	4,402	17	456	79	6,318.88	\$	21,822.78	\$ 22,100.00	\$ 131,200.00
23. Orangeburg.....	46	530	6,802	44	6,246	9	230	77	\$	10,769.09	\$ 51,588.78	\$ 73,695.96
24. Pee Dee.....	13	1,973	13	1,028	2	30	21	1,009.01	\$	54,504.98	\$ 23,740.49	\$ 36,793.00
25. Pickens.....	27	246	4,515	23	2,695	9	307	58	\$	4,007.86	\$ 2,110.65	\$ 19,350.00
26. Piedmont.....	14	118	6,223	14	1,267	12	267	41	\$	16,756.24	\$ 12,907.84	\$ 26,185.51
27. Reedy River.....	20	3,722	20	3,272	11	309	62	12,283.65	\$	20,222.35	\$ 10,450.00	\$ 29,664.08
28. Ridge.....	363	4,429	20	3,272	11	309	62	11,078.07	\$	43,571.07	\$ 35,130.14	\$ 88,300.00
29. Saluda.....	50	662	11,536	50	9,681	21	674	117	\$	22,483.51	\$ 115,268.31	\$ 78,731.50
30. Santee.....	272	3,656	26	2,619	10	338	63	32,525.13	\$	25,212.20	\$ 20,471.43	\$ 407,500.00
31. Saultain*.....	5	42	4,509	5	250	—	—	—	\$	1,594.67	\$ 1,594.67	\$ 2,275.00
32. Savannah River.....	47	298	4,795	47	3,316	9	225	52	\$	29,190.89	\$ 16,316.37	\$ 242,400.00
33. Southeast.....	33	320	4,008	33	2,995	7	250	24	\$	40,260.22	\$ 9,690.00	\$ 49,950.22
34. Spartan.....	32	458	7,631	28	5,579	17	365	73	\$	75,936.77	\$ 36,592.37	\$ 112,529.14
35. Twelve Mile River.....	30	2,667	30	1,554	1	57	23	16,018.18	\$	2,978.49	\$ 2,978.49	\$ 15,250.00
36. Union Co.....	24	415	3,995	24	3,627	7	270	49	\$	8,106.64	\$ 55,885.49	\$ 75,191.15
37. Waccamaw.....	305	4,547	40	2,930	4	89	40	1,504.06	\$	2,012.18	\$ 21,012.18	\$ 24,445.67
38. Welsh Neck.....	24	404	5,338	24	4,114	3	59	55	\$	14,608.87	\$ 35,734.44	\$ 91,201.29
39. York.....	18	198	3,198	13	2,346	12	281	47	\$	3,687.90	\$ 46,552.63	\$ 56,447.95

Totals 39

1,167 13,461 183,060 1,084 131,615 401 11,602 2,021 \$ 273,064.95 \$ 1,477,350.87 \$ 780,218.82 \$ 2,257,569.69 \$ 7,202,743.00

STATISTICS

533

ASSOCIATIONS	Churches.	Baptisms.	Total Membership.	SUNDAY SCHOOLS		Total Number.	Total B.Y.P.U.'s.	Total Organized.	Contributions.	Home Purposes.	Contributions.	Total Contributions.	Value of Church Property.		
				Total Enrollment.	Number.										
				Baptized.	Number.										
1. Beech River-----	42	173	3,333	34	2,438	195	8	1,382.70	5,042.36	5,138.31	10,180.67	59,450.00			
2. Beulah-----	48	392	5,337	41	3,408	16	16	240.00	14,969.92	8,224.59	23,224.59	140,200.00			
3. Big Emory-----	36	378	3,998	33	3,347	12	400	25	1,378.08	20,831.68	5,861.84	26,713.52	58,900.00		
4. Big Hatchie-----	24	253	4,204	27	2,822	9	27	5,904.00	37,542.00	27,632.17	65,194.17	155,065.00			
5. Bedsoe-----	16	133	2,233	13	1,276	7	216	18	2,567.00	17,547.31	10,242.36	28,526.67	51,800.00		
6. Campbell County-----	39	313	3,888	28	2,608	4	132	9	102.42	5,805.16	2,514.65	8,319.81	31,900.00		
7. Central-----	51	682	7,863	48	6,536	36	1,086	63	9,777.12	89,051.14	57,224.59	146,510.72	224,500.00		
8. Childhowie-----	41	555	6,749	37	6,119	15	514	33	5,066.41	38,752.12	13,477.17	52,229.29	147,600.00		
9. Clinton-----	35	392	4,382	30	4,209	8	272	13	331.75	8,091.80	2,508.38	10,600.18	49,650.00		
10. Concord-----	35	293	3,907	32	3,458	10	325	26	4,988.73	34,407.93	21,422.68	55,880.61	258,900.00		
11. Cumberland Gap-----	21	196	2,294	20	1,562	11	342	29	4,075.23	16,333.17	16,507.69	32,840.86	15,000.00		
12. Cumberland Gap-----	39	250	4,955	38	3,878	4	130	36	2,73.76	1,598.38	31,190.33	31,300.00			
13. Duck River-----	42	270	3,831	35	3,191	9	270	36	6,273.76	22,261.26	16,261.80	38,543.06	30,000.00		
14. Estanallie-----	44	445	4,341	32	3,138	4	124	11	795.80	13,973.00	4,472.13	18,445.13	42,300.00		
15. East Tennessee-----	26	312	2,431	21	1,949	6	11	1,178.75	8,74.16	6,206.50	14,380.66	29,000.00			
16. Ebenezer-----	24	98	2,348	22	1,304	6	180	14	1,428.10	13,176.41	12,253.47	26,129.88	64,950.00		
17. Enon-----	20	93	2,965	13	1,882	7	72	12	1,818.84	18,339.07	12,222.71	22,041.75	12,350.00		
18. Friendship-----	45	454	4,965	38	3,344	12	382	12	1,933.95	18,339.07	12,933.72	31,272.79	128,250.00		
19. Granger Co.-----	27	164	3,189	21	1,948	2	48	2	4,430.45	4,430.45	5,298.54	5,298.54	56,550.00		
20. Harmony-----	13	13	695	11	1,611	5	350	3	3	3	3	3	3		
21. Hiwassee-----	11	129	1,611	5	1,428	4	222.50	4	6,110.57	54,416.89	25,000.00	1,075.00	10,000.00		
22. Holston-----	50	551	7,066	46	6,900	14	428	5	1,060.94	9,690.09	2,942.77	12,632.86	276,535.00		
23. Holston Valley-----	27	197	3,041	27	2,265	5	127	8	8	8	8	8	8		
24. Indian Creek-----	16	93	1,050	9	747	3	96	8	1,508.06	25,883.23	5,704.46	2,278.52	15,000.00		
25. Jefferson Co.-----	20	123	2,283	18	1,778	10	326	17	1,060.94	25,883.23	5,704.46	2,278.52	15,000.00		
26. Judson-----	18	59	692	12	711	2	62	5	22,110.75	2,524.30	5,931.23	31,814.51	75,900.00		
27. Knox Co.-----	58	1,047	13,863	55	12,333	32	1,435	62	22,807.24	181,207.13	81,964.68	263,171.81	445,000.00		
28. Lawrence Co.-----	20	110	1,443	14	1,756	5	160	8	350.76	11,930.32	2,334.22	14,264.54	18,650.00		
29. Little Hatchie-----	22	116	1,915	16	938	8	246	35	2,266.23	9,852.97	4,448.43	14,271.40	20,100.00		
30. Midland-----	20	214	2,244	16	931	4	126	6	1,434.91	1,434.91	1,434.91	2,842.62	20,550.00		
31. Malberry Gap-----	49	293	5,744	33	2,202	3	86	6	1,600.85	1,600.85	318.02	1,918.67	23,700.00		
32. Nashville-----	26	694	7,844	25	7,595	36	1,080	53	25,773.21	140,223.22	62,987.26	203,210.48	563,300.00		
33. New River-----	42	160	1,735	26	1,700	2	68	68	2,500.00	1,000.00	3,500.00	30,000.00			
34. New Salem-----	29	271	6,624	24	5,742	14	432	10	1,733.93	18,087.75	17,287.94	35,375.69	46,600.00		
35. Nolichucky-----	30	247	4,185	30	3,753	8	240	22	2,384.22	17,505.31	8,734.78	26,240.39	128,000.00		
36. Northern-----	121	121	2,985	23	1,457	2	58	1	1,406.50	5,899.00	2,306.10	19,100.00			
37. Ocoee-----	55	1,437	10,572	52	10,285	26	1,026	64	18,377.38	96,460.10	58,712.09	155,172.19	460,050.00		
38. Polk Co.-----	38	1,088	1,688	24	1,652	17	1,066	4	128	7	7	7	7		
39. Providence-----	40	146	1,966	21	1,831	2	128	2	128	2	4,559.51	1,730.30	6,289.81	15,000.00	
40. Riverside-----	29	304	1,418	14	1,115	14	831	2	2	2	2	2,627.63	3,743.47	12,600.00	

TENNESSEE—Continued.

BAPTIST GENERAL CONVENTION OF TEXAS.

Alvorada	43	457	6,385	37	4,905	-----	37	\$ 15,889.29	\$ 60,497.75	\$ 28,460.70	\$ 88,958.45	\$ 190,000.00	
Angelina Co.	23	446	3,095	21	1,345	-----	5	3,096.88	12,377.95	7,186.56	19,561.51	29,462.00	
Archer Co.*	7	49	466	6	279	-----			2,375.40	5,258.06	7,631.46	-----	512,525.00
Austin	4	278	3,320	19	3,061	39	823	25	17,906.69	45,054.78	44,041.05	89,095.83	-----
Bastrop Co.*	10	50	-----	9	New	-----	Asso ciatio n.						
Baylor Co.*	10	161	2,110	19	1,260	-----			25,000.00	15,000.00	40,000.00	26,000.00	40,000.00
Big Springs	21	314	2,625	29	2,160	17	3,251	16	3,366.80	27,832.54	17,080.20	44,912.74	120,003.00
Blanco	35	240	1,798	27	1,240	-----			39,188.20	9,367.26	49,124.46	33,900.00	93,100.00
Brady	9	380	2,913	24	1,563	-----			13,276.00	4,241.00	17,517.00	-----	78,675.00
Brown Co.	32	243	1,990	19	1,990	5	146	11	7,288.45	15,065.73	25,481.01	32,375.00	53,398.51
Brownfield	11.	90	1,613	15	1,293	7	243	11	16,069.34	8,398.51	24,467.85	32,375.00	44,725.00
Burleson, Lee	16	120	1,294	7	601	2	70	4	5,808.71	13,946.87	10,001.39	23,948.26	33,375.00
Burnett-Llano	13	247	1,870	16	849	-----			11,715.13	2,264.30	11,715.13	6,043.34	33,157.00
Callahan	14	226	1,212	12	800	-----			13,338.76	6,609.67	13,338.76	6,609.67	40,625.00
Cameron-Hidalgo*	15	83	921	11	963	-----			10,145.00	1,200.00	800.00	2,000.00	20,000.00
Canadian	16	84	1,385	7	830	-----			10,145.00	6,536.92	16,682.11	15,000.00	15,000.00
Central*	17.								3,617.39	2,169.57	5,786.96	23,192.00	-----

18. Central Texas-----	11,013,53	35,465,75	48,000,00
19. Cherokee Co.-----	12,768	31	7,964,00
20. Cimarron-----	96	7	8,326,22
21. Clay Co.-----	2,438	7	7,612,57
22. Coleman Co.-----	1,079	10	8,080,55
23. Collinsworth—Childress*-----	25	12	17,508,79
24. Colorado-----	253	14	83,097,26
25. Comanche-----	2,447	14	2,032,55
26. Concho Valley-----	3,017	15	10,005,90
27. Corpus Christi-----	1,966	16	30,318,45
28. Corsicana-----	1,190	16	6,256,74
29. Cretin Co.-----	1,184	16	51,735,44
30. Creath-----	55	6,457	93,062,00
31. Dallas Co.-----	737	11	5,237,45
32. Del Rio Uvalde-----	152	12	59,662,34
33. Delta Co.-----	220	1,621	54,407,66
34. Denton Co.-----	286	1,754	12,068,00
35. Dickens Co.-----	22	9	12,541,40
36. El Paso*-----	253	19	107,888,61
37. Enon-----	22	1,911	259,977,00
38. Erath*-----	252	19	24,452,22
39. Falls Co.*-----	32	1,917	12,735,88
40. Fannin Co.-----	143	19	10,971,35
41. Fisher Co.-----	280	2,197	69,150,45
42. Floyd Co.-----	277	2,003	2,032,55
43. Freeston—Leon-----	30	1,895	10,005,90
44. German*-----	242	32	45,478,70
45. Grayson Co.-----	1,340	41	5,237,45
46. Guadalupe River-----	22	69	5,237,45
47. Hamilton Co.-----	20	1,299	5,237,45
48. Hardin Co.*-----	26	35	5,237,45
49. Harmont Co.-----	18	309	5,237,45
50. Haskell Co.-----	18	106	5,237,45
51. Henderson Co.-----	191	7	5,237,45
52. Hill Co.-----	1,871	12	5,237,45
53. Hunt Co.-----	143	16	5,237,45
54. Jack Co.-----	24	1,878	5,237,45
55. Jones Co.-----	27	2,003	5,237,45
56. Karnes—Wilson-----	28	1,113	5,237,45
57. Kenedy Co.-----	10	389	5,237,45
58. Kaufman-----	121	1,900	5,237,45
59. Lamar Co.-----	95	1,556	5,237,45
60. Lampasas-----	20	2,234	5,237,45
61. Lavaca River-----	190	2,794	5,237,45
62. Leon River-----	506	4,553	5,237,45
63. Limestone Co.-----	620	7,619	5,237,45
64. Little River*-----	28	3,160	5,237,45
65. Lower Rio Grande River-----	30	3,120	5,237,45
66. Medina River-----	204	3,805	5,237,45
67. Meridian-----	99	1,261	5,237,45
68. Milam Co.-----	112	1,922	5,237,45
69. Mills Co.-----	13	2,080	5,237,45
70. Montague-----	20	1,242	5,237,45

TEXAS—Continued.

ASSOCIATIONS	CHURCHES	BAPTISTS	TOTAL MEMBERSHIP.	SUNDAY SCHOOLS		W. M. U.	HOME PURPOSES.	CONTINUATIONS.	TOTAL CONTRIBUTIONS.	VALUE OF CHURCH PROPERTY.
				TOTAL NUMBER.	HANDED.					
				HANDED.	HANDED.					
71. Nacogdoches*-----	15	90	1,581	11	1,050	9	344	-----	8,810.99	15,233.59
72. Neches River-----	38	308	2,964	32	2,493	-----	-----	14,580.36	30,000.00	65,000.00
73. New Bethel-----	41	210	4,100	18	910	5	200	-----	6,500.00	25,000.00
74. North Colorado*-----	12	21	360	5	360	-----	-----	1,500.00	500.00	6,000.00
75. Palo Duro-----	16	300	3,006	12	2,906	23	419	24	14,689.21	41,571.05
76. Palo Pinto-----	15	153	1,851	15	1,608	-----	-----	13,592.90	2,076.52	15,669.42
77. Paluxy -----	17	139	1,576	16	1,098	-----	4	1,218.26	5,716.32	27,117.00
78. Panhandle*-----	16	143	1,740	10	1,417	-----	-----	26,946.00	10,134.40	37,080.40
79. Panola Co.-----	10	38	3,902	7	680	-----	-----	7,852.49	1,682.40	84,950.00
80. Parker Co.-----	35	326	3,949	31	1,523	6	324	8	9,125.68	9,534.89
81. Pecos Valley-----	11	807	8	644	2	92	4	74,253.73	20,272.11	136,200.00
82. Pedernales*-----	13	31	5,000	20	2,100	-----	2,657.27	14,445.36	9,216.37	123,570.00
83. Pittsburgh-----	38	334	5,074	36	3,689	32	764	41	8,037.15	23,681.93
84. Red Fork-----	17	345	2,447	13	1,728	4	402	8	1,946.07	35,502.41
85. Red River Co.*-----	23	121	1,381	14	890	-----	-----	13,309.51	-----	103,325.00
86. Rehoboth-----	45	552	6,355	43	4,355	11	489	10	4,434.90	2,000.00
87. Rio Grande-----	28	195	2,079	31	1,566	-----	27	6,696.93	24,565.99	50,000.00
88. Round Grove*-----	12	66	1,498	14	1,080	-----	-----	9,059.64	10,966.66	10,966.66
89. Runnels Co.-----	23	266	1,926	15	1,759	-----	13	1,520.25	19,288.35	35,000.00
90. Rusk Co.*-----	17	66	1,623	13	1,190	-----	-----	9,385.03	4,486.35	51,293.38
91. Sabine River-----	18	53	1,760	13	997	5	77	-----	9,591.89	3,468.29
92. Salado-----	40	502	5,583	33	4,398	20	794	8	5,486.00	13,060.18
93. Sulphur-----	22	166	2,598	18	2,122	-----	-----	43,545.62	23,134.86	52,050.00
94. Sulfurine-----	18	99	1,712	15	1,513	-----	-----	3,914.74	1,745.98	66,710.48
95. San Antonio-----	47	956	9,190	23	7,520	49	1,062	23	30,495.87	5,600.72
96. San Marcos-----	27	138	2,998	37	2,185	5	228	9	8,749.87	10,819.85
97. San Saba*-----	17	81	1,200	12	1,080	-----	-----	4,000.00	2,000.00	15,000.00
98. Sebury Co.-----	9	28	1,207	10	1,042	-----	-----	7,236.75	5,433.86	12,670.61
99. Shiloh-----	28	341	3,450	28	2,675	8	495	5	7,714.32	10,920.98
100. Smith Co.-----	37	702	4,520	35	4,028	20	831	15	31,283.02	32,235.81
101. Soda Lake*-----	23	71	2,493	18	1,502	-----	-----	16,512.20	20,150.00	200,150.00
102. Southeast Texas-----	44	921	9,317	39	8,526	62	1,428	25	38,687.70	109,026.70
103. So. Panhandle-----	9	823	6	153	3	153	3	826.65	4,329.03	10,615.22
104. So. Texas-----	13	77	2,759	16	343	4	100	-----	7,887.76	6,286.19
105. Standard Plains-----	21	344	1,063	9	806	1	122	5	6,298.59	12,650.00
106. Stephens Co.-----	9	106	1,063	13	1,005	-----	79	7	50,419.41	8,109.15
107. Stonewall Co.-----	12	152	1,063	13	1,005	-----	-----	7,158.10	4,579.58	67,675.00
108. West Texas-----	803	5,294	1,063	45	1,055	25	1,055	3	182.80	101,462.70

109. Tarrant Co.-----	55	1,272	15,949	49	14,579	57	1,573	53	27,915.17
110. Texarkana*-----	18	155	2,189	10	1,829	3	327	-----	291,610.36
111. Throckmorton-----	-----	547	3	327	-----	-----	-----	-----	25,998.33
112. Tierra Blanca*-----	14	56	1,225	11	392	772	10	148	11,000.00
113. Trans-Canadian-----	9	92	699	8	5	322	8	2,058.10	11,645.81
114. Tryon-Evergreen-----	25	459	2,739	25	1,562	5	332	8	1,399.81
115. Union-----	46	1,137	11,180	46	10,323	48	2,198	19	4,617.27
116. Unity-----	9	201	990	10	780	8	2,022	5	12,800.87
117. Van Zandt Co-----	18	205	2,207	19	2,022	8	157	5	12,800.87
118. Waco-----	47	1,181	12,673	49	9,448	48	1,901	31	45,773.60
119. Walker Co.*-----	16	71	1,428	10	900	900	900	900	3,000.00
120. Western Branch*-----	17	77	1,120	10	703	-----	-----	-----	2,845.76
121. Wheeler Co-----	11	115	1,055	10	907	13	195	4	4,051.59
122. Wichita Co-----	10	319	3,153	9	3,176	12	375	28	7,873.36
123. Wilbarger-Foard-----	17	201	2,490	16	2,150	10	259	20	49,463.36
124. Williamson Co*-----	27	411	3,260	27	2,908	-----	3,578.71	-----	38,097.03
125. Wise Co.-----	30	326	3,916	30	2,850	18	400	24	24,750.15
126. Young Co.-----	23	100	1,901	17	1,546	29	165	7	8,648.43
Total Convention 126-----	2,811	32,783	357,665	2,416	283,752	2,450	60,780	2,550	\$ 906,381.68

BAPTIST MISSIONARY ASSOCIATION OF TEXAS

1. Anderson Co.-----	15	94	684	10	420	-----	-----	\$ 1,250.00	\$ 890.00
2. Baggett's Creek-----	13	40	480	8	300	2	40	3	800.00
3. Bethlehem-----	20	-----	941	12	528	-----	-----	1,150.50	305.73
4. Bowie Co.-----	12	101	870	7	280	-----	-----	600.00	400.00
5. Buck Creek-----	27	108	1,233	12	480	-----	-----	2,000.00	1,200.00
6. Cherokee Co.-----	16	121	1,440	11	703	-----	-----	600.00	400.00
7. Dallas Co.-----	13	92	1,640	12	1,544	-----	-----	8,275.19	6,545.31
8. East Fork-----	19	86	1,480	13	1,180	-----	-----	10,500.00	2,500.00
9. Ellis Co.-----	32	250	4,250	11	2,500	-----	-----	25,000.00	10,000.00
10. Fairland-----	8	61	908	2	100	-----	-----	800.00	200.00
11. Freestone Co.-----	20	52	1,446	8	640	-----	-----	1,500.00	500.00
12. Grayson Co.-----	29	127	1,648	15	730	-----	-----	3,500.00	1,500.00
13. Hillboro-----	20	78	1,400	7	680	-----	-----	4,500.00	1,500.00
14. Hopewell-----	24	121	2,470	9	480	-----	-----	2,000.00	600.00
15. Hopkins Co.-----	15	54	995	8	500	-----	-----	3,255.87	1,576.31
16. Lake Creek-----	9	68	593	7	530	-----	-----	677.75	2,000.00
17. Liberty-----	22	82	2,001	10	950	-----	-----	677.75	521.40
18. Montague-----	("Landmark," No figures Available)	30	148	2,376	20	850	-----	6,000.00	1,199.15
19. Mt. Zion-----	-----	21	140	2,402	17	1,464	-----	-----	6,000.00
20. Nacogdoches-----	-----	18	55	1,167	10	700	-----	12,812.23	3,217.87
21. Navarro Co.-----	-----	No fig	figures A available.	-----	-----	-----	-----	3,592.49	1,640.13
22. Navasota River-----	-----	23.	New Hope-----	-----	3	-----	-----	-----	5,232.62
24. Parker (L. M.)-----	8	-----	430	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	400.00
25. Polk Co.-----	15	68	810	4	160	-----	-----	500.00	100.00
26. Red River-----	30	80	2,600	19	1,200	-----	-----	12,500.00	5,000.00
27. Shelby Co.-----	40	140	2,500	21	1,100	-----	-----	12,500.00	2,500.00
28. Thornton-----	20	80	1,270	14	720	-----	-----	2,000.00	1,000.00

\$ 3,000.00

\$ 15,000.00

\$ 25,000.00

\$ 15,000.00

\$ 20,000.00

\$ 10,000.00

\$ 12,000.00

\$ 14,000.00

\$ 16,000.00

\$ 18,000.00

\$ 20,000.00

\$ 22,000.00

\$ 24,000.00

\$ 26,000.00

\$ 28,000.00

\$ 30,000.00

\$ 32,000.00

\$ 34,000.00

\$ 36,000.00

\$ 38,000.00

\$ 40,000.00

\$ 42,000.00

TEXAS--Continued.

ASSOCIATIONS	Churches.	Baptisms.	SUNDAY SCHOOLS		Total Enrollment.	W. M. U.	Home Purposes Contributions.	Total Contributions.	Value of Church Property.
			Total Number.	Enrolled.					
29. Trinity River	26	81	1,513	5	210		2,000.00	500.00	10,000.00
30. Tryon	9	21	424	5	180		1,500.00	500.00	7,000.00
31. Van Zandt Co.	27	218	1,999	15	1,200		5,436.25	87.47	12,500.00
32. Wood Co.	16	99	1,787	10	900		3,500.00	1,190.96	7,500.00
Total B. M. A. 32.	574	2,686	43,457	305	21,419	2	40	3	546,600.00
Grand Total Texas 158.	3,385	35,469	401,122	2,721	305,171	2,452	60,820	2,553 \$ 906,381.68	\$ 2,127,911.20
									\$ 5,708,583.39
									\$ 15,134,022.00

VIRGINIA

1. Accomac	29	223	4,669	31	4,513	12	480	95	10,534.15	103,734.12	33,410.75	137,144.87	325,300.00
2. Albemarle	28	215	4,339	24	3,142	14	560	61	9,122.23	27,021.49	54,317.96	180,300.00	180,300.00
3. Appomattox	45	452	7,239	47	5,561	17	680	94	10,072.72	55,310.74	31,086.08	86,396.08	255,050.00
4. Augusta	43	383	5,444	40	5,121	20	840	59	1,100.35	60,028.42	34,722.50	94,800.92	310,820.00
5. Blackwater	29	400	7,734	30	6,491	8	160	113	19,730.19	70,535.74	65,623.73	136,199.47	338,500.00
6. Blue Ridge	41	195	2,739	21	1,970	28	920	29	3,049.87	24,355.93	7,820.06	32,165.99	115,200.00
7. Clinch Valley	25	208	9,935	19	2,361	20	800	23	835.65	42,146.28	4,184.89	46,331.77	129,050.00
8. Concord	47	479	6,510	46	5,077	10	400	91	11,204.18	43,662.80	35,449.59	79,112.39	194,956.00
9. Dan River	29	240	5,695	35	4,295	19	760	75	7,907.82	40,920.85	31,968.22	72,839.67	110,000.00
10. Dover	59	1,288	2,993	59	23,321	98	3,920	153	77,639.29	36,489.28	67,405.59	1,444,145.00	1,444,145.00
11. Goshen	47	513	9,184	5	5,410	23	920	97	12,939.37	42,570.03	36,545.67	67,915.70	136,930.00
12. Hermon	25	141	4,271	23	3,510	13	520	55	7,232.85	18,414.43	19,737.69	38,177.69	100,085.00
13. James River	27	2,932	2,037	6	2,037	6	240	31	2,308.20	13,422.12	7,333.54	20,865.66	83,140.53
14. Lebanon	48	244	4,865	35	4,110	19	760	42	4,363.84	25,542.91	15,698.86	41,241.77	243,900.00
15. Middle District	36	330	8,787	36	5,790	16	640	109	6,105.21	67,701.17	93,075.10	244,075.00	244,075.00
16. New Lebanon	45	429	3,880	23	2,332	10	400	48	6,105.21	24,964.35	11,325.25	42,289.60	137,400.00
17. New River	27	144	1,862	24	976	6	240	16	612.38	5,446.45	7,287.21	7,287.21	31,215.00
18. Peninsular	25	154	2,225	28	5,884	44	1,720	65	15,385.26	72,281.31	49,641.67	121,922.98	104,886.00
19. Petersburg	34	436	5,910	34	6,936	19	760	79	13,371.12	75,457.66	47,682.87	288,200.00	123,140.53
20. Piedmont	36	252	4,697	42	2,630	22	880	22	3,366.19	24,204.07	34,169.72	160,060.00	1,157,800.00
21. Portsmouth	41	1,350	16,953	42	17,351	39	1,260	102	36,766.88	284,067.56	401,291.49	401,291.49	1,352,878.00
22. Potomac	63	335	7,350	63	6,266	22	880	87	9,831.24	35,329.77	104,149.55		

STATISTICAL SUMMARY SOUTHERN BAPTIST CONVENTION—1921-22

STATES	Associations	Churches, Baptistisms,	Total Membership,	SUNDAY SCHOOLS		B. Y. P. U's	W. M. U.	Home Contributions.	Contributions to Missions, Benevolences, and all Educational Institutions.	Total Contributions.	Value of Church Prop-
				Total Enrolled.	Enrolled.						
Alabama	77	2,067	18,934	237,927	1,597	141,189	750,22,294	1,064	\$ 153,975,23	\$ 1,257,147,38	\$ 472,573,92
Arkansas	70	1,642	9,492	122,647	797	65,968	378,12,810	734	\$ 106,860,17	\$ 623,055,82	\$ 244,855,79
Dist. of Columbia	1	1,23	800	13,058	23	14,202	16,800	448	\$ 30,824,04	\$ 177,487,04	\$ 105,541,83
Florida	29	763	6,562	72,032	485	47,582	302,8,435	796	\$ 56,039,68	\$ 717,716,97	\$ 903,258,80
Georgia	94	2,535	4,794	55,307	451	38,402	1,381,2,247	2,200	\$ 212,37	\$ 1,993,22,36	\$ 1,045,668,36
Illinois (S. I.)	29	575	4,927	17,236	27,348	1,414	141,862	393,12,038	10,304,47	\$ 370,935,53	\$ 141,721,38
Kentucky	78	1,97	12,549	88,831	624	49,257	744	294,40,72	\$ 1,813,766,68	\$ 2,960,470,69	\$ 1,146,704,01
Louisiana	33	749	1,663	16,931	99	16,373	360,8,253	436	\$ 258,666,92	\$ 70,865,17	\$ 373,349,13
Maryland	3	95	1,519	17,438	1,050	10,799	102,2,940	101	\$ 30,193,90	\$ 26,053,54	\$ 148,260,83
Mississippi	82	1,865	14,703	21,622	1,006	15,750	500,15,000	1,587	\$ 12,952,52	\$ 1,726,465,33	\$ 1,217,863,38
Missouri	10	169	1,011	8,963	651,20,617	518	50,735,41	518	\$ 50,735,41	\$ 1,145,071,86	\$ 8,258,221,06
New Mexico	66	2,253	21,022	316,138	2,168	251,228	707,25,165	59	\$ 35,247,06	\$ 205,144,37	\$ 406,680,90
North Carolina	53	1,035	12,348	98,921	719	82,841	707,24,640	1,774	\$ 24,917,89	\$ 2,054,906,32	\$ 2,059,304,53
Oklahoma	39	1,167	13,461	183,060	1,084	131,015	401,11,602	860	\$ 67,706,01	\$ 1,447,650,88	\$ 1,500,462,15
South Carolina	61	1,903	17,004	225,356	1,460	152,504	474,15,050	969	\$ 273,04,35	\$ 1,477,350,87	\$ 2,257,569,67
Tennessee	158	3,385	35,469	401,122	2,721	305,171	2,452,60,820	2,553	\$ 906,381,68	\$ 665,427,00	\$ 2,012,084,38
Texas	29	1,149	12,256	203,418	1,050	166,539	638,24,900	2,188	\$ 369,203,29	\$ 3,580,672,19	\$ 5,895,781,00
Virginia	201	689	9,345	125,080	99	5,336	24	414	\$ 17	\$ 2,127,911,20	\$ 5,708,583,39
Reporting Direct	2,612	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	\$ 1,254,140,28	\$ 3,207,442,02
Not Reporting	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	\$ 8,100,163,00	\$ 8,100,163,00
Total in South	986	27,634	233,571	3220,383	20,150	2147,654	10,600	3220,118,776	3,794,408,20	\$ 10,962,22,84	\$ 33,432,747,06
Foreign	622	7,891	64,251	971	53,691	-----	-----	-----	-----	\$ 454,235,85	\$ 102,404,038,00
Grand Total	986,28,256	241,462	3284,634	21,121	2201,3451	10,600	3220,118,776	3,794,408,20	\$ 22,470,021,22	\$ 11,416,960,69	\$ 33,886,982,91
Gain over Last Year	191	812	67,867	85,629	701	234,7351	1,626*	21138*L	709*	\$ 649,553,18	\$ 995,009,87
											\$ 4,671,048,00

Reports from B. Y. P. U & W. M. U work incomplete. For the complete figures covering these items see B. Y. P. U and W. M. U. special tables on pages following.

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION OF SOUTHERN BAPTIST CONVENTION.

STATES	NEW ORGANIZATIONS	PRESENT NUMBER ORGANIZATION.										LITERATURE PUBLISHED.	ARTICLES WRITTEN.	PUBLICATIONS MISSING.	TOTAL CASH AND BOXES.	GIFTS
		W. M. S.	W. W. A. S.	C. A. S.	R. A. S.	V. W. A. S.	W. M. S. S.	W. S. STUDY CLASSES.	Y. P. STUDY CLASSES.	TOTAL SEALS.	SOCIETIES HELP- ING.	YOUNG PEOPLE HELPING.	WHITE CROSS WORK			
Alabama	104	405	98	171	145	761	1,580	120,374	497	191	3,281	30	33	7,520	153,975.20	
Arkansas	31	143	255	52	67	432	831	371,85	234	326	2,299	14	-----	-----	106,860.72	
Dist. of Columbia	1	2	222	26	23	23	69	3,15	23	-----	-----	25	4	3,900	30,844.04	
Florida	57	95	222	64	60	459	59,273	180	83	2,288	59	11	1,2890	56,039.68		
Georgia	55	294	724	109	174	177	1,104	2,288	600	65	7,635	59	11	1,722.37	10,304.97	
Illinois	29	73	85	28	59	204	1,442	22,186	23	19	223	144	-----	-----	294,706.72	
Kentucky	56	99	216	22	87	150	1,150	66,880	276	63	1,649	144	-----	-----	258,666.92	
Louisiana	55	148	139	18	35	296	5,155	168	52	2,600	153	7	1	62	30,193.54	
Maryland	7	18	21	3	16	60	1,26	15,376	14	30	1,033	12,033	140	22	5,729	118,932.52
Mississippi	88	132	253	52	98	77	693	1,173	132,580	625	54,067	208	33	1,227	50,735.41	
Missouri	54	65	15	63	86	542	1,117	9,844	46	41	2	-----	85	-----	35,247.06	
New Mexico	16	27	34	2	11	63	117	2,114	360	2,114	32	14	1,421	324,917.88		
North Carolina	70	194	649	116	183	199	965	2,111	67,801	50,945	1,365	489	254	4	1,421	273,064.95
Oklahoma	65	234	13	12	57	643	959	3,274	107,346	462	3,77	50	6	6	194,872.57	
South Carolina	50	302	606	108	338	708	2,012	52,019	566	791	1,529	81	6	3,129	906,381.68	
Tennessee	51	91	234	39	94	113	519	999	182,963	1,073	227	6,741	21	6	369,263.29	
Virginia	43	257	625	250	294	313	858	159,403	2,340	589	278	-----	-----	-----	-----	
Totals	986	2,487	5,283	997	1,788	2,133	10,677	20,878	1,284,512	6,433	2,549	56,898	605	133	47,419	\$ 3,794,408.20

B. Y. P.'S OF SOUTHERN BAPTIST CONVENTION

1921-1922

DIRECTORY OF BAPTIST CITY COUNCILS—\\$22
S. E. Ewing, D. D., President, St. Louis Mo.

NAME OF CITY	POPULATION, OR THE ORGANIZATION	CORPORATE NAME OF THE ORGANIZATION		INCORPORATED BY EXECUTIVE PRESIDENT	NAME AND ADDRESS OF THE EXECUTIVE SECRETARY	NAME AND ADDRESS OF THE EXECUTIVE SECRETARY	ANNUAL BUD- GET FOR ALL PURPOSES	NUMBER OF CHURCHES, MEMBERSHIP.
		Yes	No					
Atlanta, Ga.	200,616	Atlanta Baptist Union	Yes	W. H. Major, Atlanta, Ga.	J. F. Purser, Atlanta, Ga.	-----	-----	-----
Augusta, Ga.	52,584	-----	Yes	W. H. Baylor, Baltimore Md.	-----	-----	-----	-----
Baltimore, Md.	733,826	Birmingham Baptist Association	No	J. R. Hobbs, 517 North 22nd Street	T. J. York, 517 North 22nd Street	12,000.00	70	19,500
Birmingham, Ala.	178,806	-----	Yes	J. N. Monroe, Tynor, Tenn.	E. H. Royston, Chattanooga, Tenn.	-----	53	11,000
Charleston, S. C.	67,957	Ocoee Baptist Union	No	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Chattanooga, Tenn.	57,895	Baptist City Mission Board	Yes	W. H. Wolfe Cotton Exchange Bldg.	W. R. Covington, 70 Slaughter Bldg.	15,000.00	16	9,780
Covington, Ky.	57,121	-----	Yes	M. R. Button, East St. Louis, Ill.	E. W. Reader, 651 North 31st Street	101,351.80	13	3,000
Dallas, Texas	158,976	East St. Louis Baptist Association	No	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
St. Louis, Ill.	66,767	-----	Yes	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
El Paso, Texas	77,560	-----	Yes	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Ft. Worth, Texas	106,482	Kansas City Baptist Union	Yes	H. A. Renfroe, 52 Standish Place	Ralph Stodghill, 1st Baptist Church	15,000.00	-----	1,200
Houston, Texas	138,276	-----	Yes	E. G. Trimble, Insurance Bldg.	C. P. Jones, 1107 McGee Street	20,000.00	29	12,000
Jacksonville, Fla.	91,558	-----	Yes	W. P. Hall, Preston and Jefferson Avenues.	J. Phillip Jenkins, 911 Republic Bldg.	26,000.00	56	19,000
Knoxville, Tenn.	77,818	-----	No	-----	-----	-----	36	9,000
Kansas City, Mo.	324,410	Little Rock, Ark.	No	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Little Rock, Ark.	65,142	Long Run Associations of Baptists	No	O. L. Hailey, 161 Eighth Ave. N.	H. E. Mullen, Foster & Park	-----	22	-----
Louisville, Ky.	234,891	-----	No	E. C. Kerr, 1621 Fern Ave.	W. J. McLaney, 2513 Bun's Ave.	5,000.00	11	3,000
Macon, Ga.	52,995	Baptist City Council of Nashville	No	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Memphis, Tenn.	162,351	City Mission Council of Nashville	No	N. F. Jones, 409 Broad, Portsmouth, Va.	M. Janes, Norfolk, Va. Box No. 608	20,000.00	44	17,000
Mobile, Ala.	60,777	-----	No	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Nashville, Tenn.	118,342	Baptist Council of Norfolk and Portsmouth	No	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
New Orleans, La.	387,219	-----	Yes	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Norfolk, Va.	115,777	-----	Yes	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Oklahoma City, Okla.	91,295	(See Norfolk, Va.)	Yes	A. W. Patterson, Richmond, Va.	J. E. Cook, Richmond, Va.	24,000.00	29	22,000
Portsmouth, Va.	54,387	Baptist Council of Richmond and Vicinity	Yes	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Richmond, Va.	171,667	-----	Yes	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Roanoke, Va.	50,842	-----	Yes	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Savannah, Ga.	83,252	St. Joseph Baptist Association	Yes	J. P. Graham, 782 Arcade Bldg.	C. C. Cunningham, St. Joseph, Mo.	-----	-----	-----
St. Louis, Mo.	77,939	St. Louis Baptist Mission Board	Yes	-----	S. E. Ewing, 204 Metropolitan Bldg.	35,780.76	37	10,911
St. Louis, Mo.	77,897	-----	Yes	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Tampa, Fla.	161,379	City Mission Board	No	-----	Dr. J. R. Willford, 105 Plant Ave.	2,400.00	5	2,325
Tulsa, Okla.	51,608	Tulsa Baptist Union	Yes	W. O. Anderson, 1st Baptist Church	E. H. Owen, 3015 E. 8th Street	-----	-----	-----
Washington, D. C.	72,075	Columbia Baptist Association	Yes	E. H. Jackson, Columbia Bldg.	S. C. G. Nottingham, 734 Eighth St., N. W.	111,000.00	23	13,058
437,571	-----	-----	No	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----

*There are ten other cities in the territory of the Convention with population of between 40,000 and 50,000.

*The population taken from 1920 census and includes only the city proper.
 *Please send corrections and additions to S. E. Ewing, 204 Metropolitan Bldg., St. Louis, Mo.

INCREASING ARMY OF SOUTHERN BAPTISTS.

In 1800, we numbered only	70,000, white and colored.
In 1845, " " over	350,000, " " "
In 1851, " " "	454,070 " " "
In 1871, " " "	730,400 " " "
In 1879, " " "	1,478,224 " " "
In 1881, " " "	1,715,749 " " "
In 1890, " " "	1,235,765 the whites only.
In 1895, " " "	1,468,991 " " "
In 1900, " " "	1,657,996 " " "
In 1906, " " "	2,009,471 " " "
In 1910, " " "	2,332,464 " " "
In 1916, " " "	2,708,870 " " "
In 1921, " " "	3,199,005 " " "
In 1922, " " "	3,284,634 " " "

Net gain for year, 85,629.

GAINS AND LOSSES OF SOUTHERN BAPTISTS.

Summary of Statistics 1921-1922: The figures compiled from the association minutes covering all phases of Southern Baptist work show the following as compared to reports a year ago:

Items-----	1921	1922	Gains
Associations-----	967	986	19
Churches-----	27,444	28,256	812
Baptisms-----	173,595	241,462	67,867
Membership-----	3,199,005	3,284,634	85,629
Sunday Schools-----	20,420	21,121	701
Pupils enrolled-----	1,966,610	2,201,345	234,735
B. Y. P. U's-----	8,974	10,829	1,855
B. Y. P. U. Membership-----	301,873	334,258	32,385
W. M. U. Organizations-----	19,485	20,878	1,393
Contributions of W. M. U.-----	\$3,144,855	\$3,794,408.20	\$649,553.18
Home Purposes-----	\$20,843,421	\$22,470,021.22	\$1,626,599.92
All Missions, etc.-----	\$14,037,611	\$11,416,960.69	L\$2,620,650.69
Total Contributions-----	\$34,882,082	\$33,886,982.91	L\$995,099.87
Value of Church Property-----	\$97,732,990	\$102,404,038.00	\$4,671,048.00

BAPTISTS OF UNITED STATES AND THE WORLD-1922.**I—BAPTISTS IN THE UNITED STATES.****A Century's Progress.**

1733, A. D.,	500 (Newman)	1832, A. D.,	384,926 (A. B. M.)
1784, A. D.,	35,101 (C. B. E.)	1880, A. D.,	2,296,327 (C. B. E.)
1790, A. D.,	60,970 (Asplund)	1890, A. D.,	3,070,047 (U. S. C. B.)
1792, A. D.,	65,345 (C. B. E.)	1892, A. D.,	3,269,806 (A. B. Y.)
1800, A. D.,	100,000 (Newman)	1900, A. D.,	4,253,676 (A. B. Y.)
1807, A. D.,	122,500 (C. B. E.)	1906, A. D.,	4,931,256 (S. B. C. A.)
1812, A. D.,	172,972 (C. B. E.)	1912, A. D.,	5,530,666 (S. B. C. A.)
1816, A. D.,	178,508 (C. B. E.)	1916, A. D.,	6,133,094 (S. B. C. A.)
1817, A. D.,	183,245 (B. P.)	1917, A. D.,	6,233,757 (S. B. C. A.)
1819, A. D.,	239,073 (L. D. L.)	1919, A. D.,	6,854,503 (S. B. C. A.)
1820, A. D.,	253,918 (L. D. L.)	1920, A. D.,	7,804,449 (A. B. Y.)
1821, A. D.,	256,636 (L. D. L.)	1921, A. D.,	7,976,563 (B. S. B.)

May 1, 1922, A. D. 8,167,084*

II—BAPTISTS OF THE WORLD, 1921-22.

United States.....	8,167,084
Canada.....	142,990
Mexico.....	5,334
West Indies.....	51,162
Central America.....	1,531
South America.....	25,130
Africa.....	63,887
Asia (China, India, Japan, Etc.).....	264,652
Siberia (Estimated).....	50,000
Australia (7 provinces).....	30,888
England (Scotland and Ireland).....	402,688
Continental Europe.....	137,304
Russia (Estimated).....	150,000
Grand Total.....	9,492,650

*Reported gains of National Baptist Convention (Colored) not in hand and omitted from this total.

SOUTHERN BAPTIST SCHOOLS

NAME	LOCATION	PRESIDENT OR PRINCIPAL	CLASS	1920-21 Enrollment			1920-21 Faculty			M'nsit'e- St's teers	Vol- un- teers	VALUATION		
				M.	I.	F.	T.	M.	F.			Property	Endow't	Total
Howard College.....	Birmingham, Ala.....	John C. Dawson.....	S	175	75	250	11	4	15	32	3	\$ 200,000	\$ 400,000	\$ 600,000
Judson College.....	Marion, Ala.....	Paul V. Bomar.....	S	292	292	5	29	34	13	276,640	130,381	407,021		
Ala. Central Fem. Col.	Tuscaloosa, Ala.....	M. W. Hatton.....	S	157	157	8	8	13	13	500,000		500,000		
Baptist Collegiate Inst.	Newton, Ala.....	J. A. Lowry.....	J	112	211	2	9	11	24	50,000		50,000		
*Beeson Academy.....	Pisgah, Ala.....	J. H. Longcrier.....	A	26	45	71	2	3	5	3	3,000		3,000	
*Eldridge Academy.....	Eldridge, Ala.....	A. E. Cross.....	A	55	60	115	1	5	6	4	35,000		35,000	
*Gaylesville Academy.....	Gaylesville, Ala.....	E. O. Thompson.....	A	170	155	325	11	9	20	40	14	350,000	120,000	470,000
*Bridgeport College.....	Bridgeport, Ala.....	Chas. E. Dickken.....	S	207	207	4	15	19	6	120,000		120,000		
Arkadelphia, Ark.....	Arkadelphia, Ark.....	D. S. Campbell.....	S	68	135	1	2	3	2	15,000		15,000		
Central College.....	Hagarville, Ark.....	Chas. F. Wilkins.....	A	43	82	3	4	3	1	15,000		15,000		
*Hagarville, H. S.....	Hagarville, Ark.....	R. M. Baxter.....	A	86	146	3	8	11	8	90,000		90,000		
*Maynard Acadamy.....	Maynard, Ark.....	H. D. Morton.....	J	60	86	146	8	8	5	90,000		90,000		
Mt'n. Home Institute.....	Mt'n. Home, Ark.....	Lincoln Hulley.....	S	269	265	534	24	15	39	15	11	450,052	1,023,000	1,473,052
John B. Sterton Uni.....	DeLand, Fla.....	Rufus W. Weaver.....	S	462	23	485	38	3	95	5	677,218	665,593	1,342,811	
Mercer University.....	Macon, Ga.....	J. H. Foster.....	S	501	9	27	36	204	204	462,080	237,000	482,090		
Bessie Trift College.....	Forsyth, Ga.....	W. S. Cox.....	S	267	267	8	17	23	5	20,000	100,000	237,000		
Cox College.....	College Park, Ga.....	A. W. Van Hoose.....	A	38	73	1	5	6	2	20,000	20,000	415,000		
Shorter College.....	Rome, Ga.....	E. M. Snow.....	A	26	44	2	2	4	3	25,000		25,000		
Beckley Institute.....	Clayton, Ga.....	J. M. Cochran.....	A	18	26	6	9	6	9	85,000		85,000		
*Blairsville, H. S.....	Blairsville, Ga.....	J. S. Barrett.....	A	59	115	3	2	4	8	30,000		30,000		
Brewton-Parker Inst.	Mt. Vernon, Ga.....	L. W. Adams.....	A	69	63	132	2	2	4	75,000		75,000		
Chattahoochee H. S.	Clemont, Ga.....	A. B. Greene.....	A	65	70	135	3	3	6	75,000		75,000		
Gibson-Mercer Academy.....	Cave Springs, Ga.....	J. B. Sullivan.....	A	55	18	73	2	1	3	63,000		63,000		
Hearn Acadamy.....	Hawassee, Ga.....	C. L. Carter.....	J	40	35	75	1	2	5	7,000		7,000		
Hawassee Acadamy.....	Locust Grove, Ga.....	Claude Gray.....	A	168	85	253	6	5	11	20,000		20,000		
Locus Grove Institute.....	Blue Ridge, Ga.....	W. L. Cutts.....	A	221	221	3	11	14	12	120,000		120,000		
M. P. Willingham I. S.	Norman Park, Ga.....	L. H. Browning.....	A	100	75	175	3	9	12	18	75,000		75,000	
Norman Institute.....	Norfolk, Ga.....	J. L. Bryan.....	A	104	94	198	3	2	5	120,000		120,000		
*N. Ga. Bap. Coll. College.....	Morganntown, Ga.....	A	60	70	130	3	8	11	6	20,000		20,000		
Piedmont Institute.....	Waycross, Ga.....	W. C. Cartox.....	A	70	80	150	6	4	10	80,000		80,000		
Ewing, Ill.....	E. A. Greisel.....		S	70	80	150	6	4	10	200,000		200,000		
Sou. Bap. Theol. Semi.	Louisville, Ky.....	E. Y. Mullins.....	B	339	246	585	10	10	336	249				
Georgetown College.....	Georgetown, Ky.....	M. B. Adams.....	S	161	163	324	18	9	27	422,521	1,550,000	1,972,521		
Bethel College.....	Russellville, Ky.....	Geo. F. Dasher.....	J	154	9	163	14	9	14	245,000	718,749	718,749		
*Bethel Woman's College.	Barbourville, Ky.....	J. W. Gaines.....	J	152	152	152	1	15	20	222,000	78,000	300,000		
*Barbourville Institute.	Williamsburg, Ky.....	L. E. Curry.....	A	150	160	310	4	7	11	50,000		50,000		
Cumberland College.....	Hazard, Ky.....	C. W. Elsey.....	A	237	228	457	10	10	20	309,250	329,335	638,585		
Hazard Institute.....	Hazard, Ky.....	L. E. Strickland.....	A	50	55	105	1	4	7	50,000		50,000		
*Magoffin Institute.....	Salyersville, Ky.....	M. T. Tanner.....	A	29	43	72	3	2	5	50,000		50,000		
Oneida Institute.....	Oneida, Ky.....	A	123	138	261	4	8	11	126,000	10,000	136,000			
Russell Creek Academy.....	Campbellsville, Ky.....	T. L. Adams.....	A	140	170	310	4	8	12	10,000	91,000	101,000		

SOUTHERN BAPTIST CONVENTION

SOUTHERN BAPTIST SCHOOLS

NAME	LOCATION	PRESIDENT OR PRINCIPAL	1920-21				1920-21				VALUATION				
			Enrollment		Faculty		Property		Endow't		Total				
		Clss	M. | F.	I. T.	M. | F.	I. T.	M. | F.	I. T.	M. | F.	I. T.	M. | F.	I. T.	M. | F.	I. T.	
W. M. U. Tr. School	Louisville, Ky.	Mrs. Maud R. McClure	B	167	167	8	6	14	14	167	300,000	35,000	335,000		
Baptist Bible Institute	New Orleans, La.	B. H. DeMent	B	176	301	11	11	125	176	250,000	250,000				
"La. Baptist College	Pineville, La.	C. Cottingham	S	137	124	361	15	23	31	475,000	12,500	487,500			
Acadia Academy	Church Pt., La.	L. U. Comalander	A	80	93	173	2	6	8	25,000	25,000			25,000	
Clinton Miss.	Hattiesburg, Miss.	J. W. Provine	S	390	1	391	16	1	17	95	20	450,000	230,000	680,000	
Mississippi College	Blue Mt., Miss.	J. L. Johnson	S	500	500	6	28	34	60	350,000	300,000	350,000			
W. M. Woman's College	Newton, Miss.	W. T. Lowrey	S	392	6	23	29	33	5	75,000	100,000	75,000			
Clarke Memo. College	Clinton, Miss.	J. F. Carter	J	75	25	100	4	6	10	33	5	75,000	100,000	40,000	
Hillman College	Blue Eye, Mo.	Miss Lou Ella Austin	A	51	52	103	1	3	4	5	20,000				
Liberty, Mo.	Mexico, Mo.	J. P. Greene	S	222	25	247	18	1	18	100	530,559	502,763	1,033,322		
William Jewell College	Hardin College	S. J. Vaughn	J	213	213	196	7	18	25	100	250,000	106,000	356,000		
aGrace College	LaGrange, Mo.	J. W. Crouch	J	60	136	196	7	3	10	26	15	90,000	70,000	160,000	
Stephens College	Columbia, Mo.	J. M. Wood	J	526	526	8	34	42	35	35	416,000	40,000	456,000		
Southwest Baپ. College	Bolivar, Mo.	J. C. Pike	J	82	116	196	5	6	11	31	12	90,000	14,800	104,800	
Marble Hill, Mo.	Marble Hill	A. F. Hendricks	J	74	70	144	6	3	9	19	3	47,000	150,000	197,000	
Montezuma Baپ. College	East Las Vegas, N. M.	J. M. Cook	S	577	577	40	40	40	82	82	1,000,000				
Wake Forest College	Wake Forest, N. C.	W. L. Poteat	S	577	577	40	40	40	82	82	321,022	697,477	1,018,499		
Mercury College	Raleigh, N. C.	C. E. Brewer	S	428	428	7	7	29	36	83	392,074	278,120	670,194		
Boiling Springs, N. C.	Boiling Springs, H. S.	J. D. Huggins	A	158	151	309	3	7	10	13	3	140,000	128,000	141,200	
Buie's Creek Academy	Buie's Creek, N. C.	J. A. Campbell	A	391	275	666	6	10	16	24	8	75,000	50,000	125,000	
Murfreesboro, N. C.	Murfreesboro	P. S. Vann	S	97	97	1	13	14	14	13	200,000	5,000	205,000		
Delway, N. C.	Delway	H. L. Vann	A	104	121	225	5	9	14	6	50,000		50,000		
Hendersonville, N. C.	Hendersonville	N. A. Melton	A								35,000		35,000		
Clyde, N. C.		Frank Hare	A	51	50	110	2	4	6	8	35,000		35,000		
Wallburg, N. C.		R. L. Moore	J	264	190	454	8	13	30	15	35,000		35,000		
Mars Hill College	Bakersville, N. C.	W. E. Wilson	J	37	43	80	3	2	5	125,000	15,656	140,636			
Mitchell Institute	Hays, N. C.	J. A. Carmack	A	80	60	140	2	4	6	3	20,000		20,000		
Mt. View Institute	Oxford, N. C.	F. P. Hobgood	J	203	203	150	1	11	12	4	75,000		75,000		
Oxford College	Round Hill Academy	M. L. Skaggs	A	70	80	150	1	4	5	7	60,000		60,000		
Union Mills, N. C.	Union Mills	Miss Ora Hall	A	34	42	76	1	5	6	2	75,000		75,000		
Bethel College	Sylva, N. C.	C. M. Beach	J	112	144	256	3	6	9	7	45,000		45,000		
South Mt. Ind. Insti.	Wingate High School	I. N. Carr	A	145	158	303	4	8	12	2	75,000		75,000		
Yancey Collegiate Inst.	Brownsville, N. C.	J. A. Tolman	S	295	361	656	20	8	28	75	50	150,000		150,000	
Okl. Bapt. University	Shawnee, Okla.										309,231		309,231		
Ur-University	Greenville, S. C.	W. J. McGlothlin	S	381	8	389	19	1	2	69	1	1,000,000		1,000,000	
Anderson College	Hartsville, S. C.	J. E. White	S								12				
Oker College	Hartsville, S. C.	E. W. Sikes	S								5				
Greenb. Woman's Col.	Gaffney, S. C.	D. M. Ramsay	S								25				
Limestone College	Gaffney, S. C.	L. D. Lodge	S								38				
											19				

SOUTHERN BAPTIST SCHOOLS

NAME	LOCATION	PRESIDENT OR PRINCIPAL		1920-21 Enrollment			1920-21 Faculty			VALUATION				
		Class	St.	M	F	T	M	F	T	Property	Endow't	Total		
Edisto Academy	S. C.	W. H. Cannada	A	52	60	112	3	4	7	7	75,000	75,000		
*N. Greenville Academy	S. C.	H. C. Hester	A	82	62	144	3	4	7	16	75,000	75,000		
Mt. Rest	S. C.	A	40	43	83	2	2	4	5	25,000	25,000			
Long Creek Academy	S. C.	E. S. Raines	A	90	110	200	2	5	7	5	60,000	60,000		
*Six-Mile Academy	S. C.	E. R. Childers	A	74	65	139	3	4	7	9	60,000	60,000		
*Spartan Academy	S. C.	E. R. Crow	A											
Jackson, Tenn.		H. E. Watters	S	825	418	743	28	16	44	68	40	400,000	140,000	
Jefferson City, Tenn.		O. E. Warren	S	815	193	378	10	11	21	47	20	325,000	574,297	
Martin, Tenn.		I. T. Warren	I	195	298	493	6	12	18	37	8	137,000	34,625	
Murfreesboro, Tenn.		Geo. J. Burnett	S		106	106	7	20	27	3	3	384,465	171,625	
Cosby, Tenn.		R. L. Marshall	A	40	40	80	1	3	4	—	—	15,000	384,465	
Dove, Tenn.		Prof. Muskey	A	40	148	288	2	3	5	—	—	40,000	15,000	
Seymour, Tenn.		L. L. Barton	A	95	113	208	4	4	8	2	2	50,000	40,000	
Helema, Tenn.		Miss Vesta Odell	A	63	67	130	1	3	4	3	3	20,000	20,000	
Sevierville, Tenn.		B. P. Roach	A	63	62	125	2	3	5	—	—	15,000	15,000	
Butler, Tenn.		L. O. Haynes	A	65	58	123	1	4	5	1	12	1,500	1,500	
S. W. Bap. Theo. Semi.	Seminary Hill, Tex.	B	357	334	691	26	10	36	273	418	1,200,331	389,624	1,589,955	
S. W. Bap. Tr. School	Seminary Hill, Tex.	Mrs. J. W. Byars	B											
Baylor University	Waco, Tex.	S. P. Brooks	S	664	733	1,397	39	7	46	105	30	1,152,993	666,717	1,819,710
Baylor College	Belton, Tex.	J. C. Hardin	S	1,600	1,600	315	13	66	79	100	100	1,250,000	1,250,000	2,322,300
Burleson College	Greenville, Tex.	W. I. Thamess	S	152	163	315	5	5	10	30	2	232,300	—	160,000
Decatur College	Decatur, Tex.	J. L. Ward	S	114	103	217	4	4	8	22	12	150,000	10,000	160,000
Howard-Payne College	Brownwood, Tex.	L. J. Mims	S	293	552	845	16	12	28	36	14	528,850	21,150	550,000
Jacksonville College	Jacksonville, Tex.	B. L. Albritton	J	40	60	100	3	5	8	8	14	50,000	3,700	53,700
Marshall College	M. E. Hudson	M. E. Hudson	J	120	178	298	9	6	15	9	6	300,000	—	300,000
Rusk College	M. W. Robinson	M. W. Robinson	J	146	154	300	9	8	17	31	20	150,000	—	150,000
San Marcos Academy	J. V. Brown	J. V. Brown	A	415	216	631	16	14	30	17	6	300,000	—	300,000
Simmons College	M. L. Sandefur	M. L. Sandefur	S	513	450	963	17	17	34	40	10	398,000	107,511	505,511
Wayland College	E. B. Atwood	E. B. Atwood	J	115	100	215	9	6	15	15	15	300,000	—	300,000
University of Richmond	R. W. Boatwright	R. W. Boatwright	S	423	382	725	29	14	43	67	150	1,500,000	1,300,000	2,800,000
Averett College	P. P. Craft	P. P. Craft	J									100,000	15,000	115,000
Bristol, Va.	H. G. Nossinger	H. G. Nossinger	J									325,000	—	325,000
Va. Intermont College	H. B. Jordan	H. B. Jordan	J	275	275	412	4	17	21	12	—	20,000	—	20,000
Blue Ridge II, S.	A	R. A. Henderson	A	89	96	185	1	5	6	2	6	30,000	—	30,000
Buchanan Mission Sc.	Chatham, Va.	A. H. Camden	A	101	—	161	7	7	8	1	25	200,000	—	200,000
Fork Union Academy	Fork Union, Va.	N. J. Perkins	A	172	—	172	2	2	9	16	1	130,000	—	130,000
*Lee Institute	Pennington Gap, Va.	T. W. Skinner	A	59	66	125	2	5	13	2	3	60,000	—	60,000
*Oak Hill Academy	Kindrick, Va.	M. M. Barnett	A	121	161	281	1	1	2	1	2	35,000	—	35,000

Reported last year
Increase during year16,007 18,269 31,956 800 988 1,788 2,466 \$ 26,181,401 \$ 11,323,993 37,505,394
405 405 405 405 405 405 405 405 405 405 405 405 405

S. W. Training School included in S. W. Training Seminary.
 Wm. Jewell College co-operates with Northern and Southern Conventions.
 — Home Board Mountain Schools,
 ; Not under direct denominational ownership.

SOUTHERN BAPTIST HOSPITALS

NAME AND LOCATION	SUPERINTENDENT	Opened When	Value of Hospital Prop.	Debt-bedeemed.	No. Buildings.	Capacity Beds.	Net Earnings Excessions.	No. Traveled Away for Lack of Room.	Reeearch Work Carried Out.
Ala., Alabama Baptist, Selma.	Louis J. Bristow, D. D.	1922	\$ 272,000.00		2	6 acre blk.	\$ 80		
Ala., Birmingham Baptist, Birmingham	Rev. J. M. Long	1921	\$ 245,000.00		1	30x30	\$ 55,550.00	\$ 2,356.00	
Ark., Baptist State, Little Rock	Rev. E. E. King	1920	\$ 106,350.00		6	100x240	\$ 76		
Ark., Davis, Pine Bluff	(Miss) Coral M. Page	1920	\$ 150,000.00		1	100x240	\$ 50		
Cal., Georgia Baptist, Atlanta	W. B. Summerall	1914	\$ 79,022.88		4	346,385.10	\$ 22,194.14	1,979.19	Yes
La., Louisiana Baptist, Alexandria	J. E. Oliver	1917	\$ 142,931.71		5	67,090.00	\$ 245,892.37	10,596.41	No
Miss., Miss. Baptist, Jackson	Dr. R. S. Curry	1919	\$ 150,000.00		1	67,500.00	\$ 60	70,000.00	No
Mo., Mo. Baptist Sanitorium, St. Louis	Dr. B. A. Wilkes	1890	\$ 589,519.26		1	110,000.00	\$ 75	42,374.54	No
N. M., New Mexico Baptist, Clovis	Mrs. W. B. Taylor	1920	\$ 50,000.00		1	10,000.00	\$ 309	5,940.68	Yes
Okla., Oklahoma State, Okla. City	J. C. Stakeup		\$ 50,000.00		1	one blk	\$ 23	15,620.63	Yes
Okla., Oklahoma Baptist, Muskogee	T. J. McGinty	1919	\$ 114,974.92		3	175x140	\$ 31	40,000.00	No
Okla., Miami Baptist, Miami	C. M. London	1919	\$ 150,000.00		3	1 block	\$ 54	57,005.37	No
S. C., South Carolina Baptist, Columbia	W. M. Whiteside	1914	\$ 312,000.00		2	4 blocks	\$ 80	31,209.44	Yes
Tenn., Baptist Memorial, Memphis	Dr. W. R. Bethel	1912	\$ 1,500,000.00		5	1 block	\$ 100	150,410.43	Yes
Tex., Baylor Hospital, Dallas	J. B. Franklin	1909	\$ 1,500,000.00		2	300,000.00	\$ 425	39,259.32	No
Tex., Central Texas, Waco	J. B. Coston	1920	\$ 400,000.00		12	7,000.00	\$ 400	26,377.62	Yes
Tex., Baptist Sanitorium, Houston	Rob. Jolly	1907	\$ 402,000.00		2	200,000.00	\$ 100	330,309.56	Yes
Tex., Baptist Sanitorium, El Paso	H. P. Vermillion, D. D.	1919	\$ 550,000.00		5	125,000.00	\$ 110	60,175.44	Yes
							\$ 143.7acres		550 No
							143.7acres		50 Yes
Totals (18) -----			\$ 7,483,848.77		\$ 1,379,946.79	54 51 blocks	\$ 2,414	1,716,739.89	\$ 71,061.31
						143.7acres			6 700 6

SOUTHERN BAPTIST HOSPITALS—Cont'd.

SOUTHERN BAPTIST ORPHANAGES—1c21-1922.

SUPERINTENDENTS ORPHANAGES AND STATES

SOUTHERN BAPTIST ORPHANAGES—Cont'd.

75 MILLION CAMPAIGN PAYMENTS

Record of three years ending May 1, 1922

States	Pledges	1st Year Payments	2nd Year Payments	3d Year Payments	3d Year Specials
Alabama.....	\$ 4,200,000	\$ 666,942.00	\$ 474,159.22	\$ 366,389.67	
Arkansas.....	3,114,407	392,000.00	525,018.26	319,400.66	135,337.94
District of Columbia.....	250,000	45,45000	51,312.05	55,610.17	
Florida.....	1,375,000	204169.00	210,152.14	167,063.67	
Georgia.....	10,100,000	1,559,189.00	1,040,169.10	747,000.00	
Illinois.....	912,362	127,293.00	141,242.03	78,163.32	
Kentucky.....	7,454,387	1,385,366.00	1,313,989.88	1119,693.15	
Louisiana.....	3,002,163	394,526.00	232,787.91	224,793.55	105,320.00
Maryland.....	900,000	172,500.00	150,100.00	111,065.00	
Mississippi.....	4,209,585	862,196.00	535,273.00	427,182.58	
Missouri.....	981,756	317,460.00	582,841.16	406,809.83	
New Mexico.....	732,260	66,000.00	74,494.92	45,000.00	19,889.34
North Carolina.....	7,210,000	751,883.00	1,171,000.00	898,242.33	
Oklahoma.....	3,144,682	308,127.00	340,381.62	284,751.22	
South Carolina.....	7,600,000	1,262,000.00	978,774.00	700,000.00	144,000.00
Tennessee.....	4,510,003	915,177.77	672,177.93	609,577.56	45,442.15
Texas.....	16,560,000	1,750,855.00	1,665,373.00	1,073,365.56	321,887.56
Virginia.....	8,100,318	1,042,523.00	1,604,818.00	1,062,000.00	75,000.00
SPECIALS—					
Home Board Specials.....			15,340.00		
From native churches on Foreign fields.....			295,694.00		
Foreign Board receipts not otherwise accounted for			36,103.00		465,235.00
Special Hospital, Memphis	712,000				
Special Hospital, Texas	960,000				
Credits not included in the above, estimated.....	5,000,000				
Reasonable estimate of what Missouri will raise for missions and bene- volences during the five years.....	1,500,000				
New Mexico specials.....			350,000.00		
Tennessee specials.....			147,400.00		
Oklahoma specials.....			59,000.00		
Arkansas specials.....			25,000.00		
Texas specials.....			445,722.00		
Totals.....	\$92,630,923	\$12,223,556.17	\$13,133,943.29	\$8,696,098.27	\$1,312,120.99

Total for two years.....\$25,357,499.46

Total 3d year payments...\$10,008,219.26

Grand Total for 3 years.....\$35,365,718.72

STATEWIDE DIRECTORIES.

State Missions, Education, Sunday Schools and Benevolences.

Alabama.—The Alabama State Convention. Headquarters 127 South Court St., Montgomery; L. O. Dawson, D.D., Tuscaloosa, President; M. M. Wood, D.D., 517 North 22nd St., Birmingham, Ala., Recording and Statistical Secretary; A. S. Barnes, Montgomery, Assistant Statistical Secretary; D. C. Cooper, Oxford, President Executive Board; W. R. Seymore, Montgomery, Recording Secretary, Executive Board; D. F. Green, Montgomery, Secretary-Treasurer Executive Board; Rev. S. H. Bennett, Montgomery, Superintendent of Field Work Emmett Moore, Montgomery, Sunday School Secretary; Miss Clema Wiley, Montgomery, Elementary Secretary; J. E. Lambdin, Montgomery, B. Y. P. U. Secretary; Mrs. J. E. Lambdin, Montgomery, Junior and Intermediate B. Y. P. U. Secretary; State Convention meets at Cullman, Ala., November 14-17, 1922.

Arkansas.—The Arkansas Baptist State Convention. Headquarters, 405 Donaghey Building, Little Rock, Ark.; Allen Hill Autry, Little Rock, President; Ben L. Bridges, Paragould, Recording Secretary; E. J. A. McKinney, Little Rock, 1220 W. 10th St., Statistical Secretary; J. P. Runyan, M.D., Little Rock, President of Executive Board; G. E. Owen, Conway, Recording Secretary of Executive Board; J. S. Rogers, D.D., Little Rock, General Secretary; J. P. Runyan, Little Rock, Treasurer; F. M. Masters, Little Rock, State Mission Secretary; H. V. Hamilton, Little Rock, Sunday School and B. Y. P. U. Secretary. State Convention meets at Fayetteville, Wednesday, December 6, 1922.

District of Columbia.—Columbia Association of Baptist Churches, Washington, D. C.; E. Hilton Jackson, 3207 Nineteenth St. Northwest, Washington, Moderator; S. G. Nottingham, 734 Eighth St., N. W. Washington, Clerk; James C. Hering, 3743 McKinley St., Northwest, Washington, Treasurer. Association meets.

Florida.—The Florida Baptist Convention. Headquarters, 205-213, Peninsular Building, Jacksonville; C. W. Duke, D.D., Tampa, President; C. L. Collins, D.D., Ocala, Recording and Statistical Secretary; W. A. Hobson, D.D., Jacksonville, President of the Executive Board; S. B. Rogers, D.D., Jacksonville, Corresponding Secretary and Treasurer; C. M. Brittain, D.D., Jacksonville, Assistant Secretary; Rev. W. W. William, Jacksonville, Sunday School Secretary. State Convention meets December 5, 1922, place not yet fixed.

Georgia.—Baptist Convention of the State of Georgia. Headquarters, 311 Palmer Building, Atlanta; J. D. Mell, D.D., Athens, President; B. D. Ragsdale, D.D., Macon, Recording and Statistical Secretary; E. J. Forrester, D.D., Sparta, Treasurer; A. J. Cobb, Athens, President of Executive Board; T. H. Robertson, Gainesville, Recording Secretary Executive Board; Arch C. Cree, D.D., Executive Secretary, Treasurer, Executive Board of the Georgia Baptist Convention; B. S. Railey, Superintendent Field Work; L. D. Newton, Superintendent Publicity; Geo. W. Andrews, Sunday School Secretary; J. W. Merritt, Sunday School Field Worker; H. L. Batts, B. Y. P. U. Secretary. State Convention meets in Monroe, December 7, 1922.

Illinois.—The Illinois Baptist State Association. Headquarters, Du Quoin; Rev. G. W. Danbury, Du Quoin, President; Rev. R. A. Morris, Pinckneyville, Recording Secretary; W. P. Throgmorton, D.D., Marion, President of Executive Board; Rev. A. E. Prince, D.D., Marion, Recording Secretary Executive Board; B. F. Rodman, D.D., General Secretary-Treasurer; Miss M. Alice Biby, Du Quoin, October 30-November 2, 1922.

Kentucky.—The General Association of Baptists in Kentucky. Headquarters, 205 East Chestnut St., Louisville; W. A. Frost, Wingo, President; W. E. Hunter, Somerset, President of Executive Board; Rev. E. C. Stevens, Louisville, Recording Secretary of Executive Board; C. M. Thompson, Louisville, Corresponding Secretary and Treasurer; W. A. Gardner, Louisville, Sunday School Secretary; Mrs. W. A. Gardner, Louisville, Elementary Secretary; Lyman P. Hailey, Louisville, B. Y. P. U. Secretary. Association meets at Middlesboro, November 14, 1922.

Louisiana.—The Louisiana Baptist Convention. Headquarters, 415 Milam St., Shreveport. Po. O. Box 12; L. L. Bebout, New Orleans, President; Rev. J. P. Durham, Ringgold, Recording and Statistical Secretary; W. H. Managan, Westlake, President of the Executive Board; Hurren Smith, Shreveport, Recording Secretary of Executive Board; Edgar Godbold, Shreveport, Corresponding Secretary; J. B. Moseley, Shreveport, Sunday School and B. Y. P. U. Secretary. State convention meets at First Church, Bogalusa, December 5, 1922.

Maryland.—The Maryland Baptist Union Association. Headquarters, 41-45 Bible House, 10 East Fayette Street, Baltimore; Chas. M. Ness, Baltimore, President; Samuel H. Gressitt, Baltimore, Recording Secretary; J. Melton Lyell, Baltimore, President of Executive Board; Jas. M. Jacques, Baltimore, Treasurer; W. H. Baylor, D.D., Baltimore, Superintendent of Missions; Rev. R. E. F. Aler, Baltimore, Sunday School and B. Y. P. U. Secretary. Association meets in Baltimore, Brantly Baptist church, October 25-27, 1922.

Mississippi.—The Mississippi Baptist State Conventions. Headquarters, Jackson; A. V. Rowe, D.D., Winona President; Walton E. Lee, Como, Recording Secy.; P. I. Lipsey, D.D., Clinton, President of Executive Board; R. B. Gunter, D.D., Corresponding Secretary and Treasurer; N. T. Tull, Jackson, Statistical Secretary; J. E. Byrd, Mt. Olive, Sunday School Secretary; J. E. Sweeney, Jackson, Assistant Sunday School Secretary; Miss Minnie Brown, Pontotoc, Elementary Sunday School Worker; Prof. D. M. Nelson, Clinton, Secretary of Baptist Education Commission; Auber J. Wilds, Oxford, B. Y. P. U. Secretary. State Convention meets at Grenada, November 11, 1922.

Missouri.—The Missouri Baptist General Association. Headquarters, 1107 McGee Street, Kansas City, Mo.; David H. Harris, Fulton, President; S. E. Ewing, St. Louis, 206 Metropolitan Bldg., Statistical Secretary; Lex McDaniels, Kansas City, Treasurer Permanent Funds; David H. Harris, Fulton, Chairman of Executive Board; Hugh Stevens, Jefferson City, Secretary of Executive Board; O. L. Wood, D.D., Kansas City, General Superintendent; J. C. Hockett, Jr., Kansas City, Secretary Sunday School and B. Y. P. U. State Convention meets at Kansas City, Bales church, October 17-19, 1922.

New Mexico.—The Baptist Convention of New Mexico. Headquarters, Albuquerque; Rev. Buren Sparks, Santa Fe, President; Rev. T. C. Mahan, Carlsbad, President Executive Board; Rev. Wm. Park, Albuquerque, Recording Secretary; Rev. J. W. Bruner, Corresponding Secretary; Rev. S. S. Bussell, Box 485 Albuquerque, Sunday School and B. Y. P. U. Secretary. State Convention meets First Baptist church of Tucumcari, November 7-10, 1922.

North Carolina.—The North Carolina Baptist Convention. Headquarters, Raleigh; B. W. Spillman, D.D., Kinston, President; Rev. W. M. Gilmore, Sanford, Recording Secretary; Walters Durham, Raleigh, Treasurer; I. M. Mercer, D.D., President of Executive Board; John D. Berry, Secretary of the Executive Board; Charles E. Maddry, D.D., Raleigh, Corresponding Secretary; T. W. O'Kelley, D.D., Raleigh, President of Board of Education; Carey J. Hunter, Raleigh, Secretary Board of Education; R. T. Vaun, D.D., Raleigh, Corresponding Secretary Board of Education; E. L. Middleton, Raleigh, Sunday School and Statistical Secretary; Perry Morgan, Raleigh, Secretary of B. Y. P. U.; Miss Elma Leigh Farabow, Raleigh, Junior B. Y. P. U. Secretary. State Convention meets at Winston-Salem December 12, 1922.

Oklahoma.—The Baptist General Convention of the State of Oklahoma. Headquarters, 126 1-2 West Main Street, Oklahoma City, Okla.; J. C. Stalcup, Oklahoma City, President; E. D. Hamilton, Elk City, Recording Secretary and Secretary of Executive Board; Dan Curb, Nash., Assistant Recording Secretary; J. C. Stalcup, Oklahoma City, President of Executive Board; Rev. J. B. Rounds, Oklahoma City, Corresponding Secretary; Fred A. McCauley, Edmond, Sunday School Secretary; Blount F. Davidson, Oklahoma City, B. Y. P. U. Secretary. The State Convention meets at Altus, Okla., Wednesday, November 15, 1922, at 10:00 a. m.

South Carolina.—State Convention of the Baptist Denomination in South Carolina. Headquarters, 1301 Hampton Ave., Columbia; J. J. Lawton, Hartsville, President; W. C. Allen, Dillon, Recording and Statistical Secretary; W. J. McGlothlin, D.D., Greenville, President of Baptist General Board; E. S. Reaves, D. D.,

Union, Secretary of General Board; C. E. Burts, D.D., Columbia, General Secretary-Treasurer; W. T. Derieux, D.D., Columbia, Mission Commission Secretary; Charles A. Jones, D.D., Columbia, Education Commission Secretary; Rev. Thomas J. Watts, D.D., Columbia, Secretary Commission on Sunday School and B. Y. P. U. State Convention meets at Rock Hill, December 5-7, 1922.

Tennessee.—The Tennessee Baptist Convention. Headquarters, 161 Eighth Avenue, North, Nashville, Tenn.; W. A. Owen, Covington, President; Rev. Fleetwood Ball, Lexington, Recording Secretary; N. B. Fetzer, Nashville, Statistical Secretary; Ryland Knight, D. D., Nashville, President of Executive Board; Mrs. N. B. Fetzer, Nashville, Statistical Secretary and Recording Secretary of Executive Board; Lloyd T. Wilson, D.D., Nashville, Corresponding Secretary and Treasurer; Harry Clarke, Educational Secretary, Nashville; W. D. Hudgins, Tullahoma, Sunday School Secretary; W. M. Preston, Knoxville, B. Y. P. U., Secretary. State Convention meets at Knoxville, November 15-17, 1922.

Texas.—Baptist General Convention of Texas. Headquarters, 720 Slaughter Building, Dallas; J. D. Sandefer, D.D., Abilene, President; Rev. J. L. Truett, White-wright, Recording Secretary; Rev. I. J. White, McAllen, Recording Secretary; D. R. Graham, Dallas, Treasurer; R. E. Burt, Dallas, President of Executive Board; D. A. Graham, Dallas, Secretary of Executive Board; F. S. Groner, D.D., General Secretary; B. W. Vining, D.D., Conservation Secretary, Dallas; W. P. Phillips, Hillsboro, Sunday School Secretary; T. C. Gardner, Dallas, B. Y. P. U. Secretary; Rev. J. P. Boone, Jr., Student Secretary. State Convention meets in Waco, Thursday, November 9, 1922.

Virginia.—The Baptist General Association of Virginia. Headquarters, Old Dominion Trust Co., Building, Richmond; George W. McDaniel, D.D., Richmond, President; Hugh C. Smith, D.D., Bedford, Recording Secretary; Rev. T. S. Dunaway Richmond, Statistical Secretary; Frank T. Crump, Richmond, Treasurer; W. W. Moffett, Roanoke, President of Executive Board; H. P. Galsgow, Roanoke, Secretary of Executive Board; R. D. Garland, Richmond, Corresponding Secretary; J. W. Cammack, D.D., Richmond, Field Secretary; Joseph T. Watts, D.D., Rocharmon, Sunday School Secretary; Rev. E. J. Wright, Richmond, B. Y. P. U. Secretary. State Convention meets First Baptist Church, Newport News, Tuesday, November 14, 1922.

State Periodicals.

Alabama.—The Alabama Baptist, J. C. Bank Bldg., Birmingham; Rev. L. L. Gwaltney, Th.D., Editor and Business Manager; J. E. Dillard, D.D., Chairman of Board of Directors; founded 1835; circulation, 11,800; organ of Alabama Baptist State Convention and owned by the Convention.

Arkansas.—The Baptist Advance, 405 Donaghey Bldg., Little Rock; J. S. Comperre, D.D., Editor and Business Manager; owned by Arkansas Baptist State Convention; founded 1902; circulation 7,000; organ of Arkansas Baptist State Convention.

Florida.—Florida Baptist Witness, Jacksonville; J. W. Mitchell D.D., Editor and Business Manager; W. A. Hobson, D.D., Chairman Board of Directors; owned by the State Board of Missions; founded 1887; circulation 5,200; organ Florida State Convention.

Georgia.—The Christian Index, Georgia Baptist Headquarters, Atlanta; Louie D. Newton, Editor; Arch C. Cree, D.D., Secretary-Treasurer; F. M. McConnell, Chairman Board of Directors; owned by Baptists of Georgia; founded 1821; circulation 26,500.

Illinois.—The Illinois Baptist, Marion; W. P. Throgmorton, D.D., Editor, Business Manager and Chairman Board of Directors; owned by Illinois Baptist State Association; founded 1905; circulation 5,500; organ of Illinois Baptist State Association.

Kentucky.—Western Recorder, 205 East Chestnut St., Louisville; Victor I. Masters, D.D., Editor; James E. Stallings, Business Manager; owned by Kentucky Baptist General Association; purchased in 1919; circulation 20,000.

Louisiana.—The Baptist Message, Box 12, Shreveport; Rev. F. W. Tinnin, Editor; Edgar Godbold, Business Manager; organ of Louisiana Baptists; circulation 5,500.

Maryland.—Maryland Baptist Church Life, Bible House, Baltimore, John Kas-tendike, General Editor; Irvin Gorman, Business Manager, published by B. Y. P. U. Publishing Co., founded 1917.

Mississippi.—The Baptist Record, Jackson, P. I. Lipsey, D.D., Editor; R. B. Gunter, D.D., Business Manager; owned by Mississippi Baptist State Convention; founded 1878; circulation 10,400; organ of the Mississippi Baptist State Convention.

Missouri.—(1) World and Way, Kansas City; S. M. Brown, D.D., R. K. Maiden, Editors; a private ownership; a special Committee to co-operate with all State interests; founded 1896.

(2) Missouri Baptist Bulletin, Kansas City.

New Mexico.—The Baptist New Mexican, Albuquerque; Wm. Park, Editor; J. W. Brunner, Business Manager; T. C. Mahan, Carlsbad, Chairman of Board of Directors; owned by New Mexico Baptist Convention; founded 1915; circulation 1,850; organ of Baptist Convention of New Mexico.

North Carolina.—(1) Biblical Recorder, Raleigh; Livingston Johnson, D.D., Editor; Rev. J. S. Farmer, Business Manager; Carey J. Hunter, Chairman of Board of Directors; owned by Biblical Recorder Publishing Co., founded 1833; circulation 17,600; organ of North Carolina Baptist State Convention.

(2) Charity and Children, Thomasville; Archibald Johnson, Editor; Fuller B. Hamrick, Business Manager, F. P. Hobgood, Chairman of Board of Directors; owned by Trustees Thomasville Baptist Orphanage, founded 1885; circulation 19,206, Orphanage organ of Baptists of North Carolina.

Oklahoma.—The Baptist Messenger, Oklahoma City; Rev. C. P. Stealey, Editor and Business Manager; R. L. Davidson, Ardmore, Chairman of Publication Committee; owned by the Baptist General Convention of Oklahoma; founded 1912; circulation 7,000; organ of Baptist General Convention of Oklahoma.

South Carolina.—The Baptist Courier, Greenville; Z. T. Cody, D.D., Editor; J. S. Dill, D.D., Circulation Manager; owned by Baptist Denomination in South Carolina; founded 1869; circulation 12,000; organ of State Convention of the Baptist Denomination in South Carolina.

Tennessee.—Baptist and Reflector, Nashville, Rev. J. D. Moore, Editor; owned by State Convention; Lloyd T. Wilson, D.D., Chairman Board of Directors; founded 1834; circulation 6,500; organ of Tennessee Baptist Convention.

Texas.—The Baptist Standard, Dallas, E. C. Routh, D.D., Editor and Business Manager; J. M. Dawson, D.D., Chairman Board of Directors; owned by Baptist General Convention; founded 1888; circulation 30,000; organ of Baptist General Convention of Texas.

Virginia.—The Religious Herald, Richmond, Va., R. H. Pitt, D.D., Editor and Business Manager; owned by R. H. Pitt; founded 1828; circulation, 11,600; represents in a general way the Baptists of Virginia.

State W. M. U. Organizations.

Alabama.—Headquarters, 127 South Court Street, Montgomery; Mrs. Wm. S. Samford, 202 S. Lawrence St., Montgomery, President; Mrs. W. B. Crumpton, Montgomery, Recording Secretary; Miss Mary Northington, 127 South Court St., Montgomery, Corresponding Secretary-Treasurer; Miss Hannah Reynolds, Montgomery, Young People's Leader and College Correspondent. Next annual meeting, First Baptist Church, Dothan, November 21-23, 1922.

Arkansas.—Headquarters, 404 Donaghey Building, Little Rock; Mrs. O. O. Florence, Conway, President; Mrs. J. L. Hawkins, Little Rock, Recording Secretary; Mrs. J. G. Jackson, Little Rock, Corresponding Secretary; Mrs. Una Rob-

erts Lawrence, Little Rock, Young People's Secretary; Miss Elsie Harrison, Little Rock, Treasurer; place of next meeting First Church, Jonesboro, April 4-6, 1923.

District of Columbia.—Headquarters, 1738 Que Street; Mrs. O. W. Howe, 434 Park Road Northwest, Washington, President; Miss Katherine Stickney, 1443 Chapin Street, Northwest, Washington, Secretary; Mrs. E. A. Muir, Washington, Treasurer; next annual meeting Temple church, October 31, 1922.

Florida.—Headquarters, 205 Peninsular Building, Jacksonville; Mrs. N. C. Wamboldt, Jacksonville, President; Mrs. Wm. Bashlin, DeLand, Recording Secretary; Mrs. H. C. Peelman, Jacksonville, Corresponding Secretary; Miss Cecilia Nolan, Jacksonville, Young People's Secretary; Mrs. Jennie Camp, White Springs, Sunbeam Secretary; Mrs. Carrie H. Baer, Jacksonville, Field Worker; the next annual meeting December 4-9, 1922, place not fixed.

Georgia.—Headquarters, 320 Palmer Building, Atlanta; Mrs. W. J. Neel, Cartersville, President; Mrs. E. C. Laird, Atlanta, Recording Secretary; Miss Laura Lee Patrick, Corresponding Secretary-Treasurer; Miss Beatrice Barnard, Atlanta, Young People's Leader; next annual meeting, Second Baptist Church, Atlanta, December —.

Illinois.—Headquarters, Egyptian Press Building, Marion; Mrs. I. E. Lee, Herrin, President; Miss Katherine Edwards, Marion, Recording Secretary; Miss Ren Lay, Marion, Corresponding Secretary-Treasurer; Miss Alice Biby, Pickneyville, Young People's Leader; next annual meeting, Herrin, Tuesday, November 1, 1922.

Kentucky.—Headquarters, 205 East Chestnut Street, Louisville; Mrs. C. W. Elsey, Williamsburg, President; Miss May Gardner, Louisville, Recording Secretary; Mrs. Janie Cree Bose, Louisville, Corresponding Secretary; Miss Sallie Morton, Louisville, Young People's Leader; next annual meeting, Cynthiana, November 8, 1922.

Louisiana.—Headquarters, 1220 Washington Avenue, New Orleans; Mrs. T. E. Stephenson, Shreveport, President; Mrs. A. W. Johnson, New Orleans, Recording Secretary; Miss Georgia Barnette, New Orleans, Corresponding Secretary; Miss Lillian Sims, New Orleans, Young Peoples Leader; next annual meeting, Bogalusa, December 5-7, 1922.

Maryland.—Headquarters, 4421 Park Heights Ave., Baltimore; Miss Clara M. Woolford, 409 No. Carey St., Baltimore, President; Miss Lucretia Ness, Baltimore, Recording Secretary; Mrs. Samuel R. Barnes, 4421 Park Heights Ave., Baltimore, Corresponding Secretary.; Mrs. O. G. Levy, Baltimore, and Miss Lucy Cleaveland, Baltimore, Young People's Leaders; next annual meeting, Franklin Square Baptist Church, Baltimore, December 25-27, 1922.

Mississippi.—Headquarters, Baptist Building, Jackson; Mrs. A. J. Aven, Clinton, President; Miss M. M. Lackey, Jackson, Corresponding Secretary; Miss Fan nie Traylor, Jackson, Young People's Leader; next annual meeting, Columbia, April 10-12, 1923.

Missouri.—Headquarters, 1107 McGee St., Kansas City, Mo.; Mrs. J. G. Reynolds, Kansas City, Corresponding Secretary; Miss Aretta Beswick and Miss Fern Gates, Kansas City, Field Workers; next annual meeting —.

New Mexico.—Headquarters, 38 Barnett Building, Albuquerque; Mrs. M. D. Shumaker, Albuquerque, 224 South Edith St., President; Mrs. J. E. Ellison, Recording Secretary; Miss Lillian May, Box 485, Albuquerque, Corresponding Sec-
etary-Treasurer, and Young People's Leader; next annual meeting at Tucumcari, Nov. 7-8, 1922.

North Carolina.—Headquarters, 215-216 Recorder Building, Raleigh; Mrs. Wesley N. Jones, Raleigh, President; Mrs. J. D. Boushall, Raleigh, Recording Secretary; Miss Elsie K. Hunter, Raleigh, Office Secretary-Treasurer; Miss Mary Warren, Raleigh, Corresponding Secretary and Mission Study Superintendent; Mrs. R. N. Sims, Raleigh, and Miss Elizabeth N. Briggs, Raleigh, Young People's Leaders; next annual meeting, Durham, March 27-29, 1923.

Oklahoma.—Headquarters, 126 1-2 West Main St., Oklahoma City; Mrs. R. T. Mansfield, Oklahoma City, President; Mrs. C. A. Richards, El Reno, Recording Secretary; Mrs. Bertha K. Spooner, Oklahoma City, Corresponding Secretary; Miss Helen Warford, Young People's Leader; next annual meeting at Altus, November 13-14, 1922.

South Carolina.—Headquarters, 1301 Hampton Street, Columbia; Mrs. J. D. Chapman, Anderson, President; Miss Jessie King, Columbia, Treasurer; Mrs. I. W. Wingo, Columbia, Corresponding Secretary; Mrs. Geo. E. Davis, Miss Azile Wofford and Mrs. W. J. Hatcher, Young People's Leaders; next annual meeting, Florence, November 7-9, 1923.

Tennessee.—Headquarters, 161 Eighth Ave., North, Nashville; Mrs. Albert E. Hill, Nashville, President; Mrs. H. E. Mullins, Nashville, Recording Secretary; Miss Margaret Buchanan, Nashville, Corresponding Secretary; Mrs. J. T. Altman, Nashville, Treasurer; nevt annual meeting, Knoxville, November 14-15, 1923.

Texas.—Headquarters, 711 Slaughter Building, Dallas; Mrs. F. S. Davis, Dallas, President; Mrs. W. J. J. Smith, Dallas, Recording Secretary, Mrs. A. F. Beddoe, 711 Slaughter Building, Dallas, Corresponding Secretary-Treasurer; Miss Bernice Green, Dallas, Young People's Leader; next annual meeting, Waco, November 7-8, 1922.

Virginia.—Headquarters, Commercial Bldg., 216 No. 2nd Street, Richmond; Mrs. H. B. Cross, Clifton Forge, President; Miss Alta Foster, Richmond, Recording Secretary; Miss Elizabeth Savage, Richmond, Corresponding Seretary; Mr. F. T. Crump, Richmond, Treasurer; Miss Katherine Harris, Richmond, Young People's Secretary; next annual meeting, First Baptist Church, Roanoke, October 31, 1922.

**DIRECTORY OF ARMY BAPTIST CHAPLAINS
THEIR RANK AND STATION.**

Ballentine, Harlan J.	1st Lieut.	Ft. Benj. Harrison, Ind.
Bennett, Ivan L.	1st Lieut.	Camp Meade, Md.
Blakeney, James L.	1st Lieut.	Camp Lewis, Wash.
Blanchard, Henry N.	Capt.	Key West Barracks, Fla.
Brasted, Alva J.	Capt.	Camp Stanley, Tex.
Bronson, Berton F.	Ist Lieut.	Vancouver Barracks, Wash.
Carter, Louis A.	Capt.	Nogales, Ariz. (25th Inf., Col.)
Caver, Monroe S.	1st. Lieut.	Camp Stotsenburg, P. I. (Col.)
Clampitt, Orville L.	Capt.	Schofield Barracks, H. T.
Fowle, William H.	1st Lieut.	Ft. Logan, Colo.
Hart, Frank B.	1st. Lieut.	Ft. Douglas, Utah.
Hayes, Frank H.	Capt.	Ft. Sam Houston, Tex.
Head, Hal C.	1st Lieut.	Ft. Ethan Allen, Vt.
McMurray, George J.	1st Lieut.	Ft. Bliss, Tex.
Parker, Roy H.	1st Lieut.	Camp Travis, Tex. 23rd Inf.
Pearce, Jesse S.	1st. Lieut.	Camp Travis, Tex. 15th F. A.
Pinson, Washington C.	1st Lieut.	Ft. Sill, Okla.
Ramsden, Stanley C.	Capt.	Ft. DuPont, Del.
Rideout, Frank C.	1st. Lieut.	Ft. Leavenworth, Kans.
Spaulding, Edward D.	1st Lieut.	Schofield Barracks, H. T.
Stigers, Earle M.	1st Lieut.	Schofield Barracks, H. T.
Tibbals, Ralph H.	1st Lieut.	Carlise, Pa.
Thorn, Edgar N.	1st Lieut.	Camp Lewis, Wash.
Webster, J. Murt.	1st Lieut.	Plattsburg Barracks, N. Y.
Westcott, Henry R.	1st Lieut.	Kelly Field, Tex.
Yates, Julian E.	Major.	Ft. Myer, Va.

HISTORICAL TABLE

Of the Southern Baptist Convention Since its Organization.

Date	Place of Meeting	Presidents.	Secretaries.	Preachers.
1845-1846	Augusta, Ga.	William B. Johnson, S. C.	Jesse Hartwell, Alabama; James C. Crane, Virginia	Richard Fuller, Maryland
Richmond, Va.	William B. Johnson, S. C.	Jesse Hartwell, Alabama; James C. Crane, Virginia	W. B. Johnson, South Carolina	
Charleston, S. C.	William B. Johnson, S. C.	Jesse C. Crane, Virginia; Basie Mauld, Jr., Alabama	J. B. Jeter, Virginia; J. L. Reynolds, S. C.	
Nashville, Tenn.	R. B. C. Howell, Virginia	Jesse C. Crane, Virginia; William Carey Crane, Mississippi	R. B. Howell, Virginia; S. Baker, Ky.	
Baltimore, Md.	R. B. C. Howell, Virginia	K. Ely, on	A. D. Sears, Kentucky	
Montgomery, Ala.	R. B. C. Howell, Virginia	William Carey Crane, Miss.; James M. Watts, Alabama	William Carey Crane, Mississippi	
Louisville, Ky.	R. B. C. Howell, Virginia	William Carey Crane Miss.; George B. Taylor, Maryland	Duncan R. Caughell, Kentucky	
Richmond, Va.	R. B. C. Howell, Virginia	William Carey Crane, Miss.; George B. Taylor, Maryland	William H. Mcintosh, Alabama	
Savannah, Ga.	Richard Fuller, Maryland	William Carey Crane, Miss.; George B. Taylor, Virginia	J. L. Burrows, Virginia	
Augusta, Ga.	P. II. Mell, Georgia	George B. Taylor, Virginia; Sylvanus Landrum, Georgia	Richard Fuller, Maryland	
1863-1866	P. II. Mell, Georgia	George B. Taylor, Virginia; W. Pope, Vermont	W. T. Brantley, Maryland	
Russellville, Ky.	P. II. Mell, Georgia	A. Fuller Crane, Maryland; A. P. Anell, Virginia	T. E. Skinner, Tennessee	
Memphis, Tenn.	P. II. Mell, Georgia	A. P. Anell, Virginia; A. F. Crane, Maryland	E. T. Winkler, South Carolina	
Baltimore, Md.	P. II. Mell, Georgia	A. P. Anell, Virginia; A. F. Crane, Maryland	J. L. Burrows, Virginia	
Macon, Ga.	P. II. Mell, Georgia	J. Russell Hawkin, Kentucky; E. C. Williams, Maryland	William Williams, South Carolina	
Louisville, Ky.	P. II. Mell, Georgia	E. Calvin Williams, Md.; Truman S. Sumner, Alabama	J. W. M. Williamson, Maryland	
St. Louis, Mo.	P. II. Mell, Georgia	E. Calvin Williams, Md.; Truman S. Sumner, Alabama	J. Jones, Tennessee	
Raleigh, N. C.	P. II. Mell, Georgia	M. B. Wharton, Kentucky; W. O. Tugle, Georgia	E. C. Taylor, Louisiana	
Mobile, Ala.	P. II. Mell, Georgia	R. McCall, Georgia; W. O. Tugle, Georgia	T. H. Pritchard, North Carolina	
1874-1875	Jefferson, Texas	W. O. Tugle, Georgia; G. R. McColl, Georgia	George C. Lorimer, Massachusetts	
Charleston, S. C.	P. II. Mell, Georgia	C. C. Buttino, Virginia; E. C. Calvin Williams, Mary Land	Henry McDonald, Kentucky	
Richmond, Va.	P. II. Mell, Georgia	C. P. Gregory, Alabama; W. E. Tanner, Virginia	B. H. Carroll, Texas	
New Orleans, La.	P. II. Mell, Georgia	C. E. Dobbs, Kentucky; W. E. Tanner, Virginia	J. C. Furman, South Carolina	
Nashville, Tenn.	P. II. Mell, Georgia	C. E. Dobbs, Kentucky; W. P. Gregory, South Carolina	P. H. Mel, Georgia	
Atlanta, Ga.	P. II. Mell, Georgia	C. E. Dobbs, Kentucky; W. P. Gregory, South Carolina	Sylvanus Landrum, Georgia	
Lexington, Ky.	P. II. Mell, Georgia	C. E. Dobbs, Kentucky; Lansing Burrows, Kentucky	T. T. Eaton, Kentucky	
1881-1882	Greenville, S. C.	Lansing Burrows, Kentucky; O. F. Gregory, N. Carolina	John A. Broads, Kentucky	
Waco, Texas	P. II. Mell, Georgia	Lansing Burrows, Georgia; O. F. Gregory, N. Carolina	Lansing Burrows, Georgia	
Baltimore, Md.	P. II. Mell, Georgia	Lansing Burrows, Georgia; O. F. Gregory, Louisiana	J. L. Curry, Va.; J. L. Burrows, Va.	
Augusta, Ga.	P. II. Mell, Georgia	Lansing Burrows, Georgia; O. F. Gregory, Louisiana	J. B. Hawthorne, Georgia	
Montgomery, Ala.	P. II. Mell, Georgia	Lansing Burrows, Georgia; O. F. Gregory, Mary Land	George Cooper, Virginia	
Louisville, Ky.	P. II. Mell, Georgia	Lansing Burrows, Georgia; O. F. Gregory, Mary Land	Francis M. Ellis, Maryland	
Richmond, Va.	P. II. Mell, Georgia	Lansing Burrows, Georgia; O. F. Gregory, Mary Land	J. P. Greene, Missouri	
Memphis, Tenn.	P. II. Mell, Georgia	Lansing Burrows, Georgia; O. F. Gregory, Mary Land	J. W. Carter, North Carolina	
Fort Worth, Texas	P. II. Mell, Georgia	Lansing Burrows, Georgia; O. F. Gregory, Mary Land	Carter H. Jones, Tennessee	
Birmingham, Ala.	P. II. Mell, Georgia	Lansing Burrows, Georgia; O. F. Gregory, Mary Land	J. B. Gambrell, Mississippi	
Atlanta, Ga.	P. II. Mell, Georgia	Lansing Burrows, Georgia; O. F. Gregory, Mary Land	W. E. Hatchet, Virginia	
Nashville, Tenn.	P. II. Mell, Georgia	Lansing Burrows, Georgia; O. F. Gregory, Mary Land	F. H. Kefoot, Kentucky	
Dallas, Texas	P. II. Mell, Georgia	Lansing Burrows, Georgia; O. F. Gregory, Mary Land	Geo. H. Eager, Ala.; W. H. Whitesit, Ky.	
Washington, D. C.	P. II. Mell, Georgia	Lansing Burrows, Georgia; O. F. Gregory, Mary Land	Chas. A. Stakey, District of Columbia	
Chattanooga, Tenn.	P. II. Mell, Georgia	Lansing Burrows, Georgia; O. F. Gregory, Mary Land	R. A. Venable, Mississippi	
Wilmington, N. C.	P. II. Mell, Georgia	Lansing Burrows, Georgia; O. F. Gregory, Mary Land	B. L. Whitman, District of Columbia	
Norfolk, Va.	P. II. Mell, Georgia	Lansing Burrows, Georgia; O. F. Gregory, Mary Land		

1899--	Louisville, Ky.	W. J. Northern, Georgia-----	Lansing Burrows, Georgia; O. F. Gregory, Maryland-----	Geo. W. Truett, Texas.
1900--	Hot Springs, Ark.	W. J. Northern, Georgia-----	Lansing Burrows, Tennessee; O. F. Gregory, Maryland-----	J. J. Taylor, Virginia.
1901--	New Orleans, La.	W. J. Northern, Georgia-----	Lansing Burrows, Tennessee; O. F. Gregory, Maryland-----	E. V. Mullins, Kentucky.
1902--	Ashville, N. C.	James P. Eagle, Arkansas-----	Lansing Burrows, Tennessee; O. F. Gregory, Maryland-----	F. C. McConnell, Georgia.
1903--	Savannah, Ga.	James P. Eagle, Arkansas-----	Lansing Burrows, Tennessee; O. F. Gregory, Alabama-----	W. J. Williamson, Missouri.
1904--	Nashville, Tenn.	James P. Eagle, Arkansas-----	Lansing Burrows, Tennessee; O. F. Gregory, Alabama-----	W. W. Laudrum, Georgia.
1905--	Kansas City, Mo.	E. W. Stephens, Missouri-----	Lansing Burrows, Tennessee; O. F. Gregory, Alabama-----	W. H. Felix, Kentucky.
1906--	Chattanooga, Tenn.	E. W. Stephens, Missouri-----	Lansing Burrows, Tennessee; O. F. Gregory, Virginia-----	W. R. L. Smith, Virginia.
1907--	Ridmond, Va.	E. W. Stephens, Missouri-----	Lansing Burrows, Tennessee; O. F. Gregory, Virginia-----	A. J. Dickinson, Alabama.
1908--	Hot Springs, Ark.	Joshua Leving, Maryland-----	Lansing Burrows, Tennessee; O. F. Gregory, Virginia-----	Henry W. Battle, North Carolina.
1909--	Louisville, Ky.	Joshua Leving, Maryland-----	Lansing Burrows, Georgia; O. F. Gregory, Virginia-----	Edwin C. Dargan, Georgia.
1910--	Baltimore, Md.	Joshua Leving, Maryland-----	Lansing Burrows, Georgia; O. F. Gregory, Virginia-----	W. L. Pickard, Georgia.
1911--	Jacksonville, Fla.	Edwin C. Dargan, Georgia-----	Lansing Burrows, Georgia; O. F. Gregory, Virginia-----	C. S. Gardner, Kentucky.
1912--	Oklahoma, Okla.	Edwin C. Dargan, Georgia-----	Lansing Burrows, Georgia; O. F. Gregory, Virginia-----	Z. T. Cody, South Carolina.
1913--	Saint Louis, Mo.	Edwin C. Dargan, Georgia-----	Lansing Burrows, Georgia; O. F. Gregory, Virginia-----	T. W. O' Kelley, North Carolina.
1914--	Nashville, Tenn.	Lansing Burrows, Georgia-----	O. F. Gregory, Maryland; Hight C. Moore, North Carolina	Geo. W. McDaniel, Virginia.
1915--	Houston, Texas.	Lansing Burrows, Georgia-----	O. F. Gregory, Maryland; Hight C. Moore, North Carolina	J. W. Porter, Kentucky.
1916--	Asheville, N. C.	Lansing Burrows, Georgia-----	O. F. Gregory, Maryland; Hight C. Moore, North Carolina	Chas. W. Daniel, Georgia.
1917--	New Orleans, La.	James Bruton Cambrell, Texas-----	O. F. Gregory, Maryland; Hight C. Moore, North Carolina	C. W. Duke, Florida.
1918--	Hot Springs, Ark.	James Bruton Cambrell, Texas-----	O. F. Gregory, Maryland; Hight C. Moore, Tennessee-----	W. H. Gerstweit, Missouri.
1919--	Atlanta, Ga.	James Bruton Cambrell, Texas-----	Hight C. Moore, Tennessee; J. Henry Burnett, Georgia-----	M. E. Dodd, Louisiana.
1920--	Washington, D. C.	James Bruton Cambrell, Texas-----	Hight C. Moore, Tennessee; J. Henry Burnett, Georgia-----	Jno. R. White, So. Carolina.
1921--	Chattanooga, Tenn.	E. Y. Mullins, Ky.	Hight C. Moore, Tennessee; J. Henry Burnett, Georgia-----	H. L. Withburn, Arkansas.
1922--	Jacksonville, Fla.	E. Y. Mullins, Ky.	Hight C. Moore, Tennessee; J. Henry Burnett, Georgia-----	S. J. Porter, Oklahoma.

ROSTER OF DECEASED MINISTERS

Alabama:

Cox, J. E., Birmingham.
 Dix, A. F., Montgomery.
 Hughes, B. C., Siluria.
 Hughes, B. F., Morris.
 Huckabee, W. N., Pine Apple.
 Jenkins, J. A., Mobile.
 Majors, A. P., Chestnut.
 McCain, W. F., Birmingham.
 Moritz, W. B., Geneva.
 Robinette, D. C.
 Shaddix, J. J., Randolph.
 Stevens, Noah, Anniston.
 Stewart, C. D., Guin.
 Wear, R. T., Moulton.
 Yeargin, A. C., LaFayette.

Arkansas:

Atwood, J. L., Gainesville Association
 Bryant, D. M., Verdo Ray.
 Cockeral, J. E., Pike County Association.
 Crawford, J. M., Buckville Association.
 Hardy, J. R., Pike County Association
 Halford, B. F., Bald Knob.
 Joyner, W. D., Little Rock.
 Marshall, W. R., Jonesboro Association.
 Parks, Charles, Green Brier Association.
 Rains, J. M., Jonesboro Association.
 Tomme, L., Carlisle.
 Watson, T. J., Datto.
 Welch, I. F., Pike County Association.
 Whittle, W. A., Stuttgart.
 Winbigler, J., Jonesboro.

District of Columbia:

No deaths during the year.

Florida:

Aldrich, W. N., Providence.
 Brown, A. B., Indian River Missionary Association.
 Crim, J. E., Tampa Bay Association.
 Harper, A. R., Lemon City.
 Harris, Robert, West Florida Baptist Association.
 Harris, J. W., Tampa Bay Association.
 Mullins, S. G., Tampa Bay Association.
 Wells, E. C., Welborn.
 Woodson, T. R., Punta Gorda.

Georgia:

Atkinson, J. M., Kilpatrick Association.
 Bailey, E. I., Pleasant Grove Association.
 Bealer, Alex W., Bethel Association.
 Bonsteel, R. L., Locust Grove.
 Boswell, J. S., Junction City.
 Burris, T. H., Morgan County.
 Carlton, S. L., Tucker Association.
 Davis, J., Polk County Association.

Epps, A. W., North Highland.
 Hall, Dr. J. J., Kilpatrick Association.
 Hardin, H. N., Morgan County Association.
 Higdon, T. A., Haralson County Association.
 Ingram, H. T., Forsyth County, High-tower Association.
 Johnson, J. C., Hog Mountain.
 Johnston, P. L., Middle Association.
 Jones, P. R., Worth County, Mallory Association.
 Jones, W. D., Good Samaritan Association.
 Lackey, Wm. R., North Georgia Association.
 McCollum, E. W., Noonday Association.
 McCoy, A. J., Noonday Association.
 McMichael, S. E., South River Association.
 Moody, W. L., Southwestern Association.
 Pierce, W. E., Cherokee County, High-tower Association.
 Rowe, A. B., Colquitt County Association.
 Shelton, A. B., Middle Cherokee Association.
 Tanksley, J. W., Good Samaritan.
 Tyler, Noah, Valdosta Association.
 Underwood, M. F., Pleasant Grove Association.
 Wilkerson, Chas. M., Augusta.
 Wood, G. W., Sunny Side.
 Wright, C. B., Kilpatrick Association.

Illinois:

Clements, D. H., West York.
 Evans, A. A., Big Salem Association.
 Jacobs, W. W., Tamaroa.
 Jones, E. D., Cypress.
 Roberts, Isham, Patterson.
 Smock, Barnett, Moweaqua.
 Williams, West Franklin.

Kentucky:

Baily, B. B., D.D., Shelbyville.
 Bartlett, Chas. M., Maysville.
 Corder, Wm., New Salem, Wayne Co.
 French, J. M., East Lynn Association.
 Harrison, W. O., Harrisburg.
 Hill, G. T., Southeast Kentucky.
 Knoth, Adam, Eddyville.
 Rutherford, W. H., Mt. Zion Association.

Stout, Amos, Georgetown.
 Zeisler, D. E., Daviess County.

Louisiana:

Bailey, B. B., Alexandria.
 Finley, J. M., Athens.
 Kelly, E. T., Eunice.
 McElroy, W. T., Ringgold.
 Odom, W. A. J., Glenmore.
 Ried, C. E., Covington.

Shaddock, M. E., Lake Charles.

Maryland:

None reported.

Mississippi:

Buckley, J. C., Simpson County Association.

Darling, G. E., Brookhaven.

Mayfield, S., Smith County, Landmark Association.

Note:—The Mississippi report is incomplete for the reason that the lists of deceased published in the minutes do not as a rule indicate which are ministers.

Missouri:

D. C. Campbell. (No addresses given.)

W. B. Watts.

L. T. Barger.

W. J. Bruns.

David Hopkins.

Jeremiah Kelly.

O. L. Brownson.

W. H. Payne.

W. R. Vineyard.

M. Grace.

S. Reece.

H. C. Kirkpatrick.

John S. Cheavens.

S. Johnson.

P. W. Halley.

W. S. Gee.

New Mexico:

Music, D. Y., Lovington.

North Carolina:

Adams, J. Q.

Bostick, W. M., Briscoe.

Brown, Asa, Brownwood.

Couch, J. H., Chapel Hill.

Denton, J. R., Dysartserville.

J. H. Dew, Ridgecrest.

Ellis, J. F.

Farthing, C. S., Sweet Brier.

Hufham, J. D., Mebane.

Hunt, A., Bostic.

Little, J. W., Charlotte.

Matheney, J. R., Mooresboro.

McAlpine, J. M.

McCurry, J. L., Kings Mountain.

Moore, R. A., Red Springs.

Rogers, J. L., Hamilton.

Rhyne, C. Q., Bessemer City.

Speight, T. T., Windsor.

Stewart, J. L., Raleigh.

Wilcox, A. G., Brinkleyville.

Woodall, W. H., Asheville.

Oklahoma:

Alexander, Geo. A., Indian preacher.

Bush, L. H., Hugo.

Finch, J., Alva.

Prewett, R. W., Hickory.

South Carolina:

Adams, Dr. J. Q., Ridgeway.

Brown, C. C., D.D., Sumter.

Chapman, J. D., D.D., Anderson.

Crim, J. E., Lamar.

Felmet, C. F., Converse.

Hicks, E. M., Fortson.

Rooke, T. J., Lake City.

Singleton, J. T., Taylors.

Wright, Thos. S., Spartanburg.

Tennessee:

Anderson, J. H., Martin.

Cate, T. L., Holston Association.

Johnson, A. E.

May, R. M., Holston Association.

McDearman, C. C., Weakley County.

McNabb, J. F.

Middleton, W. R., Duck River Association.

Potts, T. S., D.D., Memphis.

Shorman, Geo.

Summers, P. L., Weakley County.

Thompson, T. T., Nashville.

Vance, D. B., Wilson County.

Wheatley, G. W., Greenville, Tenn.

Texas:

Gambrell, Dr. James Bruton, Dallas.

Carr, J. D., Wichita Falls.

Turrent, S. L., Josephine.

Garrett, Lon, Burleson.

Champion, R. M., Center.

Turnage, W. A., Roanoke.

Dyke, J. E.

Floyd, J. H., Gilmer.

Thompson, O. C.

Hicks, Wm. J.

Fulbright, T. L.

Davis, W. H., San Saba.

Sherman, Geo. W., Polytechnic.

Berry, A. P., Berry.

Cumbie, Drue, Breckenridge.

Waldrop, F. H., Kress.

Sansing, W. B., Stephenville.

Bryant, Archie, Abilene.

Dunn, Wm. H.

Roane, M. L., Cotulla.

McVay, Amos H., Longview.

Williamson, W. D., Palestine.

Minx, Henderson, Childress.

Cunningham, J. W., Pearsall.

Duff, J. E., Livingston.

Hough, W. A. J., Mt. Vernon.

Kidd, O. C., Texarkana, Texas.

Mayo, C. C., Voca.

Odell, I. J., Athens.

Osborne, M. S., Kerrville.

Reed, J. T. M., Mt. Enterprise.

Roberts, I. T., Stephenville.

Ramond, W. M., Mineral Wells.

Roach, J. L., Blue Grove.

Sloan, W. M., Sinton.

Virginia:

Barr, W. D., Chatham.

Bass, Samuel A., Buffalo Springs.

Beale, George Wm., D.D., Heathsville.

Nelson, James, D.D., Richmond.

Reedy, Eli W., Volney.

Reynolds, W. J., Richmond.

Sessoms, J. O., Milboro Springs.

Wingfield, N. T., Charlottesville.

FOREIGN MISSIONARIES

NAMES AND LOCATIONS OF MISSIONARIES OF THE FOREIGN BOARD

SOUTH CHINA

Canton—Mrs. R. H. Graves, Mrs. G. W. Green, R. E. Chambers, Mrs. Chambers, John Lake, Mrs. Lake, P. H. Anderson, Mrs. Anderson, Miss Mary Anderson, J. T. Williams, Mrs. Williams, J. R. Saunders, Mrs. Saunders, Miss May Hine,* Miss Flora Dodson, W. D. King,* Mrs. King,* Victor V. McGuire, Miss Laura Coupland, George William Greene, Mrs. Greene, Miss Mary Alexander, M. T. Rankin, Miss Valeria Greene, W. H. Tipton, Mrs. Tipton, C. A. Hayes, M.D., Mrs. Hayes.

Shiu Hing—Miss, H. F. North,* Miss Margie Shumate,* Miss Alvada Gunn, Miss Mollie McMinn.

Yingtak, via Canton—Miss A. M. Sandlin, Ben Rowland,* Mrs. Rowland,* A. R. Gallimore, Mrs. Gallimore, Miss Grace T. Elliott, I. T. Thomas, Mrs. Thomas, Miss Ruth Pettigrew, M. J. Scott, Mrs. Scott, Roscoe Etter, M.D., Mrs. Etter.

Wuchow—Miss E. E. Rea, G. W. Leavell, M.D., Mrs. Leavell, Miss Leonora Scarlet, R. E. Beddoe, M.D., Mrs. Beddoe, Rex Ray, Mrs. Ray; Miss Mae Morton, Ullin Leavell, Mrs. Leavell.

Macao—J. L. Galloway, Mrs. Galloway.

Kong Moon—John Sundstrom, Mrs. Sundstrom, Miss Lora Clement, Miss Sarah Funderburke.

Kwel Lin—C. J. Lowe, Mrs. Lowe, Dr. R. E. L. Mewshaw, Mrs. Mewshaw, Miss Hattie Stallings, R. L. Bausum, Miss Mattie Vie Summer, Edwin Dargan Smith, M.D., Mrs. Smith, Miss Reba Stewart.

PAKHOI

Pakhoi—E. T. Snuggs, Mrs. Snuggs.

CENTRAL CHINA

Shanghai—R. T. Bryan,* Mrs. Bryan,* Miss Willie Kelly, Miss H. F. Sallee,* Miss Fearle Johnson, J. M. Rogers,* Mrs. Rogers,* Miss Catharine Bryan, Miss Mary N. Lyne,* Miss Sallie Priest, Mrs. W. E. Crocker, Eugene E. Steele, Eph Whisenhunt, Miss Rose Marlowe, Miss Mina Garrett, Jas. Hamilton Ware, Mrs. Ware.

Shanghai Baptist College and Seminary—C. H. Westbrook, J. B. Webster,* Mrs. Webster,* J. B. Hippis, Mrs. Hippis, Miss Elizabeth Kethley, J. Hundley Wiley, Mrs. Wiley, Gordon Poteat, Mrs. Poteat, Miss Ida Patterson.

Soochow—T. C. Britton, Mrs. Britton, C. G. McDaniel, Mrs. McDaniel, Miss Sophie Lanneau, P. W. Hamlet, Mrs. Hamlet, H. H. McMillian, Mrs. McMillian, Miss Olive Bagby, Miss Blanche Groves, Miss Carrie E. Owen, Miss Hannah J. Plowden, J. E. Jackson.

Chinkiang—C. C. Marriott, Mrs. Marriott, A. Y. Napier,* Mrs. Napier,* L. B. Olive, Mrs. Olive, D. F. Stamps, Mrs. Stamps.

Yang Chow—L. W. Pierce, Mrs. Pierce, Miss Alice Parker, Miss M. E. Moorman, R. V. Taylor, M. D.,* Mrs. Taylor,* Miss E. E. Teal, Miss Hazel Andrews, E. F. Tatum,* Miss Mary C. Demarest, Dr. Carl F. E. Jordan, Mrs. Jordan, Ethel M. Pierce, M.D.

NORTH CHINA

Teng Chow, Shantung Province—Florence Lide,* Miss Ada Bell, T. F. McCrea, Mrs. McCrea.

Hwang-Hsien, Shantung Province—T. W. Ayers, M.D., Mrs. Ayers, Miss Anna B. Hartwell, W. C. Newton, Mrs. Newton, W. B. Glass, Mrs. Glass, C. W. Pruitt, Mrs. Pruitt, Miss Clifforde Hunter, C. N. Hartwell, W. W. Stout, Mrs. Stout, Miss Blanche Bradley,* Miss J. W. Lide, Miss Lila F. Watson, N. A. Bryan, M.D., Mrs. Bryan, Frank P. Lide, Mrs. Lide, Emmett Ayers, Mrs. Ayers.

Pingtu Shantung—W. H. Sears, Mrs. Sears, Miss Florence Jones, A. W. Yocom,* M.D., Mrs. Yocom,* Miss Pearl Caldwell, David Bryan,* Mrs. Bryan,* Miss Bonnie Ray, George N. Herring, M.D., Mrs. Herring.

Laichow-Fu, Shantung Province—Miss Mary D. Whifford, Miss C. A. Miller,* Miss Alice Huey, J. McF. Gaston, M.D., Mrs. Gaston, C. A. Leonard, Mrs. Leonard, Miss Bertha Smith, Dr. Jeannette E. Beall, Miss Doris Knight, Robert A. Jacob, Miss Alda Grayson.

Chefoo, Shantung Province—Peyton Stephens, Mrs. Stephens, James W. Moore, Mrs. Moore, Miss Pearl Todd, Miss Ida Taylor.

Lai-Yang, Shantung Province—T. O. Hearn, M.D.,* Mrs. Hearn,* I. V. Larson, Mrs. Larson, W. W. Adams, Mrs. Adams, Mrs. Jewell L. Daniel.

Tsingtau, Shantung Province—S. E. Stephens,* Mrs. Stephens,* E. L. Morgan, Mrs. Morgan.

Tsinan, Shantung Province—P. S. Evans, M.D., Mrs. Evans, J. W. Lowe, Mrs. Lowe, Miss Ethel Ramsbottom, J. V. Dawes, Mrs. Dawes.

Tsinlingchow, Shantung Province—Frank Connely, Mrs. Connely.

INTERIOR CHINA

Chengchow, Honan—W. W. Lawton, Mrs. Lawton, D. W. Herring, Mrs. Herring, Wilson Fielder, Mrs. Fielder, Samuel O. Pruitt, M.D., Mrs. Pruitt J. T. Fielder, Mrs. Fielder, L. O. Wilkerson, M.D., Mrs. Wilkerson.

Kaifeng—W. E. Sallee, Mrs. Sallee, H. M. Harris, Mrs. Harris, Miss Loy J. Savage, E. M. Poteat, Jr., Mrs. Poteat, Miss Blanche Rose Walker, Milton L. Braun,* Mrs. Braun,* Miss Addie Estelle Cox, I. D. Eavenson, Mrs. Eavenson, Gordon K. Middleton, Mrs. Middleton, Miss Zemma Hare, Miss Viola Humphreys, Miss Grace Stribling, Miss Minnie Alexander, Jos. Lee, Jr.

Pochow—Wade D. Bostick,* Mrs. Bostick,* G. P. Bostick, Mrs. Bostick, Miss Olive Riddell, Mary L. King, M.D., Miss Clifford Barratt.

Kweiteh—Sidney J. Townshend Mrs. Townshend.

AFRICA (NIGERIA)

Ogbomoso, via Lagos—George Green, M.D., Mrs. Green, Dr. E. G. MacLean,* Mrs. MacLean,* Miss Ruth May Kersey, G. W. Sadler, Mrs. Sadler, W. H. Carson, Mrs. Carson, Hugh P. McCormick.

Saki—Miss Nannie David, Miss May Perry, Miss Neale C. Young, A. S. Patterson, Mrs. Patterson.

Abeokuta, via Lagos—Mrs. W. T. Lumbley, S. G. Pinnock, Mrs. Pinnock, Miss Olive Edens, Miss Cora Caudle, Miss Susan Anderson.

Oyo, via Lagos—Miss Clara Keith, J. C. Powell, Mrs. Powell, Miss Lucille Reagan. **Lagos**—L. M. Duval, Mrs. Duval.

ITALY

Rome—D. G. Whittinghill, Mrs. Whittinghill, via del Babuino, 107.

SOUTH BRAZIL

Rio De Janeiro—Caixa 352—W. E. Entzinger, S. L. Ginsburg, Mrs. Ginsburg, Caixa 828—J. W. Shepard, Mrs. Shepard, A. B. Langston,* Mrs. Langston,* S. L. Watson,* Mrs. Watson,* C. A. Baker, Mrs. Baker, Miss Ruth Randall, L. T. Hites, Mrs. Hites, J. J. Cowser, Mrs. Cowser, Miss Edith Ayers, Miss Bernice Neel, W. E. Allen, A. R. Crabtree, Mrs. Crabtree.

Porto Algere—A. L. Dunstan, Mrs. Dunstan,* R. A. Clifton, Mrs. Clifton, Miss Pearl Dunstan.

Sao Paulo—Caixa 572—W. B. Bagby, Mrs. Bagby, F. M. Edwards, Mrs. Edwards, J. J. Taylor, Mrs. Taylor,* E. A. Ingram, Mrs. Ingram, Miss Ara Dell Fitzgerald,* Miss Alice Bagby, R. B. Stanton, Mrs. Stanton.

Curityba Parana—R. E. Pettigrew,* Mrs. Pettigrew,* A. B. Deter, Mrs. Deter.

Campos—L. M. Bratcher, Mrs. Bratcher, Rua Dr. Alberta Torres, No. 99, Miss Nora Hawkins.

Campo Grande—Matto Grosso, Caixa 78, E. A. Jackson, Mrs. Jackson, Geo. E. Goodman, Mrs. Goodman, W. B. Sherwood, Mrs. Sherwood.

Bello Horizonte—D. F. Crosland, Mrs. Crosland,* O. P. Maddox,* Mrs. Maddox,* J. R. Allen, Mrs. Allen, F. A. R. Morgan, Mrs. Morgan.

Victoria—L. M. Reno, Mrs. Reno, Miss Edith West.

Nova Friburgo—A. B. Christie,* Mrs. Christie.*

Santos—Rua General Camara 164, T. C. Bagby, Mrs. Bagby.

NORTH BRAZIL

Bahia—M. G. White, Mrs. White, F. Willard Taylor, Mrs. Taylor, J. L. Downing, M.D., Mrs. Downing.

Pernambuco—H. H. Muirhead, Mrs. Muirhead, D. L. Hamilton, Mrs. Hamilton,* L. L. Johnson, Mrs. Johnson, W. C. Taylor, Mrs. Taylor, Miss Pauline White, Robert S. Jones, Mrs. Jones, Miss Essie Fuller, Miss Bertha Lee Hunt, E. G. Wilcox, Mrs. Wilcox, A. E. Hayes, Mrs. Hayes.*

Manaus—E. A. Nelson, Mrs. Nelson.*

Corrente, Plauhy, via Cidade da Barra, Bahia—A. J. Terry, Mrs. Terry.

Aracaju, Sergipe—C. F. Stapp, Mrs. Stapp.

Maranahao—James B. Parker, Mrs. Parker.

Maceio—John Mein, Mrs. Mein.

MEXICO

Toluca—Avenida Juarez, No. 54—C. L. Neal, Mrs. Neal.

Saltillo—G. H. Lacy, Mrs. Lacy.

Chihuahua—D. H. LeSueur, Mrs. LeSueur.

On Border, but Superintending Work in Mexico—Franks Marrs, Mrs. Marrs, J. E. Davis, Mrs. Davis, Mrs. J. S. Cheavens, W. F. Hatchell, Mrs. Hatchell, El Paso, Tex.; J. H. Benson, Mrs. Benson, Eagle Pass, Tex.

On Enforced Furlough—Miss Laura Cox.

JAPAN

Fukuoka—C. K. Dozier,* Mrs. Dozier,* G. W. Bouldin, Mrs. Bouldin, Miss Sarah Frances Fulghum, J. G. Chapman, Mrs. Chapman, M. A. Treadwell,* Mrs. Treadwell,* Miss Naomi Schell, Miss Florence Conrad.

Kumamoto—Norman F. Williamson, Mrs. Williamson.

Nagasaki—E. O. Mills, Mrs. Mills.

Shimonoseki—E. N. Walne,* Mrs. Walne,* Miss Florence Walne.*

Hiroshima—J. Franklin Ray, Mrs. Ray.

Tokyo—W. Harvey Clarke, Mrs. Clarke.

Kokura—J. H. Rowe, Mrs. Rowe, Miss Effie Baker, Miss Cecile Lancaster, Roscoe Smith, Mrs. Smith.

ARGENTINA

Buenos Alres—Cassilla Del Correo 1571—S. M. Sowell, Mrs. Sowell, Robert Logan,* Mrs. Logan,* J. C. Quarles, Mrs. Quarles, G. A. Bowdler, Mrs. Bowdler, R. F. Elder, Mrs. Elder, T. B. Hawkins, Mrs. Hawkins, A. R. Phillips, Mrs. Phillips, Miss Emily Virginia Beck.

Mendoza—F. J. Fowler, Mrs. Fowler,* Z. Paul Freeman, Mrs. Freeman.

Cordoba—M. S. Blair, Mrs. Blair.

Montevideo, Uruguay—L. C. Quarles, Mrs. Quarles, B. W. Orrick, Mrs. Orrick, Casilla Del Correo, 136.

CHILE

Santiago, Casilla 3388—W. E. Davidson. Mrs. Davidson.

Temuco—Cassilla 191—W. D. T. MacDonald, Mrs. MacDonald, Miss Agnes Graham, J. L. Hart, Mrs. Hart, Miss Cornelius Brower.

Concepcion—R. Cecil Moore, Mrs. Moore.

NEW EUROPEAN WORK

Lausanne, Switzerland—Avenue D'Outchay No. 18—Everett Gill, Mrs. Gill.

Moscow, Russia—Hoyt E. Porter.

The postage to each of our Missions is Five Cents for the first ounce or fraction of an ounce, and three cents for each additional ounce or fraction of an ounce, except to Mexico and Shanghai, China, where it is Two Cents for each ounce or fraction thereof. Put on enough postage.

*At present in this country.

DIRECTORY OF SOUTHERN BAPTIST MINISTERS

Note: The lists of Baptist ministers given herewith are taken from the various State Convention Annuals of those States affiliating with the Southern Baptist Convention, together with such changes as we were able to secure. In some cases we even paid for a rechecking of the old lists furnished in the State Convention Annuals with a view of bringing them up to date.

Nevertheless the directory here presented is far from being complete; (1) because several of the States only publish a list of the active pastors, leaving off all those who are connected with denominational work of any kind; and (2) because several of the States do not give the list of ministerial students, while others give them according to schools. One State, it will be noted, gives the list of its ministers according to Associations. No one knows how many white Baptist ministers are in the South—because of the incomplete records in each State as above indicated—but there are not less than 19,000 at present. No reasonable person will expect us to know all these personally and know every change they make every year. We have no choice at present, therefore, except to print the list as furnished us by the several States, adding in all the changes known to us.

ALABAMA MINISTERS

- | | | |
|--------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------|
| Aaron, R. L., Tibbe. | Austin, J. T., Attalla, R. 2. | Bentley, O. P., Birmingham, 2030 Avenue G. |
| Abel, G. H., Cordova. | Austin, J. W., Phil Campbell. | Berleson, L. C., Andalusia. |
| Abernathy, T. C., Athens. | Austin, S. A., Talladega. | Berry, B. M., Painter, R. 1. |
| Abernathy, W. W., Forney. | Austin, W. H., Russellville. | Berry, C. D., Theodore. |
| Absher, W. H., Hanceville, R. 2. | Autley, G. W., Newville. | Berry, R. L., Fayette, R. 5. |
| Adams, G. W., Double Spgs. | Bagby, H. A., D. D., Marion. | Bevis, R. D., Montgomery. |
| Adams, B. C., Gadsden, R. 2. | Baggett, W. L., Enterprise. | Bice, J. C., Ashville, R. 2. |
| Adams, J. B., Ragland. | Bagley, J. W., Taff. | Bickers, W. C., Gadsden, R. 3. |
| Adams, J. R., Dothan, R. 3. | Bailey, J. W., Calera. | Birdeshaw, J. H., Roanoke. |
| Adams, M. T., Munford, R. 2. | Bailey, P. P., Wedowee. | Birmingham, R. L., Cordova. |
| Adams, R. W., Gadsden. | Bailey, R. B., America, R. 2. | Bishop, F. C., Birmingham. |
| Adams, S. A., Mobile, 111 Michigan Ave. | Bailey, R. J., Haleyville, R. 2. | Bishop, J. J., Somerville, R. 2. |
| Adams, S. M., Clanton. | Bailey, Wm., Jones Mill. | Bishop, R. L., Enterprise. |
| Adams, W. Y., Bangor. | Baker, A., Clanton. | Black, John, Tennille, R. 1. |
| Aders, J. L., Leeds. | Baker, C. Ross, D. D., Dothan. | Black, W. M., Madison, R. 2. |
| Adkins, B. F., Birmingham, East Lake. | Baker, J. C., Grant. | Black, W. H., Albertville. |
| Akin, Geo. D., Wannville. | Baker, R. A., Berry. | Blackburn, C. M., Vina, R. 2. |
| Akin, J. H., Akron. | Bancroft, F. H., West Blot-ton. | Blackman, W. J., Marble Vly. |
| Akin, J. R., Opelika. | Bane, G. W., Pisgah. | Blackmon, W. T., Killen. |
| Alderman, E. S., D. D., Tus-kegee. | Banks, J. H., Ashville. | Blackwell, J. W., Keener, R. 2. |
| Aldridge, A. R., Clanton. | Banks, Malcolm, Jasper. | Blackwelder, W. M., D. D., Huntsville. |
| Alexander, J. C., Bessemer. | Barfield, L. D., Montgomery. | Blair, Thomas, Center, R. 1. |
| Alexander, R. L., Grove Hill. | Barnes, F. M., Guntersville. | Blake, Author, Blocton. |
| Allen, A. F., Oxford, R. 4. | Barnes, J. E., D. D., Mobile, 1044 Eslava St. | Bland, J. W., Elkmont. |
| Allen, D. C., Flora. | Barnes, M. J., Whistler. | Blankenship, J. A., Albany. |
| Allen, John, Princeton. | Barnett, A. J., Birmingham, Woodlawn. | Blankenship, J. M., Mont-gomery, R. 3. |
| Allen, J. C., Crossville. | Barnett, B. M., Loxley. | Blanton, Whit, Double Spgs. |
| Allen, J. D., Tennille. | Barnett, Frank Willis, B'ham. | Blassingame, J. G., Ft. Payne, R. 4. |
| Allen, R. M., Malone. | Barnwell, L. H., Morris, R. 2. | Bledsoe, J. O., Uriah. |
| Allen, T. H., Scottsboro. | Barr, W. M., Heflin. | Bledsoe, W. C., D. D., La-Fayette. |
| Allison, F. A., Billingsley. | Barron, Geo., Huntsville. | Blount, B. F., Hartford, R. 3. |
| Almon, W. U., Heflin, R. 1. | Bartlett, J. J., Double Spgs. | Blount, E. M., Bedford. |
| Alsbrooks, H. E., Russell-ville. | Bartlett, J. T., Center, R. 2. | Bolton, C. H., Montgomery, 214 Holcombe St. |
| Altman, A. L., Hibberger. | Bartley, B. F., Phoenix. | Roman, G. B., Heflin. |
| Amerson, Jas. L., Albertville, R. 2. | Bass, S. V., Haleyville. | Romar, P. V., D. D., Marion. |
| Anders, P. C., Bellwood. | Batson A. B., Bessemer. | Bond, A. R., D. D., Birming-ham, Jeff Co. Bank Bldg. |
| Anderson, D., Glendale. | Batson, A. J., Birmingham. | Bone, J. F., Sylacauga. |
| Anderson, G. E., Enterprise. | Baxter, John T., Troy. | Bone, W. T., Clanton. |
| Anderson, G. S., Selma. | Baxter, J. W., Tibbe. | Booker, D. B., Huntsville. |
| Anderson, J. T., Garden City. | Beale, J. T., Northport. | Boone, Leon, Prattville. |
| Anderson, M. C., Bessemer. | Bean, J. R., Adamsville, R. 2. | Boroughs, S. E., Holt. |
| Andress, J. E., Chancellor. | Beck, J. D., Guntersville. | Bosdell, D. W., Flomaton. |
| Andress, S. W., Montgom-ery, 424 N. Lawrence St. | Beck, J. J., Kellerman. | Bowen, A. C., Brilliant. |
| Andrews, G. E., Enterprise. | Bedell, W. H., Waverly. | Bowerman, E. M., Blounts-ville, R. 2. |
| Ansley, S. J., East Lake. | Beeson, J. J., Henegar. | Bowlin, J. W., Union Grove. |
| Armstrong, W. J., Clanton. | Beeson, N. T., Heflin. | Bozeman, J. L., Coffee Spgs. |
| Arnold, H. R., Greenville. | Bell, E. H. S., Coffee Spgs. | Braddy, L. F., Gadsden, R. 3. |
| Arnold, R. B., Ozark. | Bell, G. L., Dadeville. | Bradden, J. P., Cordova. |
| Ashcraft, R. W., Birming-ham. | Bell, J. W., Billingsley. | Bradford, J. C., Tuscumbia. |
| Atkinson, E. S., Clayton. | Bell, R. L., Grand Bay. | |
| | Bennett, G. W., Tuscumbia. | |
| | Bennett, S. H., Montgomery. | |
| | Benson, R. K., Nettleboro. | |
| | Bentley, C. J., Birmingham, | |
| | 3829 Ave. D. | |

- Bradley, H. C., Birmingham,
Howard College.
Bradley, J. F., Alpine, R. 1.
Bradley, L. M., Birmingham,
1304 26th St. N.
Bradley, L. T., Gadsden, R. 3.
Bradley, W. E., Chunchula.
Branch, W. E., Samson.
Branham, M. T., B'ham, R. 7.
Brasher, R. R., 629 Summit
avenue, Boyles.
Brasher, W. I., Vandiver.
Breden, Wm., Farill.
Brewer, M. S., Inland.
Brewer, Reese, Fruitdale.
Brewer, W. L., Bangor, R. 1.
Brinkle, Haynes, Union Hill.
Briscoe, A. W., Montgomery,
106 Cramer avenue.
Bristow, Louis J., Selma.
Brock, D. W., Bessemer.
Brock, W. T., Alabama City.
Brooks, A. J., Black.
Brooks, D. J., Elba.
Brooks, D. R., Addison, R. 1.
Brooks, J. W., Samson.
Brooks, J. Z., Red Level.
Brooks, W. F., Montgomery,
R. 1.
Broom, W. A., Rock Run.
Brown, C. L., Phil Campbell.
Brown, E. N., Gordo.
Brown, E. L., Berry.
Brown, G. T., Russelville.
Brown, G. W., Coker.
Brown, J. M., Boaz, R. 5.
Brown, J. R., Cullman, R. 3.
Brown, J. W., Blountsville.
Brown, P. W., Bridgeport.
Brown, W. S., B'ham, West
End.
Bryant, B. R., Collinsville.
Bryant, C. C., Tuscaloosa,
R. 1.
Bryant, W. D., Collinsville.
Bryant, W. M., Goodwater,
R. 3.
Buckalew, J. M., Cardiff.
Bulger, P. D., Florala.
Bull, B. J., Midland City.
Bullard, D. W., Glenwood,
R. 2.
Bullock, J. J., Atmore.
Burchfield, W. T., B'kwood,
R. 1.
Burdeshaw, D. E., Dothan.
Burgess, A. T., Mentone.
Burgess, D. M., Collinsville,
R. 4.
Burgess, T. G., Ashland.
Burnett, J. W., Dothan.
Burnett, Robt., Greenville.
Burns, J. M., Double Spgs.
Burrow, H. P., Piedmont.
Burson, J. D., B'ham, 515 S.
74th St.
Burson, S. R., Altoona, R. 2.
Burton, M. C., Cohart.
Busbee, J. E., Arkadelphia,
R. 1.
Bush, H. H., McKenzie.
Bush, S. G., Searles.
Bush, W. M., Hartford.
Butler, J. W., Taff.
Butler, M. E., Jamestown.
Buttram, M. C., Piedmont.
Buzbee, H. H., Jr., Goodwater.
Bynum, H. G., Albertville, R.
1.
Byrd, B., Citronelle.
Byrd, Jack, Tuscmbia.
Byrd, J. B., Douglas.
Byrom, T. M., Florence, 509
Marietta street.
Caddell, J. I., Warrior, R. 2.
Caffee, T. J., Bessemer.
Cagle, A. J., Boaz, R. 4.
- Cagle, D. W., Sylvania.
Caldwell, J. R., Minter.
Calhoun, Terry, Gadsden, R.
4.
Calender, C. S., Mobile.
Calloway, B. W., Weogufka.
Calloway, J. H., Wetumpka.
Calvert, J. C., Warrior, R. 1.
Calvert, S. J., Crane Hill, R.
1.
Camp, C. D., Newell, R. 1.
Camp, H. T., Phil Campbell.
Camp, J. B., Haleyville, R. 1.
Campbell, G. F., Trade.
Campbell, H. A., DeArman-
ville.
Campbell, J. D., Oxford.
Campbell, R. L., Grove Hill.
Cannon, J. E., Arab, R. 1.
Cannon, J. U., Corona.
Carlisle, B. F., Gilberton.
Carlton, W. W., Clanton.
Carmickle, C. T., Grand Bay.
Carpenter, R. L., Ashland.
Carr, J. H., Birmingham.
Carr, S. H., Jacksonville, R.
4.
Carr, T. H., Warrior.
Carter, A. M., Andalusia.
Carter, H. R., Iron City.
Carter, P. G., Clanton.
Carter, W. J., Centerville.
Carter, W. T., Porterville.
Carwell, W. J., Stanton.
Cash, J. M., Boaz.
Castleberry, J. W., Clanton,
R. F. D.
Castello, B. J., Geneva.
Caudle, W. D., Crews Depot.
Causey, J. W., Elkwood.
Caves, T. W., Pisgah.
Cawell, W. H., Stanley.
Taylor, John, Tuscaloosa,
2124 8th St.
Clever, J. R., Hartselle.
Chadwick, J. T., Fyffe, R. 1.
Chadwick, J. M., Gadsden.
Chambers, B., Cullman, R. 9.
Chambers, J. C., Russellville.
Chamblee, T. J., Bangor, R.
2.
Chambliss, J. A., Greenville,
R. 1.
Champion, J. E., Jemison,
R. 1.
Champion, J. L., B'ham.
Chance, W. A., Baileytown.
Chandler, G. W., Hanceville.
Chandler, J. L., Lincoln.
Chandler, J. M., Blounts-
ville.
Chandler, J. W., Munford.
Chandler, Roy C., B'ham, 10
College street, W. E.
Chapman, J. H., B'ham,
Howard College.
Chatman, W. B. T., Line-
ville, R. 4.
Cheatwood, R. M., Chocco-
loco.
Chitwood, P. C., Portersville,
R. 1.
Christian, F. R., Albertville.
Christian, T. J., M'tgomery.
Churchill, D. H., Talladega.
Claburn, W. M., Boaz, R. 6.
Clark, R. W., Suligent.
Clarke, E. H., Jacksonville,
R. 3.
Clarke, T. T., Phil Campbell.
Clarke, W. E., Andalusia, R.
3.
Claxton, L. N., Anniston.
Clements, D. F., Loacha-
poka.
Clements, S. W., Berry, R. 2.
Clements, W. F., Taylor.
- Cleveland, L. G., Summer-
dale.
Cliff, W. R., Ensley.
Clofton, F. B., Phil Camp-
bell.
Cobb, J. G., Kennedy.
Cobb, W. T., Athens.
Coffee, R. L., Hillsboro.
Cofield, J. E., Hightower.
Coggins, R. B., Luverne.
Cohron, L. B., Flomaton.
Colley, J. O., Enterprise.
Collier, B. F., Albany, R. 2.
Collins, D. S., Fackler.
Compton, C. M., Fruthurst.
Cone, A. J., Phoenix City.
Connell, L. A., No. B'ham.
Connell, W. H., Stanton.
Cook, A. W., Huntsville.
Cook, B. L., Cullman, R. 9.
Cook, C. W., Linden.
Cook, J. E., Jr., Carrollton.
Cook, J. L. P., Greenville.
Cook, J. M., Wedowee.
Cook, W. H., East Lake.
Cooper, J. N., Autaugaville.
Cooper, M. D., Houston.
Cooper, R. M., Tallasse, R.
2.
Cooper, W. W., Fall City.
Cooper, W. C., Anniston, 217
F street.
Corbett, R. M., Florala.
Corley, A., Johns.
Corley, P. J., Joppa.
Corn, S. R., Hollywood.
Coshatt, H. O., Acmar.
Countryman, Thos., Steel's.
Countryman, W. R., Pratt-
ville.
Covell, W. P., Pell City.
Covington, J. A., Enterprise.
Cowart, J. W., Whistler.
Cox, J. E., North B'ham.
Cox, J. M., Millport.
Cox, S. J., Garden City.
Cox, W. S., Clanton.
Cozart, C. A., Greenville.
Craft, R. H., New Hope.
Craig, L. P., Bessemer.
Cransmore, W. W., Blocton.
Crane, W. W., Wylam.
Crawford, C. J., Orrville.
Crawford, E., Fyffe, R. 2.
Crawford, W. W., Brook-
wood.
Creel, A. J., Warrior, R. 1.
Creel, J. E., Haleyville.
Crenshaw, L. H., Seale.
Crosby, J. D., Kushla.
Cross, A. E., Gaylesville.
Cross, S. L., Choccoloco.
Crowder, W. C., Boaz.
Crumbley, J. W., Oneonta,
R. 3.
Crumpton, W. B., D. D.,
Montgomery.
Crumpton, M. C., Childers-
burg.
Crutcher, N. D., Madison, R.
2.
Culpepper, C. T., Shawmut.
Culver, J. R., Hartselle.
Cumbee, W. C., Carrollton.
Cunningham, W. J., Win-
field.
Curbo, D. R., Somerville, R.
2.
Curry, J. R., Wetumpka.
Curry, J. W., Hazel Green.
Curtis, A. B., Double Spgs.
Curtis, H. S., Double Spgs.
Curtis, J. M., Hazel Green.
Curtis, M., Manchester.
Daffin, H. V., Battles Wharf.
Danho, Chesley, Springville

- Darden, Jno. H., Talladega Spgs.
 Daskin, W. C., Gurley.
 Daugherty, A., Dotan, R. 4.
 Davidson, A. C., D. D., Livingston.
 Davidson, W. T., Greenville.
 Davis, E. L., Powderly.
 Davis, G. W., Double Spgs. R. 2.
 Davis, G. A., Oak Grove.
 Davis, J. A., Mount Hope.
 Davis, J. W., Jimison.
 Davis, R. D., Vida.
 Davis, T. W., Jimison.
 Davis, W. A., Coy.
 Davis, Z. T., Talladega.
 Davison, J. A., Selma.
 Davison, C. C., Decatur.
 Dawkins, D. E., Daviston.
 Dawkins, T. D., Cragford.
 Dawson, L. O., D. D., Tuscaloosa.
 Day, C. V., McKenzie.
 Day, P. E., Oakman.
 Deal, R. C., Ozark.
 Dean, J. T., Dutton.
 Dean, J. W., Cragford.
 Dean, M. L., Dutton.
 Dean, Tom, Ft. Payne.
 Dean, T. P., Key.
 Dean, W. G., Newton.
 Deason, J. D., Maplesville, R. 2.
 Deason, T. J., Clanton, R. 3.
 Deer, J. E., Brent.
 Deese, Z., Ashford.
 Denham, N. C., Albertville.
 Deramus, J. L., Maplesville.
 DeShazo, J. B., Black.
 DeShazo, W. M., Newton.
 DeShazo, G. W., Newton.
 Devane, J. C., Dothan.
 DeWitt, L. C., Talladega.
 DeWitt, R. J., Jackson.
 Dickinson, A., Double Spgs.
 Dickinson, A. J., D. D., Birmingham.
 Dickinson, D. W., Winfield.
 Dickinson, J. A., Autauga-ville.
 Dickinson, J. G., D. D., Evergreen.
 Dickinson, J. V., Uniontown.
 Dillard, J. E., D. D., Birmingham, 1924 16th ave., S.
 Ditto, Sam, Laceys Springs.
 Dixon, J. C., Dothan.
 Dobbs, J. G., Hartsboro.
 Dobbs, O. N., East Tallas-see.
 Dobbs, R. L., Berry.
 Dobbs, T. T., Rutledge.
 Donahoo, C. J., Springville, R. 2.
 Doss, J. L., Anniston, R. 3.
 Doster, A. W., Daleville.
 Dover, M. S. C., DeArman-ville.
 Downey, J. O., Cedar Bluff.
 Draughon, H. E., Dothan.
 Drummond, J. P., Jasper, R. 4.
 Dryer, R. E., Vincent.
 Duett, P. H., Guntersville, R. 2.
 Duke, J. W., Jacksonville, R. 2.
 Dulaney, W. A., Roy.
 Dunaway, J. W., Tyler.
 Dunaway, O. C., Ashland.
 Dunlap, E. W., Hartselle.
 Dunlap, J. C., Sylacauga.
 Dunlap, J. S., Sandy.
 Dunlap, J. W., Hissop.
 Dunn, J. A., Wadley.
- Dunn, B. E., Union Spgs.
 Durant, R. L., 2425 35 ave. Birmingham.
 Duskin, W. C., Gurley.
 Dutton, G. T., Athens, R. 1.
 Dye, W. L., Dutton.
 Dyer, Burrell, West Blocton.
 Dyer, J. J., Jacksonville.
 Dyer, R. V., Hamilton, R. 2.
 Dyer, R. E. Vincent.
 Dyer, W. L., Grant.
 Dyer, W. W., Fayette, R. 6.
 Dykes, B. F., Verbena, R. 1.
 Earl, J. B., B'ham, E. Lake.
 Earnest, W. B., Ft. Deposit.
 Eaves, J. A., Sheffield.
 Eaves, W. T., Center, R. 2.
 Edens, E. L., Tuscaloosa.
 Edwards, H. R., Hanceville, R. 4.
 Edwards, J. J., Sylacauga.
 Edwards, M. P., Tuscumbia.
 Edwards, W. T., Selma, 106 Sylvan St.
 Eiland, C. L., Goshen.
 Elland, D. M., Brantley.
 Elland, D. W., Dozier.
 Eiland, M. T., Opp, Rt. 3.
 Eiland, W. R., Opp, Rt. B.
 Ekblad, C. H., Silverhill.
 Elders, J. T., Johns.
 Elliott, W. J., Montgomery.
 Ellis, Cleve, Evergreen.
 Ellis, Jeff, Cordova.
 Ellison, F. A., Clanton, R. 5.
 Elson, P. G., Birmingham.
 Emery, L. M., Cloverdale R. 1.
 Emfinger, A. E., Maben.
 Ensley, D. D., B'ham East Lake.
 Erwin, L. B., Gadsden.
 Estes, C. C., Ft. Payne.
 Estes, J. A., Millport.
 Estes, R. F., Jasper, R. 4.
 Estes, R. L., Tallasse, R. 1.
 Esslinger, W. A., Huntsville.
 Ethridge, A. W., Coffeeville.
 Ethridge, D. A., Ashville.
 Ethridge, J. A. Pansey.
 Evans, R. L., Gilbertown.
 Evans, W. H., Citronelle.
 Evans, L. F., Lavoca.
 Everett, A. D., Frankville.
 Ezell, A. T., Ensley.
 Fagan, G. W., Isney.
 Fain, J. J., Daleville.
 Falkner, W. W., Wetumpka.
 Fancher, H. W., Pleasant Hill.
 Farrar, E. B., Notasulga.
 Fendley, L. T., Oneonta, R. 1.
 Fendley, W. E., Piedmont.
 Fenley, J. H., Fulton.
 Fenn, E. G., Brundidge.
 Ferguson, C. W., B'ham, E. Lake.
 Ferguson, F. B., Samantha.
 Fikes, A. D., Warrior.
 Flanagan, F. M., Phoenix.
 Fleming, N. B., Elba, R. 4.
 Fleming, T. M., Sylacauga, R. 4.
 Fletcher, G. B., Guntersville.
 Fletcher, J. D., Albertville.
 Fletcher, M. R., Sylacauga.
 Flood, J. M., Gadsden.
 Flowers, A. B., Kellerman.
 Floyd, T. J., Troy, R. 7.
 Flippo, J. T., Pearce's Mill.
 Fordham, D. J., Webb.
 Foshee, A. L., Thorsby.
 Foster, W. T., Midway.
 Fowler, M., Phil Campbell.
- Fowler, J. N., No. B'ham.
 Fowler, T. G., Phil Campbell.
 Fowler, W. A., Killen.
 Fox, J. L., Crossville.
 Franklin, D. S., Yolande.
 Franklin, D. W., Brookwood, R. 1.
 Franklin, F. W., Pratt City, R. 2.
 Franks, J. E., Newton.
 Freece, D. F., New Hope.
 Freeman, G. W., Randolph.
 Fristoe, A. D., Helena.
 Frost, M. J., Hodges.
 Fry, C. L., Greenville.
 Frymire, J. M., Georgiana.
 Fuller, G. R., Cordova.
 Fuller, J. H., Pisgah.
 Fulmer, B. E., Cullman, R. 4.
 Funderburg, D. F., Cropwell.
 Fussell, R. H., Grand Bay.
 Futral, B. U., Hollins.
 Gable, E. S., Bessemer.
 Gains, J. M., Boaz.
 Gaiter, M. P., Sylacauga.
 Galoway, A. J., Spring Hill.
 Galloway, D. P., Albertville, R. 6.
 Gardner, David M., Ensley.
 Gardner, J. L., Jacksonville.
 Garland, W. H., Whistler.
 Garmon, F. M., Bremen, R. 1.
 Garner, B. L., Piedmont, R. 4.
 Garner, C. E., Edwardsville.
 Garner, H. N., Chavies.
 Garner, T. J., Almwell.
 Garrett, C. L., Andalusia.*
 Garrett, T. A., Lockhart.
 Garrett, W. M., Ashland.
 Garrett, W. H., Albertville, R. 3.
 Gatlin, Ellis R., Fairfield.
 Gay, A. A., Hamilton.
 Gay, B. B., Vincent.
 Gay, B. S., Llismann.
 Gentry, A. A., Boyles.
 Gentry, J. P., Jemison, R. 3.
 Gentry, J. W., Center.
 German, C. H., Castleberry.
 George, J. E., Verbena.
 Gibson, G. W., Arley.
 Gibson, S. B., Vernon.
 Gibson, S. L., Bladen Spgs.
 Gilbert, H. T., Cordova, R. 1.
 Gilbreath, W. B., Crossville, R. 1.
 Giles, B. F., D. D., B'ham, 808 Cotton avenue.
 Gill, J. W., Cullman.
 Gilliland, G. A., Altoona, R. 2.
 Gilliland, J. W., Arley, R. 1.
 Gilliland, N. L., Eldridge.
 Givens, S. L., Coffeeville.
 Glass, T. W., Tallasse, R. 3.
 Glenn, M. H., Hodges.
 Glover, A. M., B'ham, East Lake.
 Goehagan, T. J., Hacoda.
 Goodhue, D. P., Gadsden.
 Goodwin, W. B., B'ham, R. 5.
 Goodwin, W. O., McFall.
 Goss, G. W., Ft. Payne.
 Goss, W. A., Mt. Creek.
 Goswic, H. J., Daphne.
 Gothard, J. M., Jemison.
 Graham, J. P., Elba.
 Grantham, Y. A., Repton.
 Gravett, T. D., Quenaldo.
 Gravlee, G. S., Lynn.
 Gravlee, G. W., Fayette, R. 6.
 Gravlee, H. J., Birmingham.

- Gravlee, P. A., Sumterville.
 Gray, H. F., Pratt City.
 Greer, T. D., Boaz.
 Green, A. N., Linwood.
 Green, J. A., Malone.
 Green, W. M., Glenwood.
 Gregory, B. A., Collinsville, R. 3.
 Gregory, W. H., B'ham, Avondale.
 Grice, W. F., Headland.
 Gregory, W. G., Opelika.
 Gregory, W. H., B'ham, Avondale.
 Grice, W. F., Headland.
 Griffin, A. E., Cottontown, R. 2.
 Griffin, B. A., Alexandria.
 Griffin, G. I., Daphne.
 Griffin, J. E., Odenville, R. 2.
 Griffin, W. H., Cragford.
 Griffin, W. S., Alexandria.
 Griggs, D. H., Addison.
 Groover, W. P., Boaz, R. 5.
 Gross, A. J., Wedowee, R. 2.
 Grubbs, J. W., Heflin, R. 3.
 Guin, E. H., Dutton.
 Gullatt, G. W., Dothan, R. 1.
 Gulledge, James, Inverness.
 Gunter, J. H., Dothan.
 Gunter, G. W., Chandler Springs.
 Guyton, H. J., Paint Rock.
 Guyton, J. C., Crossville.
 Gwaltney, L. L., B'ham, 317 Jeff. Co. Bk. Bldg.
 Hacker, S. S., Athens, R. 3.
 Haddock, J. W., Florence, R. 2.
 Haddock, W. H., Quinton.
 Haggard, G. W., Rd. M't'n.
 Hagoood, E. W., Oxford.
 Hagoood, H. H., Hartford.
 Hagoood, J. J., Jasper.
 Hale, W. P., Shelby.
 Hale, J. T., Ft. Payne.
 Haley, J. H., Boaz, R. 4.
 Hall, J. M., Prichard.
 Hall, Richard, D. D., Marion.
 Hall, W. M., Lincoln.
 Hallbrooks, J. H., Somerville, R. 2.
 Hallman, J. R., Republic.
 Hallman, L. R., Berry, R. 4.
 Hallman, W. R., Bessemer.
 Halstead, A. D., Slocomb.
 Ham, V. A., Montgomery.
 Hamilton, W. A., Red Bay.
 Hammond, T. M., Wedowee.
 Hammontree, G. W., Haleyville.
 Hamner, J. W., Birmingham.
 Hamric, J. B., Midland City.
 Hamric, J. E., Double Spgs.
 Hand, J. L., Newton.
 Hand, W. J., Adamsville.
 Handley, W. W., Jasper, R. 2.
 Haney, Q. D., Vance.
 Hank, W. M., Belle Mina.
 Hann, Wm., Adamsville, R. 2.
 Hanner, J. D., Buhl.
 Haralson, Thos., Wellington.
 Harbison, J. H., Ardell.
 Hardy, N. B., Fulton.
 Hardin, B. G., Belgreen.
 Hardin, G. W., Cedar Bluff.
 Hardin, W. D., Arkadelphia.
 Hare, S. J., Branchville.
 Harmon, D. D., Grand Bay.
 Harmon, L. B., Trinity, R. 1.
 Harell, W. B., Fulton.
 Harwell, T. B., Albany.
 Harris, A. C., Hillsboro, R. 1.
 Harris, J. S., Acmar.
- Harris, M. L., Prattville.
 Harris, O. B., Hillsboro.
 Harris, Theo., Ensley, 2116 22d Ave.
 Harris, W. W., Collinsville.
 Hart, J. M., Gainestown.
 Hatfield, L. A., Elkmont.
 Hawkins, G. C., Portersville.
 Haynes, J. D., Anniston.
 Haynes, J. W., Talladega.
 Hayes, A. T., Huntsville.
 Hays, J. T., Tennille, R. 3.
 Hays, T. E., Cullman, R. 10.
 Head, D. D., Marbury.
 Headden, O. L., Phil Campbell, R. 3.
 Hearn, L. L., Wylam, 4412 11th Ave.
 Heaton, J. L., Ragland.
 Heaton, J. W., Gadsden, R. 2.
 Heath, S. L., B'ham, Howard College.
 Heifner, R. P., Boaz, R. 1.
 Helms, C. O., Elba, R. 4.
 Helms, J. J., Hanceville, R. 2.
 Helms, R. C., Dothan.
 Hembree, C. H., Jasper, R. 4.
 Henderson, J. R., W. Blockton.
 Henderson, R. H., W. Blockton.
 Henderson, S. A., W. Blockton.
 Hendon, T. F., Dora.
 Hendrix, Acy, Dawson, R. 1.
 Hendricks, J. A., E. Lake Sta.
 Henry, J. B., Crossville.
 Henson, J. A., Coffee Spgs.
 Henson, L. R., Jasper, R. 4.
 Henson, W. C., Geneva.
 Henson, Wiley, B'ham, R. 4.
 Heptinstall, J. C., Altoona.
 Herring, J. E., Sumterville.
 Herring, J. E., Blountsville, R. 3.
 Hester, C. M., Russellville.
 Hester, J. H., Lamar, R. 2.
 Hester, R. B., Roanoke.
 Hester, W. P., Russellville.
 Hicks, J. T., Hazel Green.
 Hicks, W. L., Delmar.
 Hicks, D. B., Cullman, R. 8.
 Hicks, R. H., Heflin.
 Higginbothan, A. E., Fackler.
 Higginbothan, R. M., Hollywood.
 Higgins, S. J., Talladega Springs.
 Higgins, W. O., Ohatchie, R. 1.
 Hill, J. C., Birmingham, 4804 10th Ave., N.
 Hill, J. M., Hartselle.
 Hill, R. H., Phoenix.
 Hill, T. P., Alabama City.
 Hill, W. A., Albany, R. 1.
 Hilton, A. W., Natural Bdg.
 Hinds, T. H., McFall.
 Hines, W. P., D. D., Roanoke.
 Hitt, J. A., Townley.
 Hitt, J. H., Hillsboro, R. 1.
 Hix, D. B., Hightower, R. 6.
 Hix, G. L., Heflin.
 Hobbs, J. R., D. D., Birmingham, 517 N. 22d St.
 Hobbs, W. J., Bay Minette.
 Hobson, J. S., Hagler.
 Hodges, A. J., Albertville.
 Hodges, D. W., Dothan.
 Hogan, A. L., Enterprise.
 Holcomb, A. H., Birmingham, E. Thomas.
 Holcomb, D. R., Gaylesville.
 Holden, J. C., Jacksonville.
- Holder, J. D., Jacksonville, R. 1.
 Holdridge, G. W., Sikesville.
 Holland, J. S., Birmingham, 4001 2nd Ave., N.
 Holloway, C. W., Wedowee, R. 1.
 Holly, E. B., Hissop.
 Holly, F. M., Hamilton.
 Holley, J. E., Flomaton.
 Holmes, E. W., Auburn.
 Holmes, J. W., Birmingham.
 Honeycutt, R. M., Jimeson Hood, I. C., Gadsden, R. 4.
 Hood, N. A., Asheville.
 Hooten, J. J., Joppa.
 Horton, J. B., Pinson, R. 1.
 Horton, J. S., Alabama City.
 House, W. O., Holly Pond, R. 1.
 Houston, J. P., Edwardsville Howard, J. A., Felix.
 Howell, C., Hollytree.
 Howell, M. E., Blount Spgs.
 Howell, W. H., Millerville.
 Hubbard, W. D., D.D., Greensboro.
 Huckabee, J. A., Sweetwater Hudson, C. I., Cullman.
 Hudson, R. H., Elmore, R. 1.
 Huey, M. T., Adamsville, R. 2.
 Huggins, J. A., Sipsey.
 Hughes, J. D., Verbena.
 Hughes, S. B., Bessemer R. 1.
 Hughes, J. T., Warrior R. 1.
 Hughley, T. E., Chancellor.
 Hull, J. M., Prichard.
 Hullett, J. W., Brookwood.
 Hulsey, T. R., Joppa.
 Humphrey, Robert, Adger.
 Humphries, F. M., Altoona.
 Hunt, O. L., Gaylesville.
 Hunter, R. M., Mobile Bay Ave. and O'Dannell St.
 Hurlbutt, M. E., Battles, Wharf.
 Hurst, C. G., Birmingham 4113 10th Ave.
 Hurst, L. A., Bessemer, 233 Fairfax Ave.
 Hurst, T. B., Odenville.
 Hurst, O. L., Gaylesville.
 Hutchins, N. D., Cottontown.
 Hutchins, P. S. L., Mobile.
 Hutchins, W. B., Russellville.
 Hutto, A. A., Demopolis.
 Ingram, F. J., Ashland.
 Ingram, G. W., Section, R. 2.
 Ingram, H. J., Chandler Spgs.
 Ingram, J. L., Ashland.
 Ingram, S. J., Ashland.
 Ingram, W. R., Millerville.
 Inzer, I. W., Odenville, R. 1.
 Irvine, F. W., Sheffield.
 Isbell, J. W., Lime Rock.
 Isdell, R. L., Albertville, R. 3.
 Eisenhower, E. J., Walnut Grove.
 Jacks, W. I., Owens X Roads.
 Jackson, A. W., Tuscmibia.
 Jackson, B. F., Heflin, R. 1.
 Jackson, D. R., Ensley.
 Jackson, E. O., Sweet Water Jackson, F. P., Phil Campbell.
 Jackson, J. B., Pinson.
 Jackson, J. T., Haleyville.
 James, Burt, Oneonta, R. 1.
 James, B. H., Vina, R. 2.
 James C. N., Attalla.
 James J. N., Bellgreen.
 James, W. K. E., Camden.
 Jarvis, N. J., Montevallo.
 Jefferson, J. R., Dora.
 Jenkins, J. K., Lineville.

- Jenkins, A. M., Dadeville, R. 4.
 Jernigan, W. J., Bay Minette
 Johnson, A. C., Prichard.
 Johnson, A. C., Almond.
 Johnson, D. R., Anniston, R. 3.
 Johnson, E. M., Warrior.
 Johnson, F. S., Aquilla.
 Johnson, H. G., Reform.
 Johnson, J. D., Delta.
 Johnson, J. M., Eclectic.
 Johnson, M. A. Dutton.
 Johnson, M., Fyffe.
 Johnson, W. H., Guntersville
 Joiner, A. L., Addison.
 Joiner, C. W., Cullman, R. 9.
 Jones, A. D., Ragland.
 Jones, C. E., Clio.
 Jones, F. M., Alexandria.
 Jones, H. M., Chandler Spgs.
 Jones, H. N., Gadsden.
 Jones, J. A., Andalusia.
 Jones, J. L., Plevna.
 Jones, J. W., Anniston.
 Jones, J. M., Boaz, R. 8.
 Jones, Jas. W., Albany, R. 3.
 Jones, E. L. B., Altoona.
 Jones, L. M., Blanton.
 Jones, L. N., Cottonwood.
 Jones, P. M., Newton.
 Jones, T. O., Ragland.
 Jones, W. L., Anniston.
 Jones, W., Newville.
 Jones, W. B., Millerville.
 Jones, W. S., Andalusia.
 Rt. E.
 Jordan, J. L., Malone.
 Jordan, J. M., Asheville, R. 3.
 Jordan, P. J., Oneonta, R. 2.
 Jowers, D. P., Aimwell.
 Joyner, J. W., Georgiana.
 Justice, B. R., Birmingham,
 East Lake.
 Justice, J. J., Phoenix City.
 Kailan, J. M., Repton.
 Kamplain, W. H., Montgomery,
 204 N. Jackson, St.
 Karr, F. N., Ft. Payne.
 Kay, W. H., Albertville, R. 2.
 Keel, J. A., Alexander City,
 R. 2.
 Keel, J. P., Scottsboro.
 Keith, C. P., Calera, R. 2.
 Keith, M. L., Jacksonville.
 Keith, W. J., Guin.
 Kelly, J. K., Dora.
 Kelly, W. P., Crossville, R. 2.
 Kelly, W. M., Cullman.
 Kelly, T. J., Haleyville, R. 3.
 Kennedy, J. W., New Market, R. 2.
 Kennedy, S. D., Arley.
 Kennington, J. W., New Brocton.
 Kerr, G. W., Reform.
 Kerridge, William, Thomasville.
 Ketchum, G. H., Birmingham,
 Howard College.
 Key, H. E., Athens, R. 5.
 Key, J. D., Lamar.
 Kidd, R. A., Vincent.
 Kilgore, J. E., Parrish.
 Kilgore, R. B., Corona, R. 2.
 Killian, W. A., Porterville.
 Kilpatrick, J. B., Oxmoor.
 Kimbrell, J. S., Corona, R. 4.
 Kimbrough, I. N., Summerdale.
 Kimbrough, D. E., Dadeville.
 Kincaid, V. C., Haleyville.
 King, A. J., Altoona.
 King, C. R., Yolande.
 Kirk, W. J., Guin.
- Kirkland, J. B., Headland.
 Kirkland, L. A., Webb.
 Kirkland, M. A., Castleberry.
 Kirkland, M. R., Blountsville.
 Kirkland, R. C., Castleberry.
 Kirkland, W. C., Headland.
 Kirkland, W. W., Birmingham.
 Kircharr, John, Uriah.
 Kizziah, D. W., Holt.
 Kizziah, W. N., Vance.
 Knight, H. C., Delta.
 Knowles, J. W., Headland.
 Lackey, J. H., Crossville, R. 1.
 Lafollett, W. J., Boaz, R. 8.
 Lambert, C. T., Hanceville, R. 2.
 Lambert, O. F., Hanceville, R. 2.
 Lambert, W. D., Ft. Payne.
 Laney, E. E., Wadley.
 Langham, R. W., Mobile, 51
 Dexter Ave.
 Langford, A. G., Mt. Hope.
 Langston, O. P., Cottondale, R. 1.
 Landers, T. H., Opelika, R. 2.
 Lannon, J. T., Oxford.
 Larkin, J. R., Coatopa.
 Laseter, J. B. Jr., Ozark.
 Latner, Edward, Tuscaloosa.
 Latimer, E., Moundville.
 Lawley, J. E., Gadsden.
 Lawrence, B., Jemison.
 Layton, B. R., Edwardsville.
 Layton, P. F., Hopewell.
 Layton, W. J., Shawmut.
 Law, S. J., Chavies.
 Leath, H. T., Jamestown, R. 1.
 Leath, John, Jamestown.
 Leath, W. J., Round Mountain.
 Lecroy, W. E., Leesburg.
 Ledbetter, J. A., Birmingham.
 Ledbetter, R. C., Cullman, R. 3.
 Ledford, J. B., Chavies.
 Lee, David, Berry.
 Lee, D. P., Luverne.
 Lee, E. P., Birmingham.
 Lee, Geo., Pinson, R. 2.
 Lee, R. B., Eufaula.
 Lee, S. L., Furman.
 Lee, S. W., Phil Campbell R. 3.
 Lee, W. D., Five Points.
 Leeth, F. M., Arkadelphia.
 Lett, P. W., Newton.
 Levins, C. J., Pell City.
 Lewis, B. F., Keener, R. 2.
 Lewis, R. H., Coffeeville.
 Lewellen, Blount Springs, R. 1.
 Linder, W. F., Calcis.
 Lindley, J. B., Altoona.
 Lindley, J. W., Vina.
 Lindsey, Wm., Vina, R. 2.
 Lindsey, S. P., Bellville.
 Linton, C. A., Cullman.
 Linton, W. S., Vinemont.
 Little, J. W., Fyffe.
 Littlejohn, E. H., Lawley.
 Litsey, D. W., Alexander City.
 Lively, E. M., Sayre.
 Livingood, C. O., Logan, R. 1.
 Lock, C. A., Tuscaloosa.
 Lock, C. E., Black.
 Lock, C. S., Silas.
 Lock, R. V., Birmingham, R. 6.
 Loflin, R. V., Goshen, R. F.
 D.
- Lombard, J. S., Theodore.
 Long, J. D., Piedmont, R. 4.
 Long, J. L., Mountain Creek.
 Long, R. H., Moulton.
 Longcier, J. H., Eldridge.
 Love, S. J., Henagar, R. 1.
 Love, S. R., Vina.
 Love, W. I., Phil Campbell, R. 2.
 Lovelady, J. G., Falls City.
 Loveless, A., Section, R. 2.
 Lovell, G. W., Irondale.
 Lovvern, J. T., Oxford.
 Lowe, S. J., Henagar.
 Lowery, A. M., Canoe.
 Lowery, C. H., Siluria.
 Lowry, J. A. D. D., Newton.
 Lowry, J. A. W., Yarbo.
 Lowry, J. F., Gadsden.
 Lowrey, J. G., Coffeville.
 Lowrey, W. P., Thorsby.
 Ludland, Thos., Munson.
 Lucas, N. T., Calera.
 Luther, W. A., Painter, R. 1.
 Luther, W. T., Albertville, R. 1.
 McAnally, J. H., Atmore.
 McAroy, R. L., Colbran.
 McAuley, T. E., Hodges.
 McAuley, W. R., Walnut Grove.
 McCain, W. F., Birmingham.
 McCary, L. L., Round Mountain.
 McCarell, J. F., Scottsboro.
 McClanahan, J. D., Hartelle.
 McClendon, B., Jasper, R. 1.
 McClendon, F. K., Scottsboro.
 McCloud, J. H., Pisgah.
 McClung, J. W., Collinsville.
 McClung, W. T., Vina.
 McCollum, Homer, Hanceville, R. 1.
 McConnel, G. J., Lexington.
 McConnel, T. J., Anderson, R. 1.
 McCorkle, C. P., Leighton.
 McCorkle, L. D., Cloverdale.
 McCormick, S. D., Hartford.
 McCoy, H. R., Alexander City, R. 7.
 McCrae, H. L., Double Spgs.
 McCrae, J. A., Augustine.
 McCrary, W. B., Monroeville.
 McCullar, N. A., Fall City.
 McCullough, T. F., Jacksonville.
 McCurry, W. T., Hamilton.
 McDermott, T. C., Coffee Springs.
 McElroy, W. L., Vina.
 McFadden, S. H., Rash.
 McGill, W. C., Bay Minette.
 McGinty, B. B., River View.
 McGlothlin, J. T., Anniston.
 McKenzie, E. K., Section R. 1.
 McKnight, T. W., Elba.
 McLeod, M. I., Forest Home.
 McLeod, R. T., Louisville.
 McLeod, James, Pisgah.
 McMillan, H. S., Columbia-ana.
 McNew, J. T., Birmingham,
 5510 3rd Ave., N.
 McPherson, Wm., Quinton.
 McQuarry, W. J., Quinton.
 McRae, G. W., Mobile.
 Malone, A. P., Russellville.
 Malone, J. W., Pinckard.
 Malone, W. J., Hazel Green.
 Manderson, C. L., Brookwood.

- Manley, A. C., Brilliant.
 Mann, L. W., Phoenix.
 Mann, W. O., Crichton.
 Manning, P. O., Adamsville.
 Marler, Jas., Marble Valley.
 Marler, R. S., Gordo.
 Marlow, J. R., Elkmont, R.1.
 Marlow, J. L., Midway.
 Maroney, T. J., Pine Hill.
 Martin, C. B., Roanoke.
 Martin, Fred, Crossville.
 Martin, T. H., Heflin.
 Martin, T. S., Danville.
 Martin, W. J., Abbeville.
 Martin, H. L., Ozark.
 Martin, D. S., Equality.
 Martin, J. D., Centererville.
 Martin, J. A., Crossville.
 Martin, T. M., Altona, R. 2.
 Martin, J. T., Brent.
 Martin, S. M., Clio.
 Martin, J. J., Selma.
 Martin, J. R., Birmingham,
 1932 Hayes St. Ave.
 Martin, H. T., Vance.
 Mason, H. A., Red Level.
 Mason, H. M., Isney.
 Mason, D. C., Isney.
 Mason, D. P., Citronelle.
 Massey, A. J., Colbran, R.5.
 Matthews, B. W., Lineville.
 Matthews, C. L., Ozark.
 Matthews, F. M., Centererville
 R. 4.
 Matthews, J. B., Ozark.
 Mathews, J. M., Brierfield.
 Matthews, J. W., Goodwater.
 Matthews, N. O., Pigeon
 Creek.
 Mathews, T. M., Ashford, R.
 2.
 Mathis, J. E. B., Greenville,
 R. 5.
 May, J. A., Collinsville.
 Mayfield, J. W., Opelika.
 Mays, A. J., Hamilton.
 Meherg, J. H., Haleyville,
 R. 1.
 Meherg, W. W., Haleyville.
 Melton, E. E., Argo.
 Merrill, R. B., Dozier.
 Metcalfe, A. B., Jackson.
 Miller, Wm., Haleyville.
 Miller, O. C., Manchester.
 Miller, C. R., Cardiff.
 Miller, E. C., Wilsonville.
 Miller, S. F., Boaz, R. 5.
 Mills, Foster, Tuscaloosa.
 Mills, Z. L., Gilberton.
 Mills, J. M., Reform, R. 2.
 Mills, R. M., Greensboro.
 Mince, A. W., Keener.
 Mims, M. W., Gadsden.
 Mitchell, Jas. A., Reform,
 R. 1.
 Mitchell, J. A., Spring Gar-
 den.
 Mitchell, Joe, Ragland.
 Mitchell, B. L., Cuba.
 Mitchell, J. W., Brent.
 Mobley, R. T., Jamestown.
 Moles, G. W., Arab, R.2.
 Moles, T. M., Russellville, R.
 1.
 Moncrief, J. A., Birmingham
 R. 7.
 Moncrief, R. M., Empire.
 Moncrief, T. J., Empire.
 Monk, C. W., Ozark.
 Monk, W. H., Brewton.
 Monroe, J. M., Lineville.
 Monroe, S. D., Mobile, 104
 Michigan Ave.
 Montgomery, J. D., Moulton,
 R. 5.
 Moody, F. R., Russellville.
- Moore, E. B., Gadsden, 1123
 Christopher Ave.
 Moore, H. R., Roanoke.
 Moore, J. E., Billingsley.
 Moore, J. M., New Brockton.
 Moore, J. P., Jasper, R. 5.
 Moore, N. M., Hartselle.
 Moore, O. M., Bessemer, R.
 1.
 Morgan, C. H., Ethelsville.
 Morgan, L. F., Quenaldo.
 Morgan, W. T., Morgan Spgs
 R. 1.
 Morris, C. L., Scottsboro.
 Morris, G. S., Jacksonville.
 Morris, G. W., Section.
 Morrison, J. H., Riverside.
 Moseley, H. R., Pineapple.
 Mosley, P. L., Opp.
 Mote, K. J., Double Spgs.
 Motley, R. L., Florence.
 Mott, W. B., Citronelle.
 Mullen, F. G., Talladega.
 Mullins, H. H., Helena.
 Mullins, L., Hanceville, R.1.
 Murray, W. M., Brewton.
 Myers, Ira E., Clio.
 Myers, I. W., Birmingham,
 East Lake.
 Mynatt, A. H., Gadsden, R.1.
 Myrick, C., Canoe.
 Myrick, W. W., Canoe.
 Nall, W. J., Tallassee, R. 2.
 Nall, L. A., Elba.
 Nash, W. J., Oneonta.
 Nelson, J. J., Goodway.
 Nelson, L. W., Alexander
 City.
 Nelson, R. C., Munford.
 Nelson, T. M., Talladega.
 Newell, T. D., Phil Campbell.
 Newman, F. S., Sylacauga.
 Newman, L. L., Haleyville.
 Newsome, C., Talladega.
 Newton, J. H., Gordo.
 Niager, Roy, Town Creek.
 Nichols, A. L., Adger, R. 1.
 Nichols, H. L., Chancellor.
 Nichols, J. T., Section.
 Nicholson, J. N., Uniontown.
 Nipper, H. N., Grant.
 Nix, A. B., Hillsboro.
 Nix, J. K., Oneonta.
 Nix, W. P., Phil Campbell.
 Noles, G. W., Arab.
 Norris, E. A., Verbena, R. 2.
 Nunally, J. G., Garnsey.
 Oaks, J. O., Adger, R. 1.
 O'Bryan, W. B., Steele.
 O'Bryan, J. F., Gadsden, R.
 4.
 Oden, J. A., Summitt, R. 2.
 Ogletree, E. H., Goshen, R.1.
 Ogletree, W. D., Montevallo.
 O'Gwin, T. J., Fruitdale.
 O'Hara, C. W., Ensley.
 O'Keefe, J. D., Roanoke, R.2
 Olive, W. M., Tuscaloosa.
 Oliver, Oscar, Gadsden, R. 4.
 Osborn, E. C., Pine Hill.
 Overton, W. T., Wedowee,
 R. F. D.
 Owen, A. C., Brilliant.
 Owen, J. A., McFall, R. 1.
 Owen, R. E., Talladega.
 Owens, M. F., Boaz, *R. 2.
 Owens, G. W., Dawson, R. 1.
 Owens, J. A., Arkadelphia.
 Owens, J. B., Newton.
 Owens, M. H., Jacksonville,
 R. 4.
 Pace, J. L., Ft. Payne.
 Pace, J. O., Fayette.
 Page, A. F., Morvin.
 Painter, L. L., Eldridge.
 Palmer, E. A., Mobile.
- Palmer, G. W., Gaylesville,
 R. 2.
 Palmer, W. O., Asheville, R.
 2.
 Parker, C. K., Albany, R. 3.
 Parker, C. R., Ashland.
 Parker, E. F., New Market.
 Parker, J. E., Birmingham.
 Parker, J. F., Birmingham,
 201 N. 50th St.
 Parker, O. D., Lineville, R.
 2.
 Parker, R. G., Union Grove.
 Parker, R. H., Alabama City.
 Parrish, J. C., Newville.
 Parrish, M. J., Verbena, R.
 2.
 Partridge, J. C., Jackson's
 Gap.
 Partridge, J. W., Birming-
 ham, 210 N. 47th St.
 Paschal, C. W., Rockford.
 Pass, W. A., Alabama City.
 Pate, J. D., Birmingham.
 Pate, J. L., Ashford, R. 2.
 Pate, J. M., Buhl.
 Pate, W. D., Hartford.
 Patterson, R. N., Florala.
 Patterson, T. J., Lineville.
 Patterson, W. H., Chandler
 Springs.
 Patterson, W. S., Tuscaloosa
 Patton, Jas., Patton.
 Patton, Wm., Patton.
 Patty, J. W., Fruithurst.
 Paul, T. C., Grove Hill.
 Payne, W. D., Addison.
 Peak, J. T., Evergreen.
 Pearce, W. D., Dothan.
 Pearson, Fred, Moulton.
 Peed, W. N., Boaz, R. 4.
 Pelham, B. L., Slocomb.
 Pence, T. T., Altoona.
 Pennington, W. K., Fern-
 bank.
 Peoples, W. S., Trussville.
 Peragin, L. M., Reform.
 Perry, A. M., Plantersville.
 Perry, C. L., Greenville.
 Perry, J. W., Coal City.
 Perry, L., Ft. Payne.
 Perry, O. T., Dutton.
 Perry, R. M., Fyffe, R. 2.
 Peterson, E. L., Boaz, R. 2.
 Petty, Emrie, Culman.
 Phillips, J. A., Elamville.
 Phillips, J. W., Ariton.
 Phillips, J. W., D.D., Mobile
 5 Monterey Place.
 Phipps, J. D., Cragford.
 Pickens, J. D., Albany R. 3.
 Pierce, E. F., Kingston, R.
 1.
 Pinson, G. D., Rockford.
 Pinson, J. G., Rockford.
 Pledger, D. A., Horton.
 Pindexter, W. K., Boyles.
 Poole, J. A., Tuscaloosa.
 Poole, J. T., Morgan Spgs.
 Poole, J. H., Scyrene.
 Posey, H. H., Coal City.
 Poston, J. W., Red Star.
 Potts, M. P. H., Grand Bay.
 Powell, A. A., Moores Bridge.
 Powell, A. T., Dothan, R. 3.
 Powell, C. B., Samson.
 Powell, J. F., Samson, R. 2.
 Powell, W. A., Wetumpka.
 Powell, W. D., D.D., Albany.
 Powers, C. F., Veto, R. 1.
 Powers, C. H., Huntsville.
 Prater, J. D., Cherokee, R.
 3.
 Praylor, B. F., Argo.
 Preskett, J. F., Ft. Payne.
 Preston, A. J., D.D., Anda-
 lusia.

- Preston, T. J., Cragford.
 Price, J. F., Cottondale, R. 2.
 Price, J. J., Painter.
 Price, W. F., Oneonta.
 Price, W. P., Bessemer.
 Prickett, E. B., Clanton, R. 6.
 Prickett, J. F., Painter.
 Privet, J. E., Fulton.
 Proctor, J. M., Scottsboro.
 Prophet, L. A., Shawmut.
 Prosser, A. R., Tuscmibia.
 Prosser, E. L., Albany.
 Pruitt, A. A., Pisgah.
 Pruitt, J. H., Fairfax.
 Pugh, J. P., Haleyville.
 Pullen, R. A., Boaz, R. 6.
 Quattlebaum, J. I., Phoenix.
 Rackley, M. E., Needham.
 Ragland, J. W., Kimberly.
 Railey, S. W., Andalusia.
 Raines, F. C., Cullman, R. 2.
 Rains, S. A., Boaz.
 Rainwater, H. D., Vinemont
R. 1.
 Ramsey, J. L., Blanton.
 Ramsey, M. A., Lincoln.
 Ray, J. F., Newton.
 Ray, J. L., Gordo, R. 2.
 Ray, R. H., Phil Campbell.
 Ray, W. J., Birmingham,
622 24th St. N.
 Rea, R. H., Vina.
 Reach, Jake, Blocton, R. 3.
 Reagan, W. L., Bridgeport.
 Read, E. P., Collinsville.
 Read, W. A., Estill Fork.
 Redd, G. W., North Birming-
ham.
 Reece, J. J., Altoona.
 Reese, T. O., Marbury.
 Reeves, A. N., Tuscaloosa,
520 32nd Ave.
 Reeves, J. H., Henryellen.
 Reeves, J. R., Haleyville, R.
6.
 Reeves, L. T., Dothan.
 Reeves, W. P., Birmingham,
4022 Ave. D.
 Register, J. F., Geneva.
 Reid, A. H., Milan.
 Reid, F. A., Blountsville.
 Reid, U. E., Moulton.
 Renfroe, L., Banks, R. 1.
 Reynolds, J. W., Tennille.
 Reynolds, T. J., Trussville,
R. 1.
 Rhea, R. W., Collinsville.
 Rhodes, W. K., Dora.
 Rhody, W. H., Athens.
 Rice, H. E., New Market.
 Rice, J. P., Waverly.
 Rice, Wilburn Berry, R. F.
D.
 Richards, W. L., D.D., Uni-
on Springs.
 Richey, J. L., Mehama.
 Rickman, Jno., Tuscmibia,
R. 3.
 Riddle, W. B., Section.
 Ridgeway, J. S., Evergreen,
Rt. B.
 Riffe, J. H., Mobile.
 Riffe, J. H., Mobile, 330 S.
Monterey St.
 Rigell, W. R., Gadsden.
 Riley, B. F., D.D., B'ham.,
1331 21st St., S.
 Riley, D. L., Ashland.
 Riley, G. W., Berry, R. 2.
 Roan, J. E., Somerville, R. 2.
 Roan, Wm., Hartselle.
 Roach, C. T., Pisgah.
 Roach, T. B., Pisgah.
 Roberson, R. E., Gadsden.
 Roberts, B. N., Red Bay.
 Roberts, J. M., Moulton, R.
5.
- Roberts, W. M., Jamestown.
 Robertson, A. B., Malone.
 Robertson, J. W., Sayre.
 Robertson, M. E., Jackson-
ville.
 Robertson, W. A., Dadeville.
 Robinet, D. C., Anniston.
R. 1.
 Robinett, E. J., Gadsden.
 Robinson, Ed., Hokes Bluff.
 Robinson, E. D., Gadsden,
R. 2.
 Robinson, J. R., Dora.
 Robinson, J. S., E. Asheville,
R. 2.
 Robinson, W. W., Verbena,
R. 2.
 Roden, B. F., Beaverton.
 Roden, J. M., Tyler.
 Rodgers, G. T., Dothan.
 Rodgers, G. W., Hazel Green.
 Rogers, A. E., Whitney.
 Rogers, C. C., Haig.
 Rogers, H. E., Tallassee, R.
2.
 Rogers, J. A., Attalla, R. 1.
 Roper, J. B., Wellington.
 Roper, J. W., Lexington.
 Roper, M. M., Trussville, R.
2.
 Rose, T. J., Cloverdale, R. 2.
 Ross, V. B., Birmingham, E.
Lake.
 Rowley, J. H., Peterman.
 Rucker, J. W., Lafayette.
 Rudd, J. D., Mountain Creek.
 Ruddick, W. J., Stanton.
 Rutledge, W. T., Oakman,
R. 1.
 Russell, N. S., Labuco.
 Saint, M. W., Town Creek.
 Salter, D. B., Millport.
 Sanders, G. W., Boaz, R. 8.
 Sandlin, J. M., Blount Spgs.
 Sartin, J. R., Oakman.
 Sasser, W. B., Opp.
 Saterfield, J. A., Bessemer,
R. 4.
 Sauls, H. M., Alabama City
R. 1.
 Scott, E. A., Montevallo.
 Scott, Willie, Pinckard.
 Scott, W. L., Haleyville, R. 5.
 Scott, W. R., Odenville, R. 1.
 Screws, J. T., Birmingham.
 Seals, D. W., Birmingham.
 Seay, J. A., Newville.
 Seekers, A. W., Pigeon Creek.
 Seibers, G. L., Jacksonville.
 Segers, J. W., Ariton.
 Sellers, B. A., Geneva.
 Sellers, W. H., Birmingham,
R. 8.
 Sewell, T. M., Anderson, R. 1.
 Seymour, W. R., Montgom-
ery, 904 Highland Ave.
 Shadix, G. H., Newell.
 Shadix, J. J., Hightower.
 Shanks, B. F., Natural
Bridge.
 Sharp, W. H., LaPine, R. 1.
 Shaw, J. B., Sycamore.
 Shean, T. M., Louisville.
 Shears, G. H., Sanford.
 Shell, A. C., Georgiana, R. 2.
 Shell, R. S., Georgiana.
 Shelton, D. H., Talladega, R.
1.
 Shelton, J. W., Liberty.
 Shelton, T. W., Kennedy, R.
2.
 Sherrell, John, Killen, R. 2.
 Shirey, Ben, Chavies, R. 2.
 Shirah, F. M., Louisville.
 Shirley, G. R., Falls City.
 Shirley, J. M., Cordova.
 Shirley, J. S., Fayette.
- Shoemaker, T. V., Samson.
 Shott, G. M., D.D., Atmore.
 Shultz, J. S., Cullman, R. 3.
 Shute, W. F., Coker.
 Sides, G. W., Pratt City.
 Simmons, J. H., Hamilton.
 Simmons, W. H., Ozark.
 Simpson, J. M., Somerville.
 Sims, A. E. C., Boaz.
 Sims, H. M., Abanda.
 Sims, J. A. C., Round Mtn.,
R. 1.
 Singleton, J. H., Wetumpka,
R. 2.
 Singleton, W. J., Tallassee.
 Singleton, W. W., Cedar
Bluff.
 Singley, J. W., Millry.
 Skinner, R. L., Edwardsville.
 Skinner, S. R., Hopewell.
 Skipper, M. M., Samson.
 Sloan, S. W., Scottsboro.
 Smallwood, L., Hartselle.
 Smiley, S. E., Marion.
 Smith, A. J., Albertville, R.
2.
 Smith, A. S., D.D., Alexan-
der City.
 Smith, Bunyan, Hartselle.
 Smith, D. S., Double Springs.
 Smith, C. C., Deatsville.
 Smith, E. L., Blountsville.
 Smith, E. L., Woegulfska,
R. 1.
 Smith, Emmett P., Brantley.
 Smith, E. W., Red Level.
 Smith, F. T., Arab.
 Smith, J. A., Horton, R. 1.
 Smith, J. D., Vincent.
 Smith, J. H., Stevenson.
 Smith, J. W., Athens, R. 1.
 Smith, P. B., Quinton.
 Smith, R. A., Camp Hill.
 Smith, R. D., Tuscaloosa,
R. 1.
 Smith, R. E., Hanceville.
 Smith, S., Alberta.
 Smith, T. D., Piedmont.
 Smith, T. F. Newton.
 Smith, W. G. W., Hartselle.
 Smith, W. H., D.D., Birming-
ham, 2906 Juniper Ave.
 Smith, W. H. F., Headland.
 Smith, W. N., Pisgah.
 Smith, Wesley, Corona.
 Smitherman, S., Randolph.
 Smoke, J. M., Burnsville.
 Smylie, J. J., Lineville.
 Snow, J. M., Quinton, R. 3.
 Snow, Wm. H., Manchester,
Star Rt.
 Snow, Robt., Birmingham.
 Spann, J. L., Wingfield.
 Sparks, Samuel, Dutton.
 Spear, J. J., Hartford.
 Spear, J. W., Phill Campbell.
 Spencer, L. R., Northport.
 Spencer, R. P., Vina.
 Spencer, W. M., Moundville.
 Spinks, A. G., Tallassee.
 Spires, E. W., Clayton, R. 1.
 Spivey, S. T., Dothan, R. 2.
 Stalter, C., Collinsville.
 Stamps, L. W., Centreville.
 Stakely, C.A., D.D., Mont-
gomery.
 Stanley, G., Adger, R. 2.
 Stanley, R. S., Seales, R. 1.
 Starkey, C. T., Bridgeport.
 Steed, L. J., Odenville.
 Steel, Dozier, Steel.
 Steele, Jno., Double Springs.
 Steele, K. S., Gadsden.
 Steele, Q., Steele.
 Steely, T. E., Center.
 Steelman, E. G., Harvest.
 Steelman, J. A., Huntsville.

- Stevens, H. H., Horton, R. 2.
 Stevens, Noah, Blue Mtn.
 Stevenson, A. C., Huntsville.
 Steward, J. W., Dora.
 Steward, J. W., Troy, R. 4.
 Stewart, C. D., Eldridge.
 Stewart, E. M., Mobile, 353
 Church St.
 Stewart, J. W., Evergreen.
 Stewart, W. P., Ashford.
 Stiff, S. B., Salem, R. 3.
 Stitt, C. W., Georgiana.
 Stivender, J. C., Birmingham
 7918 Underwood Ave.
 Stockton, J. I., Albany, R. 2.
 Stodghill, J. R., Childers-
 burg.
 Stone, E. C., Ft. Payne, R. 6.
 Stough, J. L., Notasulga.
 Stough, W. F., Slocomb.
 Stovall, G. B. F., Birming-
 ham.
 Street, S. M., Gallant.
 Strickland, H. O., Ozark.
 Strickland, J. B., Lamar.
 Strickland, R. L., Koenton.
 Strippling, J. W., Gadsden.
 Stubblefield, M. J., Forney.
 Stubblefield, W. W., Cedar
 Bluff.
 Stuckey, J. R., Sheffield.
 Stuckey, R. F., Albany.
 Stuckey, R. W., Newton.
 Summerlin, R. L., Toxey.
 Summers, W. C., Russellville
 Sutherland, John, Lynn.
 Sutherland, T. P., Lynn.
 Swann, J. H., Eoline.
 Swanzey, T. J., Birmingham.
 Swindall, A. C., B'ham, E.
 Lake.
 Talley, J. M., Headland.
 Tankersley, J. D., Vinemont,
 R. 1.
 Taylor, A. H., Ashford.
 Taylor, C. A., Verbena, R. 1.
 Taylor, I. L., Brewton.
 Taylor, L. W., Huntsville.
 Taylor, M. K., Arab.
 Taylor, S. A., Birmingham,
 7409 Hillman Ave.
 Taylor, S. D., Fruitdale.
 Taylor, T. M., Guntersville.
 Taylor, W. D., Lynn.
 Taylor, W. F., Bankston, R.
 2.
 Tew, W. H., Eufaula.
 Thackerson, R. A., Hytop.
 Tharpe, W. A., Repton.
 Thomas, H. M., Cullman.
 Thomas, J. C., Deatsville.
 Thomas, J. H., Jemison, R.
 1.
 Thomas, J. M., Andalusia.
 Thomas, John M., D.D., Tal-
 ladege.
 Thomas, L. S., Parrish.
 Thomas, L. W., Clanton.
 Thomas, W. R., Dutton.
 Thompson, C. O., Gadsden.
 Thompson, D. M., Bedford.
 Thompson, E. A., Guin.
 Thompson, E. O., Bridgeport.
 Thompson, I. M., Fyffe, R. 2.
 Thompson, J. D., Birming-
 ham, 2931 Juniper Ave.
 Thompson, J. L., D.D., Head
 land.
 Thompson, J. W., Pisgah.
 Thompson, S. A., Monterey.
 Thompson, W. R., Parrish.
 Thorn, J. D., Haleyville.
 Thornton, M. K., Russellville.
 Thurman, R. W., Mobile.
 Tidwell, W. F., Blountsville.
 Tilley, J. R., Keener.
 Tillman, A. N., Springville.
- Tillman, A. W., Trussville.
 Todd, H. C., Notasulga.
 Todd, S. F., Cromwell.
 Towers, W. G., Addison.
 Townsend, J. S., Nauvoo.
 Trawick, E. A., Sycamore.
 Trawick, S. T., McConnells,
 R. 1.
 Trice, A. E., Mountain Creek.
 Trimm, J. A., Winfield, R. 1.
 Trotter, A. M., Morris, R. 2.
 Trotter, J. R., Rock Run.
 Trotter, J. W., Blount Spgs.
 Tucker, T. K., Lincoln.
 Tucker, D. E., Holly Pond,
 R. 1.
 Tucker, J. B., Marvel.
 Tucker, J. L., Nanafalia.
 Tucker, J. M., Marion, R. 1.
 Tuders, A. A., Sheffield.
 Tuggle, E. G., Cordova.
 Tuggle, L. A., Montgomery.
 Tullis, W. M., Gadsden.
 Tumlin, W. E., Bangor, R. 2.
 Tune, F. S., Cullman, R. 3.
 Turner, C. H., Columbia.
 Turner, D. J., Parrish, R. 1.
 Turner, J. L., Drifton.
 Vandiver, J. N., Thomas-
 ville.
 Vandiver, W. F., Dixon's
 Mill.
 Vann, L. D., New Hope.
 Vanwagner, M. P., Clanton.
 Varnell, A. N., Fackler.
 Varnell, W. H., Pisgah.
 Vaughn, H. T., St. Stephens.
 Vaughn, J. E., Lisman.
 Vaughn, R. R., Cherokee.
 Veazey, W. E., East Tallas-
 see, R. 2.
 Venable, H. L., Acmar.
 Vice, S. L., Nicholsville.
 Vickers, B. H., Thorsby, R.
 1.
 Vickers, W. E., Hackleburg.
 Vickery, M. E., Hackleburg
 R. 2.
 Vines, W. W., Arley.
 Vinson, I. W., Clanton, R. 6.
 Wade, J. P., Albany, R. 3.
 Wade, J. W., Flora, Rt. A.
 Wade, J. W., Lincoln.
 Waddell, T. G., Albany.
 Wages, J. B., Oakman.
 Wages, L. B., Parrish.
 Wagnon, P., Murrycross.
 Wakefield, J. J., Delmar, R.
 1.
 Wakefield, W. S., Double
 Springs, R. 2.
 Walden, T. C., Birmingham,
 R. 7.
 Walding, M. J., Ozark.
 Waldrop, B. M., Birming-
 ham, R. 2.
 Waldrop, L. A., Town Creek,
 R. 1.
 Waldrop, O. J., Bessemer, R.
 1.
 Waldrop, S. M., Fayette R. 2
 Walker, C. C., Columbiana.
 Walker, E. G., Boothton.
 Walker, G. C., Albany.
 Walker, P. C., Ashland.
 Walker, R. C., Brookwood.
 Walker, S. E., Berry, R. 4.
 Walker, T. H., Pinson, R. 2.
 Walker, W. H., Jones.
 Wallace, J. H., Montgomery
 449 Yougene St.
 Wallace, W. E. R., Wylam.
 Waller, L. F., Langdale.
 Ward, T. H., Rock Run.
 Ward, W. E., Andalusia, R.
 C.
 Watson, D. H., Choccoloco.
- Watson, D. H., Brewton, R.
 A.
 Watson, W. J., Asheville, R.
 3.
 Wear, L. M., Moulton, R. 1.
 Weathers, B. F., Sylacauga.
 Weathers, L. A., Sulligent,
 R. 1.
 Weaver, G. F., Abanda.
 Weaver, J. E., Albany.
 Webb, J. N., Jamestown.
 Weekly, P. E., Phoenix City
 R. 1.
 Weems, A. P., Noland.
 Weems, S. P., Boaz.
 Welborn, A. M., Hopewell,
 R. 1.
 Welborn, E. B., Double
 Springs.
 Welborn, J. W., Cragford.
 Wells, Q. E., Canoe.
 Wesley, C. L., Chandler Spgs.
 Weston, M. J., Altoona, R. 1.
 Wheeler, J., Center.
 Wheeler, J. W., Mobile.
 Wheeler, W. A., Talladega,
 R. 4.
 Whidden, J. W., Gordon, R.
 1.
 Whisnant, J. A., Bessemer.
 Whitaker, J. T., Blountsville.
 Whitaker, R. H., Hanceville,
 R. 2.
 White, D. B., Albertville.
 White, D. C., Painter.
 White, D. S., Dawson.
 White, E. D., Goodwater.
 White, E. M., Addison, R. 1.
 White, J. A., Bessemer.
 White, J. Ed., Birmingham,
 Woodlawn.
 White, J. H., Newton.
 White, W. A., Edwardsville.
 White, W. F., Birmingham,
 2415 20th Ave., N.
 White, W. L., Trussville, R.
 2.
 White, W. S., Dawson.
 White, W. W., Dothan, R. 4.
 Whitfield, J. A., Longview.
 Whitman, W. M., Loachapoka.
 Whorton, J. L., Huntsville,
 R. 3.
 Wicks, J. T., Hazel Green.
 Wiggins, J. M., Newell, R. 1.
 Wilcox, G. B., New Hope.
 Wilcutt, A. T., Berry, R. 2.
 Wilder, John, Newell.
 Wilhite, W., Hartselle.
 Wilks, J. D., Bon Secour.
 Wilks, W. P., Albany, 312
 Grant St.
 Wilkerson, B. H., Vernon.
 Williams, Emmett, Birming-
 ham 1131 N. 12th St.
 Williams, J. O., Athens.
 Williams, S. C., Montgomery.
 Williams, J. J., Ironton.
 Williams, S. L., Scottsboro.
 Williams, T. H., Logan, R.
 1.
 Williams, T. N., Sylacauga.
 Williamson, L. A., Peacock.
 Willford, S., Slocomb.
 Willis, T. W., Anniston.
 Willis, W. J., Kinston.
 Willoughby, H., Newell.
 Wilson, B. F., Killen, R. 2.
 Wilson, Frank, Fayette.
 Wilson, H. D., Centerville.
 Wilson, J. E., Double Spring.
 Wilson, L. R., Nauvoo, R. 1.
 Wilson, L. W., Irondale.
 Wilson, R. L., Delmar.
 Wilson, T. D., Houston.
 Wilson, W. N., Clanton.

Windham, W. A., Daleville.
 Winslett, H. M., Boothton.
 Winters, J. R., Lewisburg.
 Wisdom, J. L., Piedmont.
 Wisner, R. L., Pisgah.
 Wommack, A. T., Muscadine
 R. I.
 Wood, J. C., Lincoln.
 Wood, J. Sid, Moundville.
 Wood, M. M., Birmingham,
 517 N. 22nd St.
 Wood, R. S., Goodwater, R. 2.
 Wood, W. A., Clanton.
 Wood, W. M., Thorsby.
 Woodward, B. W., Arley, R. 1.
 Woodruff, S. C., Albertville.
 Woods, J. S., Hanceville.

Woods, W. C., Sulligent.
 Woolridge, W. C., Thorsby.
 Wooley, W. D., Brookwood.
 Woolley, D. Z., Wilsonville.
 Wooten, J. J., Loachapoka.
 Wooten, J. S., Gentry.
 Wooten, O. E., Millport.
 Wooten, R. F., Warrior, R. 2.
 Worley, J. S., Uriah.
 Worthy, W. M., Ashland.
 Wright, J. H., Boaz, R. 6.
 Wright, R. D., Newton.
 Wright, W. E., Somerville.
 Wuche, S., Pollard.
 Wyatt, A. R., Ragland.
 Wyatt, D. R., Odenville.
 Wyatt, D. Z., Pinson, R. 1.

Wyatt, J. D., Odenville.
 Wyatt, J. H., Cedar Bluff.
 Wyatt, T. C., Pratt City.
 Wyatt, V. L., Birmingham,
 East Lake.
 Wyatt, W. C., Leeds.
 Yancey, J. F., Vina.
 Yancey, V. L., Boaz, R. 2.
 Yarbrough, T. L., Cherokee.
 Yates, J. M., Wedowee.
 Yeagran, A. C., Lanett.
 Yochim, Chas., Birmingham.
 Young, B. W., Dadeville.
 Young, C. B., Fairford.
 Zaner, E. M., Heflin, R. 1.

ARKANSAS MINISTERS

Abee, Elijah, Mt. Ida.
 Abernathy, Phillip, Big Fork.
 Abernathy, S. W., Datto.
 Abstom, E., Spadra.
 Acuff, E. H., Arkadelphia.
 Adams, A. B., Chidester.
 Adams, E. J., Rogers.
 Adams, M. T., Beauchamp.
 Adams, S. H., Rogers.
 Adams, T. W., Little Rock.
 Adcock, H. H., Ingalls.
 Albright, G. W., Lincoln.
 Allen, D. A., Batesville.
 Allen, David, Rosebud.
 Allen, G. W., Deroche.
 Allen, J. D., Ritz.
 Allison, E. D., Florence.
 Allison, J. A., Attica.
 Alverson, A., Van Buren.
 Anderson, A. F., Blue Eye
 Mo.
 Anderson, J. L., Sparkman.
 Anderson, S. D., Wilmar.
 Anderson, Thomas, Cabot.
 Anderson, Wm., Harrisburg.
 Anthony, G. C., Peoria.
 Antorobus, B. E., Clarendon.
 Applegate, J. M., Portia.
 Armstrong, J. C., Rogers.
 Armstrong, M. D., Emmett.
 Ashburn, A. J., Little Rock.
 Ashcraft, J. T., Prattsville.
 Ashley, L. R., Luxora.
 Atchley, J. O., Herd.
 Atkins, Henry, Urbana.
 Atkins, W. T., Grannis.
 Atkins, J. R., Siloam Springs.
 Atwood, F. L., Fordyce.
 Autry, A. H., Little Rock.
 Autry, W. A., Springfield.
 Avery, J. W., Little Rock.
 Ayers, B. L., Fayetteville.
 Bacon, J. A., Evansville.
 Baggett, J. E., Wyman.
 Bailey, Charles, Center
 Ridge.
 Bailey, F. E., Wilmar.
 Bailey, J. E., Formosa.
 Bailey, W. A., Oak Grove.
 Bain, J. W., England.
 Barnett, L. F., Magnolia.
 Barnett, S. B., Waldron.
 Barrett, W. M., Selma.
 Barnett, R. L., Benville.
 Barnett, J. W., Gassville.
 Barnett, E. G., Clarksville.
 Ballard, J. M., Judsonia.
 Bandy, Y. C., Nashville.
 Baker, J., Peel.
 Baker, J. H., Rison.
 Baldwin, E., Ota.
 Bates, T. M., Smackover.
 Barton, L. E., Little Rock.
 Bass, L. M., Horatio.

Bain, L. A., Cave City.
 Bartlett, A. C., Quitman.
 Bain, R. P., Leola.
 Bain, R. P. Lonoke.
 Barnes, H. C., Monticello.
 Barnett, C. B., Prattsville.
 Barnett, J. R., Cabot.
 Bates, A. A., Waters.
 Barham, D. W., Emmett.
 Barnum, W. R., Prescott.
 Barrey, E. A., Hindsville.
 Bateson, J. A., Wooster.
 Bayless, B. L., Oakland.
 Bean, L. H., Dierks.
 Beavers, J. D., Springdale.
 Bean, H. L., Greenwood.
 Behr, Harry, Searcy.
 Belew, Knox, Datto.
 Bell, J. B., Pitman.
 Bell, W. J., Snyder.
 Benson, J. T., DeQueen.
 Berry, J. F., Erin.
 Berry, T. J., Banner.
 Berry, W. H., McGenee.
 Bilberry, J. V., Garfield.
 Billingsley, J. T., Gill.
 Bingham, G. R., Black Fork.
 Bishop, W. A., Waldron.
 Bishop, Ralph, Caledonia.
 Blackburn, L. B., Oliver.
 Blackwell, J. D., Atlanta.
 Blakenev, J. L., Camp Knox,
 Ky.
 Bledsoe, J. D., Arkadelphia.
 Blevins, J., Violet Hill.
 Blevins, E. J., Alma.
 Bogard, B. M., Little Rock.
 Bogard, J. E., Carlisle.
 Bolding, A., Conway.
 Bolding, W. J., Judsonia.
 Boles, G. L., Warren.
 Borah, G. B., Imboden.
 Bowen, E., Black Fork.
 Bowers, H. L., Gum Log.
 Boroling, W. H., Viola.
 Bowman, O. M., Formosa.
 Bracy, W. T., Calico Rock.
 Bradford, W. H., Ravenden
 Spgs.
 Brandon, F. M., Granette.
 Bradley, N. F., Bellefonte.
 Branscum, J. A., Newnata.
 Brantley, C. M., Kingdon
 Springs.
 Bray, G. W., Almyra.
 Brewer, J. F., Ft. Smith.
 Bridges, B. L., Paragould.
 Bridges, W. F., Walnut
 Ridge.
 Brien, A. J., DeQueen.
 Bright, Adam, Herpel.
 Britt, S. R., El Dorado.
 Brown, A. A., Rison.

Brown, A. L., Lavaca.
 Brown, E. B., Nashville.
 Brown, L. E., Marked Tree.
 Brown, T. D., El Dorado.
 Bruner, F. A., Gentry.
 Bauton, J. H., Romance.
 Brant, W. M., Clarendon.
 Brant, E. C., Pleasant
 Plains.
 Bryant, D. M., Booneville.
 Buck, P. M., Mammoth
 Springs.
 Buckner, E., Fort Smith.
 Burchfield, A. M., Amity.
 Burge, M. G., Batesville.
 Burge, S. G., Batesville.
 Burgess, S. C., DeQueen.
 Burgess, Willie, Traskwood.
 Burkes, J. W., Deroche.
 Burnett, O. M., Social Hill.
 Burnett, J. W., Midland.
 Burns, G. W., Arkadelphia.
 Burns, L. E., Arkadelphia.
 Burns, S. J., Lamar.
 Burnside, L. B., Thornton.
 Burress, L. R., Jonesboro.
 Burrough, J. P., Van.
 Burt, L. J., Charleston.
 Burton, H. H., Springdale.
 Burton, M. C., Newberry.
 Bush, A. F., Viloria.
 Butler, J. D., Jonesboro, R.
 1.
 Butler, J. F., Grange.
 Butler, J. O., Black Springs.
 Butler, N. D., Chant.
 Butler, Raymond, Wynne.
 Butts, Silas, Conway.
 Byars, J. V., Bearden.
 Byars, W. A., Hermitage.
 Byers, L. M., Doyle.
 Byrd, J. L., Opps.
 Cagle, A. F., Batesville.
 Cagle, A. G., Piggott.
 Cagle, D. P., Texarkana.
 Cain, W. M., Lonsdale.
 Calhoun, E. N., Jonesboro.
 Calvert, A., Rison R. 1.
 Calvert, J. H., Ravenden
 Springs.
 Calvin, E. F., Edgemont.
 Cannon, B. F., Wilton.
 Cannon, L. T., Lockesburg.
 Capps, L. R., Harrison.
 Carpenter, C. T., Marked
 Tree.
 Carroll, H. R., Helena.
 Carson, R. L., Little Rock.
 Carter, D. M., Calico Rock.
 Carter, E. J. G., Ouachita.
 Carter, F. M., Monette.
 Carter, James, Eureka
 Springs.
 Carter, J. C., Bentonville.

- Carter, T. H., Texarkana.
 Carter, W. J., New Edinburgh.
 Caruth, A. L., Hamburg.
 Casey, J. M., Light.
 Casey, W. H., Polk.
 Caughley, J. T., Augusta.
 Chadwick, N. T., Newberg.
 Chandler, Vestal, Bluffton.
 Chandler, W. R., Springdale.
 Chapman, H. L., Blytheville.
 Chase, B. J., Lonoake.
 Chastain, J. R., Scotland.
 Chastain, L. L., Geptry.
 Cheek, C. H., Greenbrier.
 Chitwood, W. J., Pearcy.
 Chrissonberry, J. J., Woodson.
 Chronister, A. B., Hartford.
 Churchill, M. A., Blansett.
 Claunch, J. E., Conway.
 Clements, S. H., Frisbie.
 Cobb, C. H., El Dorado.
 Coble, C. I., Uniontown.
 Cochran, J. L., Bradley.
 Cockrell, W. L., Bear.
 Coffman, V. H., Eureka Springs.
 Colbert, J. H., Gilbert.
 Cole, E. F., Strong.
 Cole, F., Springfield.
 Coleman, J. H., Magnolia.
 Collins, W. B., Decatur.
 Comer, J. W., Hockett.
 Compere, J. S., Little Rock.
 Compere, W. L., Amity.
 Conry, E. L., Harrison.
 Cook, D. B., Batesville.
 Cooksey, Wm., Hot Springs.
 Cooper, Allen, Kingsland.
 Cooper, E. D., Paragould.
 Cooper, W. M., Melbourne.
 Cooper, W. D., Artes.
 Copeland, J. A., Flagg.
 Corder, W. E., N. Little Rock.
 Cornish, D. W., Murfreesboro.
 Corzine, M. C., Luxora.
 Cossey, J. I., DeQueen.
 Covington, J. T., Black Springs.
 Cowden, T. S., Sheridan.
 Cox, C. D., Bodcaw.
 Cravens, G. R., Antioch.
 Crawford, J. C., Chickalah.
 Crawford, J. F., Alma.
 Crawford, J. H., Cave Springs.
 Crews, G., Letonia.
 Crist, S. B., Jonesboro.
 Crocker, G. A., Marmaduke.
 Crockett Frank, Q., Heber Springs.
 Cross, A. E., Ozark.
 Cross, G. A., Cove.
 Cross, J. W., Huntington.
 Cross, R. F., Hackett.
 Crossland, C. A., Rover.
 Crouch, Austin, Jonesboro.
 Crow, G. D., Batesville.
 Crowder, J. H., Plumerville.
 Crowder, P. J., Leola.
 Croxton, A. M., Arkadelphia.
 Crutchfield, W. A., Keo.
 Cullom, C. E., Manila.
 Culp, M., Jonesboro.
 Cunningham, Thos., Damascus.
 Dalton, G. O., Enola.
 Daniels, Joe, Sparkman.
 Darby, W. C., Grubbs.
 Davenport, I. N., Larkin.
 Davenport, J. W., Grannis.
 Davies, D., Midland.
 Davis, K. P., Stephens.
 Davis, L. H., Mt. Home.
 Davis, O. O., Greenwood.
 Davis, W. A., Franklin.
 Davis, Will, Fort Smith.
 Davis, W. E., Sheridan.
 Davis, W. M., Stamps.
 Davis, W. O., Spring Valley.
 Day, M. J., Turner.
 Day, Thos. W., Conway.
 Deal, J. D., Wiseman.
 Dearing, C., Greenwood.
 DeArmond, J. T., El Dorado.
 Deason, A. J., Rogers R. 4.
 Dees, A. C., Rhea.
 Delano, J. H., Eureka Springs.
 DeLaughter, E., Boughton.
 DeLaney, —, Dermott.
 Denson, N. C., Dermott.
 Derrick, W. J., Hoxie.
 Dicken, C. E., Arkadelphia.
 Dickerson, S. M., Cornning.
 Diffie, E. S., Caddo Gap.
 Driskill, W. B., Damascus.
 Dodson, L. H., DeValls Bluff.
 Dorman, G. W., Emmett.
 Dorris, W. F., Monticello.
 Dougan, W. D., Prattsville.
 Douglas, R. L., Springfield.
 Driggers, J. E., Alamo.
 Duboise, J. E., Harrisburg.
 Duke, H. M., Cherry Valley.
 Duianey, A. A., Conway.
 Dumas, E. T., DeQueen.
 Duncan, Gaston W., Hope.
 Dunham, D. R., Warren.
 Dunn, J. P., Hoxie.
 Dyess, J. B., Mena.
 Eades, W. C., Cave.
 Earle, L. G., Stickler.
 Eddy, N. L., Buckner.
 Edmonson, J. W., Little Rock.
 Edward, F. F., Alf.
 Edwards, W. C., Forrest City.
 Edwards, W. M., Burlington.
 Elema, H. C., Little Rock.
 Elledge, W. I., Fordyce.
 Elliott, C. G., Arkadelphia.
 Ellis, E. E., Nathan.
 Ellis, W. D., Swiftion.
 Eltz, T. E., Harrisburg.
 Emmons, J. G., Collins.
 Elmore, R. R., Magazine.
 Elmore, W. E., Washington.
 Ennis, J. R., El Paso.
 Elrod, John, Denver.
 Ely, Wallace, Arkadelphia.
 Emery, J. P., Story.
 Emmons, F. B., Paragould.
 Epton, T. G., Bingen.
 Erwin, J. W., Emmett.
 Erwin, V. C., Strawberry.
 Eskridge, J. T., Heber Springs.
 Evans, G. W., Peoria.
 Evans, R. M., Peoria.
 Feazell, W. I., Texarkana.
 Farthing, R. T., Stella.
 Farmer, D., Monette.
 Faulkner, G. D., North Little Rock.
 Faulkner, J. D. J., Paragould.
 Fawcett, Adam, Jasper.
 Feezor, T. J., Jonesboro.
 Feits, Thos., Cave City.
 Feits, W. C., Prescott.
 Ferguson, B. V., Fort Smith.
 Ferguson, Wm., Bates.
 Ferrell, B. F., Buck Rouge.
- Finch, Chas., Conway.
 Findley, W. E., Rector.
 Fink, G. L., Newark.
 Fish, J. W., Star City.
 Forbes, W. A., Prescott.
 Ford, G. L., Zion.
 Ford, G. L., Dardanelle.
 Ford, J. F., Springfield.
 Ford, O. H., Marcella.
 Ford, W. A., Winfield.
 Forrester, N. B., Hackett.
 Fortner, J. B., Shirley.
 Fortner, W. S., Shirley.
 Foster, Joe, Batesville.
 Fowler, C. A., Supply.
 Fowlkes, J. T., Jonesboro.
 Fox, U. J., Berryville.
 Franklin, J. A., Wheien Springs.
 Fraser, T. D., Dardanelle R.
 Frasier, S., Harrison.
 Freeman, P. O., Lepanto.
 Frizell, M. W., Black Rock.
 Funk, E. A., Willow.
 Fultz, O. D., Little Rock, R. 3.
 Gardner, H. L., Fountain Hill.
 Garrett, M. F., Hopper.
 Garrison, J. M., Cushman.
 Garrett, E. P. J., Conway.
 Gaskill, C. C., Marmaduke.
 Gathright, J. T., Arkadelphia.
 Gathright, W. H., Strong.
 Gautney, Jack, Conway.
 Gean, J. A., Sheridan.
 Gibbs, J. M., Hot Springs.
 Gibson, H. L., Little Rock R. 4.
 Gibson, M., Haskell.
 Gibson, O. H., Minturn.
 Gibson, O. L., Newport.
 Gilbert, J. J., Huff.
 Gilbreath, Geo. F., Blue Eye, Mo.
 Ginn, L. T., Whittin.
 Gipson, L. T., Otto.
 Gist, J. W., Franklin.
 Glover, P. H., Greenbrier.
 Glover, R. W., Sheridan.
 Goff, W. I., Abbott.
 Gordon, W. L., McCrory.
 Gowen, W. A., Figure Five.
 Gower, W. C., Piggott.
 Graham, M., Lavaca.
 Grant, A. M., Pine Bluff.
 Grant, J. W., Eudora.
 Gray, C. B., Cauthron.
 Gray, E. H., Corley.
 Gray, A. D., Cabot.
 Grayson, H. I., Ione.
 Gregory, W. H., DeValls Bluff..
 Green, D. T., Jessievile.
 Green, H. L., Benton.
 Green, J. B., Laplie.
 Green, J. R., DeQueen.
 Green, P. P., Pollard.
 Green, T. H., Paron.
 Greener, E. B., Lamar.
 Greenleaf, O. A., Searcy.
 Grider, J. C., Neeleyville, Mo.
 Grim, L. T., Whitten.
 Griever, E. E., Arkadelphia.
 Griffith, A. B., Fox.
 Griswood, J. C., Plumerville.
 Guest, Joe, Blocher.
 Guthrey, L. P., Wilmet.
 Guthrie, S. I., Hydrick.
 Hall, J. A., Pea Ridge.
 Hall, J. R., Marmaduke.

- Hall, W. P., Mansfield.
 Hall, Sam, Fort Smith.
 Hamby, W. C., Fayetteville.
 Hamil, G. L., Amity.
 Hamil, W. C., Conway.
 Hamilton, G. W., Jonesboro.
 Hamilton, H. V., Little Rock.
 Hammock, C. L., Marianna.
 Hammock, J. G., Marshall.
 Hammock, J. B., Vander-
 voort.
 Hankins, J. H., Pine Bluff.
 Hanks, G. F., Johnson.
 Hardin, W. J., Deroche.
 Hardin, W. J., Denning.
 Hardy, G. B., Pike City.
 Harness, T. W., Shirley.
 Harper, Thomas, Tinsman.
 Harris, H. E., Parkin.
 Harris, J. G., Jonesboro.
 Harris, W. H., Blevins.
 Harvey, J. W., Maynard.
 Hatch, J. F., Belleville.
 Hays, J. D., Corning.
 Hays G. L., Perryville.
 Heffner, O. C., Alpena.
 Helm, G. W., Sitka.
 Henderson, J. W., Yardell.
 Hendrick, J. C., Mulberry.
 Hendrickson, R. L., Guy.
 Henry, M. P., Magazine.
 Henry, P. J., Beech Grove.
 Hepler, J. N. B., Springdale.
 Herndon, W. B., Little Rock.
 Herring, E. T., Quiltman.
 Herrington, Earl, Arkadelphia.
 Herrington, S. M., Arkadelphia.
 Hester, H. F., Ben.
 Hester, R., Dierks.
 Hicks, J. W., Cominto.
 High, J. M., High.
 Hill, A. J., Blytheville.
 Hill, A. T., Oden.
 Hill, C. C., Blackford.
 Hill, C. L., Booneville.
 Hill, J. A., Beauchamp.
 Hill, W. H., Springfield.
 Hines, A. G., Bono.
 Hinsley, W. J., Booneville.
 Hinson, A., Junction City.
 Hinson, Ellry, Jonesboro.
 Hinson, J. G., Brookland.
 Hiveley, R. M., Dolph, Mo.
 Hiveley, D. A., Cross Roads.
 Hodges, Isom, Arkadelphia.
 Hodges, R. L., Elizabeth.
 Hogan, C. C., Corley.
 Hollis, E., Piggott.
 Hollis, C. E., Hamburg.
 Holman, J. M., Lockesburg.
 Holt, D. I., O'Neal.
 Holt, G. E., Lincoln.
 Holt, J. W., Bismark.
 Holt, L. E., Bearden.
 Hood, D. L., Elkins.
 Hooper, G. D., Salado.
 Horne, H. J. P., Arkadelphia.
 Hornsby, N. O., Hatfield.
 House, B. F., Hazen.
 Howell, H. T., Opal.
 Hubbard, M. B., Foreman.
 Huddleston, J. M., Para-
 gould.
 Hudson, E. H., Wesson.
 Hughes, J. C., Donaldson.
 Hughes, S. B., Hamburg.
 Hulsey, J. W., Mt. Ida.
 Hunnicutt, G. W., Danville.
 Hunt, R. B., Traskwood.
 Hunter, T. C., Cherry Val-
 ley.
 Hurst, D. U., Combs.
- Hylton, W. W., Rosston.
 Inzer, W. D., Bearden.
 Jacks, A. D., Collins.
 Jackson, J. A., Prairie
 Grove.
 Jackson, J. C., Huff.
 Jackson, W. P., Newport.
 James, Amos, Mobley.
 James, Carter, Grandview.
 James, E. W., Mobley.
 James, Geo. W., Mobley.
 James, J. C. Floral.
 James, W. A., Hazen.
 Jarvis, S. A., Pine Bluff.
 Jean, H. W. _____
 Jefferson, Thos, Mt. View.
 Jenkins, Guy F., Arkan-
 delphia.
 Jenkins, J. T., Leslie.
 Jennings, R. M., Russellville.
 Jennings, S. H., Mountain
 Valley.
 Johnson, J. B., Blansett.
 Johnson, J. H., Truman.
 Johnson, H. A., Labelle.
 Johnson, L. L., Dutch Mills.
 Johnson, W. H., Bluffton.
 Johnson, W. J., Hazen.
 Johnson, H. W., Datto.
 Johnston, J. F., Hartford.
 Johnston, J. O., Little Rock.
 Jones, C. A., Nashville.
 Jones, G. E., Person.
 Jones, J. F., Creswell.
 Jones, J. T., Cave City.
 Jones, M. L., Wynne.
 Jones, N. D., Donaldson.
 Jones, Riley, Denton.
 Jones, S. H., Gravette.
 Jones, T. F., Decatur.
 Jones, W. M., Little Rock.
 Jones, W. R., Emery.
 Jordan, J. L., Corning.
 Jordan, T. H., Fort Worth,
 Tex.
 Jordan, W. H., Lavaca.
 Jordan, I. L., Eudora.
 Joyner, G. M., Judsonia.
 Joyner, I. K., Piggott.
 Joyner, W. D., Little Rock.
 Keahey, S. G., Star City.
 Keck, D. N., Asner.
 Keeling, L. M., Stamps.
 Keen, T. R., Cabanal.
 Keller, Mark, Springfield.
 Keller, Nathan, Branch.
 Kelley, J. T., Rison R. 1.
 Kelley, J. W., Prattsburg.
 Kelley, P. L., Ozark.
 Kelley, C. W., Hot Springs.
 Kelley, M. M., Conway.
 Kellogg, A. C., Bearden.
 Kellogg, H. C., Texarkana.
 Kelso, W. C., Greenbrier.
 Kennedy, S. D., West Fork.
 Kennedy, James, Texarkana.
 Kerr, C. C., Carlisle.
 Kerr, Ira, El Paso.
 Kerr, N. T., Austin.
 Kilpatrick, G. T., Rosston.
 Kilpatrick, W. D., Cabot.
 Kimbrough, J. H., Shady.
 Kime, W. P., Little Rock.
 King, A. W., Gurdon.
 King, T. J. D., Batesville.
 King, W. T., Bauxite.
 Kirby, C. C., Vanndale.
 Kirkpatrick, H. E., Walnut
 Ridge.
 Kittrell, D. R., Eureka
 Springs.
 Klepper, J. H., Bellefonte.
 Koonce, C. D., Marianna.
- Kyzar, W. W., Blytheville.
 Lacy, I. G., Blue Mountain.
 Laferty, G. B., Corning.
 Lamb, A. F., Leola.
 Lamb, James, Batesville.
 Landes, C. C., Lewisville.
 Landreth, T. F., England.
 Langley, F. C., Slocumb.
 Langley, L. C., Armstrong
 Springs.
 Langley, M. F., Almyra.
 Langley, P. B., Fort Smith.
 Langston, J. M., Hand.
 Lanier, J. L., Jessieville.
 Lawley, A. E., Arkadelphia.
 Lawrence, Paul, Lisbon.
 Lawrence, T. E., Calico
 Rock.
 Leach, J. L., Jonesboro, R. 6.
 Ledbetter, C. P., Benton.
 Lee, C. B., Corley.
 Lee, S. S., Mt. Ida.
 Lemmons, D. A., McDougal.
 Lenning, O. H., Wattensaw.
 LeRoy, W. H., Slocumb.
 LeWallen, J. R., Cord.
 Lewis, G. H., Little Rock.
 Liddell, E. L., Walcott.
 Lewis, R. L., Piggott.
 Lewis, W. M., North Little
 Rock.
 Liddell, W. E., Paragould.
 Lierly, O. L., Harris.
 Liles, J. B., Big Fork.
 Lincoln, A. L., Jonesboro.
 Lincoln, E. T., Maynard.
 Lindsey, J. W., Abbott.
 Linebarger, F. D., Huff.
 Linn, J. L., Leachville.
 Linton, I. N., Kingdon
 Springs.
 Little, J. T., Plainview.
 Little, J. F., Rogers.
 Little, W. F., Lick Springs.
 Littleton, A. P., Fouke.
 Logan, C. H., Enola.
 Lott, J. E., Blytheville.
 Love, J. M., Fouke.
 Love, M. B., Leola.
 Loyd, R. L., Dover.
 Luck, J. B., Monticello.
 Luper, W. S., Johnson.
 Magee, J. M., Damascus.
 Maples, H. A., Fort Smith.
 Mabry, J. G., Booneville.
 Manning, J. F., Jonesboro
 R. 5.
 Marler, J. H., Gassville.
 Marler, J. C., Gassville.
 Marsh, H. E., Fort Smith.
 Marsh, J. H., Clifty.
 Marshall, C. C., Imboden.
 Marshall, W. R., DeValls
 Bluff.
 Martin, Finas, DeValls Bluff.
 Martin, Josiah, Moorefield.
 Martin, J. H., Cherry Valley.
 Martin, Robert, Lowrey.
 Martin, Terry, Blytheville.
 Masters, F. M., Little Rock.
 Mathis, J. J., Hoxie.
 Mathis, Otto, West Helena.
 Mathis, W. G., Leslie.
 Mays, P. C., Charleston.
 Merrill, J. E., Pine Bluff.
 Merrill, H. F., Alma.
 McAtee, W. B., Evansville.
 McCarroll, S. J., Antimony.
 McCarty, G. W., Des Arc.
 McClain, J. F., Nettleton.
 McClendon, Karl, Greenwood.
 McCool, W. B., Prattsburg.
 McCuscion, W. H., Mtn.
 Home.

- McCullough, S. C., Blue Eye, Mo.
 McDonald, F. H., Greenway.
 McDonald, C. F., Tuckerman.
 McDonald, C. W., Tupelo.
 McDonald, M., Fouke.
 McGee, T. M., Kensett.
 McGee, J. M., Damascus.
 McGill, N. W., Jonesboro.
 McEwen, W. R., Heber Springs.
 McGraw, C. P., DeWitt.
 McKinney, E. J. A., Little Rock.
 McKinney, John, Austin.
 McPherson, A., Caledonia.
 McPike, J. W., Faulkner Gap.
 McTee, T. C., Fort Smith.
 McWhorter, John, Center Point.
 Meador, E. G., Bluff City.
 Medlin, C. F., Houston.
 Melton, M. C., Cedar Glades.
 Mimick, J. S., Maple.
 Merideth, W. H., Paragould.
 Middlebrooks, L. L., Patmos.
 Middlebrooks, T. A., Hope.
 Middleton, J. H., Omaha.
 Miers, L. O., Tinsman.
 Miller, C. M., Stephens.
 Miller, H. W., Harris.
 Miller, Marion, Stephens.
 Miller, F. B., Springdale.
 Millsaps, B. D., Caddo Gap.
 Mink, W. A., Newport.
 Minton, D. B., Jonesboro R 4.
 Minton, E. D., Jonesboro.
 Mock, W. J., Corning.
 Molder, L. L., Alpena.
 Monehan, G. S., Elizabeth.
 Moody, Geo. F., Rison.
 Moore, S. W., Hamburg R 2.
 Moore, J. H., Pine Bluff.
 Moore, D. B., Pottsville.
 Moore, R. V., Huntington.
 Morgan, T. G., Hamburg.
 Morris, H. Y., Austin R 1.
 Morris, S. J., Grapevine.
 Morrison, O. P., Doddridge.
 Moseley, H. H., New Edinburg.
 Morton, H. D., Mountain Home.
 Muncey, Luther, Melbourne.
 Mungle, W. M., Ola.
 Murphree, George, St. James.
 Murphy, P. W., Arkadelphia.
 Murry, J. G., Thornton.
 Myrick, C. M., Siloam Springs.
 Nall, R. W., Little Rock.
 Napier, W. S., Cane Hill.
 Neal, V. C., England.
 Neel, J. P., Manila.
 Neely, G. C., Bailey.
 Neighbors, S. A., Potter.
 Newsom, E. Z., Paragould.
 Newsom, W. J., El Dorado.
 Newsome, J. L., Cotton Plant.
 Nobles, J. W., Magazine.
 Norman, G. W., Rosebud.
 Norris, J. D., Little Rock.
 Norsworth, J. J., Levesque.
 O'Bryant, T. A., Harrisburg.
 Oliver, J. W., Brawley.
 O'Neal, A. A., Thornburg.
 O'Neal, A. G., Hamburg.
 O'Neal, H. A., Ratcliffe.
- O'Neal, M. D., Dalark.
 O'Neal, W. B., Oneal.
 Owen, J. I., Carlisle.
 Owen, W. M., Bald Knob.
 Oxford, J. I., Oscela.
 Oxford, L. A., Stamps.
 Page, E. L., Sheridan.
 Parker, F. M., Warren.
 Parker, J. F., Prairie Grove.
 Parks, G. W., Booneville.
 Parson, C. B., Judsonia.
 Partin, C. M., Little Rock.
 Passmore, W. T., Oxley.
 Pate, J. A., Rosebud.
 Pate, W. P., Huff.
 Pate, Willis, Huff.
 Patterson, W. M., Pike City.
 Patterson, L. F., Winfield.
 Patton, S. E., Archey.
 Payne, J. T., Scottsville.
 Pearce, K. W., Hon.
 Pearow, C., Bald Knob.
 Pearson, A. L., Pine Bluff.
 Pearson, C. C., Lonoke.
 Perkins, G. G., Lexington.
 Perry, T. J., Star City.
 Peters, Edgar, Board Camp.
 Peters, G. M., Hamburg.
 Pettit, J. W., Harrison.
 Phillips, B. G., Rover.
 Pigman, J. H., Springdale.
 Pinkston, J. L., Boydsville.
 Pinson, W. C., Hermitage.
 Plemons, C. G., Booneville.
 Plemons, T. H., Camden.
 Plumbee, H. E., Springdale.
 Plumer, W. H., Winfield.
 Poff, W. I., Harrison.
 Poindexter, E., Arkadelphia.
 Polk, I. M., Enola.
 Ponnetree, R. L., Eudora.
 Pope, I., Conway.
 Pope, R. H., Bakersfield, Mo.
 Porter, A. J., McCrory.
 Porter, J. W., West Helena.
 Porterfield, J. H., Wild Cherry.
 Powell, R. L., Corning.
 Powell, J., Carrollton.
 Pratt, J. R., El Dorado.
 Presson, G. G., Hollywood.
 Preston, J. A., Rison.
 Proctor, C. A., Horation.
 Pruitt, W. H., Bay.
 Purcell, James, Rosa.
 Ragsdale, J. S., Jessieville.
 Raley, R. W., Lead Hill.
 Ramsey, E. L., Beauchamp.
 Ramsey, W. M., Little Rock.
 Raney, R. A., Carthage.
 Ratney, W. M., Strawberry.
 Ratliff, J. C., Cedar Glades.
 Rawlings, E., Van Buren.
 Raymond, Earl, Batesville.
 Raynor, John, Harrison.
 Reaves, A. C., Harrisburg.
 Rector, J. W., Melbourne.
 Redwine, G. B., Bear.
 Reed, A. M., Yellville.
 Renfro, H. N., Avoca.
 Rennie, Robert, Paris.
 Reynolds, E. J., Gentry.
 Reynolds, J. H., Little Rock.
 Rhoden, R. C., Fordyce.
 Rhodes, Chester, Dyer.
 Rice, E. F., Springdale.
 Rice, F. J., Siloam Springs.
 Richardson, G. L., Sheridan.
 Richardson, G. G., Fordyce.
 Richardson, L. M., Blytheville R 3.
 Richmond, R. F., Nella.
 Riddle, J. A., Van Buren.
 Riddling, M. L., Vandervoort.
- Riley, J. R., Montrose.
 Reinier, R. J., Three Brothers.
 Ringsmuth, F. K., Mansfield.
 Ritter, J. E., Jessieville.
 Roberts, A. F., Hermitage.
 Roberts, C. C., Mt. Ida.
 Roberts, J. H., Little Rock.
 Roberts, W. E., Viloria.
 Robertson, R. A., Lunenburg.
 Robertson, J. N., Jonesboro.
 Robins, W., Havana.
 Robbins, E. S., Buckville.
 Robinson, L. K., Rogers.
 Robinson, W. Jas., Bentonville
 Rochelle, W. A., DeValls Bluff.
 Rodgers, A. M., Little Rock.
 Rodgers, James, Florence.
 Rogers, J. S., Little Rock.
 Rogers, R. C., Paragould.
 Rogers, T. W., Rison.
 Rooks, Z. T., Vandale.
 Rose, J. B., Green Forest.
 Rose, J. E., Harrison.
 Ross, Henry, Magnet.
 Ross, H. T., Imboden.
 Routh, J. B., Little Rock.
 Routh, J. H., Little Rock.
 Rowe, Geo. F., Bear.
 Rowland, J. H., Harrell.
 Rucker, J. A., Arkadelphia.
 Rumley, A. J., Walcott.
 Rush, J. M., Melbourne.
 Russell, H., Bee Branch.
 Russell, L. W., Marmaduke.
 Russell, R. F., Friendship.
 Ryan, A. A., Walcott.
 Sanders, H., Enola.
 Sanderson, W. R., Nettleton.
 Saunders, T. R., Arkadelphia.
 Sawyer, R. B., Little Rock.
 Sawyer, S. D., Brinkley.
 Sayers, J. D., Pine Bluff.
 Scoggins, J. A., Decatur.
 Scoggins, J. T., Denmark.
 Sconce, J. W., Ravenden.
 Scott, H. W., Brinkley.
 Scott, J. E., Blytheville.
 Scott, J. W., Okolona.
 Scott, R. M., Conway.
 Seay, J. W., Walcott.
 Sellers, H. S., Conway.
 Senn, T. V., Lawson.
 Setser, G. W., Elm Springs.
 Setser, John, Gravette.
 Settemoir, G. M., Black Oak.
 Sexton, W. J., Stephens.
 Seymour, W. T., Hawes.
 Shackleford, C. A., Dearly.
 Shackleford, J. D., Glenwood.
 Shands, J. F., Searcy.
 Shark, D. H., Pitman.
 Shaw, J. M., Pine Bluff.
 Shaw, W. M., Paron.
 Sheets, A. J., Arkadelphia.
 Shelton, Wm., Ink.
 Shemwell, Jeff, Pitman.
 Shepard, J. W., Washita.
 Shepherd, T. R., Blytheville.
 Sherman, Samuel, Fancy Hill.
 Sherrod, J. W., Albert.
 Shiveley, Wm., Palatka.
 Shopshaw, J. H., Belfast.
 Sikes, J. W., Rogers.
 Sims, J. W., Marvell.
 Sims, J. F., Damascus.
 Sims, S. S., Morriston.
 Simmons, E. F., Viloria.
 Singleton, S. S., Oden.

- Sipes, L. M., Little Rock.
 Sloan, T. S., Mayflower.
 Smart, J. H., Gurdon.
 Smith, Carl, Marche.
 Smith, C. C., Manila.
 Smith, A. F., Mt. Ida.
 Smith, Ben J., Hot Springs.
 Smith, D. E., Arkadelphia.
 Smith, D. H., Shirley.
 Smith, E., Bradford.
 Smith, F. W., Mountain Top.
 Smith, G. S., Jacinto.
 Smith, J. A., Little Rock.
 Smith, J. K., Ozark.
 Smith, J. K., Ozark.
 Smith, Lon, Bentonville.
 Smith, Luther _____.
 Smith, Sidney, Curtis.
 Smith, W. L., Mena.
 Soden, C. T., Union.
 Sommerville, F., Collins.
 Southall, J. T., Ivan.
 Southard, W. W., Pine Top.
 Speak, C. W., Creswell.
 Spence, R. A., Cove.
 Spillyards, H. H., Pine Bluff.
 Spivey, J. H., Havana.
 Spurlin, J. H., Berryville.
 Spyres, H. M., Prairie Grove.
 Spyres, P. L., Springdale.
 Staires, J. A., Pollard.
 Stanfield, A. N., Rison.
 Stansberry, H. C., Baldwin.
 Stark, C. A., Pearson.
 Stark, Joe, Morgantown.
 Stanus, J. C., Newark.
 Starns, R. P., Levesque.
 Steeley, J. E., Bigelow.
 Stephens, G. R., Huntington.
 Stephens, J. M., Biggers.
 Stephens, W. T., Scranton.
 Stephenson, A. R., Marshall.
 Stingler, W. H., Blevins.
 Stocks, C. L., Norphlet.
 Stone, C. R., Humphrey.
 Stone, J. A., Elkins.
 Stone, J. M., Stephens.
 Stone, T. S., Mayflower.
 Stratton, Sam, Smithville.
 Strickland, J. E., Searcy.
 Stringfellow, J. D., Bluffton.
 Suggs, A. S., Delark.
 Suggs, R. E., Mountain View.
 Sullivan, G. T., Searcy.
 Sullivan, S., Ola.
 Summers, L. D., Jonesboro.
 Sutton, W. D., Boughton.
 Swain, J. C., Vanndale.
 Talbert, A. J., Harrell.
 Talbot, J. C., DeQueen.
 Talley, A. M., Cauthron.
 Tanner, J. E., Lonoke.
 Tate, J. J., Danville.
 Taylor, A. C., Stickler.
 Taylor, Bronlow, Newport.
 Taylor, D. A., Blue Ball.
 Taylor, Giles C., Benton.
 Taylor, Joseph, Brazil.
 Taylor, J. D., Fox.
 Taylor, W. N., Warren.
 Taylor, W. B., Booneville.
 Taylor, Wilson, Stella.
 Teague, F. E., Amity.
 Thatch, T. D., Cotter.
 Thomas, H. L., Swiftton.
 Thomas, J. M., Emmett.
- Thomas, L. P., Hartford.
 Thomasson, Geo. W., Lonoke.
 Thompson, J. W., Ozark.
 Thompson, Joe A., Paragould.
 Thompson, W. M., Batesville.
 Thompson, M. H., Deroche.
 Tibbles, Chas. D., Imboden.
 Tillman, Floyd, Sonora.
 Tillman, Garner, Springdale.
 Tolliver, C. C., Bates.
 Tookey, J. E., Pearcy.
 Townsend, B. D., Little Rock.
 Townsend, N. R., Arkadelphia.
 Tucker, L. T., Urbana.
 Tudor, James, Snowball.
 Turner, F. P., Arkadelphia.
 Turner, J. A., Umpire.
 Turner, J. H., Jonesboro.
 Vaughter, J. M. C., Conway.
 Valentine, F. A., Texarkana.
 Vann, J. H., Caddo Gap.
 Van Camp, H. E., Corning.
 Vandiver, George, Olden.
 Vicks, S. C., Judsonia.
 Voyles, M. L., Malvern.
 Wade, O. J., Texarkana.
 Wade, M. A., Mt. View.
 Walden, R. E., Lavoca.
 Wales, C. S., Ashdown.
 Walker, A. A., Little Rock.
 Walker, C. L., Fort Smith.
 Walker, D. H., Berryville.
 Walker, J. W., Sugar Grove.
 Walker, Neals, Rawls.
 Waller, C. B., Little Rock.
 Waller, Joe, Taylor.
 Wallingford, J. W., Baker.
 Walls, W. V., Fort Smith.
 Walters, C. P., Piggott.
 Walters, J. T., El Dorado.
 Ward, F. H., Arkadelphia.
 Ward, J. W., Patmos.
 Warren, C. F., Waldo.
 Warren, L. N., Social Hill.
 Warren, P. R., Monette.
 Wasson, G. H., Caddo Gap.
 Watkins, C., Delaplaine.
 Watkins, W. L., Jonesboro,
 R. 5.
 Watson, A. J., Ratcliffe.
 Watson, T. J., Datto.
 Weaver, F. F., Sidney.
 Weaver, J. N., Newport.
 Webb, L. M., Paragould.
 Webb, Perry F., Ft. Smith.
 Weber, E., Little Rock.
 Weeks, A. A., Brinkley.
 Wells, H. M., Ratcliffe.
 West, O. L., Houston.
 West, J. W., Gravette.
 West, W. T., Caddo Gap.
 Westbrook, T. F., Dierks.
 Westmoreland, E. W., Crosssett.
 Westerman, J. M. L., Maddox.
 Wharton, W. K., Wesson.
 Whayne, M. W., Kingsland.
 Wheat, B. F., Snyder.
 Wheatley, J. A., Hoxie.
 Whisenhurst, P. M., Glenwood.
 White, A. W., Fort Smith.
 White, E. F., Greenwood.
 White, J. M., Black Springs.
 White, J. R., Conway.
- White, J. R. G., N. Little Rock.
 White, W. D., Gassville.
 White, W. H., Wynne.
 Whitely, F. A., Wheatley.
 Whitely, J. W., Boxley.
 Whittington, Otto, Little Rock.
 Whitly, D. R., Hot Springs.
 Whitly, J. B., Step Rock.
 Whittaker, Zeb, Mt. Home.
 Whitten, W. T., Arkadelphia.
 Widener, J. M., Hatfield.
 Wilkins, Chas. F., Hagarville.
 Wilkinson, G. W., Vimy Ridge.
 Williams, E. B., Blackford.
 Williams, F. B., Zion.
 Williams, Geo. A., Greenwood.
 Williams, J. A., Armstrong Spgs.
 Williams, H. S., Walcott.
 Williams, T. E., Gosnell.
 Williams, Warren, Shirley.
 Willhite, L. L., Oden.
 Williamson, J. E., Emerson.
 Willis, A. F., Milo.
 Wilson, A. F., Archillion.
 Wilson, B. H., Black Rock.
 Wilson, J. M., Mulberry.
 Wilson, C. T., Jonesboro.
 Wilson, Thos., Datto.
 Winchester, J. T., Smithville.
 Windham, P. E., Hon.
 Wingfield, J. W., Prescott.
 Winham, John, Lewisville.
 Winstead, H. C., Evansville.
 Winston, F. E., Sheridan.
 Winters, A. J., Holland.
 Winters, C. C., McNeil.
 Wise, J. B., Portland.
 Wise, B. F., Hardy.
 Womack, W. N., Scranton.
 Wood, C. D. Jr., Lake Village.
 Wood, F. O., Hope.
 Wood, O. M., Davenport.
 Wood, S. E., Pettigrew.
 Wood, W. C., Pine Bluff.
 Woods, J. R., Hamburg.
 Woodall, A. B., Paron.
 Woodliff, J. C., Sugar Grove.
 Woodward, E. G., Midland.
 Woodward, G. H., Ward.
 Worthington, A., Arkadelphia.
 Wrenn, W. H., Cushman.
 Wright, T. J., Fancy Hill.
 Wright, G. W. L., El Paso.
 Wright, H. L., Morrilton.
 Wright, J. S., Glenwood.
 Wright, E. D., Heber Spgs.
 Worrell, W. C., Jacksonville.
 Yancy, Alonso, Mansfield.
 Yancy, J. W., Damascus.
 Yamice, S., Retreat.
 Young, P., Swain.
 Young, J. A., Buckville.
 Young, Geo., Plainview.
 Youngman, M. A., Hindsville.
 Young, W. Q., Fordyce.
 Zimmerman, H. A., Arkadelphia.

DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA MINISTERS

- Abernathy, Wm. S., D.D.,
The Charleston.
- Anderson, A. F., 3003 13th
St., N. W.
- Atkinson, F. V., 6th and A
Sts., N. E.
- Ball, J. Compton, 6th and A
Sts., N. E.
- Briggs, John E., 623 F. St.,
S. W.
- Browne, Thomas, 229 7th St.
N. E.
- Bryant, A. D., 322 E. Capi-
tol.
- Bunyea, Hubert, 1511 D St.,
S. E.
- Cousins, Henry T., 2268 Mt.
View Place, S. E.
- Drake, Linn C., Washington,
D. C.
- Ducket, Rex B., 509 E. St.,
N. E.
- Flannagan, W. R., The Cora,
33rd and P Sts., N. W.
- Fones, H. H., 32 Q St., N.
W.
- Grainger, R. L., 2909 M St.,
N. W.
- Grittin, F. L., 38 Quincy St.,
N. E.
- Grose, Howard B., D.D.
- Harlan, Quirof, 707 Shep-
herd St., N. W.
- Hobbs, V. M., Washington,
D. C.
- Japhet, M. R., 4620 Wiscon-
sin, N. W.
- Johnson, F. W., 401 Seward
Square, S. E.
- Johnson, Gove, G., D.D., 3121
13th St., N. W.
- Jones, Robert, Washington,
D. C.
- Langhorne, F. P., 619 Quin-
cy St., N. W.
- Lawson, H. M., 718 7th St.,
N. E.
- Many, James W., 3304 Ala-
bama Ave., S. E.
- Marseglia, M. C., 1120 5th
St., N. W.
- McCullough, G. W., Tennal-
lytown, D. C.
- Menafee, F., Washington
College.
- Menafee, R. F., 509 Ran-
dolph St., N. W.
- Millington, H. W. O., D.D.,
1009 Newton St., N. E.
- Muir, J. J., D.D., 1817 Ken-
yon St., N. W.
- Pulliam, — Washington.
- Reed, L. T., Washington.
- Richardson, E. E., 1001 Ala-
bama Ave., S. E.
- Rue, Wm. E. La., 248 Car-
roll N. W.
- Scott, W. C., 906 B St., S.E.
- Stevenson, Hugh T., 157 U
St., N. W.
- Stewart, Howard I., 738 4th
St., S. E.
- Strong, J. H., Hyattsville,
Md.
- Swen, E. Hez., 905 Massa-
chusetts Ave., N. E.
- Truett, G. E., 1601 31st St.,
N. W.
- Tune, E. L. K., 102 13th St.,
N. E.
- Tupper, Henry Allen, D.D.,
Richmond Hotel.
- Van Horn, W. L., 216 8th
St., S. E.

FLORIDA MINISTERS

The following is a list compiled from the lists submitted by the associational clerks for the current year. Only those names reported by the several associational clerks are included.

A numeral or letter following the postoffice address indicates rural route.

- Abercrombie, A. Lincoln,
Tavares.
- Adams, B. L., Avon Park.
- Adamson, B. H., Pensacola.
- Adamson, R. J., Niceville.
- Adcock, J. D., Orlando.
- Albritton, E. A., Wauchula.
- Albritton, S. L., Ona, 1.
- Alderman, R. C., St. Cloud.
- Alford, C. V., DeFunik
Springs.
- Almand, C. E., Gardner.
- Anderson, B. M., Jackson-
ville, 5.
- Anderson, Daniel, DeFunik
Springs.
- Anderson, J. R., DeFunik
Springs.
- Anderson, W. D., Tallahas-
see.
- Arrant, D. E., Dady.
- Atchison, B., St. Cloud.
- Austin, G. F., DeFunik
Springs.
- Ayers, J. T., Altha.
- Baker, J. O., Dade City.
- Baker, J. W., Ponce de Leon
- Baker, R. L., D.D., Jack-
sonville.
- Bales, W. M., D.D., Tarpon
Springs.
- Barber, E. J., Plant City.
- Barnes, Ed. S., Avon Park.
- Barnes, J. T., Miller.
- Barnes, W. H., Plant City.
- Barnwell, G. L., Tarpon
Springs.
- Barrow, W. A., White House
- Bartlett, W. Q., Bascom.
- Beck, A. J., Sarasota.
- Bell, Joseph, Sydney.
- Bennett, A. M., D.D., Plant
City.
- Bennett, T. J., Madison.
- Benson, Marvin, Palmetto.
- Bethea, W. P., Lake City.
- Billingsley, W. E., Sumner.
- Blalock, D. E., Micanopy.
- Blanchard, R. E., Ft. Pierce.
- Blitch, B. B., Marianna.
- Blizard, A. L., Center Hill.
- Blount, J. D., Tampa, 2.
- Blount, S. F., Juniper.
- Boatright, J. C., Anthony.
- Bohannon, Ivan, Palatka, A.
- Bolin, W. J., D.D., Lakeland.
- Bond, A., O'Brien.
- Bostick, E. C., Lakeland.
- Bouterse, M. J., Miami.
- Boyer, E. D., Lawtey.
- Bragan, G. D., Graceville.
- Brainard, D. L., Eustis.
- Brant, G. W., Sr., Electra.
- Briggs, G. A., Greenwood.
- Brittain, C. M., D.D., 205
Peninsular Bldg., Jackson-
ville.
- Brock, L. N., Cantonment.
- Brown, J. A., Mayo.
- Bruner, Bronson.
- Bryan, W. A., Youngstown.
- Bryant, G. A., Tampa.
- Bullen, J. J., Starke.
- Burnette, E. A., Williston.
- Burns, C. L., Grand Ridge.
- Burns, W. A., Quincy.
- Burr, W. M., Winter Park.
- Butler, D. W., Cross City.
- Butler, F. B., Campville.
- Cain, M. C., Lake Wales.
- Calkins, E. A., St. Augus-
tine.
- Calvert, R., Plant City.
- Calvin, C. H., Brooksville.
- Camp, A. T., Chipley.
- Campbell, E. C., Graceville.
- Campbell, J. E. G., Tampa.
- Canady, E. B., New Smyrna.
- Cardwell, N. T., Jay, 1.
- Carlisle, W. M., Worthing-
ton.
- Carpenter, J. H., Ft. Pierce.
- Carter, A. W., Aycock.
- Carter, Samuel, Wausau.
- Casper, L. A., Jacksonville.
- Catts, S. J., DeFunik
Springs.
- Chapin, H. L., Newberry.
- Chastain, J. G., Tampa.
- Chester, C. C., Cypress.
- Clark, R. L., D.D., Braden-
town.
- Clark, M. S., Blountstown.
- Clements, I. R., Branford.
- Clifford, W. W., Pensacola.
- Clyburn, R. L., Summerfield.
- Cochran, A. P., Ft. Meade.
- Coker, John, Myakka City.
- Cole, S. B., Madison.
- Collins, B. C., Ft. Myers.
- Collins, C. L., D.D., Box 448,
Ocala.
- Connell, J. G., Waukeenah.
- Conier, J. M., Pinetta.
- Conway, J. F., Green Cove
Spgs., A.
- Conway, T. A., Titusville.
- Coon, J. M., St. Petersburg.
- Cooper, W. E., Plant City, 2.
- Core, J. W., Reddick.
- Corr, P. W., Cocoa.
- Cozart, C. A., Graceville.
- Crews, T. N., Zolfo.
- Croft, J. A., Mayo.
- Crofton, George, Vernon.
- Crosby, C. A., Starke.
- Crutchfield, J. H., Graceville.
- Culverson, T. J., Cypress.
- Daniels, John, Kinard.
- Dart, W. T., Wauchula.
- Davis, B. A., Pensacola.
- Davis, J. A., Lakeland.
- Davis, W. A., Clearwater.
- Dawson, J. A., Winter Park.
- Dempsey, W. M., Ft. Pierce.
- Dennard, D. S., Lake City.
- DeShazo, J. B., Esto.

- DeValt, B., Winter Park.
 Dickens, E. C. J., Lake City.
 Dicks, John, Lake City, A.
 Donnelly, L. A., Starke.
 Dotson, J. M., Ft. Meade.
 Douglass, David, Maitland.
 Douglass, J. R., Micanopy.
 Doyle, W. G., Pt. Tampa
 City.
 DuBose, J. C., Vero.
 Duke, C. W., 208 Cardy St.,
 Tampa.
 Dunklin, E. M. C., Palatka.
 Durrance, S. F., Zolfo.
 Edwards, F. C., Kissimmee
 and Asheville, N. C.
 Edwards, Joab, DeSoto City.
 Eiland, C. C. Jr., Baker.
 Eldridge, P. W., Arcadia.
 Elkes, Albert E., Tampa, 2.
 Ellington, E. P., Vero.
 Ellis, George, Tampa, 3.
 Entzinger, W. D., Lake-
 land.
 Eubanks, J. R., Lake City.
 Evans, A. K., Live Oak.
 Evans, C. C., Mulberry.
 Farmer, J. J., Kissimmee.
 Farnell, J. T., Day.
 Farris, C. S., D.D., DeLand.
 Feldman, J. P. B., D.D., Apa-
 lachicola.
 Fillyan, W. J., Juniper.
 Finch, Wilson, Umatilla.
 Fillingsim, J. T., Bluff Spgs.
 Firor, D. T., Buena Vista.
 Floyd, E. O., Dowling Park.
 Folks, W. J., Juliette.
 Folsom, J. L., D.D., Panama
 City.
 Fontain, C., Bradenton.
 Ford, J. N., Fernandina.
 Fort, W. L., Jay.
 Foster, W. C., St. Peters-
 burg.
 Fowler, M. J., Day.
 Fox, U. J., Titusville.
 Frier, J. R., Lakeland, B.
 Frier, M. J., Mayo.
 Frost, Karl, D.D., Seamen's
 Institute, Jacksonville.
 Gable, Jno. F., Gainesville.
 Gammage, A. E., Miami.
 Garwood, H. C., DeLand.
 Geiger, B. A., Melbourne.
 Gibson, S. S., Delray.
 Gibson, T. H., Melrose.
 Gideon, J. W., Trilby.
 Giles, B. F., Mulberry.
 Gill, J. F., Ft. Meade.
 Gillette, C. C., Seabreeze.
 Gilman, J. A., Darlington.
 Glaize, C. B., Graceville.
 Glover, C. E., Wabasso.
 Godwin, L. F., Maxville, 1.
 Golden, E. Z. F., D.D., Mon-
 ticello.
 Golden, W. C., D.D., 2208
 Morgan St., Tampa.
 Goodgame, L. E., Panama
 City.
 Gorbet, R. J., Altoona.
 Grant, J. F., River Junction.
 Green, B. F., South Jack-
 sonville.
 Griffin, J. H., Winter Haven.
 Griffin, J. W., Trenton.
 Guy, B. A., Lokosee.
 Hagerty, J. W., St. Peters-
 burg.
 Hall, J. M., Blountstown.
 Hampton, J. L., Tampa.
 Hancock, C. C., Kathleen.
 Hardester, W. L., Ocala, A.
 Hartman, F. M., Earlton.
 Hathaway, J. D., DeFuniak
 Springs.
- Hawk, F. C., Chipley.
 Head, W. P., Tampa.
 Hendry, C. E., LaBelle.
 Hendry, J. N., Wauchula.
 Hendry, J. M., Ona.
 Henderson, D. M., Mayo.
 Henderson, E. M., 1806
 Lackawanna Ave., Jack-
 sonville.
 Hicks, W. B., Waldo.
 Hinson, C. J., Blountstown.
 Hinson, W. A., Campville.
 Hobson, W. A., D.D., First
 Baptist Church, Jackson-
 ville.
 Hodge, J. B., Newberry.
 Holcomb, E. H., Live Oak.
 Holder, H. R., Holt.
 Holland, James, Tallahassee.
 Holmes, A. A., Orlando.
 Holmes, C. F., Cross City.
 Holmes, J. J., Lake City.
 Holmes, W. H., O'Brien.
 Holt, A. J., D.D., Arcadia.
 House, W. H., Tampa.
 Howard, H. S., Cocoa.
 Hubbard, W. H., S.T.D., St.
 Petersburg.
 Hubbard, W. H., Chipley.
 Hulley, Lincoln, Ph.D., LL.
 D., Deland.
 Hundley, W. T., D.D.,
 Apopka.
 Hunt, H. A., Delray.
 Hunt, J. R., St. Petersburg.
 Hurst, J. S., Live Oak.
 Hurst, W. N., O'Brien.
 Hyman, George, D.D., San-
 ford.
 Ivey, L. T., Green Cove
 Springs.
 Jackson, C. G., Perry.
 Jackson, Eugene, Thono-
 tosassa.
 Jeffers, E. M., Ph.D., Lake
 Helen.
 Jenkins, E. B., Th. D., W.
 P. Beach.
 Johns, F. B., Starke.
 Johns, L. W., Bartow.
 Johnson, E. D., Sutherland.
 Jones, Forest, Winter Ha-
 ven.
 Jones, G. E., 1416 Ionia St.,
 Jacksonville.
 Jones, R. T., D.D., Daytona
 Beach.
 Jordan, H. A., O'Brien.
 Jordan, R. E., Altha.
 Judah, J. S., Havana.
 Kazee, J. C., Brooksville.
 Keith, A. A., Elfers.
 Kelley, B. F., Wauchula.
 Kelley, J. P., Okeechobee.
 Kelley, W. S., Madison.
 Kendrick, D. L., Wauchula.
 Kennan, A. L., Hilliard.
 Kersey, W. O., Jacksonville.
 Kicklighter, L. W., Starke.
 Kierce, Henry, Pensacola.
 King, C. H., Audubon.
 King, F. D., Ft. Myers.
 King, S. W., 1121 East 18th
 St., Jacksonville.
 Kingsley, W. N., Summer-
 field.
 Kirby, J. R., Winter Haven.
 Kneeland, C. W., Jackson-
 ville.
 Knight, T. J., Green Cove
 Springs.
 Kroelinger, A. J., Clearwater.
 Kuykendall, W. H., 108
 Lackawanna Ave., Jack-
 sonville.
 Lamar, A. W., D.D., Inver-
 ness.
- Lamb, J. B., Parrish.
 Lambert, W. R., Madison.
 Land, J. M., Cottontale, A.
 Langford, L. J., Mayo.
 Laramore, G. R., St. Peters-
 burg.
 Lavendar, F. G., Live Oak.
 Law, B. D., Lake Wales.
 Lawhorn, T. J., Esto.
 Lawrence, R. F., Cypress.
 Lawrence, H. W., Bascom.
 Lee, Chas. R., Dania.
 Lester, C. S. W., Palm Beach.
 Levy, D. W., Woodville.
 Lewis, J. M., Tampa.
 Liston, W. B., Branford.
 Locke, C. S., Cottontale, A.
 Loudermilk, S. L., Miami.
 Lowe, W. E., Largo.
 Lowery, W. W., 625 Wood-
 lawn Ave., Jacksonville.
 Lunsford, M. C., Key West.
 Lynn, A. W., Ft. Myers.
 Mahon, W. L. C., D.D., 306
 E 6th St., Jacksonville.
 Mahoney, S. P., Leesburg.
 Mann, H. D., Brewster.
 Martin, G. A., Coleman.
 Martin, J. H., Island Grove.
 Martin, Wiley F., Rodman.
 Mathis, A. W., Ft. Meade.
 Mayes, W. D. M., Zolfo Spgs.
 McBride, J. F., Peoria.
 McCann, W. H., Citra, A.
 McClellan, C. E., Ocala, R.
 F. D.
 McClelland, S. W., Lakeland,
 A.
 McLeod, J. E., Ona.
 McCleod, D. T., Tampa.
 McCollister, P. A., Tampa, 2.
 McCormick, H. W., Daytona.
 McDaniel, C. S., Bowling
 Green.
 McDonlad, W. H., Plant City
 1.
 McDowell, E. A., Eustis.
 McDowell, Thos., Lakeland.
 McGraw, B. P., Pensacola.
 McIntosh, J. E., Tampa.
 McIntosh, W. H., Graceville.
 McKinney, F. B., Lacochee.
 McLane, S. A., Juniper.
 McNair, H. W., Pensacola.
 McQuaig, W. W., Ft. Green
 Springs.
 McRae, L. E., Palatka, B.
 Messer, G. W., Tampa.
 Messer, Henry, Sarasota.
 Miller, P. O., Balm.
 Miller, W. C., Bee Ridge.
 Mitchell, J. A., Pine Mount.
 Mitchell, L. W., D.D., 632 W.
 Forsyth St., Jacksonville.
 Moncrief, A. J., D. D., Pen-
 sacula.
 Moncrief, O. T., Alachua.
 Montgomery, J. T., Auilla.
 Moore, J. L., Lake Stearns.
 Morley, W. J., New Port
 Richey.
 Morris, E., Alachua, 3.
 Morris, C. E., Clarksville.
 Morrison, M. G., Ponce de
 Leon.
 Murphy, I. S., DeLand.
 Murphy, W. E., Taft.
 Nash, C. H., Tampa.
 Nelson, E. D., Chipley, 3.
 Newsome, W. T., O'Brien.
 Newman, D. M., Blounts-
 town.
 Nichols, J. W., Altha, 2.
 Nolte, F. W., Moore Haven.
 Norris, George, Ponce de
 Leon.

- Norris, J. H., LaCrosse.
 Norris, J. S., Bradenton.
 Norwood, N. E., Arcadia.
 O'Bryant, R. J., Dunnellon.
 O'Connor, J. B., Panama City.
 O'Kelly, A. F., Perry.
 O'Kelley, N. B., Gainesville.
 Odom, A. C. Jr., Pensacola.
 Odom, J. L., Lee.
 Overstreet, W.L., Lake Butler.
 Padgett, Gus, Ft. McCoy.
 Page, C. J., Lake Wales.
 Parker, A. M., Perry.
 Parker, J. P., Ocala, A.
 Parker, J. S., Alton.
 Parkerson, C. D., St. Augustine.
 Parshley, W. B. D.D., Live Oak.
 Parsons, H. E., Dunedin.
 Partee, S. W., Fulford.
 Payne, W. D., Ona.
 Peacock, O. L., Plant City.
 Peacock, S. P., Laurel Hill.
 Peddie, C. M., Bristol.
 Peelman, H. C., 2346 Herschell St., Jacksonville.
 Perry, C. L., Baker.
 Peters, W. J., Blountstown.
 Pettice, W. W., Bascom, 1.
 Phillips, D. J., Graceville.
 Phillips, D. L., Lawtey.
 Phillips, J. E., Plant City.
 Phillips, T. O., Alliance.
 Piggott, R. R., Arran.
 Pitts, E. T., Red Rock.
 Platt, J. J., Dowling Park.
 Plummer, N. B., Anthony.
 Poteet, J. H., Greeneville.
 Potter, J. N., Hilliard.
 Poulsom, E. T., D.D., St. Petersburg.
 Preston, A. J., DeFunia Springs.
 Preston, W. R., La Belle.
 Prevatt, G. A., Middleburg.
 Prisoc, A. L., Ocala, A.
 Proctor, A. L., Plant City.
 Proctor, J. R., Summerfield.
 Proctor, S. S., Lake Butler.
 Pugh, A. P., Tampa.
 Ransley, A. J., Cantonment.
 Rasco, R. A., DeLand.
 Rawls, C. E., Longwood.
 Rawls, L. A., Tampa, 3.
 Reed, R. E., D.D., Bartow.
 Reeder, J. F., Palmetto, 2.
 Revell, M. W., Jasper.
 Revell, O. N., Bristol.
 Revell, S. J., Bristol.
 Rice, Ira L., Floral City.
 Ridenour, H. E., Gainesville, 5.
 Riddles, E. B., Darlington.
 Rightmire, H. S., Daytona.
 Rivers, W. P., Lithia.
 Roberts, I. I., Milton.
 Roberts, J. A., Ona.
 Roberts, L. A., Spring Hill.
 Roberts, O. O., LaBelle.
 Rodgers, J. B., Lemon City.
 Rodgers, J. C., Bushnell.
 Rodgers, Julien S., Jacksonville.
 Rogers, R. F., Ocala.
 Rogers, S. B., D.D., 205 Peninsula Bldg., Jacksonville.
 Rountree, W. E., Ft. Pierce.
 Rumbley, W. H., Century.
 Russell, J. F., Mayo.
 Russell, Robt. H., Delray.
 Rutherford, J. L., Lee.
 Ryalls, H. D., Zephyrhills.
 Ryan, J. L., Pensacola.
- Safriet, J. E., 1734 E. Duval St., Jacksonville.
 Sanborin, W. J., Palmetto.
 Sanders, J. A., Jacksonville, 4.
 Sanders, W. Ira, 312 Victoria St., Jacksonville.
 Sachwell, J. S., Pensacola.
 Sapp, W. M., Westville.
 Sargent, A. K., St. Petersburg.
 Sauls, E. H., Fletcher.
 Saunders, C. E., Green Cove Springs.
 Saunders, W. W., 761 W. Adams St., Jacksonville.
 Savell, J. F., Palatka.
 Scarborough, B. C., Jacksonville, 6.
 Scott, M. P., DeFunia Spgs.
 Scott, C. E., Grand Ridge.
 Scott, S. W., Greenville.
 Self, George T., DeLand.
 Senterfitt, J. W., Marianna.
 Sheffield, S. W., Williston.
 Shuler, A. C., 2224 Lydia St., Jacksonville.
 Sikes, Daniel, Callahan.
 Simmons, L. W., Bradenton.
 Simpson, W. D., Sneads.
 Sims, Thos. J., Bradford.
 Singletary, J. A., Downing Park.
 Singleton, C. T., Tampa.
 Sloan, S. C., Lakeland, B.
 Smith, A. M., Avon Park.
 Smith, B. G., Dade City.
 Smith, E. Lee, Orlando.
 Smith, J. H., Hudson.
 Smith, J. M., Waldo.
 Smith, O. J., Marianna.
 Smith, S. W., Wilcox.
 Snow, J. H., Tampa.
 Sparkman, W. C., Palmetto.
 Spears, W. L., Leesburg.
 Stephens, Bunyan, D.D., Tallahassee.
 Stephens, J. O., Altha.
 Stewart, C. T., Grand Ridge.
 Stoddard, Frank, Lakeland.
 Stone, W. S., Winter Park.
 Strickland, F. M., Florahome.
 Strickland, J. L., Maxville, 1.
 Strickland, R., Webster.
 Stuart, C. L., Macclenny.
 Stuart, D. J., Wade.
 Stuckey, R. W., Malone.
 Sturgis, H. H., Homestead.
 Sullivan, J. W., Mayo.
 Sutley, D. F., DeFunia Springs.
 Sutley, J. H., Holt.
 Sutton, J. A., D.D., Kissimmee.
 Sutton, O. E., Bartow.
 Swain, W. N., Punta Gorda.
 Swayne, H. M., Green Cove Springs.
 Symonds, S. G., Pine Castle.
 Tampling, W. M., Dowling Park.
 Tatum, J. F., Pine Mount.
 Tatum, J. R., Wauchula.
 Taylor, J. D., Cottontdale, A.
 Taylor, J. F., Jay.
 Taylor, P. T., Bartow.
 Taylor, W. H., 1903 Lackawanna Ave., Jacksonville.
 Taylor, W. N., Botts.
 Temple, C. H., Chipley.
 Thiot, R. W., DeLand.
 Thomas, C. S., Bonifay.
 Thomas, H. H., St. Petersburg.
 Thompson, J. N., Oviedo.
 Tillman, O. G., Lake Wales.
- Townsend, A. H., Sutherland.
 Trawick, G. N., Mayo.
 Traylor, M. L., Sumterville.
 Trice, J. E., Arcadia.
 Tucker, D. A., Lynn Haven.
 Tucker, J. W., Kathleen.
 Tucker, Rufus, Arran.
 Turner, R. D., Pine Mount.
 Turnley, W. D., Ft. Meade.
 Urton, Benjamin, Tyler.
 Vann, J. E., Shady Grove.
 Vickers, C., Lakeland.
 Wade, W. S., Bushnell.
 Wahlberg, C. F., Groveland.
 Wainwright, A. A. Sanford.
 Walden, J. F., Dover.
 Walden, J. Irvine, Plant City.
 Walden, R. Y., Harbor View.
 Walden, Ves, Dover.
 Waldrup, T. E., 1654 Market St., Jacksonville.
 Walker, J. C., Winter Park.
 Waller, E. N., Winter Garden.
 Wamboldt, M. M., White Springs.
 Ward, J. B., Milton.
 Ward, S. G., Lee.
 Ward, T. F., Bruce.
 Ward, W. F., Fletcher.
 Ware, G. W. S., Worthington.
 Warren, S. C., Madison.
 Waters, D. W., DeLand.
 Waugh, C. V., D.D., 2123 Silver St., Jacksonville.
 Webb, J. B., Greensboro.
 Webb, T. M., Fletcher.
 Wells, C. Frank, Woodville.
 Wells, F. M., Juniper.
 Wells, J. R., Largo.
 West, J. E., DeFunia Spgs.
 Wheeler, J. W., Taft.
 White, C. M., Homestead.
 White, J. L., D.D., Miami.
 White, J. W., Campbellton.
 White, W., Raleigh, Lake City.
 Whitman, J. B., Ft. Green Springs.
 Whitmire, W. S., Dunedin.
 Wilcox, A. M., Bonifay.
 Wilkes, J. D., Pensacola.
 Wilkinson, W. R., Palatka, B.
 Willeford, T. C., Chipley.
 Williams, O. N., Dade City.
 Willian, W. W., 209 Peninsular Bldg., Jacksonville.
 Willingham, T. L., D.D., White Springs.
 Willis, W. W., LaBelle.
 Wilson, W. H., Hastings.
 Winner, Charles, Vero.
 Wise, E. R., Live Oak.
 Wood, W. E., Montverde.
 Woodward, A. N., Lee.
 Woods, S. D., Orange City.
 Womble, A. B., Chipley.
 Worthington, M. J., Graceville.
 Wyncoop, A. H., Clearwater.
 Yarborough, A. M., Panama Park.
 Yeargan, P. M., Altoona.
 York, A. J., Pahokee.

GEORGIA MINISTERS

Compiled from minutes of associations and corrected by gleanings from the newspapers and other sources. Co-operation and assistance toward making and keeping this list accurate is cordially invited.

- Abbercrombie, J. I., Berlin.
 Adams, C. A., Fairburn, Rt.
 Adams, J. L., Butler.
 Adams, W. S., Chipley.
 Akers, T. J., Sycamore.
 Alagood, J. B., Cooledge.
 Alagood, J. F., Ochlochnee.
 Albert, W. M., Atlanta.
 Allen, C. C., Tilton.
 Allen, J. T., Butler.
 Alverson, J. C., Egan.
 Alred, A. L., Canton.
 Amis, F. J., Newman Rt. 1.
 Ammons, J. C., Cornelius.
 Anderson, Carl, Statesboro.
 Anderson, J. T. B., Vidalia.
 Anderson, J. M., Cumming, Rt. 2.
 Anderson, S. M., Hawkinsville.
 Anderson, W. M., Quitman.
 Anglin, Henry, Gainesville.
 Arnet, H. J., Sylvania.
 Arnold, W. W., D.D., McDonough.
 Ashell, F. B., Cochran.
 Atha, Claude, Bethlehem.
 Austin, R. L., Chickamauga.
 Autrey, E. B., Musella.
 Avery, H. L., Glenwood.
 Baggarly, J. W., Jackson.
 Baker, K. C., Lindale.
 Baker, L. D., Thomason.
 Baker, M. C., Canton.
 Baker, S. C., Seville.
 Baker, S. J., Maysville.
 Ballenger, J. R., Omega.
 Ballew, J. J., Ducktown, Tenn.
 Ballew, W. J., Americus.
 Banks, Burt, Tallscreek.
 Barbee, B. F., Doles.
 Barkley, P. C., Cairo.
 Barlow, E. L., Kirkwood.
 Barnard, Jno. E., Cartersville.
 Barnes, T. Y., Dahlonega.
 Barnett, Jas. M., Calhoun.
 Barnett, T. J., Dublin.
 Barnett, W. H., Chipley.
 Barrett, L. S., Mt. Vernon.
 Barron, Z. E., Boston.
 Barrow, W. R., Helena.
 Bartley, B. F., Phoenix City, Ala.
 Barton, J. F., Macon.
 Barton, W. J., Edison.
 Beavers, J. F., Holly Spgs.
 Beck, T. J., D.D., Tennille.
 Bell, D. A., Rauner, Rt. 2.
 Bell, H. P., Millen.
 Bennett, J. J., D.D., Kirkwood.
 Bennett, L. L., Oakwood.
 Bennett, W. B., Gardi.
 Benfield, V. A., Turnerville.
 Berry, P. V., Millen.
 Bethune, J. D., Alma.
 Betts, J. T., Cooper St., Atlanta.
 Bivins, R. L., Forsyth.
 Black, J. G., Trion.
 Blalock, F. M., Sycamore.
 Bledsoe, J. G., Chula.
 Blewett, J. R., Bainbridge.
 Boatwright, H. W., Carrollton, Rt. 4.
 Bolton, R. L., Madison.
 Bowman, G. B., Heflin, Ala.
 Bond, G. S., Kennesaw.
 Bond, Lee, Norman Park.
 Bond, Z. F., Augusta.
 Bone, F. A., Lutherville.
 Bonner, J. A., College Park.
 Bonner, T. A., Carrollton.
 Bookhart, J. S., Powder Springs.
 Booth, E. T., Kennesaw.
 Boyd, J. A., Dalton.
 Boynton, S. W., Meigs.
 Braddy, M. N., Pinehurst.
 Bradley, J. D., Fairburn.
 Branch, J. M., Guyton.
 Branch, T. W., Sparks.
 Brantley, A. L., Hiltonia.
 Brantley, L. A., Tennille.
 Brazeal, R. G., Rochelle.
 Breddle, J. A., Hiawassee.
 Brewton, J. C., D.D., Mt. Vernon.
 Bridges, A. L., Valdosta.
 Bridges, Claude, Donalsonville.
 Bridges, W. B., Sugar Valley.
 Briley, Joe, Eastman, Rt. 4.
 Britt, V. H., Tucker.
 Brooks, Gordon L., Waycross.
 Brooks, W. P., Metcalf.
 Brookshire, H. T., Americus.
 Brookshire, J. B., Auburn.
 Broome, C. J., Macon.
 Brown, Chas. T., Cumming.
 Brown, G. R., Clermont.
 Brown, H. J., Young Harris.
 Brown, J. B., Canon, Rt. 1.
 Brown, L. N., Atlanta.
 Brown, W. H., Bullochville.
 Brown, W. O., Canon.
 Brown, Y. A., Red Oak.
 Bruce, M. J., Norwood.
 Bryan, O. E. D.D., Atlanta.
 Bryant, D. E., D.D., Locust Grove.
 Bryant, S. B., Lithonia.
 Buchanan, T. C., Winder.
 Bugg, R. W., Homerville.
 Buice, D. T., Macon.
 Burch, N. H., Rentz.
 Burdett, W. F., Atlanta, Rt. 71.
 Burel, J. R., Auburn.
 Burgess, C. T., Commerce.
 Burke, C. F., Odum.
 Burkette, B., Denton.
 Burnett, H. N., Sale City.
 Burns, R. H., Young Cane
 Burrell, T. A., Canon.
 Burrell, T. C., Lithonia.
 Burson, J. W., Monroe.
 Bush, J. H., Jesup.
 Bussell, D. C., Mystic.
 Bussey, A. W., Bowman.
 Calhoun, J. C., Augusta.
 Callaway, T. F., Macon.
 Callaway, Thos. M., Baconton.
 Campbell, E. F., Gainesville.
 Cannon, H. M., Locust Grove.
 Cantrell, C. R., Cornelius.
 Caraker, T. A., Macon.
 Cargal, J. H., Dalton.
 Cargile, J. F., Macon.
 Carnes, A. B., Rome, Rt. 8.
 Carpenter, M. O., College Park.
 Carr, G. H., Stillmore.
 Carroll, G. W., Dahlonega.
 Carswell, W. K., Macon.
 Carter, C. D., Ellaville.
 Carter, D. W., Douglasville.
 Carter, J. M., Morganton.
 Carter, Robt., Canton.
 Cartin, R. G., Guyton.
 Casey, L. E., Cave Spring.
 Casey, M. O., Tilton, Rt. 1.
 Cassidy, S. E., Marietta.
 Caston, J. B., Macon.
 Catlin, W. B., Waycross.
 Cato, W. F., Brinson.
 Taylor, Thos., Cisco.
 Chadwick, W. T., Buford.
 Chambliss, W. F., Harrison.
 Chamlee, A., D.D., Hawkinsville.
 Chapman, H. R., Warrenton.
 Chastain, P. H., Loving.
 Chism, W. J., Pavo.
 Chitwood, S. P., Calhoun.
 Christopher, N. G., Whigham.
 Clapp, E. M., Walden.
 Clark, G. F., Crosland.
 Clarke, E. B., Cornelius.
 Claxton, J. L., Claxton.
 Cline, A. T., Unadilla.
 Clinton, J. W., Cedartown, Rt. 5.
 Cloud, C. M., Atlanta.
 Coalson, C. M., Macon.
 Coalson, J. R., Carrollton.
 Cobb, T. J., Statesboro.
 Cochran, C. A., Orange.
 Cochran, M. W., Holcomb.
 Cofield, S. V., Macon.
 Cofield, W. P., LaGrange.
 Coile, W. M., Winterville.
 Coin, J. H., Cuthbert.
 Coker, Lee, Oakwood.
 Cole, J. Robt., Unadilla.
 Cole, J. W., Carrollton, Rt. 4.
 Coley, J. M., Lafayette.
 Collier, Bryan W., College Park.
 Collins, Bunyan, Hoschton.
 Collins, G. H., Commerce.
 Collins, M. D., Fairburn.
 Combs, J. Walker, Covington.
 Cone, A. J., Columbus.
 Conn, W. F., Rome.
 Connell, H. H., Macon.
 Connell, T. F., Carrollton, Rt. 4.
 Conner, G. L., Jersey.
 Cook, Robt., Ellenwood.
 Copeland, A. F., Hamilton.
 Cooper, J. P., Athens.
 Corley, J. G., Blakely, Rt. 1.
 Corn, C. B., Mineral Bluff.
 Cottrell, W. S., Locust Grove.
 Cottrell, E. A., White Plains.
 Couch, A. B., Macon.
 Cowan, E. C., Sparks.
 Cowan, S. A., Atlanta.
 Cowart, F. C., Cave.
 Cowart, J. H., Stone Mountain.
 Cox, C. A., Washington.

- Cox, C. D., Pineview.
 Cranford, L. B., Richland.
 Cree, Arch C., D.D., Atlanta.
 Crenshaw, L. F., Box Spgs.
 Crosby, J. N., Pitts.
 Cross, S. A., Morven.
 Crow, Geo. V., Marietta.
 Crow, J. F., Sycamore.
 Crow, John J., Atlanta.
 Crudup, Josiah, Dalton.
 Crumbley, H. L., Cuthbert.
 Crumbley, J. A., East Point.
 Crumleton, I. A., Gainesville.
 Culberson, W. L., Commerce.
 Culpepper, W. C., Brewton.
 Cumbie, W. P., Carrollton.
 Curtis, J. W., Dalton.
 Cutts, Warren G., Manchester.
 Cutts, W. L., D.D., Blue Ridge.
 Cutts, W. Lee, Atlanta.
 Dameron, Thos., Douglasville.
 Daniel, C. W., D.D., Atlanta.
 Daniel, J. E., Atlanta, Rt. 2.
 Daniel, J. C., Americus.
 Dantzler, J. O., Dalton.
 Darnell, W. J., Varnells.
 Davenport, W. D., Ringgold.
 Daves, J. C., Young Cane.
 Davis, B. W., Atlanta.
 Davis, C. H., Clarksville.
 Davis, G. J., Hartwell.
 Davis, J. J., Ashburn.
 Davis, M. G., Folks.
 Davis, O. E., Dalton.
 Davis, P. W., Lexington.
 Davis, R. L., Ayersville.
 Davis, T. T., Atlanta.
 Davis, W. E., Robertstown.
 Davis, W. M., Melgs.
 Davidson, Jno. A., Columbus.
 Dawson, E. T., Donalsonville.
 Deal, W. R., West Point.
 Dean, G. W., Resaca.
 DeFoor, J. M., Morrow.
 Dempsey, J. J., Norcross, Rt. 1.
 DeVane, C. A., Cedartown.
 Dobbs, Gilbert, D.D., Carrollton.
 Dodd, F. J., LaGrange.
 Dodd, Jesse M., Tallapoosa.
 Dodd, R. L., Red Oak.
 Donahoo, R. M., Roswell.
 Donehoo, B. E., Talbotton.
 Dooley, C. L., Camilla.
 Dooley, Jos., Ramhurst.
 Dove, R., Soperton.
 Dover, J. G., Roosevelt.
 Dowdy, G. S., Dahlonega.
 Dowdy, W. T., Dahlonega, Rt. 2.
 Dowis, S. F., Duluth.
 Drawry, J. A., Griffin.
 Dudley, R. H., Jewell.
 Dumas, J. A. J., Reynolds.
 Duncan, Isaac F., Boston.
 Duncan, W. A., Eastman.
 Durden, C. S., Thomaston.
 Durden, C. W., D.D., Tifton.
 Durden, J. A., Guyton.
 Durrance, J. M., Waycross.
 Dutton, L. E., Cartersville.
 Dye, E. F., Brinson.
 Eason, J. D., Bowdon.
 Eason, M. P., Newman.
 Eden, Jno. F., Atlanta.
 Eden, J. Fred, Toccoa.
 Edenville, D. S., Atlanta.
 Edenville, P. I., Millen.
 Edens, Jas. F., Atlanta.
- Edge, J. A., Cedartown.
 Edwards, H. J., Shellman.
 Edwards, J. S., Buchanan.
 Edwards, L. F., Adairsville.
 Ellenburg, R. S., Ball Ground.
 Eller, Fred, Titus.
 Eller, W. W., Titus.
 Elliott, B. F., Athens.
 Elliott, Robt., Eton.
 English, C. O., Toccoa.
 Espy, J. T., Hartwell.
 Estes, J. H., Chester.
 Etheridge, H. F., Norman Park.
 Ebanks, R. W., Dublin.
 Evans, E. W., Eastman, Rt. 5.
 Evans, J. R., Helena.
 Evans, S. W., Matthews.
 Evans, T. A., Waycross.
 Evans, W. T., Dahlonega.
 Ezell, Gordon, Rome.
 Ezell, S. J., Eatonton.
 Farmer, J. W., Macon.
 Farmer, T. E., Eatonton.
 Farrington, F. H., Moultrie.
 Faulkner, B. F., Murrayville.
 Faulkner, Jno. W., Lumpkin.
 Faust, W. H., Winder.
 Feagan, G. D., Macon.
 Feagins, W. B., Pelham.
 Fields, P. F., Atlanta.
 Fleming, Frank J., Conyers.
 Flournoy, J. T., Mauk.
 Flowers, Lewis, Mineral Bluff.
 Floyd, W. C., Kingsland.
 Flury, A. L., Athens.
 Flynt, W. A. H., Warthen.
 Foote, Chauncey L., Fayetteville.
 Ford, R. P., Adrian.
 Forrest, G. W., Cumming.
 Forrester, E. J., D.D., Sparta.
 Forrester, Graham, Montezuma.
 Forsyth, W. A., Hanlin.
 Foster, J. H., D.D., Forsyth.
 Fowler, C. Lewis, Atlanta.
 Fowler, H. O., Butler.
 Fowler, T. W., Lula.
 Franklin, W. E., Helena.
 Free, M. E., Clarksville.
 Free, S. R., Clarksville.
 Fugate, H. M., Macon.
 Fulghum, J. F., Warrenton.
 Fuller, W. E., Rockmart.
 Fuller, W. N., Villa Rica.
 Funderburk, J. A., Columbus.
 Garrard, J. G., Natal.
 Garner, A. J., Cave Spring.
 Garner G. W., Atlanta.
 Garner, L. H., Cornelia.
 Garrison, G. C., Armuchee.
 Gaulden, W. T., Quitman.
 Gaultney, M. T., Howard.
 George, M. D., Stone Mountain.
 Gibson, W. C., Ellijay, Rt. 1.
 Gilbert, O. P., Brunswick.
 Gilland, S. T., Douglasville.
 Gilmore, J. M., Wrens.
 Ginn, C. A., Fitzgerald.
 Glazier, C. B., Albany.
 Glass, L. P., Tignall.
 Gloer, J. P., Atlanta.
 Glover, W. W., Augusta.
 Goare, J. T., Richland.
 Gober, H. D., Brunswick.
 Goodwin, J. S., Atlanta.
 Goss, A. J., Monroe.
 Goss E. R., Bowman.
 Grace, E. L., D.D., Augusta.
- Gray, B. D., D.D., Atlanta.
 Graham, B. J. W., D.D., Atlanta.
 Graham, J. A., Lithonia.
 Granade, W. T., Statesboro.
 Grant, O. A., Milan.
 Grant, W. W., Dublin.
 Graves, C. D., Dublin.
 Greene, A. B., Bowman.
 Green, N. C., Funston.
 Greer, C. T., Penfield.
 Greer, Marion, Oglethorpe.
 Gresham, J. B., Redan.
 Grice, H. L., D.D., Washington.
 Griffith, H. E., Autreyville.
 Griffith, J. R., Fort Gaines.
 Griffith, J. W., Buchanan.
 Grimes, J. C., Brinson.
 Grindle, D. S., Lumber City.
 Grizzel, J. T., Flowery Branch.
 Grizzel, S. M., Cumming.
 Guillebeau, J. J., Wrens.
 Gunter, J. Gordon, Louisville.
 Hair, S. M., Tunnell Hill.
 Hall, J. E., Wadley.
 Hall, O. T., Sparks.
 Ham, J. W., Buena Vista.
 Ham, Jno. W., Atlanta.
 Hambrick, R. W., Cedar-town.
 Hambrick, W. L., Carrollton.
 Harbin, J. C., Bethlehem.
 Hardaway, H. B., Crawford.
 Hardegree, E. A., Milstead.
 Hardman, T. C., Commerce.
 Hardy, F. L., Newman.
 Harper, W. L., Waycross.
 Harris, B. R., Waverly Hall.
 Harris, E. C., Ringgold.
 Harris, I. D., Cave Spring.
 Harris, J. T., Franklin.
 Harris, L. W., Dallas.
 Harris, R. E. L., Crawfordville.
 Harris, W. B., Gainesville.
 Harris, W. M., D.D., Thomasville.
 Harrison, A. E., Cornelia.
 Harrison, E. L., Kite.
 Harrison, John G., D.D., Macon.
 Harrison, G. G., Kibbee.
 Harrison, M., Mt. Vernon.
 Harrison, R. B., Luelle.
 Harrison, T. K., Winder.
 Hart, A. T., Thomasville, Rt. 2.
 Hart, M. W., Acworth.
 Hartsfield, J. S., Toccoa.
 Harvey, L. B., Forsyth.
 Harvel, W. E., Dublin.
 Hawkins, R. D., New Holland.
 Haymore, J. M., Decatur.
 Head, E. S., Dallas.
 Heard, C. C., Locust Grove.
 Hearn, R. W., Atlanta.
 Helms, J. L., Pinehurst.
 Henderson, C. W., Maysville.
 Henderson, C. S., Calhoun.
 Henderson, J. M., Hawkinsville.
 Henderson, L. A., Columbus.
 Henderson, T. L., Calhoun.
 Hendley, A. C., Decatur.
 Henry, W. H., West Point.
 Herring, L. F., Grayson.
 Herring, T. J., Parrott.
 Higgins, S. P., Auburn.
 Highsmith, E. B., Gainesville.

- Hightower, J. N., Adairsville.
 Hilton, W. B., Vidalia.
 Hineley, H. H., Bainbridge.
 Hinesly, W. F., Macon.
 Hitt, C. E., Milner.
 Hobbs, H. G., Columbus.
 Hobby, J. F., Ashburn.
 Hodge, G. L., Blue Ridge.
 Hodges, J. L., Rome.
 Hodges, R. D., Swainsboro.
 Hogan, N. R., Ellijay.
 Hogan, B. F., Savannah.
 Hogan, W. A., D.D., Lincoln.
 Holland, A. H., Oakwood.
 Holbrook, A. D., Buford.
 Holbrook, J. I., Cumming.
 Holcomb, J. W., Tiger.
 Holcomb W. N., Toccoa, R. F. D.
 Holt, R. L., Atlanta.
 Honea, J. A., Ball Ground.
 Hood, J. J., Ponder.
 Hornsby, J. T., Eastpoint.
 Horton, A. G., Jesup.
 Horton, T. H., Cordele.
 Horton, W. D., Eden.
 Houston, J., Blakeley.
 Howard, B. H., LaFayette.
 Howard, D. Albert, Fort Valley.
 Howard, F. C., Barnesville.
 Howard, O. H., Sycamore.
 Howard, W. J., Wrens.
 Howell, L. D., Macon.
 Hubert, T. S., Douglas.
 Hudlow, J. M., Grayson.
 Hudson, J. E., Adairsville.
 Huffaker, W. F., Cohutta.
 Hughes, W. O., Atlanta.
 Huggins, W. L., Perkins.
 Hulett, Pope, Macon.
 Hulme, G. W., Macon.
 Humphrey, H. H., Gainesville.
 Hunt, B. F., Dalton.
 Hunt, G. T., Macon.
 Hunt, J. G., Decatur.
 Hunt, W. Y., Doerun.
 Hunter, J. T., Columbus.
 Hutchings, C. R., Tennille.
 Hutchings, J. K., Grovetown.
 Ivey, J. L., Macon.
 Ivey, M. W., Augusta.
 Ivey, W. C., Atlanta.
 Jackson, Arthur, Barnesville.
 Jackson, J. Frank, Atlanta.
 Jackson, J. L., Kirkwood.
 Jackson, M. P., Abbeville.
 Jackson, R. G., Thomasville.
 James, R. W., Dawson.
 James, W. L., Avalon.
 Johnson, A. J., Macon.
 Jenkins, Berry Sardis.
 Jenkins, J. W. R., Zebulon.
 Jennings, E. H., Athens.
 Jesup, P. A., D.D., Eastman.
 Johnson, A. J., Macon.
 Johnson, E. D., Whigham.
 Johnson, H. D., Valdosta.
 Johnson, H. J., Oglethorpe.
 Johnson, L. B., Greensboro.
 Johnson, T. L., Lexington.
 Jones, C. B., Concord.
 Jones, G. W., Banning.
 Jones, J. B., Cleveland.
 Jones, J. T. Jr., Lyons.
 Jones, M. Ashby, D.D., Atlanta.
 Jordan, S. B., Royston.
 Jowers, P. P., Augusta.
- Joyner, H. F., Rome.
 Keel, Robt., Augusta.
 Keen, E. E., Macon.
 Keiser, W. B., Porterdale.
 Kelley, E. D., Macon.
 Kelley, O. N., Sylvester.
 Kelley, J. R., Hagan.
 Kenney, H. G., Azlehurst.
 Kendrick, W. U., Griffin.
 Kersey, R. F., Tifton.
 Kershaw, W. H., Atlanta.
 Key, D. W., D.D., Atlanta.
 Kimmons, J. A., Bristol.
 Kimsey, J. J., Maysville.
 Kimsey, R. A., Clarksville.
 King, J. R., Athens.
 King, Spencer B., Blakely.
 King, T. C., Lexington.
 Kiser, C. C., Senoia.
 Kitchings, A. M., Metter, Rt. 1.
 Knight, L. J., Milltown.
 Knight, P. T., Ray City.
 Knight, W. B., Macon.
 Kopp, C. H., Augusta.
 Lacy, F. M., Kennesaw.
 Lamberth, F. M., Montezuma.
 Lampkin, Robt. H., Atlanta.
 Lancaster, J. R., Flowery Branch.
 Lancaster, T. W., Talmo.
 Langley, J. T., Marietta.
 Lanier, W. R., Dublin.
 Lankford, O. B., Atlanta.
 Latimer, Leon M., Griffin.
 Laughter, Z. V., Barnesville.
 Lawrence, J. L., Hardwick.
 Lawson, M. L., Sylvester.
 Lawson, Robt., Buford.
 Layton, J. T., Winston.
 LeCroy, Lee, Pittsburg.
 Lee, J Parry, Pelham.
 Lee, Robt. E., Bairdstown.
 Lee, Walter M., Cochran.
 Leonard, I. S., LaFayette.
 Lester, P. E., Apalachee.
 Leverette, Z. M., Devereaux.
 Light, G. C., Cumming.
 Little, E. L., Jesup.
 Little, M. R., Wadley.
 Lively, J. B., Augusta.
 Logan, Esco, Lithonia.
 Loggins, L. D., Hiawassee.
 Long, C. E., Empire.
 Long, W. E., Mansfield.
 Lord, W. H., Perry.
 Lord, S. W., Atlanta.
 Loyd, Frank, Hiawassee.
 Loyd, E. G., Milan.
 Love, J. A., Crossland.
 Love, M. A., Demorest.
 Lovvorn, R. M., Richland.
 Lovvorn, W. J., Carrollton.
 Lowe, S. F., Dawson.
 Mabry, W. W., Richland.
 Macomson, S. E., Canon.
 Maffett, D. B., Trion.
 Major, W. H., D.D., Atlanta.
 Mallary, H. D., Roswell.
 Maltbie, J. W., Villa Rica.
 Mangum, J. W., Alpharetta.
 Mann, L. W., Chipley.
 Marr, W. W., Yatesville.
 Maret, R. M., Lovania, Rt. 2.
 Marks, H. T. R., Felton.
 Marshall, W. M., Eatonton.
 Martin, J. W., Cuthbert.
 Martin, R. O., Omega.
 Massey, H. N., Jonesboro.
 Massey, Milo H., Jefferson Mathis, C. L., Clem.
 Mathis, A. J., Columbus.
 Mathis, S. S., Hartwell.
 Matthews, L. B., Macon.
- Matthews, T. H., Tifton.
 Mays, J. C., Macon.
 Maxwell, W. T., Baldwin.
 McArthur, J. A., Calhoun.
 McCall, H. S., Ogeechee.
 McCann, J. P., Boston.
 McCluney, J. F., Linton.
 McClure, G. W., Rossville.
 McConnell, F. C., D.D., Atlanta.
 McConnell, J. P., Grayson.
 McCool, A. M., Hoboken.
 McCoy, M. A., Acworth.
 McCutcheon, T. E., Atlanta.
 McDaniel, C. E., Mt. Vernon.
 McDaniel, S. A., Collins.
 McGauhey, Toombs, Atlanta.
 McGinty, C. L., Th.D. Macon.
 McKenzie, M. W., Armuchee, Rt. 3.
 McKinnon, R. G. P., Eastman.
 McLemore, J. S., Atlanta.
 McLeod, J. C., Jacksonville.
 McLeod, J. W., Whitesburg.
 McPherson, R. P., Norman Park.
 McVey, W. I., Blue Ridge.
 Meadows, C. L., Cochran.
 Meek, Harry, College Park.
 Meeks, H. M., Nicholls.
 Mell, Jno. D., D.D., Athens.
 Melton, Henry W., Arington.
 Miller, J. I. D., Flint.
 Miller, L. A., Helena.
 Mills, C. N., Folkston.
 Miles, A. M., Rockingham.
 Milton, E. A., Blackshear.
 Milton, Samuel, Cisco.
 Mims, D. P., Swainsboro.
 Mincey, R. J., McRae.
 Minchew, A. S., Denton.
 Minor, Carl W., D.D., Americus.
 Minyard, H. D., Rochelle.
 Mitchell, W. B., Rome.
 Mitchell, W. C., Thomson.
 Montague, A. P., D.D., Macon.
 Montieh, T. J., Rugby.
 Moon, M. B., Rockmart.
 Moody, Geo., Baxley.
 Moody, W. H., Canton.
 Moore, E. T., Americus.
 Moore, J. C., Bronwood.
 Moore, R. R., Macon.
 Moore, W. E., Winder.
 Morgan, A. J., Acworth.
 Morgan, T. R., Smyrna.
 Morris, A. N., Pinehurst.
 Moseley, H. H., Macon.
 Mullinax, H. L., Cumming.
 Nalley, D. M., Alpharetta.
 Neal, C. A., White.
 Nelson, B. B., Woodbury.
 Nelson, J. A., Lilly.
 Newman, A. H., LL.D., Macon.
 Newsom, O. B., Macon.
 Newton, Geo. B., Rossville.
 Niblet, J. I., Gladewater.
 Nicholson, D. B., Jr., Jeffersonville.
 Nix, W. H., Climax.
 Norcross, V. C., Atlanta.
 Norton, J. F., Griffin.
 Norton, Sam'l Clayton.
 Oates, F. A., Cairo.
 Ogle, R. G., Cave Spring.
 Ogg, C. D., Brunswick.
 O'Hara, J. W., Cartersville.
 Oliver, J. H., Augusta.
 O'Quinn, J. E., Plains.

- Oswalt, H. T., Young's.
 Ott, A. G., Pelham.
 Owen, Wm. Russell, Macon.
 Owens, S. C., Sycamore.
 Owens, W. D., Atlanta.
 Pace, W. W., Rhine.
 Page, J. G., Davilsboro.
 Palmer, H. C., Dallas.
 Parham, J. W., Blairsville, Rt. 4.
 Parish, Lem., Fish.
 Parish, S. J., East Atlanta.
 Parker, D. H., Thomasville.
 Parks, Wade H., Clarksville.
 Parrish, R. M., Carrollton, Rt. 5.
 Pate, J. B., Amboy.
 Pate, J. E., Jackson.
 Pate, W. F., Locust Grove.
 Patterson, G. J., Rome, Rt. 2.
 Peck, C. N., Atlanta.
 Pelfrey, J. B., Pierceville.
 Pendley, J. J., Calhoun.
 Pendley, S. H., Cave Spring.
 Penland, J. G., Fairmount.
 Peoples, R. L., Kingsland.
 Perry, J. W., D.D., Green-ville.
 Pettit, W. M., Danielsville.
 Phillips, C. L., Vidalia.
 Phillips, H. E., Alpharetta.
 Pickern, A. V., Cochran.
 Pitts, W. H., Eastman, Rt. 8.
 Pless, S. A., Alto.
 Poindexter, J. D., Broxton.
 Ponsell, T. M., Waycross.
 Poore, G. W., LaGrange.
 Pope, C. W., Macon.
 Pope, F. E., Bainbridge.
 Pope, J. H., Savannah.
 Porter, B. D., Baxley.
 Porter, Henry Alford, D.D., Atlanta.
 Porter, T. H., Cordele.
 Powell, A. R., Nashville.
 Powell, J. W., Griffin.
 Preston, T. J., LaGrange.
 Price, E. A., Cochran.
 Pullen, A. L., Brunswick.
 Purcell, C. J., Jesup.
 Purcell, W. J., Eastanollee.
 Purser, Jno. F., D.D., At-lanta.
 Pyle, A. C., Valdosta.
 Rabun, J. D., Glenville.
 Ragsdale, B. D., D.D., Ma-con.
 Ragsdale, Y. B., Draketown.
 Railey, B. S., Atlanta.
 Railey, J. L., Macon.
 Rainey, B. F., Ashburn.
 Rainey, D. C., Tifton.
 Ray, E. S., Nashville.
 Ray, R. B., Glennville.
 Reeves, J. L., Atlanta.
 Reese, J. W., Blairsville.
 Reeves, M. F., Rebecca.
 Reid, W. A., Bussey.
 Reiser, J. A., Swainsboro.
 Renfroe, C. H., Kite.
 Reynolds, J. H., Newnan.
 Rich, W. H., Elberton.
 Richardson, A. R., Boston.
 Riddle, E. J., Baxley, Rt. 4
 Ridley, C. A., Atlanta.
 Rigdon, R. M., Columbus.
 Riesby, J. T., Sale City.
 Roberts, J. T., Bowdon.
 Roberts, L. E., College Park.
 Robinson, R. L., Woodville.
 Robinson T. L., Gainesville, Rt. 7.
 Robinson, W. H., Statesboro.
 Rogers, C. E., Augusta.
- Rogers, S. E., Social Circle.
 Roop, W. W., Carrollton.
 Roper, R. A., Cumming.
 Rothell, S. A., Toccoa.
 Rowe, W. A., Woodbury.
 Rucker, T. J., Bowman.
 Sammons, E. W., Gray.
 Sammons, J. E., D.D., Rome.
 Sanders, Wesley, Atlanta.
 Sargent, B. B., Warthen.
 Sauls, J. P., Shellman.
 Saye, W. M., Athens.
 Sayer, Paul M., Macon.
 Sierberman, T. P., Pineoara.
 Scarboro, H. S., Dublin.
 Schwall, C. H., Hepzibah.
 Seay, W. M., Atlanta.
 Sellers, W. G., Cairo.
 Selman, R. W., Sylvania.
 Sentell, W. M., Atlanta.
 Settle, J. S., Winder.
 Seymour, J. A., Lyerly.
 Sharp, W. O., Flovilla.
 Shedd, J. J., Winder.
 Sheffield, H. P., Carters-ville.
 Sheffield, J. M., Gainesville.
 Sheffield, J. P., Macon.
 Shell, H. H., D.D., Bainbridge.
 Sheridan, C. C., Augusta.
 Shirley, E. C., Bowersville.
 Shirley, F., New Holland.
 Shirley, H. H., Macon.
 Shumate, J. W., Hahira.
 Simpson, Millard, Carters-ville.
 Simmons, C. H., Licolok.
 Sims, J. C., Adel.
 Singleton, C. C., Stone Mountain.
 Singleton, J. F., Fitzgerald.
 Sinor, W. H., Douglasville.
 Sizemore, J. J., Barwick.
 Skelton, J. M., Bowman.
 Skinner, S. R., Marshallville.
 Sledge, W. H., Macon.
 Sloan, G. W., Gainesville.
 Smith, A. F., Wrightsville.
 Smith, A. W., Rex.
 Smith, C. E., Mansfield.
 Smith, E. C., Newnan.
 Smith, Fred E., Hapeville.
 Smith, I. S., Atlanta.
 Smith, J. A., Ranger, Rt. 1.
 Smith, J. B., Chickamauga.
 Smith, J. E., Silver Creek.
 Smith, J. F., Pearson.
 Smith, J. J., Berlin.
 Smith, L. E., Macon.
 Smith, T. R., Atlanta.
 Smith, T. W., Macon.
 Smith, W. H., Holly Springs.
 Snelson, J. W., Coleman.
 Souther, J. W., Alpharetta.
 Spearman, J. W., Bowman.
 Spinks, J. M., Atlanta.
 Spivey, J. B., Stone Moun-tain.
 Steed, G. C., Washington.
 Stephenson, J. J., Conyers.
 Stevens, R. M., Newnan.
 Still, M. L., Lawrenceville.
 Stockton, W. J., Midville.
 Stodgill, J. M., Nashville.
 Stone, E. W., Newnan.
 Stone, J. R., Cumming.
 Stone, T. W., Rome.
 Stover, J. V., New Holland.
 Stovall, H. F., Avalon.
 Streetman, W. H., Ogle-thorpe.
 Strickland, C. A., Cornelia.
 Strickland, L. B., Waycross.
 Stuart, J. H., Grovetown.
- Sullivan, H. W., Camilla.
 Sumner, G. F., Wrightsville.
 Swain, S. Y., Abba.
 Swann, J. P., Cairo.
 Swanson, J. T., Buford.
 Swilling, W. B., Atlanta.
 Taliaferro, W. A., D.D., Sa-vannah.
 Tallent, J. B., Rossville.
 Tallent, W. C., Ringgold.
 Tanner, H. T., Buchanan.
 Taylor, J. E., Blackshear.
 Taylor, J. H., Crest.
 Taylor, Martin, C. Pelham.
 Taylor, M. J., Fairmount, Rt. 1.
 Taylor, S. G., West Green.
 Thomas, E. A., Titus.
 Thomas, J. W., Cumming.
 Thomas, S. O., Pelham.
 Thompson, A. W., Omega.
 Thompson, E. J., Plainfield.
 Thompson, J. A., Homeland.
 Thompson, L. T., Eastman.
 Thompson, R. H., Cummings.
 Thornton, T. P., Chatsworth.
 Tippett, T. W., Vienna.
 Todd, E. L., Valdosta.
 Toole, T. E., Macon.
 Towns, C. M., Fairburn.
 Townsend, J. E., Irwington.
 Tribble, T. B., Cumming.
 Tribble, T. J., Atlanta.
 Tucker, C. S., Alpharetta.
 Tucker, S. R., Kensington.
 Tunnell, Spencer, D.D., La-Grange.
 Turner, Amos, Brooks.
 Turner, J. H., Burtsboro.
 Turner, J. W., Draketown.
 Tyler, R. J., Comer.
 Tyner, C. C., Cumming.
 Tyner, G. F., Davishoro.
 Upshaw, W. J. D., Atlanta.
 Underwood, W. B., Macon.
 Van Deventer, R., D.D., Jackson.
 Vaughan, A. B., D.D., La-Grange.
 Vaughan, T. H., Forsyth.
 Vaughan, V. K., Buford.
 Vaughters, G. R., Dawson-ville.
 Veal, W. G., Macon.
 Wade, J. B., Greshamville.
 Waddell, M. F., Dallas.
 Wages, W. H., Ray City.
 Walker, G. B., College Park.
 Walker, I. G., Locust Grove.
 Walker, I. R., Thomaston.
 Walker, R. D., Savannah.
 Walker, S. D., Vidalia.
 Walker, W. S., Monroe.
 Wallace, C. A., Cumming, Rt. 2.
 Wallace, G. W., Lula.
 Wallace, Hugh S., Gordon.
 Walters, A., Vienna.
 Walters, C. E., Tifton.
 Walton, H. L., Waycross.
 Ward, G. G., Atlanta.
 Wardlow, C. M., LaGrange.
 Warren, W. H., Gainesville, Rt. 7.
 Warren L. B., D.D., Atlanta.
 Warnock, H. D., Milledge-ville.
 Watkins, L. R., Savannah.
 Waters, P. V., Sylvester.
 Watkins, John J., Atlanta.
 Watson, J. F., Atlanta.
 Wear, Wallace, Cordele.
 Wear, W. M., Ashburn.
 Weaver, M. S., Lexington.

Weaver, Rufus, W., D.D., Macon.
 Webb, J. H., Monroe.
 Webb, P. M., Maysville, R. F. D.
 Weekly, P. E., Forston
 Welch, E. R., Macon.
 Welch, M. H., Ramhurst.
 Weldon, L. T., Clayton.
 Wellons, A. C., Plains.
 West, A. B., LaGrange.
 West, J. A., Wray.
 West, J. C., Elberton.
 West, W. J., Jefferson.
 Wheeler, A. L., Tarrytown.
 White, C. J., Hamilton.
 White, I. A., Marietta.
 Whittle, W. B., Griffin.
 Whitman, R. L., Toccoa.
 Wilder, J. S., Savannah.
 Wilkes, N. C., Ray City.
 Wilkinson, J. C., D.D., Athens.

Williams, G. W., Jackson-ville.
 Williams, C. B., D.D., Macon.
 Williams, J. K., Macon.
 Williams, J. L., Carrollton, Rt. 4.
 Williams, J. T., Statesboro.
 Williams, O. O., Vidalia.
 Williams, W. J., Rutledge.
 Williams, W. R., Lagrange.
 Williams, Z., Hilton.
 Williams, S. S., Macon.
 Williamson, E. L., Norman-town.
 Williamson, N. R., Buch-anan.
 Williamson, W. M., Milan.
 Wills, F. T., Smyrna.
 Wilson, W. B., College Park.
 Wilson, W. J., Fitzgerald.
 Wilson, W. W., Augusta.
 Winburn, J. J., Monticello.

Winchester, J. D., Monti-cello.
 Winn, J. S., Meansville.
 Winston, H. A., Varnells.
 Witherington, J. W., Atlanta.
 Wood, E. A., Athens.
 Wood, J. E., Rockmart.
 Wood, M. A., D.D., Macon.
 Wood, W. J., Macon.
 Woodle, A. D., Lyons.
 Woodward, H. B., Camilla.
 Wray, W. A., Sandersville.
 Wyatt, J. L., Ball Ground.
 Wyatt, R. L., Macon.
 Wynne, J. J., Caldwell.
 Wynn, T. R., Plainfield.
 Yarbrough, W. W., Glenlock.
 Yawn, C. S., Morven.
 Yearby, C. H., Ridgeville.
 Young, J. B., Meigs.
 Young, W. O., Shellman.
 Zachert, R. E., Cuthbert.

ILLINOIS MINISTERS

Ordained ministers by district associations:

ANTIOCH ASSOCIATION

H. S. Barger, Golconda.
 W. T. Brydon, Golconda.

J. K. Travillion, Brownfield.
 Elijah Williams, Golconda.

APPLE CREEK ASSOCIATION

Fenton, Bartine, Pleasant Hill.

B. F. Capps, Pleasant Hill.

G. W. Trask, Hillcrest.

BIG SALINE ASSOCIATION

Jas. A. Baker, Golconda.
 C. H. Blackman, Equality.
 Louis Goolsby, Golconda.
 Hickman Joiner, Golconda.
 Sam Parmley, McCormick.
 Hugh Roberts, Harrisburg.

W. E. Baker, Golconda.
 G. W. Fowler, Equality.
 Ezra Hancock, Oak.
 S. Leverett, McCormick.
 G. W. Parmley, Rock.

J. H. Blackman, Harrisburg.
 W. S. Fulghum, Oak.
 J. W. Hancock, Rudiment.
 Kyrum Maynor, Simpson.
 J. R. Palmer, Elizabethtown.

CENTRAL ILLINOIS ASSOCIATION

J. M. Barrett, Saidora.
 G. W. Nichols, Farmingdale.

M. M. Hughes, Virginia.

J. M. Branson, Greenview.

CLEAR CREEK ASSOCIATION

F. M. Agnew, Makanda.
 J. A. Albright, Elco.
 H. B. Atherton, Dongola.
 W. K. Brunson, Cypress.
 Geo. S. Carlock, Dongola.
 O. A. Carmean, Jonesboro.
 J. J. Corzine, Anna.
 Curtis Casper, Dongola.
 E. S. Dunn, Cypress.
 A. H. Dace, Ullin.
 P. F. Eudy, Reynoldsville.

John Farrell, Anna.
 Allen Ferrell, Dongola.
 J.A. Fullenweider, Jonesboro.
 C. B. Harris, Anna.
 R. W. Hutton, Cypress.
 W. J. Johnson, McClure.
 H. W. Karraker, Dongola.
 W. H. Kerr, Jonesboro.
 J. H. Keistler, Cypress.
 Ed Lee, Jonesboro.
 J. Tim Lockard, Makanda.

H. E. Lockard, Mound City.
 J. F. McCall, Perks.
 T. O. Milton, Cobden.
 J. A. Needham, Cairo.
 C. R. Reeves, Mounds.
 Henry Shifley, Ullin.
 H. L. Spencer, Mounds.
 T. W. Tate, Thebes.
 A. M. Troutman, Cypress.
 H. E. Vick, Tamms.
 J. W. Webb, Anna.

EAST ST. LOUIS ASSOCIATION

M. O. Brown, E. St. Louis.
 M. R. Button, Edgemont, E. St. Louis.
 H. L. Derr, East St. Louis.

T. M. Estes, East St. Louis.
 R. E. Loyd, E. St. Louis.
 C. W. Holmes, Edwardsville.
 T. J. Owen, Granite City.

J. M. Pepper, E. St. Louis.
 John C. Phillips, Granite City.
 H. J. Schwendeman, Worden.
 W. H. Townsend, E. St. Louis.

FAIRFIELD ASSOCIATION

J. Ola Allen, McLeansboro.
 J. H. Allen, Dahlgren.
 W. A. Abbott, McLeansboro.
 F.E. Carroll, Evansville, Ind.
 L. Corey, Parsons, Kas.
 R. C. Daily, Burnt Prairie.
 J. C. Elliott, McLeansboro.
 S. E. Ellis, Ewing.
 J. A. Finn, McLeansboro.
 Roy Gabbert, Fairfield.
 W. M. Green, Ridgway.
 Fred Hedges, McLeansboro.
 J. B. Hall, Carbondale.

J. D. Hooker, McLeansboro.
 R. F. Heck, Norris City.
 D. D. Holland, McLeansboro.
 G. R. Henson, Mills Shoals.
 R. P. Henson, Norris City.
 J. E. Hughes, Carmi.
 T. B. Hunt, McLeansboro.
 C.J. Hamilton, Martin, Tenn.
 J.W. Jenkins, Evansville, Ind.
 Ed. King, Ewing.
 Ambrose Maulding, Aden.
 C. W. Maulding, Ewing.

Jno. B. Maulding, McLeans-boro.
 E. A. Marlin, Herald.
 D. F. Marlin, Carmi.
 W. C. McDonald, McLeans-boro.
 H. Perry, McLeansboro.
 Tom Pittman, McLeansboro.
 R. D. Poyer, Eldorado.
 Jim Russell, Broughton.
 Arley Russell, McLeansboro.
 J. H. Voliva, McLeansboro.
 T. B. Wright, McLeansboro.

FRANKLIN ASSOCIATION

John Aichele, Zeigler.
 Ezra Bailey, Benton.
 O. J. Bell, Ewing.
 W. D. Booth, W. Frankfort.
 R. E. Burt, Christopher.
 J. T. Combs, Ewing.
 Geo. Creed, Benton.
 W. T. Finn, Benton.
 J. O. Finn, Thompsonville.
 Jas. Fleming, W. Frankfort.
 W. D. Fletcher, Christopher.
 G. O. Foulon, Ewing.

S. M. Foulon, Ewing.
 C. F. Hooker, Sesser.
 J. W. Howell, Frankfort Hts.
 Geo. Hedges, Frankfort Hts.
 K. W. Ingram, Ewing.
 G. W. Knight, Thompsonville
 R. W. Lee, Benton.
 C. C. Mitchell, Thompsonville
 W. P. Moore, Logan.
 J. A. Musgrave, W. Frank-
 fort.

J. A. Musgrave, McLeans-
 boro.
 J. R. McDuffy, Ewing.
 John McClintock, Benton.
 Sam McCoy, Ewing.
 Geo. J. McNew, D.D., Ew-
 ing.
 S. T. Richardson, Ewing.
 David Sned, Ina.
 W. R. Sneed, Whittington.
 Joe Simpson, Ewing.
 G. W. Syfert, W. Frankfort.
 H. L. Watters, Ewing.

KASKASKIA ASSOCIATION

B. F. Burnett, Beaver Creek
 Jesse Linton, Vernon.

F. A. Demoulin, Mulberry
 Grove.

Geo. St. Pierre, Keyesport.
 W. E. Wise, Greenville.

LOUISVILLE ASSOCIATION

W. H. Boone, Beecher City.
 A. J. Keller, Xenia.
 A. E. Kretzer, Beecher City.

J. R. Mitchell, Dietrich.
 J. S. Mesnard, Altamont.
 C. P. McCain, Palestine.

J. W. Riggle, Flora.
 V. C. White, Effingham.

MATTOON ASSOCIATION

D. C. Carnahan, Rardin.

J. A. Miller, Charleston.. F. M. Tate, Lerna.

MACOUPIN ASSOCIATION

E. B. Ashurst, Medora.
 Jno. Bacon, Hettick.
 J. P. Casteel, Hettick.
 G. C. Cross, Medora.
 F. L. Crouch, Gillespie.

Henry Dixon, Medora.
 B. F. Drake, Palmyra.
 Ernest Dawdy, Roodhouse.
 Z. A. Edwards, Carlinville.
 Miner Goodsell, Alton.

W. A. Rigg, Gillespie.
 O. W. Shields, Girard.
 I. M. Vaughn, Carlinville.
 Abraham Wright, Metropolis

MT. ERIE ASSOCIATION

W. J. Anderson, Sims.
 W. M. Atteberry, Cisne.
 J. S. Bright, Fairfield.
 D. F. Brock, Burnt Prairie.
 F. H. Clark, Wayne City.
 J. T. Dickey, Sims.
 J. E. Dixon, Sims.
 W. H. Gloyd, Rinard.

G. D. Henrickson, Mt. Carmel.
 Geo. W. Hall, Albion.
 Ed. Keigler, Mt. Erie.
 Roy Kessel, Rinard.
 F. M. Lappin, Wayne City.
 W.A. Mayberry, Wayne City.
 W. H. McCann, Albion.

J. P. Richardson, Dahlgren.
 E.P. Richardson, Wayne City.
 I. O. Simpson, Wayne City.
 H.B. Utterback, Burnt Prairie.
 Roy White, Burnt Prairie.

NINE MILE ASSOCIATION

Chas. Bersche, Pinckneyville.
 William Booher, Tamoroa.
 W.W. Brown, Louisiana, Mo.
 J. M. Buckelew, Coulterville.
 C. E. Bullar, Dawell.
 G. W. Danbury, D.D., Du-
 Quoin.
 R. F. Doll, DuQuoin.
 H. D. Eaton, Sunfield.
 P. M. Grogg, St. Mary's, Mo.

I. S. Hicks, Elkville.
 Malachi Keene, Pinckney-
 ville.
 Louis Modglin, Percy.
 W. J. Moore, Carbondale.
 C. E. Moore, Pinckneyville.
 R. A. Morris, Pinckneyville.
 J. L. Payne, Sidell.
 B. F. Rodman, Du Quoin.
 H. Rury, Willisville.

Dwight Rushing, Cutler.
 Cane Sager, St. Mary's, Mo.
 W. S. D. Smith, Pickney-
 ville.
 H. P. Spiller, Nashville.
 O. S. Taylor, Willisville.
 M. Teague, D.D., Du Quoin.
 J. D. Williamson, Tamaroa.
 M. Wilson, Craig.
 C. C. Young, Tamaroa.

OLNEY ASSOCIATION

P. F. Hayes, Neoga.
 J. W. Hornbeck, Bogota.

Wm. McKinley, Bogota.
 A. W. Phillips, Louisville.

N. H. Vanhouten, Clay City.

PALESTINE ASSOCIATION
 W. S. Cooper, Charleston.
 C. W. Henderson, Lawrence-
 ville.
 A. R. Loving, Greenup.

C. A. Nicholsin, Hymera.
 T. C. Ury, Flat Rock.
 T. J. Wheeler, Robinson.

REHOBOTH ASSOCIATION

Eugene Alson, Walshville.
 C. A. Brown, Assumption.
 Jas. Blaylock, Sorento.
 Oral Brown, Vera.
 F. E. Brown, Ramsey.
 A. C. Brown, Coffeen.
 J. M. Carlock, Coffeen.
 R. M. Dorsey, Apilachicola,
 Fla.
 Harmon Etter, Pana.
 I. N. Grigg, Fillmore.
 Edw. Grigg, Smithboro.
 S. N. Grigg, Bingham.

W. H. Grigg, Mulberry
 Grove.
 L. M. Hayes, Nokomis.
 F. A. Hayes, Nokomis.
 Frank Hayes, Nokomis.
 G. B. Hamilton, Pana.
 Oscar Howell, Pana.
 Lewis Isbell, Fillmore.
 Toney Kelly, Pena.
 Lee Lawler, Vandalia.
 H. E. McCollum, Coffeen.
 O. R. Nelson, Coffeen.
 Clarence Paul, Vandalia.

J. F. Pease, Tower Hill.
 J. W. Shelton, Vandalia.
 F. D. Sanders, Vandalia.
 Thos. Speer, Tower Hill.
 Ira J. Smith, Vandalia.
 J. E. Virden, Ramsey.
 J. W. Walker, Greenville.
 Orren Wilderman, Greenville.
 R. L. White, Coffeen.
 W. E. Whitten, Mulberry
 Grove.
 Chas. W. Wilson, Vandalia.

SALEM SOUTH ASSOCIATION

T. J. Atchison, Belle Rive.
 E. M. Beal, Mt. Vernon.
 J. D. Burton, Iuka.
 C. L. Butler, Bluford.
 R. D. Ethridge, Bluford.
 J. A. Finn, Mt. Vernon.
 Bird Green, Belle Rive.
 Chas. E. Hunt, Bluford.
 A. B. Harshbarger, Sr., Bluford.

A. B. Harshberger, Jr., Ashley.
 A. P. Haney, Centralia.
 O. V. Harlow, Zion City.
 P. H. Harris, Mt. Vernon.
 J. L. Jordan, Bluford.
 R. L. Keele, Mt. Vernon.
 F. L. Kurn, Mt. Vernon.
 H. V. Lowry, Bluford.
 H. C. Lovin, Belle Rive.

D. J. Mooney, Dix.
 A. Myers, Mt. Vernon.
 H. A. Myers, Mt. Vernon.
 John Norman, Bluford.
 B. J. Osborn, Bluford.
 B. Reece, Mt. Vernon.
 A. L. Smith, Dix.
 P. D. Tittle, Marlow.

SALINE COUNTY ASSOCIATION

Albert Cole, Harrisburg.
 Henry Estes, Harrisburg.
 W. J. Johnson, Harrisburg.
 M. J. Jones, Raleigh.
 W. L. Motsinger, Carrier Mills.

T. E. Mathis, Raleigh.
 W. D. McIlrath, Harrisburg.
 B. D. Ramsey, Harrisburg.
 Marion Russell, McLeansboro.
 G. E. Slavens, Harrisburg.

W. A. Stout, Harrisburg.
 H. S. Wilson, Eldorado.
 E. R. Steagall, Harrisburg.
 H. B. Wilhoite, Harrisburg.
 L. H. Yarber, Harrisburg.
 A. J. Yates, Harrisburg.

SANDY CREEK ASSOCIATION

John Alexander, Hillview.
 N. M. Antrobus, Manchester.
 Elijah Anthony, White Hall.
 Roy Anthony, White Hall.
 S. D. Ballard, White Hall.
 S. M. Batterton, Los Angeles, Cal.
 Geo. W. Boyd, Virginia.
 S. N. Brady, Beardstown.

Curtis Blackburn, Winchester.
 Homer Evans, Winchester.
 Robert Guthrie, Nebo.
 J. D. Gunter, Beardstown.
 Fred Herron, Manchester.
 Chas. E. Hudson, White Hall.
 Robert Hudson, White Hall.
 A. J. Johnson, White Hall.

J. I. Moore, Roodhouse.
 Roy March, White Hall.
 J. O. Raines, White Hall.
 John Rhoads, Jacksonville.
 Paul Smith, Jerseyville.
 W. B. Taylor, White Hall.
 A. V. Webber, Hettick.
 E. L. Wendell, White Hall.

SHELBY ASSOCIATION

J. T. Askins, Findlay.
 J. E. Bowman, Lakewood.
 Levi Corley, Findlay.

E. A. Harlow, Shelbyville.
 M. C. Jones, Shelbyville.
 T. W. Parker, Sharpsburg.

G. R. Ridgway, Allenville.
 B. M. Webb, Windsor.

UNION ASSOCIATION

Harry Anderson, Metropolis.
 Allen Baker, Metropolis.
 T. E. Boswell, Metropolis.
 H. C. Croslin, Vienna.
 J. D. Faughn, Metropolis.
 J. G. Hendley, Grantsburg.

Wm. Harrison, Metropolis.
 J. W. Kiester, Cypress.
 A. W. Leigh, Brookport.
 S. E. Lookingbill, Brookport.
 S. McClure, Ozark.
 B. A. McNeely, Tunnel Hill.

J. J. O'Brien, Simpson.
 J. L. Reams, McNoel.
 B. R. Sharp, Grantsburg.
 Solie Sprague, Metropolis.

WESTFIELD ASSOCIATION

Harry Conrad, Martinsville.
 J. C. Craig, Marshall.
 J. B. Eckle, Marshall.

W. A. Fuson, Casey.
 L. G. Fasig, Martinsville.
 M. V. Gilbert, Casey.

G. L. Huggins, Marshall.
 Zillman Jones, Casey.
 J. H. Poe, Casey.

WILLIAMSON ASSOCIATION

C. C. Allen, Marion.
 John Adams, Carterville.
 T. Y. Atwood, Creal Springs.
 Harry Chamness, Marion.
 J. M. Dameron, Johnson City.
 G. W. Gilley, Creal Springs.
 E. E. Green, Herrin.
 P. A. Hill, Marion.
 E. G. Laney, Marion.
 I. E. Lee, Herrin.

J. B. Miller, Marion.
 M. J. McNeil, Carterville.
 H. C. Mitchell, Marion.
 P. L. Nelson, Marion.
 Martin Odum, Creal Springs.
 A. E. Prince, D.D., Marion.
 L. L. Smoot, Marion.
 George Smothers, Creal Springs.
 Chas. B. Taylor, Carterville.

W. P. Throgmorton, D.D., Marion.
 W. A. Travelstead, Marion.
 J. R. Tucker, Creal Springs.
 W. L. Turner, Creal Springs.
 M. L. Turner, Creal Springs.
 W. W. Woodside, Marion.
 S. B. Zarecor, Stonefort.

MISCELLANEOUS

M. L. Coons, Hammond.
 J. T. Green, White Hall.

A. P. Gregory, White Hall.
 Fred Peek, Manchester.

S. T. Phillips, Pana.
 W. A. Spence, Springfield.

KENTUCKY MINISTERS

Those marked with asterisk (*) are not reported as pastors; those marked "z" are not pastors, but are actively engaged in the work of the Denomination.

Abbott, Geo. G., Spann.
 Abbott, J. S., Somerset.
 Abernathy, A. R., Hazard.
 Abertson, N. Sunny Brook.
 Abney, A. C., Arlington.
 Acree, C. F., Salvisa.
 Adams, J. M., Georgetown.
 zAdams, M. B., Georgetown.

Adkins, B. F., Sinai.
 Adkins, J. D., Ratcliff.
 Adkins, J. L., Smith's Grove.
 Adler, A. C. Emlyn.
 *Alcorn, W. J., Orlando.
 Alexander, C. A., Leitchfield.
 Allen, D. E., Barbourville.
 Allen, H. C., Tanksley.

Allen, H. D., Covington.
 Allen, John, Wilton.
 Allen, R. C., White Plains.
 Allison, A. O., West Liberty.
 Ambrose, R. L., Big Hill.
 Amerson, Z. J., Georgetown.
 Anderson, A. H., Littrell.
 Anderson John, Wallacetown.

- Anderson, W. H., Grayhawk.
 Andrews, E. L., Cadiz.
 Andrews, V. L., Louisville.
 Argabrite, G. W., Fort Thomas.
 Argabrite, I. C., Lodiburg.
 Armstrong, A. V., Horse Branch.
 Asher, David, London.
 Ashlock, J. H., Adairville.
 Atnip, J. L., Echo.
 zAustin, J. G., Salyersville.
 Austin, R. L., Woodburn.
 Averitt, E. L., Louisville.
 Avery, Chas., Covington.
 Bailey, H. C., Caney.
 Bain, Speed, Ingram.
 Baird, A. C., Crab Orchard.
 Baird, J. E., Monticello.
 Baker, A. C., Leitchfield.
 Baker, J. J., Pineville.
 Baker, R. L., Ashland.
 Baldock, M. L., Sum'r Shade.
 Ballance, J. H., Paducah.
 Ball, J. T., Hazel Patch.
 Banks, W. J., Hopkinsville.
 Barker, John, Philpot.
 Barksdale, T. J., Louisville.
 Barnes, C. R., Paducah.
 Barnes, E. W., Lyons.
 Barnes, R. A., Livermore.
 Barnhill, J. A., Louisville.
 Barton, J. W., Edmonton.
 Baty, B. F., Paducah.
 zBeagle, J. W., Georgetown.
 Beale, R. R., Arlington.
 Beale, W. J., Murray.
 Beall, C. E., Germantown.
 Beasley, W. F., Nancy.
 zBeaty, W. O., Louisville.
 Beckner, W. M., Smith's Grove.
 Bell, J. E., Rocky Branch.
 Bell, H. S., Louisville.
 Benedict, L. W., West Point.
 *Bennett, C. O., Utica.
 Bennett, J. A., Utica.
 Bennett, J. M., Bryant's Store.
 Benningfield, C. C., Hammonsburg.
 *Benson, S. C., Sharon G've.
 *Benton, W. D., Fullerton.
 Bertram, Alvin, Albany.
 Binford, J. N., Louisville.
 Black, J. R., Harlan.
 Black, J. W., Wheatley.
 Blackburn, H. J., Battle-town.
 Blackburn, J. H., Barber-ville.
 Blakeman, E. H., Corbin.
 Blevins, J. C., Mt. Pisgah.
 Boley, J. M., Conklin.
 Bolton, B. V., Elkhorn.
 Bolton, C. J., West Point.
 Bonstell, R. L., Milton.
 Booker, R. E., McHenry.
 Boone, W. C., Owensboro.
 Boozer, C. D., Owenton.
 zBow, J. G., Louisville.
 Bowles, C. W., Sonora.
 Bowling, Hughes, Hector.
 Bowman, G. B., Earnestville.
 Bowman, W. A., Endee.
 Boyd, B. F., Dykes.
 Boyer, C. H., Alpine.
 Bradford, N. E., Foxport.
 Bradley, C. L., Cain's Store.
 Brantham, M., Catlettsburg.
 Brannon, J. A., Russellville.
 Branson, J. W., Bosworth.
 Bransteller, W. G., Summer Shade.
 Bratcher, C. S., Lagrange.
- Bray, W. F., London.
 Breeding, C. F., Roy.
 Brewer, E. E., Corbin.
 Brewer, Jas., Corbin.
 Brewer, Jeff., Stillwater.
 Brien, F. H., Russellville.
 Brim, L. E., Rockhold.
 Briscoe, W. R., Smith's Mills.
 Brock, F. R., Lida.
 Brock, I. I., Lily.
 Brock, S., Middlesboro.
 Brock, W. L., Lexington.
 Brock, W. W., Crab Orchard.
 Brooks, John, Krupp.
 Brooks, J. P., Canmer.
 Brooks, W. B., Sturgis.
 Brooks, W. R., Ingram.
 Broughton, J. W., Barber-ville.
 Brown, A. L., Buffalo.
 Brown, C. E., Falmouth.
 Brown, H. M., Owensboro.
 Brown, H. P., Hartford.
 Brown, Jesse, Frazer.
 Brown, J. W., Cayce.
 Brown, R. G., Herschel.
 Brown, Sam'l, Central City.
 Browning, J. G., Middlesboro.
 Browning, S. P., Rochester.
 Browning, T. M., Stamping Ground.
 Bruce, J. E., Richelieu.
 Bruce, W. M., Louisville.
 Brummet, W. H., Williamsburg.
 Bruner, C. J., Owensboro.
 Bruner, W. E., Liberty.
 *Bruner, W. H., Ekron.
 Brunson, J. R., Bowling Green.
 Bryant, W. H., Cartersville.
 Bryant, Wm. T., London.
 Burden, B. F., Beaver Dam.
 Burden, R. H., Welches Creek.
 Burdin, J. H., Forks of Elk-horn.
 Burgess, J. M., Blandville.
 Burgess, S. H., Berry.
 Burkhardt, H. R., Paducah.
 Burnett, J. H., Glasgow.
 Burns, H. D., Louisville.
 zBurns, J. A., Oneida.
 Bush, Geo. B., Ludlow.
 Bush, O. P., Georgetown.
 Butler, J. H., Henderson.
 Byass^{ee}, J. J., Lovelaceville.
 Byass^{ee}, W. H., Cunninghamham.
 Byrd, L. A., Georgetown.
 Caldwell, John, Yerkes.
 Calebs, L. C., Dewitt.
 Callard, John, Spring Lick.
 Calvert, J. A., Fountain Run.
 Calvert, Riley, Dawson.
 Campbell, A. W., Sumter.
 Campbell, D. P., Mexico.
 Campbell, J. W., Burlington.
 zCannon, S. J., Louisville.
 Cannon, Z., Calvert City.
 Cantrill, M. L., Summersville.
 Carey, T. F., Russell.
 *Carlton, R. E., Latonia.
 *Carmack, E. M., Lily.
 Carmack, Frank, Bosworth.
 Carmack, Jobe, Chenoa.
 Carmichael, C. K., Mt. Vernon.
 Carnes, Wm. Mills.
 Carnutt, W. B., Ashland.
 Carpenter, R. L., Louisville.
 Carr, J. F., Deering.
- Carroll, John, Artemus.
 Carter, D. G., Akersville.
 Carter, T. C., Marion.
 Cartwright, H. H., Owensboro.
 zCarver, W. O., Louisville.
 Casada, Wm., Keno.
 Casebier, J. A., Nelson.
 Casebier, J. T., Cleaton.
 *Casebier, Jno. T., Rockport.
 Castleberry, Boone, Hardin.
 Castleberry, N. S., Benton.
 *Case, D. W., Lexington.
 Caudill, L. F., Salyersville.
 Savannah, G. O., Russellville.
 Cave, R. A., Munfordville.
 Center, D. B., Hazel Green.
 Chadwick, C. W., Louisville.
 Chapman, C. H., Foster.
 Chase, Clayton, Bluff City.
 Chasteen, I. A., Johnetta.
 Chick, C. D., Lewisburg.
 Chick, W. R., Emmanuel.
 Childress, Geo., Waynesburg.
 Chism, A. C., Battletown.
 Chitwood, E. K., Ayers.
 Clardy, W. Y., Dunmor.
 Clapp, D. B., Paducah.
 Clark, C. T., Sparta.
 Clark, J. L., Bevier.
 Clark, J. W., Lynn Grove.
 Clark, P. B., Brooksville.
 Claunch, C. T., Erlanger.
 *Clay, James, Denton.
 Cleavenger, J. T., Graham.
 Clemons, J. T., Boshong.
 Clibourne, L. I., Mt. Olivet.
 Cliburn, L. O., Scottsville.
 Cliff, L. T., Pine Hill.
 Clontz, J. W., Public.
 Clouse, Isaac, Livingston.
 Coaker, A. G., Kingsville.
 Coakley, E. W., Pembroke.
 Coakley, W. S., Mt. Washington.
 *Coffey, N. C., Barriar.
 Cole, C. D., Morton's Gap.
 Cole, M., Russellville.
 Coleman, J. H., Sebree.
 Collard, J. A., Rosine.
 Collins, J. M., Laurel Creek.
 Collins, T. J., Thealka.
 Colyer, W., Somerest.
 *Compton, G. C., Weed.
 Compton, T. N., Owensboro.
 Conley, J. D., Oil Springs.
 Connaway, Ben, Providence.
 Connaway, Z. T., Cerulean.
 Connell, W. O., Henderson.
 *Connley, W. C., Erlanger.
 Conway, J. W., Sweden.
 Cook, J. C., Sullivan.
 Cooper, A. P., Cave City.
 Cooper, F. W., Russellville.
 Cooper, M. A., Scottsville.
 Cooper, S. A., Owenton.
 Cordell, A. M., Savoy.
 Cordell, J. K., Pineknot.
 Cordell, J. M., Strunk.
 Corder, Chas., Nevelsville.
 Corley, C. M., Patteville.
 Cornelius, A. C., Mershon.
 Cornett, B. F., Hazard.
 Cornett, E. T., Parrott.
 Cornett, F. W., Scottsville.
 Cornutt, F. W., Ashland.
 Correll, Ell, Steubenville.
 Correll, J. W., Correll.
 Cottongim Wm., Pgn. Roost.
 Cottrell, E. O., Hopkinsville.
 Covington, L. J., Hickory Grove.
 Cox, F. M., Station Camp.
 Cox, J. T., Rosine.

- Cox, Solomon, Barren Fork.
 Crabtree, C. L., Bee Spring.
 Craft, Henry C., Fullerton.
 Craig, I. C., Owensboro.
 zCrain, H. M., Hopkinsville.
 Crawford, E. C., Mayfield.
 Crawford, G. B., Lexington.
 *Cree, Archibald, Louisville.
 *Creech, J. H., Dizney.
 *Crider, B. H., Evarts.
 Crisp, W. R., Steubenville.
 Crofford, Elias, Powell.
 Crook, J. W., Mink.
 Croley, A. W., High Splint.
 Crouch, W. W., Hampton.
 Crow, J. W., Jenkins.
 Crowe, G. N., Tompkinsville.
 Crume, T. C., Latonia.
 Crull, Nelson, Louisville.
 Cull, F. L., Wickliffe.
 *Culver, D. V., London.
 Cummins, J. M., Bandy.
 Cundiff, Cal., War Creek.
 Cundiff, R., Springfield.
 Cunningham, John, Berea.
 Cunningham, J. T., Princeon.
 Curl, W. H., Ammons.
 Curry, L. E., Barbourville.
 Curry, T. S., Russell Spring.
 Dailey, Arthur, McVeigh.
 *Dalton, A. J., Paxtols.
 *Dalton, L., Bowling Green.
 *Daniel, H., Stonington.
 Danks, R. W., Nelson.
 Darnell, Joseph, Mouth Card.
 Daugherty, R. J., Madison
ville.
 Daves, C. C., Beaver Dam.
 Davis, A. J., Krupp.
 *Davis, Chas., Mammoth
Cave.
 Davis, E. D., Louisville.
 Davis, E. G., Cynthiana.
 Davis, E. W., Salyersville.
 Davis, H. F., Carpenter.
 Davis, J. A., Maysville.
 Davis, J. G., Bushong.
 Davis, J. R., Sweden.
 Davis, T. D., Oakland.
 Davis, W. L., Louisville.
 Davis, W. N., Freedom.
 Dawes, B. A., Briantsville.
 Dawsey, J. L., Scottsville.
 Deal, W. R., Louisville.
 Dearing, E. C., South.
 *Deener, C. M., Roy.
 Deering, E. S., Shrewsbury.
 DeHart, J. L., McQuady.
 Demoisey, R. F., Walton.
 Denham, J. S., Fountain
Run.
 Denney, J. J., Gregory.
 Denney, M. C., Gregory.
 Denney, Wesley, Powers-
burg.
 Dennington, W. T., Sedalia.
 Dennison, A. W., Club Run.
 *Devasher, W. T., Fountain
Run.
 Dewees, E., Tilford.
 Dicks, J. S., Gregory.
 Dickerson, J. M., Gap Creek.
 Dickerson, W. W., Sedalia.
 Divine, H. D., Greenville.
 zDobbins, G. S., Louisville.
 Dockery V. B., Aberdeen.
 Dodson, G. R., Frazer.
 Dotson, J. L., Louisville.
 Doolan, L. W., Hopkinsville.
 Dorris, A. B., Lewisburg.
 Dorsey, J. L., Macon.
 Dougherty, J. T., Owensboro.
 Downing, J. T., Flippin.
 Downing, R. E., Morganfield.
 Doyel, W. S., Bowling Green.
- Dudgeon, W. S., Cane Val-
ley.
 Duggins, Joseph, Lilac.
 Duke, T. C., Somerset.
 Duncan, B. H., Louisville.
 Duncan, J. D., Falls of
Rough.
 Duncan, P. A., Glasgow.
 Dunn, J. W., Corbin.
 zDurham, J. H., Louisville.
 Durham, J. P., Scottsville.
 Durham, J. S., Fountain
Run.
 Durham, T. J., Gauley.
 Durham, W. M., Johnetta.
 Eads, Richard, Means.
 zEager, Geo. B., Louisville.
 *Earl, C. C., Bosworth.
 *Earls, W. J., Straight Cr'k.
 Earley, J. E., Krupp.
 Eastes, H. M., Henderson.
 Eaton, E. M., Marion.
 Eberhardt, F. W., George-
town.
 Eddleman, R. A., Chaplain.
 Ecton, T. C., Lexington.
 Eddings, J. L., Louisville.
 Edwards, D. S., Hanson.
 Edwards, J. W., Parksville.
 Edwards, L. P., Mammoth
Cave.
 Edwards, S. A., Campbel-
sville.
 Edwards, T. P., College Hill.
 Egbert, H. A., Princeton.
 Egleston M. A., Mariba.
 Elam, S., Knoxfork.
 Elliott, C. H., Straight Cr'k.
 Ellis, A. H., Covington.
 Ellis, C. S., Dry Ridge.
 Ellis, E. T., Brushart.
 Ellis, H. W., Paducah.
 Ellis, W. T., Glencoe.
 zElsey, C. W., Williamsburg.
 Embry, M. A., Braizetown.
 English, E. B., Hardinsburg.
 English H. S., Ammons.
 English, L. B., Henderson.
 Enlow, Isham, Owenton.
 Ennis, T. E., Lagrange.
 Epperson, W. N., Girdler.
 Ervin, C. V., Rowletts.
 Estes, Samuel, Jinks.
 Fann, T. U., Mayslick.
 Farmer, Frank, Owensboro.
 Farmer, J. G., Mt. Victory.
 Farris, Jesse, Louisville.
 *Faubush, T., Livingston.
 Fee, W. D., Hurst.
 Ferrell, W. S., Bow.
 Ferrell, Z., Egypt.
 Ferrell, E. M., Huntersville.
 Ferrill, J. B., Ginseng.
 *Flannery, Walter, Whites-
burg.
 Fletcher, W. L., Gradyville.
 zFogle, D. E., Georgetown.
 Ford, J. R., Dunmor.
 Ford, S., Quality.
 *Fortney, J. F., Hazel Patch.
 Foster, C. H., Russellville.
 Foust, D. T., Shelbyville.
 Fox, Arthur, Paris.
 Fraser, J. F., Louisville.
 Freeman, J. D., Springfield.
 Friend, A. J., Tulga.
 *Fryer, B. F., Macon.
 Fuller, E. A., Campbel-
sburg.
 Fulton, J. E., Burnside.
 Fuqua, R. E., Hartford.
 Gabbard, H. J., Letterbox.
 Gabby, H. E., Lexington.
 zGardner, C. S., Louisville.
 *Garland, O. P., Cary.
- Garman, Vernon, Scottsville.
 Gash, Earnest, Hustonville.
 Gass, G. R. H., Marion.
 Gates, F. P., Olive Hill.
 Gatton, J. S., Elizabethtown.
 Gentry, R. W., Madisonville.
 Gholson, W. P., Ritner.
 Gibbins, James, Girdler.
 Gibson, A. E., Georgetown.
 Gibson, F. F., Louisville.
 Gibson H. H., Evarts.
 Gibson, L. L., Millerstown.
 *Gibson, Wm. Ingram.
 Giles, J. A., LaCenter.
 Gill, J. W., Greenville.
 Gillon, J. W., Mayfield.
 Givens, James, Girdler.
 Godby, T. J., Crab Orchard.
 Godsey, R., Correll.
 Goins, J. B., Manchester.
 Golden, T. G., Warren.
 *Golden, W. P., Middlesboro.
 Goldsmith, R. C., Shelby-
ville.
 Gooch, L. D., Crab Orchard.
 Gooch, R. N., Crab Orchard.
 Gooden, Charles, Haynes.
 Goodman, J. J., Gus.
 Gordon, A. F., Cave Spring.
 Gordon, E. L., Robards.
 Gordon, G. W., Prentiss.
 Grady, John, Gilbertsville.
 Graham, C. L., Louisville.
 Grant, J., Wilton.
 Gray, R. L., Willisburg.
 Gray, Thos., Hinkle.
 Greaves, C. L., Bowling Gr'n.
 Green, C. V., Rowletts.
 Green, G., Russellville.
 Green, Lewis, Oil Center.
 Green, O. O., Richmond.
 Greer, W. E., Mayfield.
 Gregory, R. F., Murray.
 Gregston, C. S., Paducah.
 Grider, J. R., Russell Sp'gs.
 Grider, T. F., Glasgow.
 Griffin, R. H., North Fork.
 Griggs, W. L., Louisville.
 Grimes, E., South Hill.
 Grimsley, I. M., McGaha.
 *Grizzle, H., California.
 Grubb, D. W., Pine Hill.
 Grumbles, S. D., Van Lear.
 Grundy, Lat., Depoy.
 Gunter, R. B., Rowletts.
 *Gwynne, W. B., Crestwood.
 Hacker, G. P., Hazel Patch.
 *Hackett, P. B., Waynes-
burg.
 Hagan, B. F., Elizabethtown.
 Hagan, J. R., Modoc.
 Hagan, L. S., Edmonton.
 Hailey, J. F., Campbel-
sville.
 Hale, O., Corinth.
 zHale, P. T., Louisville.
 Halin, T., Maytown.
 Hall, B. T., Benton.
 Hall, G. P., Wallonia.
 Halstead, W. T., Valley Sta.
 zHam, M. F., Anchorage.
 Ham, T. J., Bowling Green.
 *Hamblin, G., Packard.
 Hamblin, Sim., Red Bird.
 Hamilton, B. F., Benton.
 Hamilton, C. H., Calhoun.
 Hamilton, Olus., Mt. Ster-
ling.
 Hamlin, Thos., Inez.
 *Hamlin, V., Middlesboro.
 Hammack, C. L., Elkton.
 Hammons, Jas., DeWitt.
 Hampton, John, Urban.
 Hamrick, C. E., Louisville.
 Hanberry, A. F., Cadiz.

- Hardin, F., Grove Center.
 Hargrove, W. O., Almo.
 Harlan, Wm., Barlow.
 Harmon, J. M., Somerset.
 Harp, U. B., Shopville.
 Harp, I. M., Priceville.
 Harrell, W. C., Pembroke.
 Harris, J. C., Franklin.
 Marris, J. M., Kirkwood Springs.
 Harris, T. G., Baxter.
 Harrison, Frank, Elkhorn.
 Harrison, G. E., Sweened.
 Harvey, W. B., Newport.
 *Harvey, W. P., Harrodsburg.
 Hatchett, H. P., Tatham Springs.
 Hatton, Taylor, Maytown.
 Hawes, W. H., Riceville.
 Hawkins, F. C., Louisville.
 Hawley, A. M., Hazel.
 Hayden, S. G., Millburn.
 Hayden, W. E., Louisville.
 Haywood, H., Greensburg.
 Head, J. B., Georgetown.
 Heard, W., Williamsburg.
 Heimsath, Chas., Louisville.
 Helms, F. C., Jenkins.
 Helton, A., War Creek.
 Hembree, J. C., Trosper.
 *Henderson, E. H., Thurlow.
 Henderson, J. A., Pointer.
 Henderson, J. L., Owensboro.
 Henderson, R., California.
 Henry, W. P., Central City.
 Hensley, A. L., Cary.
 Hensley, H. B., Grant.
 Hensley, J. B., Laurel Creek.
 Hensley, M., Allegra.
 Henson, J. N., LaCenter.
 Henson, L. L., Covington.
 Henson, L. V., Benton.
 Herndon, C. H., Canton.
 Herndon, P. E., Cave Spring.
 Herron, H. M., Gatcliff.
 Hess, A. J., Columbus.
 Hester, B., Kessinger.
 Hibbs, H. H., Smithland.
 Hicks, J. W., Wilton.
 Hill, A. D., Colmar.
 Hill, A. W., Guthrie.
 Hill, Geo. L., Georgetown.
 Hill, M. L., Calloway.
 Hill, R. B., Gatcliff.
 Hill, W. L., Birchfield.
 Hind, C. F., Henderson.
 *Hinkle, Henry, Girdler.
 Hinton, G. T., Elkhorn City.
 Hoagland, C. K., Cox's Crk.
 Hobbs, E. L., Girdler.
 *Hobbs, Grant, Tinsley.
 Hogg, Henry, Oscar.
 Holbrook, Henry, Owenton.
 Holcomb, J. G., Nathanton.
 Holland, Arthur, Drakesboro.
 Holland, J. G., Fenton.
 Holt, J. M., Logmont.
 Holt, Simeon, Rockcastle Spring.
 Holt, W., Kid's Store.
 Hooker, J. M., Barlow.
 Hooks, L. B., Lamasco.
 Hopewell, H. C., Paducah.
 *Hopkins, A. A., Hopper.
 *Hopkins, Henry, Lot.
 Horn, I. S., Slemp.
 zHorner, W. W., Shelbyville.
 Horton, L. D., Ratcliff.
 *Howard, B. L., Chaumont.
 Howell, J. A., Scottsville.
 Howerton, E. L., Pikeville.
 Howes, W. H., Danleyton.
- Hubbard, E., Girdler.
 Hubbs, Grant, Tinsley.
 Huber, H. F., Russell Sp'gs.
 *Hudnall, H. C., Dunbar.
 Hudson, C. H., Louisville.
 Hudson, J. E., Nancy.
 Hudson, S. F., Louisville.
 zHuey, O. M., Louisville.
 Huggins, F. M., Cropper.
 Hughart, J. H., York.
 Hughes, James, Hail.
 Huges, M. C., Dunmor.
 Hughes, U. G., Marion.
 Hughson, Otis, Lexington.
 Hundley, W. C., Gravel Switch.
 Hunt, M. P., Louisville.
 Hunter, B. F., Eagle Station.
 Hunter, W. E., Somerset.
 Hutcherson, J. B., Rineyville.
 Hutchins, W. H. C., Crab Orchard.
 Hutson, A. C., Jackson.
 Hutton, W. T., Arabia.
 *Hyatt, Wm., Hazel Patch.
 Hyde, B. F., Grayson.
 Inman, W. M., Williamsburg.
 Isaacs, Elisha, Wind Cave.
 Ivey, W. R., Adairville.
 Jackson, C. B., Louisville.
 Jackson, George, Girdler.
 Jackson, John, Bond.
 *Jackson, T. M., Russellville.
 James, R. L., Jenkins.
 James, Merritt, Jackson.
 James, W. K., Hyden.
 Jarbo, Geo., Balkan.
 Jarboe, H. L., Patesville.
 Jarnigan, J. N., Beaver Dam.
 Jeffries, A. S., Petersburg.
 Jenkins, B. F., Owensboro.
 zJenkins, J. P., Louisville.
 Jeralds, J. K., Tompkinsville.
 *Jesse, H. T., Sparksville.
 *Jewell, Robt., Livingston.
 Johnson, A. K., New Liberty.
 Johnson, B. B., Jett's Creek.
 Johnson, E. N., Manchester.
 *Johnson, J. C., Orr.
 Johnson, J. E., Murray.
 Johnson, J. M., Corydon.
 Johnson, Oliver, Ricetown.
 Johnson, S. E., Peoples.
 Johnson, T. A., Louisville.
 Johnston, Wm., Annville.
 Jolly, F. M. C., Glendalean.
 Jones, A. S., Mitchellsburg.
 Jones, B. E., Louisville.
 Jones, F. M., Corbin.
 Jones, G. P., Lorena.
 Jones, G. W., Reynolds.
 Jones, J. B., Horse Cave.
 Jones, J. C., Corbin.
 Jones, J. I., Brocade.
 Jones, R., Mill Spring.
 Jones, R., Fletcher.
 Jones, S., Fount.
 Jones, T. H., Adolphus.
 zJones, W. H., Murray.
 Jones, W. R., Ritner.
 *Jordan, C. H., Haynes.
 Jordan, E. F., Hays.
 *Jordan, E. H., Glasgow Jct.
 *Karr, E. H., Williamsburg.
 Karr, E. S., Parkers.
 Kazee, B. H., Georgetown.
 Keatley, R. R., Hardin.
 Keen, A. W., Scottsville.
 Kelly, J. R., Sturgis.
 Kelly, L. C., Pineville.
 Kennerly, J. R., Auburn.
- Kerr, W. H., Pearman.
 Kesinger, Arthur, Dexter-ville.
 Kidd, W. P., Slavans.
 Kilgore, Jesse, Wrigley.
 Kimble, R. C., Corbin.
 Kimbrough, B. T., Pendleton.
 King, Asa, Sadler.
 King, E. J., Williamstown.
 King, Garrett, Ages.
 King, J. B., Tanksley.
 Kinsolving, J. C., Salem.
 Kirby, J. S., St. Helens.
 Kirkland, J. P., Louisville.
 Kirtley, Wm., Campbellsville.
 Kiser, N. W., Carter.
 Knight, C. W., Harrodsburg.
 Knight, P. M., Paradise.
 Knoth, L. J., Eddyville.
 Kyzar, J. R., Bardstown.
 Lambert, H. B., Boyce.
 Lambert, H. W., Louisa.
 Lambert, J. W., Berea.
 Landen, J. E., Big Creek.
 Landrum, W. W., Russellville.
 Lane, A. E., Franklin.
 Lane, J. L., Louisville.
 Lane, Rodolph, Princeton.
 LaRue, R. A., Salem.
 Lashbrook, N. L., Owensboro.
 Lassiter, A. E., Paducah.
 Lave, E. A., Hickory Flat.
 Lavitt, E. C., Ayers.
 Lawless, G., Watauga.
 Lawrence, G. H., Burkesville.
 *Lawson, H., Halsey.
 Lawson, I., Bryant's Store.
 Lay, A. U., Paducah.
 Lay, J. P., Wofford.
 Lay, M., Pineknot.
 Lay, T. L., Strunk.
 Lee, D. F., Olive Hill.
 Lee, J. A., Glencoe.
 *Lee, J. B., Waynesburg.
 Lee, G. W., Girdier.
 Lester, J. W., Earlington.
 Lester, P. E., Cropper.
 Leverett, Z. M., Belmont.
 Levi, W. J., Exie.
 *Lewis, A. C., Dillon.
 Lewis, J. L., Bar Creek.
 Lewis, J. T., Howell.
 Lewis, Roy., Louisville.
 Light, J. W., Monroe.
 Likens, J. N., Constantine.
 Lilly, J. C., Fredonia.
 Lindsey, C. M., Grassland.
 Lindsey, J. W., Kensee.
 Little, G. B., Cedral.
 Little, John, Simpson.
 Lloyd, Alva, Fordsville.
 Lockhart, John, Mullikin.
 *Logsdon, H., Pearman.
 Long, Lewis, Wallins Creek.
 Lovelace, B. H., Louisville.
 *Lovell, W. H., Middlesboro.
 Lovett, E. C., Williamsburg.
 Lowe, R. G., Mayfield.
 Lowe, S. F., Long Ridge.
 Lucas, A. J., Baskett.
 Lucas, B. M., Seco.
 Lucas, Elmer, Bellevue.
 Lunsford, Chas., Clover Bottom.
 Luttrell, P. C., Georgetown.
 Lykens, P. L., Caney.
 Lynch, T. H., Banford.
 *Lynn, M. V., Sharon Grove.
 *Lytle, Arthur, Harlan.
 Lytle, G. B., Manchester.
 Lytle, Lewis, Balkan.
 Madden, R. K., Caney.

- Madden, S. C., Caney.
 Maddox, A., Beaver Dam.
 Maddox, E. D., Fairview.
 Mahan, J. W., Beattyville.
 Main, B. F., Burchfield.
 Mangold, Chas., Demossville.
 Manly, I. W., Lancaster.
 Marcum, Thos., Middlesboro.
 Marcum, Wm., Corbin.
 Marksberry, T. J., Crescent Springs.
 Marsee, S. H., Fonde.
 Marshall, F. M., Covington.
 Marshall, G. H., Eddyville.
 Marshal, R. R., Kuttawa.
 Marrs, J. R., Temple Hill.
 Martin, I. W., Georgetown.
 Martin, J. E., Jellico.
 Martin, K. G., Middleburg.
 Martin, R. D., Mentor.
 Martin, S. P., Middlesboro.
 Martin, Terry, Paducah.
 *Marshburn, H. H., Bardstown.
 zMasters, V. L., Louisville.
 Mason, E. W., Louisville.
 Mason, W. W., Wasito.
 Mattingly, T. J., Paducah.
 Mauzey, A., Fordsville.
 Maxham, J. W., Slaughter.
 May, E. V., Louisville.
 May, Frank., Alphoretta.
 May, R. N., Ashland.
 Mayfield, Jacob, Somerset.
 Mayfield, R., Jellico.
 Mayhugh, E. G., Little Cypress.
 Mays, R. M., Tinsley.
 McAllister, I. P., Pierce.
 McCain, Lawrence, Lynville.
 McCall, D. A., Louisville.
 McClary, J. C., Stanford.
 McClearn, J. V., Browder.
 McConnaha, E. F., Louisville.
 zMcCord, J. A., Pineville.
 McCormick, D. F., Dixon.
 McCormick, H. W., Bardstown Junction.
 McCoy, M. C., Ekron.
 McCracken, T. P., Atlanta.
 McCulloch, R. R., Louisville.
 McDonald, J. H., Swan Lake.
 McFarland, J. M., Louisville.
 zMcFarland, M. M., Louisville.
 McGavoc, J. W., Louisville.
 McGee, J. C., Hickory.
 McHutchins, W., Preacher-ville.
 McIntosh, E. M., Yerkes.
 McKenzie, J. F., Lacy.
 McKinney, C. E., Iuka.
 *McClendon, H. R., Louisville.
 *McMillian, Wm., Covington.
 McNamara, J. W., Hopper.
 McNeely, R. C., Burlington.
 McNew, G. J., Wickliffe.
 *McQueary, J., Purdy.
 Meador, Earl, Adolphus.
 Meador, J. S., Scottsville.
 Meadows, J. J., Duck.
 Mearl, T. L., Flat Wood.
 Measles, H. S., Clarence.
 Meece, H. B., Meece.
 Meece, W. F., Bobtown.
 Meng, J. E., Hardinsburg.
 Mercer, Dallas, McNary.
 Meredith, W. W., Sweden.
 Merrick, F. G., Naomi.
 Merrill, J. E., Chaplin.
 *Messer, John, Girdler.
 Metcalf, J. P., Sexton's Creek.
- Middleton, Calvin, Evarts.
 Miller, A., Versailles.
 Miller, B. A., Keene.
 Miller, Earnest, Pleasure-ville.
 Miller, J. A., Oldham.
 *Miller, J. H., Calhoun.
 *Miller, M. R., Tabor.
 Miller, R. M., Ivyton.
 Miller, W. N., Gilstrap.
 Miller, W. T., Tompkins-ville.
 Miller, W. W., Cromwell.
 Milron, J. D., Milburn.
 Mills, Larkin, Hammond.
 Miracle, M. C., Wasioto.
 Mitchell, E. L., Fairfield.
 Mitchell, W. E., Hodgenville.
 Monhollen, R., Saxton.
 Montgomery, S. A., Webbs.
 zMoody, J. B., Pee-wee Valley.
 Moore, J. D., Jackson.
 Moore, T. F., Fulton.
 Moore, T. T., Morgantown.
 Moore, W. D., Lawrenceburg.
 Moore, W. E., Columbus.
 Morgan, A. B., Defoe.
 *Morgan, H. S., Boatright.
 Morris, A. N., Fordsville.
 Morrison, H. F., Cecilia.
 Morrow, Joe, Morrow.
 *Morse, E. M., Farmersville.
 *Morton, H. W., Barrett's Ferry.
 Moseley, A. G., Williamsburg.
 Moss, E. W., Russellville.
 zMullins, E. Y., Louisville.
 Mullins, G. C., Dry Ridge.
 Mullins, R., Dudley.
 Murphey, A. H., Hickory.
 Murray, J. M., Pearl.
 Murray, R. G., Purning Springs.
 Murrell, A. G., Hector.
 Murrell, T. H., Ammie.
 Nall, E. C., Cloveport.
 Napier, J. N., Gad.
 *Nathan, Edward, Parrott.
 Neal, Jesse, Paducah.
 Neal, J. T., Bloomfield.
 Neel, R. B., Morgantown.
 Nelson, T. G., Alexandria.
 Nevins, W. M., Winchester.
 New, E., Flossie.
 New, G. W., Nevelsville.
 New, R. S., Louisville.
 Newman, J. M., Lewisburg.
 Newport, J. M., Fonde.
 Newsome, B. F., Kirksey.
 Nicely, C. L., Grant.
 Nicely, H. O., Mackville.
 Nicholson, S. S., Boreling.
 Noe, A. B., Wilholt.
 Noe, J. J., Spiro.
 Noe, N. H., Wallin's Creek.
 Noel, E. R., Cadiz.
 Noel, R. R., Stanford.
 Norris, J. S., Henderson.
 Northcutt, Carl, Georgetown.
 Nowlin, W. D., Greenville.
 Ogon, Geo., Lay.
 Oldham, J. E., Leitchfield.
 Oldham, W. R., Harnett.
 Osborne, E. B., Madisonville.
 Outland, J. D., Murray.
 Outland, L. E., Hamlin.
 Overbey, S., Johnetta.
 Owens, G. W., Waynesburg.
 Page, C., Hestand.
 Palmer, R. F., Louisville.
 Pardue, Tom, Wisdom.
 Pardue, T. M., Knob Lick.
 Parker, D., Gauley.
- Parker, E., Louisville.
 Parker, L. A., Dayton.
 Paris, Hosea, Marion.
 Parish, Wm. T., Buffalo.
 Parrish, A. M., Taylorsville.
 Parsley, A. C., Lamb.
 Parsons, E. E., Brownsville.
 Parsons, A. A., Williams-town.
 Parsons, J. G., Wallins Creek.
 *Partin, Wm. H., Tinsley.
 Paul, John, Woodbine.
 Payne, Albert, Birbile.
 Payne, M. F., Fountain Run.
 Payne, R. L., Louisville.
 zPayne, W. W., Franklin.
 Peace, J. H., Colmar.
 Peace, J. M., Harrison.
 Pearson, F. B., Louisville.
 Peck, C. H., Gray.
 Pence, Z. T., Stillwater.
 Pendley, E. L., Russellville.
 Pendley, G. W., Dunbar.
 Pendleton, Lee, Rollinsburg.
 Pennington, James, Chestnutburg.
 Penix, C. Grayson.
 Perkins, J. T., Williamsburg.
 Perry, E., Rapids.
 Petrey, A. S., Hazard.
 Petrey, M. A., Hazard.
 Petite, A. S., Hickman.
 Pharis, M. P., White Run.
 Phelps, C. C., Brooklyn.
 Phelps, J. F., Cartersville.
 Phillips, H., Ashland.
 Phillips, J. N., Russellville.
 Phillips, Webb, Deanfield.
 Philpot, J. A., Sidell.
 Pickard, N. M., Crane's Nest.
 Pierce, J. W., Jeffersontown.
 Pierce, W. C., Catlettsburg.
 Pierce, W. L., Campbells-ville.
 Piercy, C. L., Lamasco.
 Piercy, T. T., Madisonville.
 Pigg, Z. W., Sherman.
 Pike, A. J., Broadhead.
 Pirkey, R. J., Louisville.
 Pitts, J. C., Louisville.
 Poarch, O. G., Louisville.
 Ponder, D. M., Gauley.
 Ponder, H. L., Gauley.
 Porter, D. G., Akersville.
 Porter, E. H., Bowling Green.
 Porter, J. W., Louisville.
 Porter, T. J., Lebanon.
 Porter, W. L., Russell Spgs.
 Posey, S. A., Dunmor.
 Potts, W. G., Irvine.
 Pound, W. E., Taylorsville.
 Powell, F. M., Louisville.
 Powell, G. H., Fristoe.
 Powell, N. H., Gravity.
 Powell, T. T., Carl.
 zPowell, W. D., Louisville.
 *Powell, Wm., Kirby Knob.
 Prather, J. G., Harrodsburg.
 Pratt, S., Fonde.
 Prescott, M. D., Campbells-ville.
 Preston, A., Patrick.
 Prewitt, W. A., Rye.
 Price, J. F., Russellville.
 Prichard, H., Barbourville.
 Priddy, J. M., Upton.
 Pridemore, A. J., Bird's Eye.
 Priest, R. M., Anchorage.
 Prock, J. O., Jamestown.
 Profit, Samuel, Stillwater.
 Pryor, Arthur, Russellville.

- Puckett, W. J., Cave City.
 Pugh, C. C., Williamsburg.
 Pugh, W. W., Princeton.
 Purvis, J. W., Graham.
 Quillen, J. W., Knox Fork.
 Race, Wm. A., Morgan.
 Ragan, E. J., Cleaton.
 *Ragan, R. D., Henderson.
 Ragland, R. L., Berkley.
 Raikes, J. D., Dixon.
 Rainey, S. W., Mariba.
 Rainwater, Fountain, Water-
 loo.
 Ramey, R. C., Lamasco.
 Ramsey, C. E., Scottsville.
 Raney, W. S., Mariba.
 zRansdell, J. S., George-
 town.
 *Ratcliff, Eli, Ratcliff.
 Ratcliff, J. T., Franklin.
 Rather, J. L., Adolphus.
 Ray, Chas., Sweeden.
 Ray, J. C., Mammoth Cave.
 Ray, J. S., Campbellsville.
 Ray, L. C., Georgetown.
 Reams, J. F., Congo.
 Reed, Garrett, Sinal.
 Reed, J. L., Eubank.
 Reeder, M. M., Paducah.
 Reeves, C. R., Wickliffe.
 Reynolds, J. M., Lot.
 Reynolds, W. S., Heselton.
 Rhodes, J. H., Wingo.
 Rice, David, Frenchburg.
 Rice, H. D., Lowes.
 Rice, H. H., Ashland.
 Rice, I. L., Chambers.
 Rich, James, Gamaliel.
 Richards, G. W., Fordsville.
 Richardson, J. W., Panola.
 Richie, S. B., Dwarf.
 Rickman, T. G., Patrick.
 Ricks, C. T., Louisville.
 Ridner, H. J., Bent.
 Rigdon, C. W., Bowling
 Green.
 *Riley, J. C., Moore's Creek.
 Riley, J. P., Benton.
 Riley, L. R., Kirksey.
 Riley, M. G., Keavy.
 Risinger, E. J., Grahn.
 Risner, J. E., Gypsy.
 Roach, B. P., Oneida.
 *Roach J. F., East Fork.
 Roark, Lee, Manchester.
 Robbins, E. B., Colmar.
 Robbins, W., Colmar.
 Robbins, W. T., Wasioto.
 Roberson, R., Marlon.
 Roberts, C. J., Morehead.
 *Roberts, J. M., Hampton.
 Roberts, R. C., Conklin.
 Roberts, Reuben, Mill Spg's.
 zRobertson, A. T., Louisville.
 Robinson, J. S., Livingston.
 Robinson, L. D., Tompkins-
 ville.
 Robinson, N. C., Shady
 Grove.
 Robinson, Rufus, Marion.
 Rodgers, I. R., Rolan.
 Rogers, E. S., Varilla.
 *Rollins, M. F., Wickliff.
 Root, J. W., Corbin.
 Rose, Elihu, Alcorn.
 Rose, S., Landsaw.
 Ross, A. T., Georgetown.
 Roundtree, E. A., Creekmore.
 Roundtree, P., Cave City.
 Rowe, Daniel, Artemus.
 Rowlett, J. B., Traveler's
 Rest.
 Rowlett, W. A., Disputanta.
 Roy, W. N., Reno.
- Royalty, Elmo, Lawrence-
 burg.
 Rozzell, D. N., Wingo.
 Russell, L. W., Barbourville.
 Russell, R. I., Louisville.
 Rutherford, W. H., Williams-
 burg.
 Ryals, W. H., Trenton.
 Sadler, M. F., Franklin.
 Sale, W. C., Owenton.
 Sampey, J. R., Louisville.
 Sams, E. R., Georgetown.
 Sams, H., Livingston.
 Sanders, E. B., Stockholm.
 Sanders, G. B., Straw.
 Sanders, H. A., Campbells-
 ville.
 *Sanders, J. L., Ollie.
 Sandifer, Henry, Clio.
 Sandusky, G. C., Luretha.
 Sasser, L., Louisville.
 Scalf, J. M., Baughman.
 Schwerdtfeger, W. W., Cal-
 houn.
 Scott, J. E., Weed.
 Scott, J. J., Mink.
 Scruges, J. P., Franklin.
 Sears, J. M., Meece.
 Sebastian, D. F., Burgin.
 Seigler, O. M., Buffalo.
 Selvage, J. D., Spann.
 Settles, Ben, Campbellsville.
 Sewell, J. J., Lane.
 Sexton, E. E., Louisville.
 Shacklett, D. F., Waverly.
 Shacklett, James, Ekron.
 Shadrick, J. S., Madison-
 ville.
 Shanks, Jas., California.
 Sharp, J. H., Falmouth.
 Sharp, L. M., Hensley.
 Shearer, W. L., Stamping
 Ground.
 Shearer, W. S., Lexington.
 Sheffield, J. P., Louisville.
 Shelton, T. G., Murray.
 Shelton, T. L., Murray.
 Shields, Birch, Cromwell.
 Shipp, W. S., Owensesboro.
 Shirley, R. L., Eminence.
 Shockley, J. W., Scottsville.
 Shoemaker, W. H., Baxter.
 Short, W. T., Mardis.
 Shouse, H. M., Parksville.
 Shultz, O. M., Princeton.
 Silcox, A. J., Goldbug.
 Silcox, J. M., Savoy.
 Siler, D. W., Siler.
 *Simons, J. B., Vanceburg.
 Simpson, C. O., Clay.
 *Simmons, Nasby, Dewitt.
 *Singleton, J. A., Waynes-
 burg.
 Singleton, W. L., Corbin.
 Sisk, E. G., Sturgis.
 Skaggs, B. J., Paint Lick.
 Skeen, Thos., Williamsburg.
 Skinner, W. C., Hardin.
 Slaton, A. C., Madisonville.
 Slaughter, D. K., Girkin.
 *Slaughter, E. C., Cliffty.
 *Slusher, C., Lock.
 *Slusher, W. P., Pineville.
 Smith, A. M., Louisville.
 Smith, C. J., Meadow Creek.
 Smith, D. S., Annville.
 Smith, Isaac, Krupp.
 Smith, Jason, Teague.
 Smith, J. D., Rothwell.
 Smith, J. I., Russell.
 Smith, J. J., Pineville.
 Smith, Jesse, Livingston.
 Smith, J. M., Baxter.
 Smith, J. S., Eller.
 Smith, L. F., Kenwood.
- Smith, Marcum, Hammond.
 Smith, K. C., Louisville.
 Smith, T. E., Louisville.
 Smith, Wm., Louisville.
 Smith, W. H., Louisville.
 Smith, W. R., Somerset.
 *Smith, W. W., Font Hill.
 Snell, M. G., Hartford.
 Snelson, J. W., Louisville.
 Snodgrass, W. J., Dexter-
 ville.
 Southard, R. L., Chenoa.
 *Southerland, J. O., Fau-
 bush.
 Sparks, S. J., Glenn Springs.
 Spears, L. D., Central City.
 Spencer, K. K., Lee City.
 *Spencer, Wm., M., Camp-
 ton.
 Spillman, R. H., Fountain
 Run.
 *Sporing, E. F., Ft. Thomas.
 *Spradlin, T. J., Barren
 Fork.
 Spurlin, L. L., Hopkinsville.
 Spurlock, J. T., Flat Lick.
 *Stackhouse, T. C., Lexing-
 ton.
 Stailey, J. D., Huntersville.
 Staley, M. E., Madisonville.
 Stallings, J. T., Carrollton.
 Stallings, W. M., London.
 Stamper, J. T., Brandon.
 *Stanfill, S., Pleasant View.
 Stanley, J. B., Van Lear.
 Stapleton, J. H., Jamboree.
 Steele, E. E., Louisville.
 Steger, O. J., Newport.
 Stevens, C. D., Louisville.
 Stevens, E. C., Louisville.
 Stewart, B. S., Greenville.
 Stewart, C. O., Warsaw.
 *Stewart, Elbert, Rim.
 Stewart, E. R., Louisville.
 Stewart, I. B., Yost.
 Stewart, J. L., Coxton.
 Stewart, L. A., Holland.
 Stirzman, L. J., Bremen.
 Stith, Allie, Burlington.
 *Stone, C. W., McDaniels.
 Stone, F. D., Uniontown.
 Story, J. M., Murray.
 Stott, Joe, Dirigo.
 Stovall, I. S., Meador.
 Stringfield, E. S., Wafford.
 Strode, W. C., Persimmon.
 Stuart, C. F., Clay.
 Stuart, I. B., Yost.
 Stucker, L. D., Frankfort.
 Stuckey, J. R., Louisville.
 Stulck, A. A., Louisville.
 Sturgeon, R. R., Higdon.
 *Sullivan, J. F., Perkins.
 Sullivan, W. A., Salvisa.
 Summers, H. S., Campbells-
 ville.
 Sumner, John, Pine Knot.
 Sutton, S. R., Williamsburg.
 Swann, J. H., Tompkinsville.
 Swindler, B. F., Covington.
 Tackett, L. C., Randville.
 *Talbert, J. G., Rush.
 Talbott, G. L., Harrodsburg.
 Talley, I. W., Shady Grove.
 Tandy R. H., Louisville.
 Taylor, A. K., Mayfield.
 Taylor, H. B., Murray.
 Taylor, J. C., Stanford.
 Taylor, J. G., Brownsville.
 *Taylor, J. H., Public.
 Taylor, Malcolm, Glasgow.
 Taylor, O. W., Sturgis.
 Taylor, P. N., Wisemantown.
 *Taylor, Peters, Ayers.
 Taylor, S. A., Louisville.

- Taylor, T. E., Sedalia.
 Taylor, W. C., Rosine.
 Tedder, J. B., Slaughterville.
 Terley, W. M., Lewisburg.
 Terrell, G. T., Louisville.
 Thomas, C. A., Savoyard.
 Thomas, C. C., Louisville.
 Thomas, H. K., Paducah.
 Thomas, Louis, Owenton.
 Thomas, P. A., Crofton.
 Thomas, W. H., Tramel.
 zThompson, C. M., Louisville.
 Thompson, G. W., Bourne.
 Thompson, J. D., Louisville.
 Thompson, J. S., Morehead.
 Thompson, J. W., Georgetown.
 Thompson, L. N., Marksbury.
 Thompson, Riley, Taft.
 Thornberry, B. W., Lewisburg.
 Thornsby, Jas., Mouth Card.
 Thornton, H. L., Central City.
 Thurman, J. H., Brandon.
 Thurston, J. W., Murl.
 Tichenor, L. W., Centertown.
 Tierce, J. M., Craycraft.
 Tiffany, H. W., Louisville.
 Tilford, W. G., Eubank.
 Timberlake, I. B., Owensboro.
 *Tinsley, G. T., Render.
 Tinsley, J. I., Dry Fork.
 *Tinsley, S. D., London.
 Tinsley, T. M., Scottsville.
 Tolle, R. H., Poindexter.
 *Tolson, J. M., Campton.
 Tomlinson, E. I., Wilhemina.
 zToomer, H. L. S., Louisville.
 Towe, J. H., Bowling Gr'n.
 Towe, N. B., Scottsville.
 Travis, K., Kevil.
 Travis, T. M., Fenton.
 Trent, Abner, Trent.
 Trimble, C. C., Naomi.
 Trotter, J. B., Elizabethtown.
 Truman, C. S., Greenville.
 Tubbs, J. P., Benton.
 Tucker, F. G., Louisville.
 Turley, W. M., Lewisburg.
 Turner, C., Frankfort.
 Turner, C. R., Scottsville.
 *Turner, J. W., Corbin.
 Turpin, J. T., Rice Station.
 Tuttle, W. J., Tuttle.
 Tye, R. B., Meadow Creek Line.
 Underwood, W. C., State
 Underwood, W. T., Campbellsville.
- Unthank, B. F., Wallin's Creek.
 Urton, Ben, Wilmore.
 Utley, M. H., Dawson.
 Vails, B. F., Russell Springs.
 Vallandingham, J. W., Salem.
 VanBeber, James, Colmar.
 Vanhoose, E., East Point.
 Van Winkle, L., Big Hill.
 Vaughan, J. W., Blackford.
 Vernon, Richard, Elizabethtown.
 Villines, Porter, Dixon.
 Vincent, B. T., Milton.
 Vincent, L., Crestwood.
 *Vincent, M., Bee Spring.
 Wade, J. S., Longstreet.
 Wade, J. W., Barlow.
 Walbert, J. N., Edmonton.
 Walden, S. T., Austin.
 *Waldrop, C. G., Parkers.
 Walker, A., Walkers.
 Walker, Clarence, Lexington.
 Walker, David, Bloyd.
 Walker, E. G., Bloyd.
 Walker, Gus, Walker.
 Walker, J. W., Hazard.
 Walker, R., Hartford.
 Walker, R. O. G., Earles.
 Walker, W. L., Danville.
 *Wallace, J. B., Blackford.
 Wallis, B. J., Cadiz.
 Walsh, W. E., Upton.
 Walters, F. R., Manchester.
 Walters, J. W., Ravenna.
 Ward, J. S., Earnestville.
 Ware, D., Pulaski.
 Warren, A. B., Hibernia.
 Warren, C. H., Fulton.
 Warren, J. N., Girdler.
 Warren, W. C., Hammond.
 Waters, G. W., Mullikin.
 Watson, S. A., Joyce.
 zWayman, H. C., Louisville.
 Weatherspoon, J. B., Louisville.
 Weaver, Ben H., Cox's Creek.
 Webb, D. A., Mt. Vernon.
 Webb, R. H., Burnside.
 Weldon, E., Sanders.
 Weller, E. J., Covington.
 Wells, S. V., Jinks.
 Wells, W. J., Dyusburg.
 Wells, W. M., War Creek.
 West, W. C., Pine Knot.
 Westerfield, H., Hartford.
 *Wheeler, A. C., Bradley.
 Wheeler, J. A., Elm.
 Wheeler, J. W., Smith's Grove.
 Wheeler, W. P., Dyer.
 Whittaker, L. P., Dunbar.
- *White, A. N., Pewee Valley.
 White, R. K., Louisville.
 Whitehead, Ben, Nevels.
 Whitlow, W. A., Mt. Eden.
 Whitt, M. B., Yocom.
 *Wickersham, G. E., Coffy.
 Wigginton, H. S., Island.
 Wiles, T. H., Smithfield.
Wilburn, J., Gatlin.
 *Wilkerson, J. W., Font Hill.
 Willett, D. H., Walton.
 Willett, J. J., Owensboro.
 Willett, J. S., Wolf Creek.
 Williams, B. F., Jeffersonville.
 Williams, H. L., Louisville.
 Williams, W. H., Clinton.
 Williams, W. W., Owensboro.
 Willis, D., Millerstown.
 Willis, E. J., Henderson.
 Wilson, A., Faubush.
 Wilson, F. M., Earlington.
 Wilson, J. D., Milburn.
 Wilson, J. F., Arjay.
 *Wilson, J. P., Crossland.
 Wilson, J. S., Bagdad.
 Wilson, W. F. J., Dorena.
 Wilson, W. M., Williamsburg.
 Winchell, I. C., Chaumont.
 Winchell, J. F., Garnettsville.
 Wingsfield, C. W., Clio.
 Winn, J. R., Cave City.
 Winstead, L. M., Madisonville.
 Winstead, W. P., Slaughterville.
Wise, H. D., Rice Station.
 Witcher, J. B., Scottsville.
 *Withers, S. B., Sturgis.
Wood, D., Ashland.
 Wood, W. A. M., Erlanger.
 Wood, W. K., Ashland.
 *Woods, J. A., Somerset.
 Woods, J. M., Dory.
 Woodson, J. D., Kuttawa.
 Woodson, T. G., Greenville.
 Woodson, W. W., Central City.
 Woodward, I. C., Irvington.
Woolom, C. B., Flat Lick.
 Worsham, J. F., Dexter.
 Wray, J. A., Owensboro.
 Wright, A. K., Louisville.
 Wright, L. T., Jeffersontown.
 Yates, K. M., Deatsville.
 Yates, O. W., Russellville.
 Yates, W. E., Jeffersontown.
 Yelton, B. F., Grants Lick.
 Young, E. K., Bertha.

LOUISIANA MINISTERS

Adams, J. B., Sikes.
 Ambrose, J. A., Rushton.
 Arceneaux, J. F., Brittany.
 Bachman, F. D., Pineville.
 Bailes, S. D., Luna.
 Bailey, W. G., Many.
 Bailey, I. L., De Ridder.
 Bailey, W. H., Cravens.
 Barton, A. J., Alexandria.
 Barton, J. A., Wyatt.
 Baylis, H. G., Point.
 Bazer, B. E., Grand Cane.

Behan, T. W., Hornbeck.
 Bennett, H. M., Vivian.
 Bennett, T. E., Franklinton.
 Bishop, D. L., Winnfield.
 Boggs, J. W., 1220 Washington Ave., New Orleans.
 Booth, D. A., Onville.
 Bounds, A., Sycamore.
 Boyd, J. M., Utility.
 Boyett, Jasper, Winnfield.
 Brakefield, J. E., Pineville.
 Branch, H., Many.

Bridges, R. L., 1220, Washington Ave., New Orleans.
 Brock, J. B., Opelousas.
 Brooks, J. M., Grayson.
 Brooks, I. J., Jena.
 Brooks, L. H., Jena.
 Brown, R. J., Fisher.
 Brown, D. T., Mansfield.
 Brown, J. T., Pineville.
 Bryan, W. O., Simsboro.
 Bryan, T. M., Pineville.
 Burch, J. R., Livingston.

- Burns, M. V., **Bernice**.
 Busby, J. L., **Royal**.
 Borum, W. F., 2737 Judson
 St., Shreveport.
 Cain, W. H., Leesville.
 Campbell, T. M., Shongaloo.
 Canterbury, Parker, Downsville.
 Carpenter, W. A., Calvin.
 Carroll, C. C., 1220 Washington Ave., New Orleans.
 Carroll, W. R., Pelican.
 Carroll, J. D., Pineville.
 Carter, W. P., Farmerville.
 Cassells, C. V., Rosenfield.
 Cavanaugh, P. H., Leesville.
 Chapman, W. E., Grayson.
 Chelette, J. S., Dry Prong.
 Chelette, Geo., Melville.
 Christian, D. O., Pineville.
 Christian, J. T., 1220 Washington Ave., New Orleans.
 Clarke, G. W., Lake Charles.
 Clark, M., Gilbert.
 Clark, W. J., 4015 N. Rampart St., New Orleans.
 Cleverdon, L. G., 1220 Washington Ave., New Orleans.
 Cole, J. B., Farmerville.
 Cole, L. M., Pleasant Hill.
 Collins, W. E., Converse.
 Collins, H. M., Cheneyville.
 Collum, Roy, Shreveport.
 Colvin, Lee, Dubach.
 Comalander, L. U., Church Point.
 Conant, B. C., Gibbsland.
 Cook, R. L., Pineville.
 Corkern, E. F., 2216 Camp St., New Orleans.
 Corken, M. C., Baton Rouge.
 Corkern, C. T., Franklinton.
 Corkern, I. E., Spring Creek.
 Corley, O. M., Sulphur.
 Cote, L. O. F., 1220 Washington Ave., New Orleans.
 Cox, J. C., Mt. Lebanon.
 Cranford, T. F., Leander.
 Crawford, J. D., Downsville.
 Creech, T. W., Rattan.
 Creed, W. N., Dry Prong.
 Crews, R. W., Bienville.
 Couch, G. H., Crowville.
 Crutcher, G. H., 1220 Washington Ave., New Orleans.
 Cullen, A. H., Winniboro.
 Cutrer, W. R., Osyka, Miss.
 Daffin, E. M., Hammond.
 Daniels, J. S., De Ridder.
 Davis, J. K. P., Chatham.
 Davis, R. A., Pearl River.
 Deane, J. E., Bogalusa.
 Deane, S. C., Saline.
 De Ment, B. H., 1220 Washington Ave., New Orleans.
 De Moss, H. M., Tallulah.
 Denham, W. E., 1220 Washington Ave., New Orleans.
 Dennis, G. C., Delhi.
 Denny, E. R., Pineville.
 Dickens, J. W., LaFayette.
 Dodd, M. E., Shreveport.
 Box 16.
 Dodge, John, Pineville.
 Dodson, J. M., Standard.
 Dodson, O. M., Olla.
 Dove, J. C., Baskin.
 Dowden, J. C., Pearson.
 Dowies, W. J., Pitkin.
 Dunn, W. W., Rochelle.
 Durham, A. P., Mansfield.
 Durham, J. B., Winnfield.
 Durham, J. P., Ringgold.
 Eddleman, W. H., Lake Charles.
 Edwards, J. R., Ruston.
 Ellerbe, T. M., Gilbert.
- Elliott, J. W., Pineville.
 Ellzey, H. S., Cedar Grove.
 Emmons, L. D., Dodson.
 Enterkin, W. M., Rosefield.
 Entzminger, Louis, care 1st Bap. Ch., New Orleans.
 Evans, James, Shreveport.
 Evans, L. S., Covington.
 Fairbanks, C. C., Jonesville.
 Farrar, H. K., Baker.
 Ferguson, H., Zwolle.
 Ferrell, G. S., Coushatta.
 Fletcher, Jesse, Gorum.
 Flowers, F. C., Lake Charles.
 Fogelman, J. O., Pollock.
 Fondren, J. C., Barham.
 Foster, C. E., Jonesboro.
 Foster, G. B., Verda.
 Fountain, J. O., Leesville.
 Frazier, S. H., Homer.
 Freeman, D. C., Minden.
 Futrell, F. C., Baskin.
 Gunn, F. W., Osyka, Miss., R. 1.
 Gwatkin, W. E., Pineville.
 Gaddis, P. M., Mangham.
 Garrett, B. M., Jena.
 Gates, C. B., Winnfield.
 Gehring, B. F., Clarks.
 Gil, L. F., Gandy.
 Gilmore, J. B., Keatchie.
 Goodman, E., Glenmora.
 Gordon, S. R., 1220 Washington Ave., New Orleans.
 Gordy, Will, Bolton.
 Gorum, J. B., Lena.
 Gwatkin, J. E., 1220 Washington Ave., New Orleans.
 Hamilton, W. W., 376 Millaudon St., New Orleans.
 Hall, R. E., Pineville.
 Hall, J. L., Ethel.
 Hancock, E. G., De Berry.
 Texas.
 Haynie, W. B., 1220 Washington Ave., New Orleans.
 Haynie, W. R., Glenmora.
 Hargrove, W. R., Oakdale.
 Harrell, G. M., Minden.
 Harrington, Chas., Barham.
 Hastings, L. T., 2014 Fryntania St., New Orleans.
 Hatton, I. R., Sikes.
 Hawkins, J. J., Vienna.
 Hazelwood, S. G., Church Point.
 Heard, J. C., Mansfield.
 Hearn, H. O., Jackson.
 Herndon, J. B., Church Pt. R. 1.
 Hice, T. J., Converse.
 Hickson, J. M., Bossier City.
 Hill, J. H., Jonesboro.
 Hinton, P. M., Pineville.
 Holcomb, H. R., Mansfield.
 Holmes, L. N., Georgetown.
 Holmes, J. W., Duty.
 Horton, W. H., Oakdale.
 Hunter, W. M., Coushatta.
 Hurst, Robert, Big Cane.
 Horton, E. C., Elizabeth.
 Jackson, R. L., Gilbert.
 Jones, C. C., De Ridder.
 Jones Paul, Dufrocq St., Baton Rouge.
 Jones, C. W., Plaquemine.
 Jones, L. A., Flora.
 Jordan, W. A., 129 S. Jeff Davis Pkwy., New Orleans.
 Keith, J. C., Plain Dealing.
 Kendrick, J. I., Coushatta.
 Kidd, A. G., Lenoir.
 Killen, H. F., Lisbon.
 Kimberlin, C. N., Roseland.
 Kinard, C. P., Summerfield.
- Kincaid, S. A., Baskin.
 King, J. S., De Ridder.
 Kirkland, M. E., Winniboro.
 Land, G. W., Delhi.
 Lanier, G. P., 1220 Washington Ave., New Orleans.
 Lattier, F. R., Goldonna.
 Lawrence, D. F., Alexandria.
 Lea, L. A., Bossier City.
 Leggett, A. F., Longstreet.
 Lites, T. J., Many.
 Lofton, P. W., Bernice.
 Lofton, A., De Ridder.
 Lord, D. C., Mineral.
 Lusk, W. A., Mooringsport.
 Lucas, W. B., Sikes.
 Lynch, C. O., Rattan.
 Magness, J. F., Hunter.
 Mahon, R. P., 1220 Washington Ave., New Orleans.
 Marler, W. B., Milford.
 Martin, L. W., Gibbsland.
 Martin, H. A., Anacoco.
 Martin, W. D., Mora.
 Martin, J. M., Montgomery.
 Massey, B. E., 230 Verette St., Algiers.
 Materne, L. A., Gilliam.
 Matthews, M. E., Bogalusa.
 Maxwell, H. D., Pollock.
 Maxey, A. L., Pawnee.
 McCain, W. A., Norwood.
 McCann, J. C., Hodge.
 McComb, W. A., Baton Rouge.
 McCool, H. J., Box 186, Baton Rouge.
 McCullough, A., Pitkin.
 McCullough, B. A., Tangipahoa.
 McElveen, R. L., Franklin-ton.
 McGehee, W. F., Bogalusa.
 McGehee, W. M., Branch.
 McGee, Dolzy, Eunice.
 McLeod, D. W., Merryville.
 McMullen, W. S., Cravens.
 McMurray, J. A., Winnfield.
 Melancon, C. B., Crowley.
 Mercer, H. B., Oak Grove.
 Michael, H. M., Arcadia.
 Middleton, G. F., Elton.
 Miers, R. L., De Ridder.
 Miller, M. E., Winniboro.
 Miller, E. B., Denham Spgs.
 Mitchell, W. H., Vivian.
 Mitchell, P. W., Ragley.
 Mitchell, E. N., Alexton.
 Mixon, T. E., Elton.
 Moffett, P. O., Flat Creek.
 Moore, J. M., Ruston.
 Moore, J. T., Ruston.
 Moore, L. W., Minden.
 Moreland, T. C., Homer.
 Mount, J. W., Pineville.
 Murray, A. N., Jonesboro.
 Nanney, A. H., Pitkin.
 Neal, B. F., Farmerville.
 Newton, C. A., Epps.
 Nichols, L. M., Cora.
 Nolan, S. R., Farmerville.
 Odom, G. C., Jena.
 O'Quinn, A. J., Lecompte.
 O'Quinn, D. T., Grant.
 Oliver, S. O., Abbeville.
 Parham, L. C., Many.
 Parker, W. W., Pineville.
 Parker, J. T., Sikes.
 Passman, J. A., Franklinton.
 Pate, J. M., Many.
 Payne, B. L., Urania.
 Pennington, B., Goldonna.
 Perkins, J. A., Pickering.
 Pettus, H. E., Franklinton.
 Phillips, H. A., Pleasant Hill.
 Phillips, John, Manifest.
 Pilgreen, A. T., Pineville.

Posey, L. D., Winnfield.	Smith, B. C., Bernice.	Vidrine, Adria, Ville Platte.
Prewitt, S. C., Anacoco.	Smith, J. M., Chatham.	Vining, J. U., Amite.
Surser, D. I., Alexandria.	Smith, J. T., Oakland.	Voyles, C. A., Leesville.
Ray, J. R., Trout.	Smith, W. M., Robeline.	Wakefield, J. E., Selma.
Reed, C. E., Forest.	Smith, W. T., Marion.	Wallace, B. F., 1610 Maple
Register, D. B., Longansport.	Soileau, M. R., 1220 Wash-	St., Shreveport.
Revire, G. H., Isabel.	ington Ave., New Orleans.	Wallace, N. B., Jennings.
Rhymes, T. H., Rayville.	Sproles, S. W., Rayville.	Wales, J. M., 1631 Martha
Ricks, J. H., Florien.	Stafford, A. M., Tickfaw.	St., Lake Charles.
Riser, C. J., Mangham.	Stagg, Harry P., 1220 Wash-	Walters, H. A., Oakdale.
Robinette, C. E., Ashland.	ington Ave., New Orleans.	Ware, E. O., Alexandria.
Robinson, J. C., Ruston.	Stagg, W. L., Pineville.	Warren, D. R., Grangeville.
Roney, C. P., Highland Bap.	Stalsby, C. S. Wilda.	Wascom, S. E., Deerford.
Ch., Shreveport.	Stockman, J. A., Lecompte.	Watkins, A. C., Crowley.
Ross, W. J., Many.	Strain, W. T., Simsboro.	Watkins, W. E., Bogalusa.
Rudicile, J. W., Pitkin.	Strain, S. H., Jonesboro.	Watson, Isaiah, Baton Rouge
Rushing, S. C., Pineville.	Strickland, R. F., Kentwood.	Watts, J. M., Frost.
Russell, W. P., Urania.	Strother, J. H., Slidell.	Weatherly, W. J., Winns-
Reynolds, J. R., West Monroe.	Strother, J. O., Pine Prairie.	boro.
Salassi, M. W., Eunice.	Strother, G. W., Pineville.	Weaver, E. N., Pineville.
Sandell, D. S., Anacoco.	Stubblefield, E., Slaughter.	Webb, C. H., Oil City.
Saterfield, J. W., Monroe.	Summer, D. J., Ida.	Westberry, W. J., Campti.
Schilling, J. E., Isabel.	Talkington, T. W., Bogalusa.	Wharton, J. U. H., Homer.
Scott, Ernest, Vinton.	Taylor, C. M., Kentwood.	Wilson, Wesley, Atlanta.
Self, S. C., Peason.	Taylor, Gibson W., Church	Wingo, Spurgeon, Slidell.
Senters, J. A., Slagle.	Point.	Winegart, J. N., Lecompte.
Shelton, L. R., Pineville.	Teagle, J. E., Atlanta.	Winn, Henry, Church Point.
Sherwood, W. D., Winnfield.	Teddle, W. J., Ruby.	Winberry, J. H., Luddington.
Shirley, W. H., Bon Aml.	Terry, Dana, Kentwood.	Wise, J. L., 5024 Magazine
Show, N. T., Bryceland.	Thibodeaux, M., Church Pt.	St., New Orleans.
Shows, F. N., Pineview.	Thompson, T. H., Dry Prong.	Wood, J. B., Robeline.
Shults, E. K., Natchitoches.	Thomas, O. W., Coushatta.	Wynn, John M., Shreveport,
Shuttleworth, L. H., Eunice.	Thomas, J. W., Hackley.	R. 2.
Singleton, R. W., Coushatta.	Timmons, W. S., Keatchie.	Wynn, Joe M., Ida.
Sloan, L. W., Bastrop.	Tinnin, J. W., Haughton.	Young, C. C., Dubach.
Smith, A. J., Haynesville.	Tinnin, F. W., Shreveport,	Youngblood, D. A., Cedar
Smith, J. H., De Quincy.	Box 12.	Grove.
Smith, L. C., Pineville.	Tipton, G. E., Pineville.	Zarilli, L., 1220 Washington
	Trip, Frank, Monroe.	Ave., New Orleans.
	Tyler, L. M., Denham, Spgs.	Zigler, L., Elizabeth.

MARYLAND MINISTERS

BALTIMORE

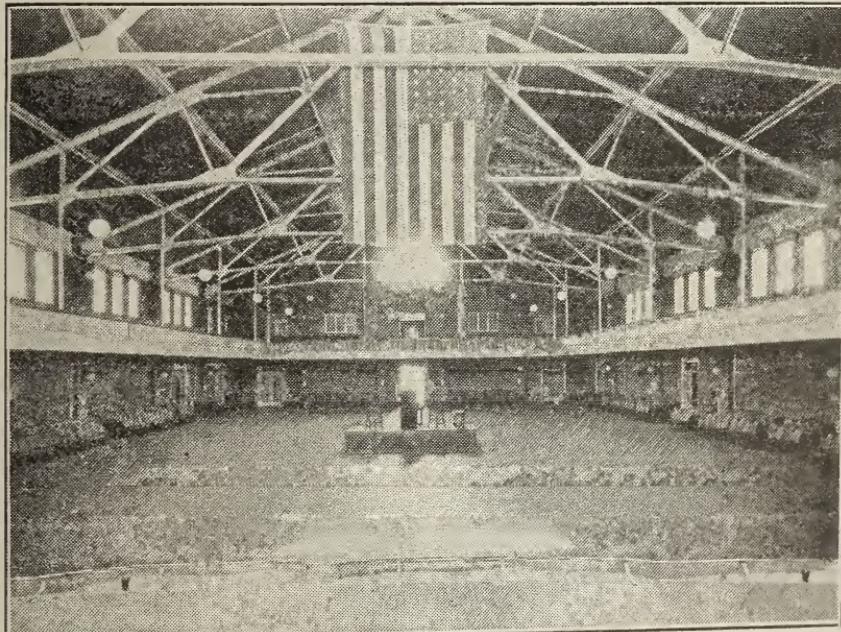
Pastor.	Residence.	Church.
Aler, R. E. F.	911 N. Carrollton Ave.	S. S. & B. Y. P. U. Sec'y.
*Alexander, Geo. W.	1617 Rosedale St.	
*Allard, E. C.	5206 Maple Ave.	Lee Street Memorial
Anderson, J. T.	2104 Rosedale St.	Fulton Avenue
Angell, C. R.	1835 W. Baltimore St.	
Baker, E. C.	527 Ravenswood Ave.	Supt. of Missions
Baylor, W. H.	3016 Abell Ave.	East Baltimore
Bower, Samuel.	233 N. Lakewood Ave.	Gregory Memorial
Brannock, W. H.	5705 York Road.	Liberty Heights
Briggs, F. F.	1402 Madison Ave.	
*Burke, E. C.	1228 N. Gilmor St.	Russian Worker
Diachenko, Stephen.	8 W. Cross St.	Druid Park
Ditto, J. A.	2207 Ruskin Ave.	University
Dixon, A. C.	2932 St. Paul St.	People's Mission
Fletcher, Jas. A.	2019 Gough St.	
Ford, Jas. W.	120 S. 6th St.	Brooklyn
Handy, K. A.	1525 Park Avenue.	Assistant at Seventh
Hewitt, Chas. T.	852 W. 37th St.	Hampden
Hicks, J. E.	1106 W. Lafayette Ave.	First
Holder, R. E.	119 E. Montgomery St.	Camp Worker
Jackson, H. P.	929 N. Fulton Ave.	Fuller Memorial
*Jones, Lewis.	3032 Brighton St.	West Baltimore
Kemnitz, J.	Room 705 Y. M. C. A.	North Avenue
McCormick, H. P.	1801 Linden Ave.	
*Minor, Edward.	1637 Hilton St.	Grace
Musson, John W.	1311 N. Caroline St.	Franklin Square
Pickering, E. Ward.	2431 W. Lanvale St.	Seventh
Pinchbeck, Chas. H.	2722 N. Calvert St.	
*Rawlinson, P. H.	26 E. Heath St.	
Sill, L. V.	1919 Dukeland Ave.	Pimlico
Stewart, J. N.	4824 Park Heights Ave.	Immanuel
Stewart, W. H.	1910 E. Federal St.	Riverside
Taylor, L. B.	400 E. Randall St.	Patterson Park
Thomas, E. K.	127 S. Linwood Ave.	
*Turkington, Albert.	324 Park Ave.	Eutaw Place
Wallace, O. C. S.	317 Dolphin St.	Temple
Watlington, P. B.	3100 Walbrook Ave.	

Wegner, R. T.	9 Midvale Road	Miller Memorial
Westfall, L. J.	404 E. 31st St.	Huntington
Wharton, H. M.	224 W. Lafayette Ave.	Brantly
White, R. H.	5304 Hartford Road	Hamilton

STATE.

Pastor.	Residence.	Pastor.	Residence.
Brooks, G. R.	East New Market	MacLeod, Jas.	Cambridge
Clark, J. D.	Towson	Moncure, John	Lutherville
Clasper, Peter	Frostburg	Morris, M. G.	Greensboro
Dearing, W. G.	Bethesda	Nichols, H. M.	Mt. Ranier
Farley, F. H.	643 N. 57th St., Philadelphia, Pa.	Nicholl, W. J.	Sparks
Fristoe, A. J.	Clifton Sta. Va.	*Parker, B. G.	Mardela Springs
Gardner, J. W.	Hagerstown	Parker, Chas. D.	Laurel
Gorrell, G. W.	Mardela Springs	*Pearce, Thos. G.	Glen Arm
Griffin, F. L.	Capitol Heights	Ramey, D. A.	Cross Roads
Grose, E. L.	Havre de Grace	Reese, W. D.	Frostburg
Henderson, C. E.	Monkton	Rorex, J. F.	Marion Station
Kanne, R. C.	Eckhart Mines	Royal, W. C.	Frederick
Killgore, R. F.	Crisfield	Scruggs, T. L.	Rehoboth
Krauss, E. E.	Cordova	Seymour, T. Y.	Cumberland
Lane, H. C.	Eastport	Sowers, John S.	Annapolis
Loomis, H. F.	Cumberland	Tumblin, J. A.	Princess Anne
MacDonald, E. A.	Easton	Wagner, P. R.	Rockville
McFadden, J. C.	Barnesville	*Wesbroom, W. N.	Mt. Victoria
*McKay, Thos. J.	Raspeburg	Whiteside, Geo. W.	Brunswick

*Not Pastors.



MISSISSIPPI MINISTERS

List of Active Ministers in Mississippi.

Able, W. B.	Newton	*Carter, John F.	Newton
Allen, W. I.	Cliftonville	Carter, J. R.	Jackson
Allen, W. S.	Hattiesburg	Caswell, E. J.	West Point
Alliston, Wayne	Water Valley	Chadwick, H.	Sturgis
*Allmon, W. R.	Mize	Chapman, C. C.	Monticello
Allred, W. W.	Newton	Chapman, Jas. A.	Smithdale
Anderson, A.	Bassfield	Chapman, Jas. E.	Newton
Anderson, W. K.	Magnolia, R. F. D.	Chapman, M. E.	Puckett
Anding, I. H.	Brookhaven	Chatham, J. S.	Quitman
Andrews, W. H.	Potts Camp, R. 2	Chatham, J. W.	Meridian
Andrews, S. P.	Houlka	Chitto, Tom S.	Philadelphia
Anglin, C. F.	Kossuth	Collier, R. A.	Sturgis
Arnold, J. E.	Union	Collins, W. L.	Union
Ashworth, B. A.	Seminary	Compton, M. C.	Brooksville
Bacon, N. W. P.	Itta Bena	Conwill, J. A.	Red Bay, Ala.
Bailey, J. F.	Beach	Cooke, J. G.	Newton
*Bailey, T. J.	Jackson	Cooke, B. C.	Pascagoula
Ball, A. C.	Mantee	Cooper, J. T.	Hurricane Creek
Ballard, W. C.	Aberdeen	Cooper, O. C.	Eupora
Bankston, T. C.	Mize, R. 1	Cooper, R. A.	Courtland
Barham, R. C.	Dixon, R. F. D.	Cooper, W. R.	Columbia
Barnett, P. C.	Carthage	Corkern, C. T.	Franklin, La.
Barnes, Clifton	Noxapater	Courtney, S. T.	Florence
Barnhill, J. A.	Rolling Fork	Courson, Luther	Ashland
Bass, G. E.	Monticello	Cox, H. C.	Newton
Bass, J. A.	Clinton	Cox, J. T.	Hickory Flat
Bassett, L. D.	Louis	Cox, T. D.	Columbia
Bassett, L. G.	Bay Springs	Cranford, Jack E.	Laurel
Beckett, W. Rufus	Philadelphia	Cinnamond, A. T.	Kosciusko
Benson, J. F.	Clay	Clark, C. C.	Red Bay, Ala.
Berry, B. E.	Clinton	Clarke, C. T.	Mashulaville
Bishop, D. W.	Clinton	Clark, N. F.	Poplarville
Bishop, T. Webster	Magee, R. F. D.	Cleveland, R. K.	Little Rock
Black, C. W.	Shivers	Coggins, W. L.	Verona
Blackmon, W. S.	Jackson, R. 3	Coke, B. B.	Lucien
Blalock, R. C.	Ruleville	Cole, S. M.	Maben
Bland, C. E.	Maben	Coleman, B. P.	Montpelier
Blass, T. J.	Philadelphia	Crawford, B. L.	Baldwin, R. F. D.
Blount, W. O.	Marks	Crawford, C. A.	Decatur
Bond, N. B.	Baptist Bible Inst., New Orleans	Crawford, J. O.	Waynesboro
Boone, R. M.	Marks	Creel, J. E.	Haleyville, Ala.
Borum, W. A.	Natchez	Crocker, W. M.	Sarepta
Boyd, G. W.	Laurel, Box 524	Culpepper, A. B.	Duffe, R. F. D.
Boyd, J. L.	Biloxi	Culpepper, J. P.	Poplarville
Bradshaw, H. W.	Pelahatchie	Cummings, J. L.	Meridian
Brame, Webb	Drew	Currie, Bob	Dixon
Brasher, A. F.	Sarepta	Dale, T. J.	Magee
Breland, E. A.	Union, R. F. D. 4	Darling, A. J.	Collins
Breland, F. M.	Philadelphia, R. F. D. 5	Darling, W. T.	Nettleton
Breland, J. E.	Union	Daugherty, J. A.	Blue Springs
Breland, O. P.	Maben	Davis, A. F.	Buckatunna, R. 1
Breland, R. L.	Philadelphia	Davis, J. R.	Kosciusko
Broadus, E. J.	Clinton	Davis, M. A.	Clinton
Brock, J. F.	Macon	Davis, P. A.	Moscow
Brooks, B. F.	Iuka	Davis, B. L.	Bap. Bible Inst.
Brooks, Earl	Chicora	Day, Emmons	New Orleans
Broomie, T. C.	Bassfield, R. 2	Derrick, M. J.	Pontotoc, R. 2
Brown, W. L.	Ecru		Hattiesburg
Brown, W. P.	Greenwood		308 Court St.
Brown, W. Mallie	Pontotoc, R. F. D. 3	Dickinson, A. J.	Tupelo
Bruce, W. A.	Senatobia	Dodge, P. S.	Gulfport
Bruitt, D. W.	Eupora	Dorror, Joel	Bellefontaine
Bryant, A. A.	Sanford, R. 1	Douglass, E. L.	Clinton
Bryant, J. L.	Purvis, R. 1	Doyle, L. A.	Canaan
Bryant, W. C.	Tishomingo	Dunn, .	Derma
Bryant, R. W.	Crystal Springs	Dunnaway, C. E.	Jayess
Buckley, J. O.	Frentiss	Dyer, W. W.	Fayette, Ala.
Bullard, W. S.	Clinton	Dykes, R. M.	Clinton
Bunyard, R. L.	Canton, R. F. D.	Edmonds, N. A.	Carthage
Burks, Thomas J.	Benton	Edison, J. W.	Bellefontaine
Burks, W. A.	Carriere	Ellis, J. T.	Camden
Burns, J. D.	Poplar Creek	Entrekin, Thomas G.	Purvis
Campbell, Eddie	Clinton	Estes, O. P.	Lyon
Campbell, L. B.	Baptist Bible Inst., New Orleans	Eubanks, E. J.	Walnut, R. 3
*Carmack, J. W.	Houlka	Evans, E. G.	Lexington, R.
Carlisle, N. L.	Sylvarena	Fairchilds, L. M.	Carthage, R. 3
Carroll, J. T.	Reform	Farr, W. E.	Grenada

Farrow, W. R.	Amory	Hollis, A. G.	Shuqualak
Fendley, W. E.	Eupora	Holloway, R. M.	Randolph
Flowers, Madison	Jackson	Holsomback, G. E.	Meridian
Folkes, R. C.	Soso, R. 4	Honeycutt, H. H.	Meridian
Ford, W. S.	Harperville	Hope, E. W.	Osyka
Fowler, L. F.	Lodi	Hooks, J. H.	Winona
Franks, J. D.	Columbus	Horton, J. P.	Holly Springs
Fry, C. H.	Middleton, Tenn.	Howse, W. L.	Sardis
Fuller, J. H.	Hollandale	Hoyle, D. F.	Paris
Fulton, J. D.	Louisville, R. 3	Hudson, B. W.	Clinton
Furr, A. C.	Scooba	*Hudson, J. W.	Belmont
Gadd, J. H.	Blue Mountain	Huffstatler, F. Z.	Toccopola
Gandy, Robert	Ellisville	Huffstatler, J. A.	Ecru
Gardner, E.	Liberty, R. 3	Hughes, A. J.	Weathersby
Gardner, L. S.	Weathersby	Hughes, J. L.	Bay Springs
Garrott, E. H.	Waynesboro	Hughes, Mack C.	Stage
Gates, L. G.	Laurel	Hulbert, M. E.	Escatawpa
Gavin, R. S.	Quitman	Huntsberry, E. E.	Meridian
Gibson, B. L.	Conehatta	Hutson, W. F.	McComb City
Gibbs, J. M.	Purvis	Jacobs, Joseph	West
Gill, W. A.	McComb City	James, W. H.	Allen
Gilmore, J. G.	Oyska	Jarmon, Geo. S.	Jackson, Tenn.
Gilmore, Z. K.	Bay Springs, R. F. D.	Jarrell, W. W.	Fulton
Golden, L. B.	Leakesville	Jarrell, John	Fulton
Gordon, A. F.	Moss Point	Jenkins, G. S.	Walnut
Gordon, J. B.	Clinton	Jennings, C. A.	Middleton, Tenn.
Gordon, L. L.	Bethany	*Jimmy, W. M.	McCool
Grafton, W. L.	Noxapater	Johnson, C. T.	Philadelphia, R. 7
Graham, L. T.	Eden	Johnson, H. L.	Liberty
Gray, Harvey	Ripley	Johnson, J. S.	Bible Inst., New Orleans
Gray, J. Walter	Clinton	Johnson, W. R.	Norfield
Gray, W. J.	Shivers	Johnston, J. A.	Taylorville
Gray, W. G.	Dorsey	Johnston, J. D.	Tupelo
Grayson, C. M.	Magee	Jones, A. Jack	Myrtle
Green, T. W.	Greenville	Jones, D. V.	Lumberton
Green, W. A.	Meadville	Jones, James W.	Plattsburg, R. 4
Greenham, G. H.	Dennis	Jones, John W.	Philadelphia, R. 5
Greenoe, J. C.	Vicksburg	Jones, R. R.	Laurel
Gregory, L. F.	Shelby	Jones, W. L.	Union
Grubbs, J. S.	Pontotoc	Joyner, H. C.	DeKalb
Gullett, J. R.	Guntown	Joyner, R. G.	Eastabutchie
Gullett, S. V.	Blue Mountain	Keel, W. A.	Clinton
Gunn, F. W.	Hickory	Kemp, M. H.	Gholson
*Gunter, R. B.	Jackson	Kerr, G. W.	Reform, Ala.
Guntharp, G. W.	Dennis	*Kimbrough, R. A.	Blue Mountain
Gurley, C. B.	Corinth	King, A. C.	Gulfport
Hailey, I. A.	Union	King, H. M.	Jackson
Hamilton, W. N.	Clinton	Kinsey, J. E.	Merigold
Haman, P. A.	Learned	Kitchens, Z. B.	Noxapater
Harbour, T. L.	Bailey, R. F. D. 2	Knight, C. W.	Corinth
Hardin, R. M.	Hattiesburg, R. 5	Knight, H. L.	Jackson, Tenn.
Hargis, W. L.	University	*Kyzar, W. W.	153 Tomlin St., Columbia
Hargrove, C. L.	Jackson, Tenn.	Ladner, Lampkin	Perkinslon
Hargrove, H. H.	Utica	Laird, Geo. E.	Florence
Harper, L. H.	Columbia	Laird, J. S.	Little Rock
Harper, P. G.	Laurel	Land, B. C.	Jackson, Tenn.
Harrington, J. P.	Crystal Springs	Land, W. S.	Newton
Harris, G. P.	Hattiesburg	Landers, J. A.	Fayette
Harris, Mark	Jackson, Tenn.	Landrum, E. L.	Clinton
Harrison, H. B.	Norris	Landrum, W. S.	D'Lo
Hartfield, June	Wiggins	Lane, J. H.	McComb City
Hartley, Jim	Vardaman, R. F. D.	Lanier, G. P.	Bap. Bible Inst., New Orleans
Hatcher, E. B.	Blue Mountain	Leavell, Roland Q.	Oxford
Heath, J. H.	New Albany	Lee, G. L.	Stillmore
Hedgworth, Eugene	Newton	Lee, J. A.	Lambert
Hellen, W. E.	Clinton	Lee, J. W.	Batesville
Hemby, John P.	Hammond, La.	Lee, Walton E.	Como
Hemphill, J. B.	Clinton	Lendley, William	Vina, Ala.
Henderson, E. R.	Grenada	*Lightsey, L. E.	Montrose
Hendrix, E. C.	Sandersville	Linton, A. J.	Clinton
Hendrix, J. M.	Torrance	*Lipssey, P. I.	Clinton
Henson, Jesse W.	Charleston	Loden, J. B.	Dorsey
Herrington, B. L.	Newton	Loftin, A. R.	Lucedale
Hewitt, W. A.	Jackson	Loper, R. J.	Rawls Springs
*Hewlett, J. R. G.	Charleston	Lott, L. J.	Grenada, R. F. D. 3
Hicks, J. W.	Bellefontaine	Low, J. L.	Richton
Hilbun, B. S.	Sumrall	Lowe, J. E.	Lucedale
Hill, E. J.	Oakland	*Lowrey, W. T.	Blue Mountain
Hill, Van	Iuka, R. F. D. 1	Lucas, A. E.	Edinburg
Hitt, J. R.	Clinton	Lusk, T. N.	Wlnona
Hodges, Sam.	Kosciusko, R. F. D.	Wesson	Wlnona
Hodges, T. C.	Thaxton		
Hodges, D. W.	Houston, Box 265		
Holcomb, G. W.	Carriere		
Holcomb, W. B.			

Martin	Clinton	Phillips, L. M.	Newton
Martin, Fred F.	New Orleans	Pickard, H. A.	Meridian
1220 Washington Ave.		Pigott, E. C.	Carriere
Martin, H. L.	Indianola	Pilkington, J. P.	Water Valley
*Martin, T. T.	Blue Mountain	Pitts, Geo. W.	Ecrur
Mason, A. C.	Carrollton	Polk, J. B.	Clinton
Mason, H. Morgan	Insey, Ala.	Polk, T. G.	Monroe
Maxwell, J. A.	Drew	Polk, Z. A.	Monticello
May, G. M.	Lawrence	Pope, S. G.	Belzoni
May, W. B.	Ashland, R. F. D. 2	Posey, S. G.	Durant
Mayfield, J. J.	Charleston	Powell, D. B.	Kilm
Mays, A. J.	Greenwood Springs	Powell, S. P.	Kilm
McAdory, S. E.	Newton	Powell, W. T.	Hattiesburg
McCain, William	Norwood, La.	*P'Pool, E. S.	Hernando
McCardle, W. L.	New Augusta	Price, J. L.	Hazlehurst
McCoy, W. D.	Hockleburg, Ala.	Purser, F. M.	Carpenter
McCullough, B. A.	Tangipahoa, La.	Purser, J. H.	Magnolia
McGregor, J. H.	Banner	Putnam, E. T.	Walthall
McKee, B. L.	Cleveland	Putnam, Martin C.	Slate Springs
McKibben, J. F.	Pine Valley	Quin, J. B.	Picayune
*McLaurin, H. T.	Newton	*Quisenberry, W. Y.	Clinton
McMillan, J. N.	Hattiesburg	Randolph, I. P.	New Albany
McNease, Vernon	Raleigh	Raines, W. H.	Little Rock
McPhail, B. F.	Mathiston	Ray, J. D.	Starkville
McPhail, W. J.	Kosciusko	Rayburn, G. S.	Dorsey
Meadows, W. L.	Newton	Reeves, J. L.	Water Valley
Measells, John F.	Shelby	Rester, Wilson	Standard
Metts, J. M.	Flora	Rice, Joel D.	Cascilla
Metts, N. F.	Oxford	Richardson, O. H.	Amory
Metts, Ira F.	Newton	Riley, Geo. W.	Clinton
Middleton, J. B.	Embry	*Roane, J. L.	Sarepta
Miller, A. H.	Nicholson, R. 1	Roberts, B. N.	Red Bay, Ala.
Miller, A. H.	Vimville	Roberts, L. D.	Baldwyn
Miller, J. N.	Lumberton	Robinson, J. L.	Pontotoc
Miller, W. Tom.	Bexar, Ala., R. F. D.	Robinson, J. T.	Fulton
Miley, D. J.	Gunn	Roebuck, L. A.	Ethel
Mitchell, Horatio	Rio, La	Rogers, J. A.	Amory
Mitchell, J. F.	Calhoun City	Rogers, P. S.	Ackerman
Mitchell, J. P.	Sarepta	Rogers, S. W.	Noxapater
Mitchell, Thomas	Dancy	Rogers, W. S.	Crystal Springs
Mitchell, W. L.	Picayune	Rooker, J. W.	Ellisville
Mize, C. H.	Silver Creek	Roper, W. A.	Tylertown
Mobberly, E. T.	Lexington	Roth, T. W.	Hernando
Monaghan, Frank	Tupelo, R. F. D.	Rowe, A. V.	Winona
Mooneyhan, J. R.	Blue Springs	Royals, A. B.	Taylor, R. F. D. 2
Moore, J. R.	Gholson	Russell, J. R.	Verona
Moore, R. E.	Schamberville, R. F. D.	Salley, E. L.	Lodi
Moore, T. J.	Magee	Sammons, A. D.	Aberdeen
Moore, L. A.	Louisville	Sandifer, T. Ben.	Wesson
Morgan, S. P.	Grenada	Sandifer, W. P.	Mendenhall
Morgan, W. H.	Leland	Sansing, —	New Albany
Morris, C. M.	Gloster	Sansing, J. F.	Columbus
Morris, J. W.	Laurel, R. F. D. 3	Sargent, J. T.	Derma
Morris, S. P.	Port Gibson	Scofield, A. P.	Gloster
Moulder, C. S.	Clinton	Senter, G. A.	Fulton
Moulder, D. W.	Lorena	Shelton, R. J.	Newton
*Muirhead, W. W.	Vaiden	Shepherd, S. H.	Derma
Murray, W. A.	Foxworth	Shoemaker, S. A.	Collins
Muse, A. D.	Clinton	Shook, S. T.	Booneville
Needham, J. H.	Ashland, R. 3	Shugart, C. S.	Handsboro
Nelson, Charles	Shannon	Simmons, Bryan	Pickens
Newton, J. H.	Shuqualak	Sims, M. W.	McCool
Nix, A. M.	Bells, Tenn.	Simmons, L. T.	Louin
Norsworthy, J. M.	Quitman	Singley, J. W.	Milry, Ala.
Nutt, G. W.	Lena	Slaughter, J. S.	Stonewall
*O'Briant, A. L.	Hattiesburg	Smalley, G. B.	Brooksville
Odom, B. F.	Conway	Smith, Chas. W.	Norfield
Ousley, J. A.	Tutwiler	Smith, D. Wade	Clinton
Owings, M. V.	Aberdeen, R. 7	Smith, G. A.	Newton
Page, W. D.	Tishomingo, R. 1	Smith, G. W., Jr.	Poplarville
Palmer, Clarence G.	Clinton	Smith, J. L.	Chester
Pannell, P. H.	New Albany	Smith, T. J.	Mathiston
Pannell, J. J.	Blue Springs	Smith, W. S.	Greenwood
Parker, A. C.	Clinton	Smith, W. T.	Ovett
Parker, G. O.	Clinton	Sollie, H. V.	Quitman, R. F. D. 4
Parker, J. C.	Gallman	Spears, W. W.	Philadelphia
Patterson, M. O.	Clinton	Spencer, Arthur	Sara
Pearson, R. D.	Newton	Spencer, A. L.	Corinth
Perry, C. C.	Glens, R. F. D.	Spencer, Lee B.	Yazoo City
Perry, S. S.	Clinton	Spikes, James M.	Walhall
Phillips, B. E.	New Hebron	Starnes, John F.	Purvis
Phillips, E. A.	Newton	Stegall, W. T.	Pontotoc, R. F. D.
Phillips, J. T.	Meridian	Stephens, Eugene	Meridian

*Steen, J. W.	Florence	Ward, T. G.	Lena
Stevenson, C. W.	McComb City	Watkins, W. L.	Maben
Stewart, Ernest	Liberty	Watson, J. H. D.	Weir
Storer, J. W.	Greenwood	Watts, J. L.	Columbia
Strahan, —	Lumberton, R. F. D. 1	Weaver, C. C.	Corinth
Street, J. H.	Newton	Weaver, W. W.	Amory
Stringer, R. D.	Georgetown	Webb, H. H.	Poplerville
Sullivan, J. E.	Clinton	Weeks, R. E.	Meadville
Sullivan, O. U.	Hermanville	Wells, J. C.	Perkins
Sullivan, W. A.	Oklona	Wesson, E. L.	Holly Springs
Summers, E. S.	Booneville	West, H. G.	Sherman
Suttle, G. H.	Centreville	White, J. P.	Sumner
Taylor, E. L.	Ethel, R. F. D. 3	White, J. W.	Kosciusko
Taylor, E. M.	Taylor	Whitfield, Theo.	Gulfport
Taylor, J. A.	Brookhaven	Whitlock, Chas.	Burnsville
Terry, J. J.	Monticello	Whitten, B. F.	Coldwater
Therkeld, J. S.	Tupelo	Whitten, H. L.	Ashland, R. F. D. 2
Thomas, A. N.	Philadelphia, RFD 6	Whitten, H. M.	Weir
Thompson, John	Lena	Whitworth, J. I.	Randolph
Thompson, L. I.	Moss Point	Wilbanks, C. M.	Kossuth, R.F.D. 3
Thompson, W. H.	Newton	Wilbanks, P. T.	Pocahontas, Tenn.
Tolar, W. J.	Columbia, R. F. D. A.	Wilkinson, S. A.	Hattiesburg
Trotter, I. P.	Shaw	Willett, A. R.	Shubuta
Tull, J. F.	New Albany	Williams, H. D.	Magee, Star Route
Tully, J. F.	Troy	Williams, J. L.	Daleville
Turner, Luther	Richton, R. F. D. 5	Williams, J. P.	Mendenhall
Upton, J. T.	Carrollton	Williams, Owen	Forest
Upton, Luther	Buckatunna	Williams, S. A.	Brookhaven
Varnado, L. G.	Columbia	Williams, W. A.	Clinton
Varner, F. W.	Clinton	Williams, W. H.	McComb City
Vaughn, B. S.	Meridian	Williams, W. I.	Picayune
Vaughn, H. T.	McAdams	Willis, Ed W.	Philadelphia, RFD 7
Vaughn, R. L.	Ocean Springs, Ex. 48	Wills, J. E.	Hattiesburg
Venable, R. A.	Meridian	Winstead, Guy F.	Clinton
Vick, M. C.	Clarksdale	Winter, W. P.	Kilmichael
Vinson, Jim L.	Lafayette Spgs, R. 1	Wood, M. L.	Clinton
Wages, Geo. W.	Blue Mountain	Wooten, Thomas L.	Canton
Waldrup, T. J.	Louis	Wright, G. W.	Banner
*Walker, J. J.	Monticello	Wroten, C. S.	Moorhead
Walker, J. M.	Aberdeen	Yarborough, W. F.	Hattiesburg
Wallace, R. L.	Inverness	Yarborough, William	Lawrence
Walker, Van C.	Magnolia	Young, D. L.	Summit, R. F. D.
Wall, Zeno,	Clinton	Young, S. R.	Pattison
Walters, M. O.	Laurel, R. F. D. 3	Youngberg, A. F.	Boyle
Walters, M.	Laurel	York, J. Scott	Walnut Grove

LIST OF MINISTERIAL STUDENTS FROM MISSISSIPPI IN VARIOUS SCHOOLS,

SESSION 1921-1922.

Mississippi College, Clinton.

Aultman, Lawrence T.	Hattiesburg	Gray, J. W.	Clinton
Barnhill, David H.	Clinton	George, Guy H.	Mantee
Bass, John A.	New Hebron	Gore, J. E.	Mantee
Bennett, W. C.	Kokomo	Hamrick, G. G.	Enterprise
Berry, B. E.	Mendenhall	Hawkins, Alva C.	Clarksdale
Beevers, Virgil	Cleveland	Hemphill, J. B.	Clinton
Bishop, D. W.	Clinton	Hellen, W. E.	Louis
Britt, F. M.	Wesson	Hill, Horace G.	Clinton
Boggan, J. W.	Amory	Horne, D. C.	Taylor
Bonner, Oscar D.	Jackson	Hudson, B. W.	Clinton
Broadus, E. J.	Clinton	Izard, E. F.	Hazlehurst
Bula, George H.	Vicksburg	Izard, W. W.	Hazlehurst
Bryant, J. A.	Crystal Springs	Johnson, James A.	Drew
Byrd, W. O.	Jackson	Keel, W. A.	Clinton
Campbell, Richard H.	Wiggins	Langley, R. A.	Clinton
Craft, T. G.	Raleigh	Lewis, Elbert W.	Clinton
Comfort, W. A.	Clinton	Maddox, J. W.	Winona
Cooper, G. Austin.	Stage	Magee, Chas. C.	Prentiss
Cooper, Paul Berry.	Courtland	Martin, F. O.	Clinton
Cooper, Silas B.	Courtland	Moulder, C. S.	Lorena
Davis, H. H.	Kokomo	Muse, A. D.	Clinton
Davis, Montie A.	Clinton	Palmer, Clarence.	Bethany
Douglas, E. Lamar.	Wesson	Parker, A. C.	Clinton
Doyle, L. A.	Canaan	Parker, Gary O.	Clinton
Dykes, R. M.	Clinton	Perry, S. S.	Clinton
Emerson, C. W.	Hernando	Polk, D. Anderson.	Clinton
Estes, C. O.	Tupelo	Powell, D. B.	Soso
Everett, T. L.	Braxton	Powell, J. A.	Clinton
Farr, Eugene L.	Meridian	Richardson, W. Edwin	Hattiesburg
Grantham, Connie F.	Mendenhall	Roberson, J. E.	Richton

Roberts, Norman L.	Liberty	Walker, R. R.	Taylorsville
Spell, Howard E.	New Hebron	Watts, J. C.	Columbia
Smith, D. W.	Columbia	Williams, W. A.	Clinton
Sumrall, S. E.	Laurel	Winfield, G. F.	Clarksburg
Varner, Fred W.	Clinton		

Clarke College, Newton.

Allred, W. W.	Laurel	Meadows, W. L.	Mize
Able, W. B.	Ellicott	McAdory, S. E.	Newton
Bass, Ike	New Hebron	Neal, Chas. F.	Jackson
Brooks, Earl	Chicora	Parish, Z. A.	Crowder
Butler, S. D.	Sturgis	Purvis, C. J.	Blue Springs
Brigance, R. R.	Laurel	Pearson, R. D.	Longview
Childress, A. H.	Sardis	Phillips, E. A.	Newton
Dunlap, R. W.	Blue Springs	Riggin, Haman	Jackson
Edwards, W. U.	Fern Springs	Roberts, W. J.	Blue Springs
Gibson, R. M.	Union	Spikes, J. M.	Bellefontaine
Guthrie, A. A.	Fern Springs	Smith, G. A.	Newton
Hair, L. A.	Pittsboro	Shelton, R. J.	Columbus
Herrington, B. L.	Laurel	Sullivan, Geo.	Newton
Hill, D. L.	Vardaman	Tramel, J. E.	Oxford
Mitchell, A. T.	Calhoun City	Winstead, Ethel	Union
Kitchens, J. W.	Blue Springs	Wells, A. P.	Newton
Lane, J. H.	New Hebron	Woods, J. D.	Mantee
Land, W. S.	Lodi		

Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, Louisville, Ky.

Ballard, Edgar E.	Tupelo	Parker, Nat Herrington	Perkinston
Clark, Hampton Canoy	Harpersville	Richardson, James Collins	D'Lo
Clark, Roy Gladden	Harpersville	Riser, John Sherwood	Terry
Eure, Otho Alfred	Hattiesburg	Rouse, Irving Eldridge	Hillsdale
Hall, Dick Huston, Jr.	New Albany	Sasser, Thomas Leo	Brookhaven
Hardy, William Edward	Newton	Slaughter, John L.	Jackson
Kitchens, Attey Asher	Forkville	Tinnin, John Vaughn	Clinton
Latimer, Thomas Jeff	Philadelphia	Tully, Hugh Lafayette	Troy
McCall, Drule Anselem	Oxford	Simmons, High Lee	Oxford
Olander, Carl Joseph	Jackson	Leavell, Leonard O.	Oxford
Palmer, John Norris	Charleston		

Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary, Fort Worth, Texas

Baker, Edwin P.	New Albany	Johnston, A. S.	Gallman
Carter, W. O.	Newton	Lambright, R. H.	Brookhaven
Collins, W. E.	Union	Metta, J. M.	Flora
Davis, C. T.	Terry	Moore, N. A.	Taylor
Fendley, E. P.	Eupora	Neal, J. P.	Meridian
Fore, W. M.	Holly Springs	Roberts, N. H.	Carthage
Graves, W. T.	Goss	Seldenspinner, G. C.	Gloster
Hailey, V. M.	Union	Stewart, W. C.	Clinton
Hall, Lemuel	Tupelo	Wallace, W. D.	Beach
Hodge, G. C.	Long Beach	Weathersby, A. B.	Shivers
Jennings, J. E.	Blue Springs		

Baptist Bible Institute, New Orleans.

Bethea, G. I.	New Hebron	Holcomb, J. P.	Harrisville
Brame, J. D.	Macon	Keen, James B.	Weir
Bankston, R. O.	Mize	Lee, N. J.	Georgetown
Chapman, M. E.	Puckett	Miller, F. H.	Biloxi
Campbell, L. Bracey	Clinton	Pack, Forrest N.	Hattiesburg
Durr, M. C.	Brookhaven	Savelle, Geo. M.	Conehatta
Fortinberry, Geo. K.	Tylertown	Thornton, C. S.	Burns
Gardner, J. A.	Dixon	Wright, C. W.	Hattiesburg
Haynie, W. B.	Hazlehurst		

MISSOURI MINISTERS

CORRECTED TO APRIL 1, 1922.

Abbington, D. L.	Leeton	Adams, S. L.	Branch
Abernathy, E. C.	Marble Hill	Affolter, Ferd	Rolla
Abernathy, J. A.	Zabina	*Aiken, J. P.	Springfield
Abernathy, P. A.	Piedmont	*Akers, Wm.	Huntsville
Acree, C. F.	Kirksville	Alderton, Wm.	Canton
Adams, Fred	Huntsville	Alders, L. B.	Liberty
*Adams, D. F. N.	Lebanon	Alexander, F. L.	Richmond

Alexander, J. W.	Ozark	Birge, W. S.	Ulman
Allen, D. Earl	Pattonville	Bishop, O. P.	Kansas City
Allee, H. W.	Schell City	Bittker, C. V.	Liberty
Alsbury, W. B.	Chillicothe	Bitting, W. C.	St. Louis
*Amos, J. C.	St. Louis	Blalock, J. W.	Bloodland
Ancell, J. E.	Huntsville	Blanchard, F. I.	Kansas City
Andrews, Thurman	Lancaster	Bledsoe, W. L.	La Grange
*Anderson, C. C.	Springfield	Blythe, John R.	California
Anderson, H. O.	Liberty	Boggess, T. H.	Kansas City
Angle, Bert L.	Ellington	Bomar, J. B.	Versailles
Anthony, J. W.	Kansas City	Boone, C. S. G.	Kirkwood
Applegate, L. M.	Chadwick	Bottom, N. E.	Ewing
Applegate, J. H.	Keltnor	Bouey, Geo. H.	La Grange
Applegate, W. C.	Pansy	Bowles, O. J.	Kansas City
Armstrong, R. L.	Montgomery	Boyd, R. A.	Valles Mines
Armstrong, W. C.	Dixon	*Boyd, W. W.	St. Louis
Arnold, C. F. D.	Liberty	Boyd, W. A.	Maysville
Arnold, Walter P.	Kansas City	*Boyer, J. S.	Leadwood
Arvin, J. S.	Cuba	Brackley, J. H.	Long Lane
*Arvin, L. B.	St. Louis	Bradford, N. I.	Prosperity
Atterbury, J. W.	La Grange	Brashears, N. J.	Springfield
Atterbury, S. A.	La Grange	Brake, W. A.	Seymour
Atterbury, I. G.	Rothville	Brame, L. J.	Calhoun
Attey, Wm.	Pleasant Ridge	Brammer, T. C.	Butler
Aubuchon, S. D.	Marble Hill	Brandon, S. W.	Gallatin
*Ayers, H. C.	Fair Play	Brandon, W. L.	Braymer
Babb, A. L.	Macomb	Bray, B. F.	Bolivar
*Bailey, J. B.	Stoutland	Breen, J. F.	Troy
*Bailey, J. W.	Esther	Brengle, W. H.	Trenton
Bain, W. J.	Anderson	Brewster, H. L.	Liberty
Baker, A. R.	Chillicothe	Bridges, Henry	Goodman
Baker, E. N.	Licking	Briggs, J. D.	Sedalia
Baker, F. M.	Flat River	Briggs, Wm.	Roseland
Baker, G. M.	California	Bristow, J. J.	Strafford
Baker, B. G.	California	Bristow, N. G.	Strafford
Baker, J. G.	Gentry	Bristow, Sam.	St. Joseph
Baker, Robt. H.	Bolivar	Brittain, H. I.	Republio
Baker, W. D.	Bolivar	Broadaddus, M. F.	Kansas City
Baker, W. S.	Houston	Brock, E. E.	Liberty
Ball, W. G.	King City	*Brock, J. P.	Wishart
Ballenger, M. W.	Hopkins	*Brock, J. W.	Cassville
Balew, W. S.	Hartshorn	Brock, W. E.	Norwood
Balew, R. T.	St. Joseph	Broadbeck, W. P.	Pattonsburg
Balley, Knox	Doniphan	Broaderson, W. C.	Liberty
Bane, J. E.	LaGrange	Brown, Loyal.	Kansas City
Banker, J. B.	Kirksville	Brown, A. A.	Pleasant Point
Banks, E. H.	Bolivar	Brown, D. A.	Kansas City
Barclay, W. C.	Kansas City	Brown, E. A.	Stoutland
Barger, L. T.	King City	Brown, J. O.	Stoutland
Barham, G. E.	Kansas City	Brown, John.	Bolivar
Barker, J. H.	Gentry	Brown, J. E.	Fredericktown
Barnes, J. G.	Springfield	Brown, J. W.	Bolivar
*Barnes, W. H.	St. Louis	Brown, J. M.	Stoutland
Barnett, O. N.	Springfield	Brown, F. M.	Cook Station
Barra, J. M.	Kansas City	Brown, L. E.	Liberty
Barrow, P. S.	Liberty	Brown, N. A.	Naylor
Bartell, W. I.	Golden City	*Brown, S. M.	Kansas City
Barton, Geo. F.	Vandalia	Brown, T. H.	Gilman City
Baskett, W. L.	Moundville	Brown, W. E.	Monett
Baty, E. S.	Huggins	Brown, W. R.	Stoutland
Baucom, D. T.	Highlandville	Brown, W. J.	Burns
Baucom, J. M.	Nevada	*Brown, W. W.	Louisiana
Baughn, F. D.	Canalou	Browning, C. H.	Kansas City
Baxter, G. Owens	Brookfield	Broughton, Albert	Bolivar
Bay, G. W.	Hamilton	Broughton, A. N.	Harwood
Bay, J. J.	Columbus	Broyles, T. R.	Panoma
Bayless, C. G.	Kansas City	Brueckman, Carl.	Kansas City
Bayne, W. S.	Rich Hill	Brumfield, S. W.	Higginsville
Bays, J. W.	Buffalo	Bruns, Harry	Morse Hill
Beard, G. H.	Deerfield	Brunner, J. P.	Kansas City
*Beaver, C. M.	Clever	Bryant, J. R.	Bolivar
Beck, H. R.	Cassville	Bryant, J. B.	Bunker
Beckham, P. H.	La Grange	Buegler, L. E.	Coatsville
Bell, J. E.	Liberty	Bullard, C. L.	Ashland
Bell, Kirk	Albany	Burch, A. E.	Kansas City
Bell, V. A.	Doniphan	Burgess, E.	Kansas City
Benson, Geo. E.	Fayette	Burgher, L. E.	Coatsville
Benton, M.	Moberly	Burke, M.	Stoutland
Berry, C. H.	Kansas City	Burke, A. R.	Liberty
*Bess, W. J.	Springfield	Burnham, W. H.	Fulton
Bibb, M. L.	Moberly	Burnett, M. G.	Fordland
*Bird, J. H.	Branch	*Burns, Asa Q.	Mexico
Bird, W. T.	Protom	Burns, W. P.	Van
Bird, A. N.	Kansas City	Burt, R. E.	Neosho
Birdson, W. S.	Weaubleau	Burton, M. G.	Moberly

Bush, A. B.	Ironton	Compton, S. E.	Birch Tree
Butler, J. W.	Springfield	Connelly, R. I.	La Grange
Butler, J. U.	Springfield	Conway, E. M.	Liberty
Butler, W. D.	Benton	Cook, F. D.	Sedalia
Butcher, Fern	Decaturville	Cook, J. C.	Versailles
Byland, W. D.	Dexter	Cook, J. A.	Poplar Bluff
Byler, Robt. H.	Liberty	Cook, I. M.	Bolivar
Cagle, W. C.	Protem	Cooney, Wm.	Kahoka
Cain, W. N.	Conway	Coons, N. W.	Cassville
Caldwell, J. A.	Eldon	Cooper, F. E.	Boonville
Caldwell, W. T.	Neelyville	Cooper, A. D.	St. Joseph
Callaway, J. W.	Shelbina	Cooper, J. A.	Maryville
Callaway, Wm.	Moberly	Cooper, Fred	Blythedale
Callison, A. E.	Teresata	Cooper, J. J.	Fulton
Callison, C. E.	Trask	Cooper, J. G.	Kent
Calton, W. T.	Golden City	Cornelius, J. M.	Liberty
Calvert, J. H.	Ironton	Corzine, M. C.	Ardeola
Calvert, C. E.	Humansville	Cossairt, J. D.	Liberty
Campbell, F. Y.	Carthage	Cotton, M. M.	Doniphan
Campbell, J. M.	Neosho	Couch, A. N.	Bloomfield
Campbell, J. A.	Kansas City	Couch, L. A.	De Soto
Campbell, R. T.	New London	Couch, W. J.	Bloomfield
*Cannon, J. L.	Portageville	Cowan, J. T.	Warrensburg
Cantwell, F. H.	Grabeel	Covert, F. E.	Aldrich
*Campbell, John.	Red Top	Cox, Clarence	Marble Hill
Callain, T. S.	Monett	Cox, Clifford	Oak Grove
Carlton, Luther	Monett	Cox, H. B.	Hannibal
Carnett, R. B.	Lebanon	Cox, S. P.	Brumley
Carlton, W. T.	Aurora	Craig, H. W.	Summersville
Carr, F. D.	Lancaster	Crain, A. M.	Mt. Washington
Carr, Guy	Purdy	Crawford, B. T.	Purdy
Carroll, R. F.	Mountain Grove	Crawford, J. H.	Butterfield
Carson, A. B.	Cape Girardeau	Crawford, L. D.	Valhalla
Carter, James	Schell Knob	Crawford, W. H.	Portageville
Carter, J. L.	Elsinore	Crawford, T. P.	El Dorado Spgs.
Carter, F. E.	Kansas City	Creech, Oscar	Unionville
Carter, S. H.	Mt. Washington	Creek, C. C.	Milo
Case, J. W.	Darlington	Creekmore, Grant	Pattensburg
Cash, J. B.	Bevier	Crews, W. J.	Liberty
Caton, J. L.	Liberty	*Crites, Clarence	Hunter
Caudle, Geo.	Norwood	Crocker, G. A.	Holcomb
*Caudle, Amos.	Norwood	Crouch, A. R.	Verona
Caughran, J. W.	Springfield	Crouch, W. A.	Turney
Chadwell, G.	Norwood	*Crouch, J. W.	La Grange
Chambers, M. A.	Jericho Spgs.	Crum, Arthur	Liberty
Chandler, G. F.	Williard	Cuthbertson, D. F.	Springfield
Chaney, R. O.	Kansas City	Cunningham, H. L.	St. Joseph
Chappell, J. E.	Marceline	*Cunningham, C. C.	Bolckow
Chappell, E.	Cassville	Cunningham, O. H. L.	Ava
Chapman, A. E.	Blythedale	Curry, G. R.	Bower Mills
Cheavens, H. P.	Columbia	Curtis, J. A.	Salisbury
Cheek, W. T.	Buffalo	Cutler, C. W.	Kansas City
Chewing, E. W.	Harrisonville	Daisley, F. W.	Cape Girardeau
Childers, L.	Springfield	Dale, J. A.	Pleasanton, Iowa
Chrisman, A.	Leadwood	Dale, Elba	El Dorado Spgs.
Christian, A. L.	Darlington	Dale, Howard	Johns Mills
Christie, E. K.	New Hampton	Dalton, J. H.	Humansville
Clark, John H.	Gilliam	Danley, Earl	Decaturville
Clark, Jesse	Desloge	Darrow, A. B.	Kennett
Clark, L.	Chillicothe	Darrow, C. F.	St. Louis
Clark, L. M.	Chula	Darrow, W. E.	St. Louis
Clark, Warren P.	Chillicothe	*Darvey, W. E.	Davenport
Clark, W. W.	Orrick	Davey, O. S.	Laddonia
Clause, H. P.	Liberty	Davis, Geo. B.	Kansas City
Clawson, Elmer R.	Liberty	Davis, G. C.	Sweet Springs
Clay, J. H.	Shelbyville	Davis, J. S.	Kansas City
Cleeton, Wm.	Downing	Davis, J. B.	Winona
Cleeton, M. L.	Downing	Davis, R.	Seymour
Cline, J. W.	Lowry City	Davis, Leonard	Clubb
Cloonan, C. B.	St. Joseph	Davis, W. E.	Cameron
Clubb, W. S.	Puxico	Davis, W. L.	Poynter
Coffman, L. H.	Springfield	Davis, I. W.	Owensville
Colburn, R. T.	Paris	Davis, G. S.	Licking
Coleman, A.	Kansas City	Davis, W. E.	Cameron
Coleman, H. A.	Robertsville	Davidson, F. P.	Savannah
Coleman, W. R.	Racine	Davidson, G. W.	Ashland
Collier, S. E.	Brunot	Day, C. V.	Hardin
Collins, A. L.	Bolivar	*Day, Roy C.	Austin
Collins, J. T.	Piedmont	Dayton, C. H.	Belle
Collins, Wm.	Mt. Vernon	Deakins, T. J.	Cassville
Colter, H. B.	Jackson	Deaton, J. S.	Salem
Combs, H. C.	St. Louis	Deatherage, V. P.	Lupus
Compere, E. L.	Joplin	Deaver, C. M.	Celver
Compton, Burley	Altona	Devereaux, I.	Garrison
Compton, B. I.	Liberty	Demerritt, J. E.	Kansas City

Dunham, T. S.	Columbia	Ford, J. F.	Pilot Knob
Denton, J. S.	Columbia	Fortner, C. W.	Ash Grove
Devault, W. A.	Mt. Vernon	Fortner, E. D.	Fair Grove
Deverry, Alva	Stoutland	Fortune, C. T.	Belgrade
Dewitt, J. A.	Beaman	Foster, D. K.	Caruthersville
Dewitt, Chas. N.	Albany	Foster, A. R.	Kansas City
Dick, Ray A.	Edgerton	Foster, E. H.	Jefferson City
Dill, G. W.	Buffalo	Francis, J. A.	Plato
Dill, J. A.	Buffalo	Franklin, J. S.	Hamburg
Dill, Joe	Plad	Freeman, C. A.	Hamden
Dillingham, Geo. S.	Warrensburg	Freeman, J. M.	Collins
*Dingle, J. S.	Palmyra	Friederichson, P. A.	Kansas City
Dinwiddie, B. F.	Lincoln	Fricks, W. R.	Bolivar
Dinwiddie, G. F.	Sedalia	Frisbee, J. B.	Kansas City
Dixon, D. A.	Kansas City	Frisbee, L. F.	Lathrop
Dixon, W. O.	Columbia	Fuhr, Arthur	La Grange
Divers, S.	Hurley	Fuller, J. B.	Sedalla
Dodson, W. A.	Plato	Funk, Ford	Edwards
*Dodd, W. O.	Van	Fuson, W. E.	Bolivar
*Dorgan, W. L.	Columbia	Gadd, H. W.	Oakland
Dorsey, E. W.	Winfield	Gaines, J. E.	Salem
Doss, Walter	Seymour	Gaines, L. M.	Minden Mines
Dotson, W. O.	Bethany	Gaither, T. J.	Zabina
Dotson, Harvey	Bethany	Garr, D. F.	Coatsville
Dotson, J. E.	Mansfield	Geren, J. W.	Bolivar
Doty, Lott	Sullivan	Garrett, L. A.	La Grange
Dowdy, Jos. W.	Mt. Grove	Gartin, A. L.	Gower
Dowell, E. R.	Chillicothe	Gaulding, J. H.	Thornfield
Dressel, M. W.	St. Louis	Gerard, F. L.	La Grange
Drinkard, J. W.	Laredo	Geistweit, W. H.	St. Louis
Drivers, D. W.	Nevada	*Gibbons, J. E.	Joy
Drumwright, L. A.	Springfield	*Gill, Everett	Switzerland
Duncan, J. A.	Bloomfield	Giedinghagen, H. F.	Useful
Dungan, J. H.	Rea	Gilmore, W. A.	Van
Dunken, G.	Plad	Givens, J. W. T.	Slater
Durvall, J. R.	Fairfax	Gladden, J. H.	Kansas City
Dutton, J. W.	Unionville	Godsel, W. B.	Bethany
Eaves, J. S.	Corso	Goodnight, C. E.	Pineville
Easley, B. W.	Fairfax	Gorgg, P. M.	St. Mary's
Easton, J. H.	Harvill	Gordon, O. A.	Troy
Eaton, H. G.	Thayer	Gossage, C. C.	St. Louis
Eaton, Sam.	Mt. Vernon	Gott, Dan R.	Jamesport
Eaves, E. J.	DeSoto	*Graham, Geo. W.	St. Louis
Eckelberry, W. C.	Kidder	Graham, A. R.	Clubb
Edwards, W. H.	Liberty	Gray, Jos.	Macomb
Edison, Henry	Cross Timbers	Gray, J. W.	Winston
*Ellif, M. G.	Pineville	Greene, Jno. P.	Liberty
Ellis, M.	Seymour	Green, C. K.	Arbella
Ellis, Paul	Webb City	Green, N. B.	Armstrong
*Ellis, W. W.	Portageville	Green, Winter	El Dorado Spgs.
Ellis, J. L.	Cabool	Greenway, G. C.	Sikeston
Elmore, J. A.	Clear Springs	Greenway, O. M.	Republic
Elrod, T. B.	Vienna	Gregory, D.	La Grange
Emmons, J. B.	Lone Dell	Gregory, M. F.	Joplin
England, Wm.	Bismarck	Gresham, C. A.	Osceola
England, Jas.	Seymour	Griffin, J. J.	Montgomery City
Epley, D. W.	Cureall	Griffith, John T.	Lone Jack
Epps, Wm.	Naylor	Griffith, Thos. M.	Chillicothe
Erickson, C. J.	Preston	Griffith, D. W.	Hamburg
Estes, E. F.	Albany	Griffith, W. S.	Mountain Grove
Evans, D. J.	Kansas City	Griffith, G. W.	Atlanta
Evans, F. M.	Mt. Moriah	Griffiths, D. T.	Down
Everett, G. W.	Camden Point	Grimmett, T. M.	Bethany
Everly, H. J.	King City	Groff, B. S.	Summerfield
Eversole, H. W.	Iconium	Groom, A. L.	Albany
*Eubank, M. D.	Independence	Gross, E. L.	Ewing
*Ewing, S. E.	St. Louis	Gross, J. L.	Kansas City
206 Metropolitan Bldg.		*Gulley, G. M.	Mountain View
*Fain, C. F.	Butterfield	Gwynn, A. S.	Moberly
Falkner, G. C.	Kansas City	Hackley, R. L.	Fayette
Fann, W. L.	Grain Valley	Hagerman, W. G.	Centralia
Farley, G. A.	Bellevue	Haggett, A. J.	Kansas City
Ferguson, J. T.	Hermitage	Haggler, J. W.	Salem
Ferguson, W. C.	St. Joseph	Hale, L. M.	St. Louis
Ferguson, C.	Sentinel	Hale, Wm. J.	Mountain Grove
Perkins, F. L.	St. Louis	Hall, B. C.	Osceola
Ferrell, Allen	Oran	Hall, B. M.	Pineville
Fetterhoff, A. R.	Moberly	Hall, W. R.	Moberly
*Fike, F. J.	Clinton	Hallowell, Albert	St. Louis
Finley, G. W.	Poplar Bluff	Halsey, W. H.	Brumley
Fleming, E. T.	Antioch	Ham, G. P.	Collins
Foley, W. A.	Strafford	Hamilton, S. E.	Carwell
Forbis, R. W.	Bolivar	Hamilton, W. W.	St. Louis
Ford, Martin	Macon	*Hamlin, J. R.	Leasburg
*Forristier, S.	Springfield	*Hamlin, M. M.	St. Louis

Hampton, Clyde E.	Tipton	Holloman, E. F.	Hartville
Hampton, R. H.	Troy, Tenn	Hood, R. L.	California
Hamrick, E. J.	Hillsboro	Hood, C. B.	Smithton
Hamrick, E. J., Jr.	Liberty	Hood, E. F.	Clinton
Hamrick, A. P.	Waco, Texas	*Hopkins, Albert L.	Stella
Hamrick, O. L.	Hillsboro	Hopkins, Claude	Rocky Comfort
Hanks, T. J.	Ozark	Hopkins, W.	Exeter
Hanks, A. S.	Ozark	Hopper, W. A.	Glasgow
Hanser, J. C.	Bucyrus	Horner, T. N.	Fair Grove
*Hardister, O. H.	Minden Mines	Horton, J. M.	La Grange
Hardy, A. R.	Warsaw	Hott, W. B.	Crocker
Hardy, S. H.	Chaffee	House, J. C.	Windsor
Hardee, E. A.	Joplin	Houston, W. J.	Joplin
Hargrave, C. C.	Liberty	Howerton, D. H.	Centropolis
Harbaugh, John	Kansas City	Huckaby, H. C.	Goodson
Harmon, P. T.	Bolivar	Huckell, E. L.	West Plains
Harmon, H. M.	Newton	Hubbard, W. L.	Cliquot
Harms, W. L.	Kansas City	Hudson, W. F.	Cootier
Harper, L. H.	Excelsior Springs	Huett, J. B.	Liberty
Harper, A. L.	Cainsville	Huff, A. C.	Kansas City
Harper, J. C.	Huggins	Huie, W. A.	Farmington
Harris, G. Elton	Kansas City	Hughes, J. H.	Mexico
Harris, R. O.	Macon	Hughes, E. E.	Amsterdam
Harris, Homer	Jamesport	Hulett, Berry	Bynumville
Harris, L. J.	Ludlow	Humphrey, C. C.	Centralia
Harris, J. L.	Norborne	Humphrey, C. E.	Centertown
Hart, Chas.	Marble Hill	Humphrey, M. C.	Osceola
Harvey, Ransom	La Grange	Humphrey, M. S.	Corder
Harriman, W. A.	Oak Grove	Humphrey, G. W.	Maywood
Hatcher, W. L.	Rt. No. 1, Lee's Summit	Humphrey, Clifford	S. Union
Hatcher, G. W.	Columbia	Hunnewell, P. P.	Sedalia
Hatcher, C. C.	Columbia	Hunley, R. W.	Montgomery
Hatler, J. H.	Carterville	Hullinger, O. L.	Joplin
Hause, Alvin G.	Independence	Hunneycutt, W. A.	Summerville
Hawthorn, W. E.	Acorn	Huffman, Wm.	Bolivar
Hawkins, A. E.	Grove Springs	Huskey, E.	Poplar Bluff
Hawkins, J. M.	Lowry City	Hutchins, C. P.	Cabool
Hays, T. L.	Houston	Hutton, B. S.	Sullivan
Hayes, G. W.	Seneca	Hutzell, J. C.	Robidoux
Hazel, J. W.	Wheaton	Hutzell, J. T.	Nebo
Hazelwood, John R.	La Grange	Huxley, Thos. L.	Linneus
Heaton, B. F.	Salisbury	Hyde, W. A.	McFall
Hedrich, L. E.	La Monte	*Ice, W. F.	Tyrone
Heaton, C. A.	Laddonia	Ingman, A. S.	La Grange
Hedrick, C. E.	Elton	Inlow, J. R.	La Grange
Heidinger, E. L.	Oxley	Inlow, R. M.	Sedalia
Helm, H. C.	Miller	Ireland, W. A.	Exeter
Hendricks, T. J.	High Point	Jack, J. W.	Marble Hill
Hendricks, T. G.	Leeton	Jackson, J. E.	Urich
Hendrix, J. W.	Bolivar	Jackson, N. A.	Elvins
Henderson, J. M.	Eldon	Jacobs, Joe P.	Liberty
Henderson, J. W.	Warsaw	James, E.	Holden
Henderson, W. K.	Osceola	James, E.	Gravette, Ark.
Henry, J. Frank	Kansas City	Jameson, J. E.	Springfield
Henry, J. S.	Kansas City	Janes, F. W.	Stotts City
Henry, J. D.	Grand View	Jaudon, R. Fuller	Kansas City
Henry, J. L.	Ohio	Jeffords, M. C.	Fairdealing
Henry, W. B.	Bogard	Jeffries, J. W.	Louisiana
Hensley, A. J.	Spring Garden	Jeffries, I. N.	Deepwater
Hensley, B. A.	Humansville	Jeffry, Arlo	Rockport
Hensley, L. W.	Manes	Jenkins, J. T.	Kansas City
Henson, M.	Purdy	Jenkins, T. H.	Marble Hill
Henson, J. F.	Mansfield	Jenkins, Ed.	Canaan
Heriford, Wm.	Princeton	Jenkins, J. B.	Monticello
Herring, J. W.	Glasgow	Jent, Thos.	Reeds
Heydon, C. Arlin	Molino	Jent, C. H.	Neosho
Hickman, E. E.	Prairie Home	Jesse, J. S.	Mexico
Hickman, Chas.	Mercer	Johns, J. B.	Deer
Hicks, J. L.	Waynesville	Johnson, Geo.	Pleasant Hill
Hicks, A. D.	Neosho	Johnson, Roy	Independence
Hicks, C.	Plato	Johnson, J. H.	Manes
Higginbotham, H. G.	Bolivar	Johnson, Geo. L.	Clifton Hill
Higginbotham, M. T.	Bolivar	Johnson, D. E.	Liberty
Higgins, O. E.	Liberty	Johnson, Wade	Nevada
Hill, J. T.	Glasgow	Johnson, A. J.	Festus
Hilt, I. L.	Chillicothe	Johnson, G. B.	Aurora
Hilt, E.	Chillicothe	Johnson, James	Nevada
Hise, James	Bynumville	Johnson, W. H.	Hannibal
Hodge, P. H.	Butterfield	*Johnston, J. T. M.	St. Louis
Hodges, J. S.	Holden	*Jones, C. P.	Kansas City
Hodges, S. H.	Kansas City	*Jones, Abe C.	Fredericktown
Hoffman, G. A.	Bolivar	Jones, A. J.	Goodson
Holbert, W. T.	Ozark	Jones, Ben	Toronto
Holland, J. H.	Strother	Jones, Bert F.	Austin
Holland, S. C.	Rio de Janeiro, Brazil		

Jones, D. W.	Doniphan	Linder, A.	St. Louis
Jones, D. W.	Atlanta	Linebarger, E.	Cassville
Jones, F. E.	Sikeston	Lingle, D. C.	Warrensburg
Jones, Grant	Brown Springs	Lingo, J. T.	Huntsville
Jones, J. F.	Marston	Logan, C. H.	Sedalia
Jones, R. A.	New London	Long, J. D.	Clarkton
Jordan, J. A.	Lebanon	Lowry, F. A.	Forest City
Jordan, E. L.	Camden	Love, Elmer F.	Kansas City
Joyce, O. P.	Raytown	Lundquist, G.	Kansas City
Judson, R. F.	Gallatin	Lyles, J. L.	Elsey
Julian, G. B.	Aurora	Lyle, W. C.	Canada
Jurrens, Geo.	Concordia	Lyon, E. E.	Kansas City
*Kain, C. W.	Mack's Creek	Lynn, J. H.	Huntsville
Kauffman, W. E.	Princeton	Lynn, J. L.	Hornersville
Keetch, Geo. A.	Liberty	MacAfee, J. H.	Holt
Keele, L. W.	Butler	Maddox, M. D.	Oran
Keith, Everett	La Grange	Macom, A.	Poplar Bluff
Keith, R. A.	La Grange	Magruder, G. N.	Eldon
Keith, S. S.	Columbia	Magruder, K. E.	Elsberry
Kelly, Arthur D.	Bolivar	Magruder, N.	Higbee
Kelly, G. T.	Neosho	*Maiden, R. K.	Kansas City
Kelly, H. P.	Cowgill	Mains, A. L.	Warrensburg
Kelly, R. K.	St. Louis	Mahan, J. S.	Eldon
Keltner, J. W.	Portland	Manes, E. F.	Salem
Kenny, L. R.	Leeton	Manes, R. L.	Lone Dell
*Kenner, E. H. C.	Poplar Bluff	Manes, J. N.	Swedesborg
Kenner, G. T.	Kirksville	Manes, S. H.	Swedesborg
Kennedy, Wm.	Monett	Mangum, O. R.	Liberty
Kennedy, E. F.	Shelbina	Mangum, E. T.	Neosho
Kent, C. W.	Jameson	Mangum, P. D.	Charleston
Kerr, C. F.	Tarkio	Mann, N. B.	Jericho Springs
Killian, J. E.	Springfield	Maples, L. H.	Marionville
Killough, W. E.	Cosby	*Maples, E. J.	Crane
*King, C. E.	Louisiana	Manwarring, E. H.	Liberty
King, C. B.	Olney	*Marbut, Ira	Purdy
Kincaid, W. H.	Tiff	Martin, W. H.	Fredericktown
Kingon, B. E.	Elsingore	Martin, Guy S.	Marshall
Kinell, F. B.	Webb City	Martin, Thos. F.	Eldon
Kinnedy, T. F.	Purdy	Martin, Roy	Eldon
Kinner, J. F.	Kirksville	Martin, Walter	Harwood
Kinney, R. L.	Seeton	Marshall, J. T.	Cairo
*Kinsey, J. S.	St. Louis	Marshall, Wm.	Fordland
Kirchner, F. E.	La Grange	Marvin, L. E.	Savannah
Kirkpatrick, Elmer	Tarkio	Mast, Geo.	Chillicothe
Kite, R. A.	De Soto	Mason, D. P.	Independence
Kitson, Norman G.	Hillsboro	*Mason, J. T.	Mexico
Kleckner, W. A.	La Grange	*Massey, Lee	St. Louis
Kleckner, G. W.	La Grange	Mattox, C. L.	Springfield
Kresse, A. O.	Buckner	Mauzy, F. C.	Salem
Kruer, A. C.	St. Louis	Maupin, Wm.	Eolia
Laborn, Charles	Concordia	Maupin, J. C.	Liberty
Lamb, E. V.	Moberly	Maxwell, T. F.	Fortuna
Lamb, L. R.	Warrensburg	Maxwell, J. H.	Potosi
Lands, E. M.	Hamilton	Maxwell, T. A.	Hale
Lane, Jos.	Garwood	Matthews, Ben	Seneca
Lane, D. J.	Leeper	Martin, H. H.	Mathis, W. G.
Laney, W. D.	Ridgeley	McAfee, Carter	Orrick
Lanham, B. H.	Summerville	McBride, Ira	Clark
*Langford, Eugene	Wheatland	Mcatee, J. W.	St. Louis
Larimore, R. S.	Viburnum	McCane, H. C.	Almon
*La Tour, H. J.	Gray Summitt	McClellan, C. D.	Kansas City
Laurs, W. J.	Clifton Hill	McClain, J. F.	Brownington
Lawson, C. T.	Ardmore	McComb, A. E.	Kansas City
Laughlin, W. H.	Rockport	McCoy, W. D.	Dorena
Lawler, B. F.	Osceola	McCoy, N. E.	Napton
Lay, A. J.	Salem	McColm, J. N.	Halfway
Layland, W. J.	Kansas City	McCullah, S. C.	Blue Eye, Ark.
*Ledbetter, W. E.	Flat River	McCullum, D. D.	Brownington
Leith, J. F.	Eudora	McCray, R. O.	Lebanon
Leitzinger, T. J.	Macomb	McCart, W. F.	John Mills
Lemons, Lee	Kennett	McDonald, T. M.	Bunceton
Leonard, J. A.	Roseland	McElmurry, R. E.	Marble Hill
Leonard, J. L.	Springfield	*McGraw, R. E.	Carrollton
Leudeke, F. C.	St. Louis	McGraw, W. B.	Sedalia
Lett, W. G.	Stella	McGee, R. H.	Pulaski
Lett, B. E.	La Grange	McGuire, C. M.	Lunchburg
Lewis, W. O.	Liberty	McIntyre, C. A.	Liberty
Lewis, T. R.	Marble Hill	McKay, J. P.	St. Louis
Lewis, R. L.	Piggott	McKee, C. T.	St. Charles
Lewis, C. D.	Poplar Bluff	McKee, V. L.	Bolivar
Leverett, Otto	Poplar Bluff	McKendrick, W. M.	Liberty
Lichenor, E. C.	Ritchey	McKenney, C. S.	La Grange
Lills, N. B.	Darlington	McKierman	Moberly
Lile, E. C.	Anderson	McLeod, H. H.	Hannibal
Lillard, T. M.	Canton		

McMahan, J. M.	Neosho	Newport, J. A.	Springfield
McNabb, N.	Cassville	Newman, Artie	La Grange
McFeeley, F. E.	Jamesport	Newson, J. M.	Bachelor
McPike, M. J.	Palmyra	Newsom, Leland	Harwood
McPike, G.	Liberty	Newton, C. E.	Kahoka
McPherson, R. B.	Fairview	Nicholson, I. T.	Lincoln
McQuie, R. E.	Montgomery City	Nicholson, I. S.	Warsaw
McQuery, J. H.	Orrick	Nickels, J. T.	Loquey
McReynolds, Luther	Bolivar	Norfleet, C.	Spring Garden
McReynolds, M. L.	Montgomery City	Norris, T. H.	Neosho
McVey, T. C.	Grace	Northcutt, S. P.	Success
Mead, T. M. S.	Humansville	Norvell, J. E.	Gilliam
Medearis, T. W.	Fayette	Noyes, H. L.	Bucklin
Medley, A. T.	DeSoto	Odom, Lloyd	Kansas City
Medlock, Wm.	Hartshorn	Odom, John	Warrensburg
Meek, B. T.	Everton	O'Connor, E. R.	Roselle
Melton, E.	Eudora	O'Dell, J. E.	Poplar Bluff
Melton, F. B.	Bois D' Arc	Oldham, Wm.	Aurora
Melton, R. T.	Kansas City	Olinger, M. V.	Tyrone
Melvin, Roark L.	Agency	Oliver, S. B.	Poplar Bluff
Merrett, J. H.	Poplar Bluff	Ormsby, G. C.	Fayette
Mertins, M. L.	Richland	Orthel, Frank	Osborne
Meyer, H. A.	St. Louis	Osborne, J. F.	Macks Creek
Myers, S. I.	St. Joseph	Osborne, J. T.	Warrensburg
Midgett, W. G.	Viburnum	Osborne, Z. F.	Shackelford
Milfelt, Stephen	Rolla	Oster, J. G.	Kansas City
Miller, E. W.	Belton	Overman, B. H.	St. Joseph
Miller, E. C.	Lexington	Overton, W. E.	South Fork
Miller, C. B.	Springfield	Owen, E. D.	Elvins
Miller, C. F.	Manes	Owens, E. B.	Strafford
Miller, C. J.	Windsor	Owen, J. C.	Fulton
Miller, J. W.	Stoutland	Owen, W. H.	St. Joseph
Millikan, G. W.	Sedalia	Pace, I. N.	El Dorado Springs
Mills, W. A.	Kansas City	Pack, J. C.	Kansas City
Mills, B. E.	Bolivar	Paddock, Mark B.	Kansas City
Milton, R. W.	Joplin	Page, P. C.	Richmond
Minor, P. M.	Nevada	Palmer, S. L.	Minneola
Miner, E. J.	Ellington	Palmer, J. C.	Walnut Shade
Miner, Percy	Springfield	Parker, A. J.	Lee's Summitt
Mingus, J. J.	Duncan	*Parker, H. J.	Liberty
Minson, T. B.	Elijah	Parker, J. T.	Liberty
Mitchell, G. A.	Clarence	Parker, W. F.	Bolivar
Mitchell, C. A.	Mexico	Parmley, J. R.	Butterfield
Mitchell, J. C.	Dunegan	Parmley, T.	Marble Hill
Mohler, S. N.	Springfield	Parks, H. A.	Liberty
Monroe, G. C.	Harrisonville	Parrock, G. D.	Mack's Creek
Monett, G. E.	Brunswick	Parrott, M. M.	Essex
Montgomery, Jake	Poplar Bluff	Parrott, W. P.	Idalia
Moon, J. L.	Glasgow	Parten, J. J.	Rogersville
Moon, E. W.	Liberty	*Partney, E. A.	St. Louis
Moore, J. L.	Glasgow	Pasciuta, A.	St. Louis
Moore, S. B.	Bogard	Patterson, H.	Morley
Moore, W. B.	Clarksville	Patterson, R. D.	Rolla
Moore, Sherman	Platt City	Patterson, B. E.	Arcadia
Moore, Edward	Halfway	Patton, C. L.	Neosho
Moore, H. O.	Butler	Payne, J. H.	Concordia
Moorman, R. H.	Paris	Payne, J. M.	Springfield
Moran, L. J.	Liberty	Payne, G. M.	Richmond
Morgan, Wm. L.	Independence	Payton, D. N.	Lamar
Morison, Oscar	Joplin	Pearson, A. F.	Bowling Green
Morris, E. F.	Liberty	Peck, O. M.	Rogersville
Morse, J. A.	Rolla	Peer, Wm.	Poplar Bluff
Morton, M. W.	Springfield	Pennell, T. C.	Bolivar
Mosier, Alfred	Montague	Penn, J. M.	Violet
Moss, G. W.	Seneca	Penrod, C. W.	Flatwoods
Moul, J. W. H.	Carrollton	Pennington, G. R.	Salem
Moyer, A. W.	Ironton	Pennington, B. V.	Syracuse
Moyer, F. L.	Turkey Creek	Penny, Lee	Bolivar
Muirhead, F. P.	Bethany	Perkins, D. W.	Joplin
Murphy, W. T.	Denver	Perkins, R. P.	Pacific
Mustain, E.	Almon	Perry, O. C.	Kirksville
Myers, James E.	Utica	Peterson, T.	Halfway
Nally, John A.	Neosho	Petty, J. E.	Tarkio
Nash, W. L.	Maplewood	Petty, S. M.	Tipton
Neafus, G. N.	Monroe City	Petty, J. L.	Poplar Bluff
Neal, J. P.	Hornersville	Pfeiffer, J. W.	Strafford
Neely, F. C.	Knoboster	Phelps, J. B.	Cyrene
Neeley, G. E.	Ellington	Phillips, T. H.	Bolivar
Neff, J. W.	Hamilton	Phillips, C. M.	Excelsior Spgs
Neighbors, M.	Columbia	Pierce, N. M.	Monteer
Nevels, B.	Macomb	Pierce, W. W.	Lamar
Nevels, C. H.	Mansfield	Pigg, S. G.	Highlandville
*Nevels, J. E.	Ava	Pike, S. S.	Bolivar
Neville, D. G.	Eldon	Pinkerton, E. L.	St. Louis
Newkirk, Geo. L.	Warrensburg	Pinkston, J. L.	Holland

Pitney, Coleman	Higbee	Robins, P. M.	Schrum
Pitney, W. C.	Liberty	Robinson, W. H.	Sedalia
Polland, H.	Glasgow	Robinson, L. C.	Liberty
Pool, J. H.	Mansfield	Rogers, E. J.	Kansas City
Pope, G. P.	Marquand	Rogers, Geo.	Poplar Bluff
Pope, Jas. R.	Bryant	Rook, W. V.	Waynesville
Power, Harley	Mt. Moriah	*Rook, W. B.	Springfield
Powell, E. J.	Kansas City	Roper, W. Albert	Buffalo
Powell, Chas. W.	Mayview	Roper, W. T.	Altamont
Powell, O. R.	Bolivar	Roques, Ben	Plato
Powell, R. L.	Corning, Ark.	Rose, John F.	Dexter
Powell, T. L.	Odessa	*Rose, W. E.	St. Louis
Powley, M. E.	Meadville	*Ross, L. M.	Houston
Prather, Guy L.	Carrollton	Ross, A. M.	Columbia
Pruett, Frank	Manes	Rosser, Luther	Hickory
Pruett, J. T.	Keltner	Rowe, C. C.	Kansas City
Price, J. S.	Warrensburg	Rowden, H. L.	Springfield
Prier, W. R.	Purdy	Rowden, S. P.	Springfield
Prier, O.	Purdy	Royston, J. L.	Springfield
Proctor, J. T.	China	Royce, W. O.	Adrain
Proctor, L. M.	Independence	Rubottom, Ira M.	Greenville
Proctor, Thomas	Miller	Russell, W. T.	Kansas City
Pringle, W. P.	Everton	Rutledge, James	Poynor
Pruitt, John W.	Seymour	*Rutledge, W. E.	Kirkwood
Puckett, G. A.	Hamilton	Ryan, E. M.	St. Louis
Puckett, T. J.	Maryville	Sadler, A. B.	Marble Hill
Pulis, W. D.	Centralia	*Salsman, Clarence	Van
Putnam, W. A.	Powersville	Sanders, Harvey	Smithton
*Rader, Carl E.	St. Louis	*Sanderson, E. J.	Fulton
Ragsdale, J. B.	Steelville	*Sansom, J. P.	La Grange
Raines, F. B.	Bolivar	Satterfield, J. H.	Kansas City
Raines, F. M.	St. James	Saunders, D. G.	Stewartsville
Raines, J. W.	St. Joseph	Saunders, F. O.	La Grange
Rainwater, H. S.	Kansas City	Schwaub, H. H.	Liberty
Ramsey, J. M.	Clinton	Schwartz, Grover C.	St. Louis
Randall, U. S.	Liberty	Schuler, J. J.	Farmington
*Randolph, W. G.	Campbell	Sconce, J. H. C.	Eminence
Ray, J. L.	Malden	Sconce, J. W.	Alton
Rayburn, J. L.	Adrain	Scott, T. W.	Philadelphia
Reader, H. L.	Webster	Scott, W. C.	Hayti
*Redman, J. S.	Groves	Scouten, Glen	Kansas City, Kans.
Reed, B. F.	Kennett	Scrivner, W. D.	Brumley
Reed, H. E.	Nelson	Scrivner, D. S.	Hillsboro
Reed, Oliver	Mayview	Scrivner, M. B.	Buffalo
Reed, Roy	Carrollton	Seals, C. C.	Grabeel
Reed, N. H. E.	Higbee	Seals, J. E.	Mansfield
Reed, Z. V.	Marshall	Sears, P. F.	Clifton Mill
Reeder, C. M.	Green City	Sears, P. M.	Prairie Hill
Reeves, J. P.	Ridgeway	Selby, A. W.	Grandin
Regan, J. F.	Kansas City	Self, W. C.	Eldon
Reichel, Geo. F.	Canton	Setzer, W. H.	Bonne Terre
Rendleman, A. J.	Kansas City	Shank, Oliver	St. Louis
Reno, M. F.	St. Joseph	Sharp, I. R.	Buffalo
Reynolds, J.	Avery	Sharp, W. A.	Kansas City, Kans.
*Rhodes, R. E.	Messler	Sharrah, C. L.	Jamesport
Rhodes, J. M.	Strafford	Sharrah, Thos. L.	Jamesport
Rice, H. B.	Harris	Sharrah, C. E.	Hamilton
Rice, H. C.	Laddonia	Shaw, S. W.	Norwood
Rice, Halley	Liberty	Shell, Robert	Marble Hill
Rice, J. P.	La Grange	Sheets, C. E.	Kansas City
Rich, E. D.	Salisbury	*Sheets, J. B.	Marble Hill
Richards, F. C.	Marble Hill	*Sheets, H. M.	Williamsville
Riddle, A. D.	Syracuse	Shelby, G. W.	Darlington
Riddle, Edward	Valhalla	Shepherd, J. T.	Oates
Rider, Jas.	Trenton	Shirley, J. Frank	El Dorado Spgs.
*Riemer, E. P.	Kansas City	Shockley, T. H.	Rocky Comfort
Riggan, G. C.	St. Louis	Short, J. E.	Lone Dell
Riggs, S. L.	Kansas City	Shoush, F. M.	Moberly
Riggs, D. W.	Union Star	Shields, J. P.	Alton
*Riggs, M.	La Grange	Shields, M. M.	Alton
Riney, E. A.	Ironton	Sill, N. B.	Darlington
Riney, J. A.	St. Joseph	*Silvius, W. J.	Liberty
Riney, T. L.	Butler	Simmons, T. F.	Willow Springs
Risk, D. F.	Hannibal	Simmons, James	Sullivan
Ritzinger, T. B.	Clinton	Simmons, W. A.	Centralia
Roach, C. H.	Seymour	Simpson, H. E.	Grabeel
Roach, J. B.	Waynesville	Singleton, J. R.	Piedmont
Robb, J. A.	Thayer	Sisco, S. A.	Hiram
Roberts, David	Liberty	Sisk, Abe	Lulu
Roberts, Howell	Sedalia	Skaggs, D.	Novinger
Roberts, J. W.	Dawn	Skaggs, R. L.	Montross
Roberts, M. F.	Mansfield	Skulman, C. G.	Springfield
Roberts, T. L.	Wishart	Skinner, W. R.	Macon
Robertson, W. W.	Ava	*Slagle, A.	Brighton
Robertson, Z. T.	Carrollton	Sloan, E. F.	Springfield
	Kansas City		

Smallwood, F. M.	Mano	Conway
Smelser, H. H.	Grandin	Kansas City
Smelser, W. S.	Poplar Bluff	Pleasant Hope
Smith, Alvin	Blodgett	Holden
Smith, C. E.	Exeter	Protem
Smith, C. M.	Exeter	Protem
Smith, C. Willard	Fayette	Gray Summitt
Smith, G. E.	Liberty	Lone Dell
Smith, J. A.	Garden City	Ritchey
Smith, J. B.	Weaubleau	Houston
Smith, J. Bert	Prairie Home	Columbia
Smith, J. D.	Buffalo	Centralia
Smith, J. H.	Garden City	Steelville
Smith, J. L.	Piedmont	Webb City
Smith, M. S.	Piedmont	Rogersville
Smith, R. M.	Canalou	Houston
Smith, S. A.	Stella	Pattonsburg
Smith, Stanley E.	Liberty	Stella
Smith, T. M.	Thayer	Palmyra
Smith, W. Harley	Kansas City, Kans.	Bolivar
Smothers, Wm.	Cainsville	Troy
Snethen, R. E.	Linneus	Stockton
*Snider, Wilson	Alton	Bolivar
Snyder, Wm.	Turtle	Sullivan
Snyder, Ed.	Morrelton	St. Louis
Spain, A. F.	Jenkins	Mexico
Spain, M. V.	Cedar Gap	Liberty
Sparkman, T. H.	Poplar Bluff	Fairport
Sparks, J. F.	Richville	Armstrong
Sparks, Robt.	Richville	Perry
Sparrow, R. L.	Atlanta	Clubb
Snurgeon, W. J.	Iland	Hamilton
Spurgeon, W. J.	Iland	Potosi
Spurline, J. H.	Berryville	Halls
Spurgeon, Otis L.	Poplar Bluff	Nevada
Spyres, M. H.	Goodman	Lathrop
Stafford, T. P.	Kansas City	Exeter
Stanifer, M. F.	Malcolm	St. Louis
Stanley, Hy. W.	Harrisonville	Marshall
Starkey, J. W.	Patton	Washburn
Startman, W. H.	Arab	Warsaw
Statler, A. W.	Aldrich	Gallatin
Stauffer, E. R.	Neosho	Carl Junction
Steele, Geo.	Hillsboro	Independence
Steen, J. H.	Sturgess	Shelbina
Stephens, C. A.	California	Liberty
Stevens, N. M.	Washburn	Mack's Creek
Stewart, J. R.	Fairview	St. Joseph
Stigger, Earl	Kansas City	Excelsior Springs
Stigger, R. A.	Kansas City	Smithville
Stillions, F. L.	Blue Springs	Morehouse
*Stockton, J. F.	Kennett	Denver
Stockton, J. L.	White Oak	Princeton
Stone, A. P.	Neosho	Preston
Stonecipher, L. E.	Wyaconda	Jericho Spgs.
Stonecipher, Estill	Salem	St. Louis
Stonecipher, N. J.	Ava	Desloge
Storer, C. R.	Liberty	Poplar Bluff
Stout, E. G.	Warrensburg	Piedmont
Stovall, W. Z.	Springfield	Winfield
Strahan, L. H. D.	Mincey	Colleda
Stroud, G. W.	Queen City	Alton
Stroup, T. R.	Alton	Osceola
Sturgeon, R. R.	Bloomfield	Joplin
Stutler, Wm.	Boynton	Winchester
Summers, J. H.	Poplar Bluff	Houston
Summers, W. A.	Summersville	Huntsville
Summers, W. E.	Joy	Liberty
Suter, John	Kahoka	Stoctor
Swanner, J. B.	Herculanum	Plattsburg
Swadley, Lynn	Bolivar	Appleton City
Tate, J. M.	Sarcocie	Jefferson City
Tate, R. E.	Maysville	Adrain
Talbott, Geo. L.	Milan	Doss
Tatum, Walter D.	Blue Springs	Hornersville
Tatum, L. J.	Wheatland	Fristoe
Taylor, Sam Frank	Columbia	Carrollton
Taylor, F. W.	Licking	Warrensburg
Taylor, I. E.	Mansfield	Brosely
Taylor, W. H.	Kansas City	La Grange
*Teeters, H. C.	Bolivar	Stanberry
Termine, J. D.	Walnut Grove	Liberty
Thacker, Elmer	Eldon	Lamar
*Thomas, G. N.	Mansfield	La Plata
Thomas, Zeb	Sedalia	Moberly

White, F. L.	Fayette	Wimberly, C. E.	Lynchburg
White, L. M.	Fayette	Winsom, T. B.	Elijah
White, T. R.	Springfield	Winfrey, W. F.	Carrollton
Whiteaker, J. B.	Salem	Winfrey, J. A.	Sleeper
Whiteaker, R. N.	Clarkton	Wingo, W. R.	College
Whiteside, F. D.	Liberty	Winnegan, D. B.	Downing
Whiteside, R. B.	St. Louis	Winters, M. L.	Poynor
Whitlock, C. F.	Monett	Wise, Geo. Warren	Kansas City
Whitsit, E. C.	Kansas City	Wolfe, C. W.	Nevada
Whittington, M. N.	Purdy	*Wood, O. L.	Kansas City
Whortton, W. T.	Unionville	Wood, Robt. A.	Linn Creek
Wigger, Wm.	Marble Hill	*Wood, Jas. M.	Columbia
Wilcox, D. B.	Liberty	Wood, J. C. L.	Greenville
Wilcoxin, J. M.	Fayette	Wood, W.	Grimmleett
*Wilkins, C. L.	Shelbina	Wright, Townsend	Kansas City
Wilkinson, A. N.	Steelville	Wright, H. F.	Lowry City
Wilkinson, A. T.	Odessa	Wright, J. R.	Trenton
Wilkerson, G. W.	Goin	Wright, J. W.	Nottinghill
Wilkerson, R. M.	Springfield	Wright, Mitchell	Desloge
Williams, C. M.	Kansas City	*Wyatt, W. T.	LaDue
Williams, S.	Cardwell	Wynkoop, A. M.	Eudora
Williams, T. E.	Cardwell	*Wynn, J. M.	Wellston
Williams, W. B.	Bowling Green	Yancey, C. C.	Springfield
Williams, W. H.	St. Joseph	Yeater, Hugh	La Grange
Williams, D. W.	Dresden	York, A. N.	Rogersville
Williams, J. F.	Chesapeake	Young, D. C.	Golden City
Williamson, B. E.	Oakwood	Young, Wm.	Salisbury
Williamson, Sam	St. Joseph	Youngblood, J. D.	Springfield
Williams, Sterling	Kansas City	Yount, J. R.	Queen City
Wilson, C. H.	Morley	Yount, J. P.	Marquand
Wilson, Clifford	Sparta	Yount, F. F.	Glen Allen
Wilson, J. A.	Marionville	Zener, Ben	Tiffin
Wilson, O. F. D.	Wyacanda	Zumwalt, W. H.	Richland
Wilson, R.	Cosby	Zumwalt, T. J.	Richland
Wilson, W. H.	Poplar Bluff		

NEW MEXICO MINISTERS

Those names having * beside them indicate active pastors.

*Barb, D. C., House.	*Hill, W. R., Roswell.	Quarles, Dr., Logan.
*Beck, M. E., Jal.	Hunter, John, Deming.	Richardson, W. M., Hillsboro
Blackmon, L. M., Lovington.	*Jackson, D. B., Melrose.	Robinson, L. K., Lake Arthur.
*Blacock, T. M., Carrizozo.	*Johnson, A. F., Silver City.	Robinson, W. D., Caprock.
*Blair, L. A., Roger.	*Johnston, J. W., Mountain Park.	Rock, Dr. C. M., Phoenix, Ariz.
Brunner, J. W., Albuquerque.	Johnston, R. M., Phoenix, Ariz.	Roquemore, H., Hudson.
Bussell, S. S., Albuquerque.	Jordon, T. M., Cameron.	Rushen, C. L., Albuquerque.
Callahan, E. E., Texline.	Kendall, H. Q., Hyer.	Sage, L. F., Farmington.
Texas.	King, Shelby, Dedman.	*Sale, J. W., Clayton.
Campbell, J. W., Estancia.	Kyle, L. L., Clovis.	*Sanchez, J. G., Albuquerque.
*Cameron, A. W., Cameron.	*Land, Joe A., Alamogordo.	Scofield, O. S., Moses.
*Chaparra, Miguel, Roswell.	Latham, G. W. A., Alamogordo.	*Shirley, J. W., Quay.
Crenshaw, J. N., Taiban.	Laughter, E. B., Solano.	*Shockley, L. H., Estancia.
*Dawn, W. E., Raton.	*Lawrence, L., Gallup (c).	Skinner, J. H., Capitan.
*Dick, F. C., Raton.	Lewis, J. T., Clovis.	*Smith, L. F., Ft. Sumner.
*Dillard, W. F., Tatum.	Logan, F. M., Monument.	*Sparks, Buren, Santa Fe.
*Donaldson, E., Gran Qui-	McClanahan, G. W., Hot Springs.	Starkey, C. H., Santa Fe.
*Duncan, A. L., Moriarty.	Maddox, A. L., Tucumcari.	Stephen, E. G., Albuquerque.
vira.	Mahan, T. C., Carlsbad.	*Strickland, J. J., Deming.
*Ellis, G. E., Tucumcari.	*Mann, W. T., Lovington.	Strong, Horace, Albuquerque.
*Evans, J. W., Capitan.	*Masseege, B. Q., Des Moines.	*Struble, R. A., Alamogordo.
*Evans, J. B., Mayhill.	Massegee, C. A., Mosquero.	Stumph, C. W., Clovis.
*Ferguson, M. L., E. Las Vegas..	Massegee, L. W., Rey.	*Suarez, Pedro, Alamogordo.
Findley, G. L., Dedman.	*Masterson, J. P., San Jon.	Taggart, W. C., Artesia.
Fortner, P. M., Portales.	Means, R. W., Socorro.	*Tate, John, Alamogordo (c).
Funk, E. F., Silver City.	*Mellon, P. P., Raton (c).	Taylor, W. H., Texico.
Furgeson, I. D., Tucumcari.	Nichols, J. F., Lovington.	Thomas, E. N., Artesia.
*Garrett, H. P., Texico.	*Nicholson, J. E., Vaughn.	Tidwell, Logan, Raton.
*Giles, W. H., St. Vrain.	*Nix, J. F., Portales.	*Thompson, Ed., Hudson.
*Graham, F. E., Gallup.	*Osborne, Wm., Las Cruces (c).	*Toby, G. W., Jal.
Graham, Warren, Cedarvale.	*Pace, W. J., Tularosa.	*Triplett, W. R., Taylor Spring.
*Grant, W. C., Estancia.	Paddock, E. S., Tucumcari.	*Waggoner, W. P., Estancia.
*Green, W. T., Albuquerque.	Page, J. D., Roger.	Walker, T. V., Plain.
Green, W. M., Farmington.	Park, William, Albuquerque.	Ward, E., Hope.
*Gordon, J. T., Caballo.	*Partin, Jim, Richland.	Warren, John R., Santa Fe.
Hall, Will, Tucumcari.	*Pearce, R. L., Anthony.	Weeden, H. H., Roswell.
*Hall, T. B., Farmington.	*Phipps, W. B., Aztec.	West, George, Silver City.
Hall, W. N., Melrose.	*Price, R. A., Pinon.	*Wilcoxon, O. C., Las Cruces
*Harper, E. H., Hollene.	Porter, B. H., Albuquerque.	*Williams, C. B., Mountain-air.
*Harrison, Ira, Estancia.	Porter, A. N., Alamogordo.	*Young, William, Clovis (c).
*Harvey, T. F., Albuquerque.		
que.		
*Henson, W. E., Mountain air.		
Hicks, J. K., Artesia.		

NORTH CAROLINA MINISTERS

- Abernethy, G. P., Morgan-ton.
 Abernethy, R. B., Hildebran.
 Absher, J. M., Offen.
 Adams, D. A., Hays.
 Adams, J. Z., Trap Hill.
 Adams, M. A., Rutherford-ton.
 Adams, R. E., Winston-Salem.
 Ager, Geo., Lilesville.
 Alderman, J. M., Troy.
 Allard, J. E., Wilmington.
 Allen, J. L., Dillon, S. C.
 Anderson, Chas., Scotland Neck.
 Anthony, W., Whittier.
 Andrews, E. C., Mt. Holly.
 Arledge, J. B., Saluda.
 Arledge, T. W., Harris.
 Arnette, J. M., Wagram.
 Arrington, C. C., Mt. Airy.
 Arrington, T. F., Waynesville.
 Atkins, R. E., Raleigh.
 Atkinson, L. J., Washington.
 Austin, B. F., Taylorsville, 4.
 Austin, C. B., Laurenburg.
 Austin, D. M., Norwood.
 Ayers, W. A., New Bern.
 Ayscue, J. E., Carthage.
 Bagby, J. Paul, Wake Forest.
 Bain, G. A., Dunn.
 Baker, T. J., Buie's Creek.
 Ballard, J. M., Alexis.
 Barker, W. F., Grassy Creek.
 Barnes, D. C., Barnesville.
 Barnes, J. H., Merry Hill.
 Barnes, L. E., Taylorsville.
 Barnes, M. L., Gastonia.
 Barnes, S. B., Colerain.
 Barrett, W. C., Gastonia.
 Barrs, W. L., Drexel.
 Baskin, E. L., Chapel Hill.
 Bass, J. H., Roxboro.
 Bateman, R. J., Asheville.
 Baucom, H. W., Winston-Salem.
 Baucom, W. T., Elkin.
 Baugh, P. W., Lincolnton.
 Beach, W. R., Tabor.
 Beaver, E. A., Suit.
 Beaver, E. C., Violet.
 Beck, A. L., Balsam.
 Beck, G. Y., Chambers.
 Belch, I. E., Lumberton.
 Bell, J. W., Faison.
 Belton, J. O., Mt. Airy.
 Benfield, H. S., Morganton.
 Benfield, J. H., Rhodiss.
 Bennett, J. C., Asheville, R. 2.
 Bennett, J. M., Pineville.
 Bennett, J. P., Cramerton.
 Bennett, S. C., Bridgewater.
 Bennett, S. W., Burnsville.
 Benton, Bruce, Rockingham.
 Betts, J. D., Fuquay Spgs.
 Biggs, W. O., Wilson.
 Bilbro, W. L., Winterville.
 Binkley, J. N., Houstonville.
 Black, C. J., Gastonia.
 Black, J. F., Albemarle.
 Blackburn, Coy., Grassy Creek.
 Blackburn, C. S., Fairview.
- Blackburn, J. F., Lincoln-ton.
 Blackman, N. D., Goldsboro.
 Blackwell, W. M., Falt Rock.
 Blalock, Jesse, Rich Square.
 Blanchard, C. W., New Bern.
 Blanton, S. L., Ellenboro.
 Blevins, E., Crumpler.
 Blevins, J. A., Hays.
 Blevins, S. L., Whitehead.
 Blevins, T. E., New Life.
 Blythe, Carl, Etowah.
 Bobbitt, N. W., Littleton.
 Boggs, J. H., Marion.
 Bomar, E. E., Hendersonville.
 Boone, J. R., Spruce Pine.
 Booth, J. H., Goldsboro.
 Boney, L. B., Pollocksville.
 Bower, F. A., Morganton.
 Bowden, J. T., Marion.
 Bowden, W. C., Drum Hill.
 Bradshaw, W. R., Hickory.
 Bradley, J. A., Marshall.
 Bradley, W. L., Etna.
 Bradley, W. T., Stockville.
 Branton, J. S., Solola.
 Bridges, B. M., Mooresboro.
 Bridges, D. P., Newland.
 Bridges, J. D., Lattimore.
 Brinson, H. F., East Dur-ham.
 Bristow, S. F., Colerain.
 Britt, N. F., Wake Forest.
 Britt, P. T., Lumberton.
 Brock, J. P., Paw Creek.
 Brooks, C. V., High Point.
 Brooks, E. M., Lumber Bridge.
 Broom, J. H., Kannapolis.
 Brown, A. L., Rose Hill.
 Brown, A. E., Asheville.
 Brown, H. A., Winston-Salem.
 Brown, James, Marines.
 Brown, J. M., Nealsville.
 Brown, J. S., Shiloh.
 Brown, T. L., Lewiston.
 Brown, W. T., Boiling Spgs.
 Brown, W. V., Cycle.
 Bruner, Weston, Raleigh.
 Bryant, H. G., Murfrees-boro.
 Bryant, J. W., Elkin.
 Bryant, W. B., Globe.
 Bryant, K. E., Council.
 Bryson, J. A., Cullasaja.
 Bryson, A. C., Balsam.
 Buchanan, M., Spruce Pine.
 Buchanan, H. B., Glen Ayre.
 Buchanan, Chas., Toe Cane.
 Buchanan, A. G., Hawk.
 Buchanan, W. G., Elk Park.
 Buck, Martin, Burlington.
 Bumgardner, E. V., Taylors-ville.
 Bumgardner, W. J., Taylors-ville.
 Bunn, D. T., Spring Hope.
 Bunn, J. H., Wake Forest.
 Burcham, John, Ronda.
 Burkett, R. M., Jefferson.
 Burrell, W. R., Monroe.
 Burris, C. C., Wingate.
 Burrus, G. E., Rockford.
 Burrus, L. W., Boonville.
 Butler, A. A., Selma.
 Byrd, C. E., Saxapahaw.
 Byrd, R. L., St. Pauls.
 Byrum, J. T., Winston-Salem.
 Cain, A. T., Harrisburg.
- Caldwell, C. A., Marion.
 Cale, W. F., Tyner.
 Cale, J. F., Roxobel.
 Cale, D., Potecasi.
 Calloway, J. W., State Road.
 Camp, W. G., King's Moun-tain.
 Campbell, J. A., Buie's Creek.
 Campbell, W. P., Chadbourn.
 Campbell, W. T., Durham.
 Canady, C. A., Roper.
 Cantrell, J. R., Wake Forest.
 Carlton, W. F., Wilbar.
 Carmack, J. A., Hays.
 Carrick, Thomas, High Point.
 Carroll, R. D., Charlotte.
 Carson, J. T., Willetts.
 Carter, E. T., Clinton.
 Carter, Henry, Garland.
 Carter, A. D., Garland.
 Carter, J. F., Winston-Salem.
 Carter, A. G., Rosemary.
 Carter, J. R., Hammond, S.C.
 Carter, J. P., Henderson-ville.
 Cashwell, C. S., Statesville.
 Cashwell, C. H., Wake For-est.
 Cashwell, R. N., Lumberton.
 Cashwell, T. L., Charlotte.
 Cato, R. W., Pageland, S. C.
 Caudle, Zeb, Peachland.
 Caudle, T. A., Yadkinville.
 Cawthon, K. W., Warsaw.
 Chaffin, A. C., Cerro Gordo.
 Chronister, H. B., Maiden.
 Clanton, D. C., Hiddenite.
 Clark, M. L., Morganton.
 Clarke, J. A., High Point.
 Clary, Amos, Marshall.
 Clemmons, A. W., Bolivia.
 Cleveland, W. C., Arden.
 Cloer, Geo., Franklin.
 Coats, P. B., Loris, S. C.
 Coggins, L. V., Semora.
 Cole, C. D., Hendersonville.
 Cole, E. L., Weeksville.
 Coleman, W. A., Boardman.
 Collins, Alex, Mount Airy.
 Collins, F. T., Ahoskie.
 Collins, T. D., Wake Forest.
 Colston, J. F., Huntersville.
 Combs, J. A., Erlanger.
 Comer, J. R., Steeds.
 Comer, W. T., New Castle.
 Conley, C. F., Blairsville, Ga.
 Connell, J. S., Norwood.
 Connell, L. A., Catawba.
 Cook, C. C., Bakersville.
 Cook, J. H., Casar.
 Cook, R. L., Addie.
 Cook, W. N., Murphy.
 Cooper, W. F., Doughton.
 Coram, R. P., Boonville.
 Corbett, R. I., Ayden.
 Corey, A., Jamesville.
 Corn, James, Paint Fork.
 Corn, Jesse, Marshall, 3.
 Corn, J. W., Mars Hill.
 Corn, J. P., Zirconia.
 Corn, Judson, Brevard.
 Corn, R. P., Hendersonville.
 Corn, H. D., Mars Hill.
 Cornsilk, A., Robbinsville.
 Corpening, A. N., Wake For-est.
 Cothren, Grant, Offen.
 Cowan, G. N., Apex.
 Cox, R. E., West Durham.

- Crabtree, W. A., Kannapolis.
 Craig, B., Monroe.
 Crane, W. J., Morehead City.
 Crawford, L. H., Sylva.
 Creel, R. L., Asheville.
 Creech, Oscar, Red Oak.
 Crismon, C. E., High Point.
 Crisp, E. D., Lenoir, R 4.
 Crisp, Oscar, Tuskegee.
 Crisp, T. J., Conetoe.
 Crowder, T. W., Postell.
 Crowder, B. R., Winston-Salem.
 Croom, H. M., Hickory.
 Crouch, J. P., Wake Forest.
 Crutchfield, T. S., Roanoke Rapids.
 Culbreth, H. C., Rutherfordton.
 Cullom, W. R., Wake Forest.
 Currin, J. B., Oxford.
 Dailey, L. E., Colerain.
 Daniel, P. S., Fayetteville.
 Darton, M. L., Concord, R
 Davis, D. C., Cove Creek.
 6.
 Davis, A. C., Marshville, 2.
 Davis, John A., Grayson.
 Davis, J. B., Chapel Hill.
 Davis, M. P., Four Oaks.
 Davis, Q. C., Albermarle.
 Davis, R. Lee, Statesville.
 Davis, T. B., Kinston.
 Davis, J. Y., Cove Creek.
 Davis, R. J., Hamptonville.
 Day, Fred N., Winston-Salem.
 Day, T. J., Warrensville.
 Day, H. A., Beaufort.
 Dean, E. C., Burlington.
 Deaton, D. E., Fayetteville.
 DeLancy, J. C., Greensboro,
 2.
 DeLoatch, B. F., Gibsonville.
 Dellinger, Oscar, Edgemont.
 Denny, W. E., Grassy Creek.
 Deitz, T. F., Bryson City.
 Deitz, R. N., Speedwell.
 Dillard, Monroe, Hays.
 Dixon, L. R., Ore Hill.
 Dodd, W. H., Proctorville.
 Dorsett, H. G., Carrboro.
 Dorton, M. L., Concord.
 Dowd, W. C., Fuquay Spgs.
 Dowell, Geo., Raleigh.
 Dowell, C. L., Franklinton.
 Downs, F. E., Wentworth.
 Downey, J. W., Severn.
 Draughn, T. S., Crutchfield.
 Duling, W. B., Hertford.
 Duncan, J. M., Mount Olive.
 Duncan, V. E., Winton.
 Dupree, J. E., Calvert.
 Durham, C. H., Lumberton.
 Early, B. G., Raleigh.
 Eatman, T. J., Stocksville.
 Edwards, W. L., Democrat.
 Egerton, S. A., Buie's Creek.
 Eggers, R. C., Zionville.
 Elam, W. A., Shelby.
 Eller, W. H., Greensboro.
 Ellington, R. P., Graham.
 Elliott, J. S., Knottsville.
 Elliott, P. L., Bryson City.
 Ellis, C. G., Bakersville.
 Ellis, J. A., Raleigh.
 Eubanks, M. E., Pollocksville.
 Farmer, J. S., Raleigh.
 Farthing, J. H., Sweet Water.
 Fetterolf, S. H., Kelly.
 Fiddler, F. L., Winston-Salem.
 Fields, C. F., Elkin.
- Fitzgerald, W. H., Black Mountain.
 Fletcher, J. F., High Point.
 Fleming, J. M., Lumberton.
 R. 5.
 Fountain, R. S., Siler City.
 Francis, Geo., Buladean.
 Frazier, I. P., Liberty.
 Freeman, H. R., Spindale.
 Freeman, J. H., Cooleemee.
 Freeman, L. E. M., Raleigh.
 Fry, F. W., Mocksville.
 Friday, C. F., Taylorsville.
 Fulbright, J. O., King's Mountain.
 Fulghum, J. H., Mt. Airy.
 Gardner, E. N., Pendleton.
 Gardner, F. M., Southern Pines.
 Garner, R. N., Spurgeon.
 Gay, R. L., Smithfield.
 Garrett, F. B., Hayesville.
 Gentry, J. J., Asheville.
 Gillespie, J. C., Boiling Spgs.
 Gilmore, W. M., Sanford.
 Gold, W. M., Ellenboro.
 Goodrich, A. L., Wake Forest.
 Goode, W. E., Reidsville.
 Gordon, R. R., Cary.
 Gouge, J. A., Wing.
 Gragg, E. M., Vilas.
 Grant, J. H., Duval.
 Gray, J. J., Etowah.
 Green, C. W., Marion.
 Green, B. P., Mooresboro.
 Greene, A. J., Boone.
 Green, D. A., Butler, Tenn.
 Greene, J. E., Pattons Ridge.
 Green, J. H., Ogden.
 Green, G. L., Hopkins.
 Green, Levi, Hopkins.
 Green, J. R., Boiling Springs.
 Greene, J. Y., Wake Forest.
 Green, R. W., Greens Creek.
 Green, S. H., Warne.
 Green, S. M., Spruce Pine.
 Green, T. M., West Durham.
 Grice, J. E., West Asheville.
 Griffin, N. H., Big Laurel.
 Grindstaff, Isaac, Tolcane.
 Gulley, J. P., Nashville.
 Gwaltney, J. P., Hiddenite.
 Gwaltney, L. P., Stony Point.
 Hackney, J. A., Yanceyville.
 Hackney, J. D., Franklinville.
 Haddock, H. C., Fair Bluff.
 Hagaman, J. P., Lenoir, 3
 Haire, P. H., Fleetwood.
 Haight, W. R., Windsor.
 Haigler, R. M., Wingate.
 Hall, A. J., Forney.
 Hall, R. J., Wilmington.
 Hall, R. F., Elizabeth City.
 Hall, J. H., Mt. Airy.
 Hall, W. M., Catawba.
 Hall, E. O., Forney.
 Hall, S. P., Warne.
 Hall, L. W., Minneapolis.
 Hall, S. W., Winston-Salem.
 Hall, W. G., Wilmington.
 Hamby, A. C., Raleigh.
 Hampton, N. S., Pineola.
 Hamrick, G. P., Shelby.
 Hamrick, B. M., Rutherfordton.
 Haynie, F. W., Spindale.
 Hardaway, J. S., Thomasville.
 Hare, Frank, Wallburg.
 Harrelson, E. M., Bug Hill.
 Harrelson, A. D., Loris, S. C.
 Harrill, I. D., Lattimore.
 Harrill, Z. D., Ellenboro.
 Harrill, H. D., Forest City.
- Harrill, G. P., South Mills.
 Harris, B. B., Dysartsville.
 Harris, E. R., Burnsville.
 Harris, J. M., Morganton.
 Harris, J. P., Bethel.
 Harris, J. S., Albermarle.
 Harris, L. W., Eldorado.
 Harris, M. I., Hickory.
 Harris, T. C., Harris.
 Harte, J. D., Oxford.
 Harte, W. C., Brookford.
 Hartsell, Paul, Wake Forest.
 Hartswell, W. H., Burnsville.
 Harward, Geo., Durham.
 Havener, Vance, Henry.
 Hayes, J. E., Hays.
 Hayes, T. M., Nathan's Creek.
 Haynes, J. H., Mt. Airy.
 Haynes, J. M., Clyde.
 Hedgepeth, I. P., Lumberton.
 Hedgepeth, R. A., Lumberton.
 Hellard, E. F., Winston-Salem.
 Helms, D. F., Unionville.
 Hembree, Chas. A., Murphy.
 Henderson, J. K., Hamilton.
 Henderson, Z. I., Quebec.
 Henline, Julius, Spruce Pine.
 Hensley, S. T., Biltmore.
 Herring, R. H., Waynesville.
 Hester, C. R., St. Pauls.
 Hewitt, D. L., Shallotte.
 Hickman, G. T., Winnabow.
 Hicks, J. J., Kings Mountain.
 Hicks, P. A., Chadwick-Charlotte.
 Higgins, J. T., Lenoir.
 Hilburn, R. M., Bladenboro.
 Hileman, C. W., Wampler.
 Hill, J. W. P., New London.
 Hillard, J. M., High Point.
 Hines, H. B., Manteo.
 Hinson, E. F., Elkin.
 Hipp, R. H., Asheville.
 Hobbs, L. M., Biscoe.
 Hocutt, J. E., Rocky Mt.
 Hodge, J. L., Rutherfordton.
 Hodges, E. C., Adams.
 Hogan, K. W., Monroe.
 Hoglen, John, Webster.
 Hogshed, W. D., Birch.
 Hogue, H. J., Wesser.
 Holbert, J. S., Saluda.
 Holcomb, W. E., Statesville.
 Holden, C. H., Belhaven.
 Holmes, W. B., Porter.
 Holland, C. P., Old Fort.
 Holland, C. C., Statesville.
 Holloway, L. M., Hamptonville.
 Hood, T. J., Goldsboro.
 Hopkins, W. M., High Point.
 Hord, J. T., Kings Mountain.
 Horn, C. B., Mintz.
 Horner, K. C., Gatesville.
 Hough, W. A., Denton.
 Howard, A. T., Saluda.
 Howard, C. B., Wake Forest.
 Howell, A. T., Newton.
 Howell, J. D., Swansboro.
 Howell, W. M., Biltmore.
 Hoyle, J. E., Wingate.
 Huder, M. H., Rutherfordton.
 Hudson, C. F., Washington.
 Hudson, S. F., Dunn.
 Huggins, F. M., Boone.
 Huggins, W. M., Autreyville.
 Hunnycutt, C. C., Locust.
 Hunnycutt, Theo., Stanfield.

- Hunnycutt, R. N., Rockwell.
 Hunt, D. J., Spindale.
 Huntley, David, Bear Wallow.
 Huntley, F. J., Fletcher.
 Huntley, M. M., Rutherfordton.
 Huntley, S. F., Hendersonville.
 Hurt, J. J., Wilmington.
 Hutchinson, E. J., Wadesboro.
 Hutchinson, J. H., Raleigh.
 Hyde, J. L., Bryson City.
 Ingram, R. E., Davis.
 Ivery, E. S., Denton.
 Irvin, A. C., Shelby.
 Jackson, E., Campobello, S. C.
 Jackson, C. L., Wadesboro.
 James, R. H., Marshville, 5.
 James, W. C., Mount Airy.
 Jarvis, N. T., Roaring River.
 Jenkins, J. L., Maxton, Route 4.
 Jenkins, Shuford, Mars Hill.
 Johnson, C. R., Mocksville, 5.
 Johnson, J. S., Cedar Creek.
 Johnson, E. N., Dunn.
 Johnson, D. L., Elizabethtown.
 Johnson, G. H., Belmont.
 Johnson, L. L., Delway.
 Johnson, L., Raleigh.
 Johnson, W. N., Badin.
 Johnson, W. O., Grover.
 Jones, J. T., Hendersonville.
 Jones, L. J., Marion.
 Jones, W. J., Salemburg.
 Jones, W. J., Shelby, No. 4.
 Jones, T. A., Forest City.
 Jordan, J. A., North Wilkesboro.
 Jordan, J. R., Spies.
 Joyce, J. A., Sandy Ridge.
 Joyner, A. V., Williamston.
 Justice, A. I., Hendersonville.
 Justice, T. B., Morven.
 Justice, J. M., Bryson City.
 Justice, T. L., Ensfield.
 Keaton, T. C., Winston-Salem.
 Kelly, W. M., Wilmington.
 Kendrick, R. G., Raeford.
 Kesler, M. L., Thomasville.
 Kester, J. M., Shelby.
 Keller, O. A., Aberdeen.
 Key, W. H., Halls Mills.
 Kidd, Jno. C., Bennett.
 Kilpatrick, J. B., Calvert.
 Kinchloe, J. W., Rocky Mount.
 King, J. D., Wampler.
 King, T. H., Gastonia.
 Kinsey, W. S., Turtletown, Tenn.
 Kinsland, J. L., Franklin.
 Kirk, J. E., Tarboro.
 Kirk, J. L., Salisbury.
 Kirk, J. T., Clemmons.
 Lambert, Levi, New Hope.
 Lanier, J. E., High Point.
 Lanier, R. C., Greensboro.
 Lanier, R. R., Raleigh.
 Lanier, Hardy, Wilmington.
 Lanning, T. D., Leicester.
 Larkins, J. D., Fayetteville.
 Lassiter, A. G., Star.
 Laughridge, B. H., Maiden.
 Lawhon, W. H. H., Carthage.
 Lawrence, Eli, Randleman.
 Ledbetter, J. C., Wake Forest.
 Ledford, E. G., Pisgah Forest.
 Lee, J. N., Cherokee.
 Lee, L. C., Sanford.
 Leggett, G. D., Windsor.
 Lemons, R. L., Salisbury.
 Lennon, R. S., Hillsboro.
 Lewis, M. L., Hayesville.
 Lewis, Marvin, Culberson.
 Linderman, S. C., Violet.
 Lineberry, R. B., Colerain.
 Liner, H. G., Landrum, S. C.
 Linney, W. E., Wilkesboro.
 Little, I. B., Norwood.
 Little, Luther, Charlotte.
 Little, T. P., Marshallville, 4.
 Livingston, E. A., Seagrove.
 Lockerman, W. D., Clinton.
 Long, E. A., Laurel Springs.
 Long, W. A., Cove Creek.
 Love, Hoyle, Unionville.
 Liles, F. A., Maysville.
 Lowe, A. E., Bryson City.
 Lowe, G. C., Whaleyville, Va.
 Lunsford, W. R., Marble.
 McAlpine, J. M., Stony Point.
 McCall, A. C., Duke.
 McCall, S. B., Brevard.
 McCann, Levi, Ronda.
 McCarter, W. P., Gastonia.
 McClure, W. B., Alexis.
 McCoy, D. C., Franklin.
 McCracken, R. P., Franklin.
 McDuffie, J. F., Chapel Hill.
 McDaniel, E. L., Lattimore.
 McElreath, F. M., Leicester.
 McFalls, W. T., Candler, R. 2.
 McFarland, R. W., Flag Pond, Tenn.
 McGregor, Carlton, Wake Forest.
 McGregor, S. S., Nashville.
 McIntyre, S. L., Oakboro.
 McKaughan, J. A., Asheville.
 McKinney, C. H., Bakersville.
 McMahan, W. F., Old Fort.
 McManus, O. W., Gibson.
 McNeill, M., Wilkesboro.
 Mace, R. G., Belmont.
 Maddry, C. E., Raleigh.
 Manley, A. J., Rosman.
 Marion, T. J., Crutchfield.
 Marlow, H. J., Tabor.
 Marr, J. N., Suit.
 Marr, W. W., Cullowhee.
 Marley, H. C., China Grove.
 Marsh, A., Marshallville.
 Marshall, O. N., Stantonsburg.
 Marshall, J. J., Macon.
 Martin, C. F., Murphy, No. 2.
 Martin, G. A., Concord.
 Martin, J. L., Fuquay Springs.
 Martin, W. N., Alexander.
 Mason, B. K., Greensboro.
 Mason, J. A., Hendersonville.
 Massingale, J. C., Argura.
 Matheny, C. C., Forest City.
 Matheson, W. B., Robbinsville.
 Mathis, B. H., Jonesville.
 May, G. W., Gupton.
 May, S. S., Yadkinville.
 Mays, L. T., Ridgecrest.
 Meigs, J. C., Wingate.
 Melton, A. G., Rowland.
 Melton, N. A., Hendersonville.
 Mercer, I. M., Wilson.
 Merritt, R. P., Kinston.
 Michael, Melvin, Patton Ridge.
 Michael, W. H., Trade, Tenn.
 Middleton, J. B., Saluda.
 Miller, Alexander, Jackson.
 Miller, D. L., Highlands.
 Miller, Ed. O., Obids.
 Miller, H. R., Littleton.
 Miller, H. O., Townsville.
 Miller, J. R., Fairmont.
 Miller, M. D., Triplett.
 Miller, R. V., Hendersonville.
 Miller, W. V., Oconee Lufty.
 Millsaps, Jesse, Millsaps.
 Minton, B. L., Congo.
 Monds, R. S., Columbia.
 Mitchell, O. B., Cameron.
 Mitchiner, J. F., Franklinton.
 Monteith, S. B., Noland.
 Montz, W. L., Mars Hill.
 Moore, A. O., Clayton.
 Morgan, F. M., Flats.
 Morgan, R. H., Mars Hill.
 Morgan, S. L., Henderson.
 Morris, D. P., Norwood.
 Morris, W. A., Hendersonville.
 Moose, J. D., North Charlotte.
 Morton, S. F., Winston-Salem.
 Mull, W. B., Connelly Springs.
 Mumford, E. F., Cove City.
 Murray, J. T., Winston-Salem.
 Murray, L. B., State Road.
 Myers, B. O., Spring Hope.
 Myers, C. H., Charlotte.
 Myers, W. W., North Wilkesboro.
 Nanney, T. G., West Jefferson.
 Naylor, M. W., Dunn, R. I.
 Neilson, A. J., Hendersonville.
 Nelson, E. R., Henderson.
 Newton, I. T., Whiteville.
 Nichols, L. L., Patterson.
 Nobles, J. W., Middlesex.
 Norris, C. H., Holly Springs.
 Norville, C. S., Durham.
 Oakley, Geo., Mt. Airy.
 O'Brian, L. R., Mt. Olive.
 O'Kelley, T. W., Raleigh.
 Oldham, S. W., Robersonville.
 Olive, E. I., Mt. Airy.
 Olive, W. S., Apex.
 Overby, D. W., Draper.
 Owen, C. F., Murphy.
 Owen, J. H., Argura.
 Owen, J. R., Mars Hill.
 Pace, V. G., Saluda.
 Padgett, L. B., Farmville.
 Padgett, Rush, Lattimore.
 Page, B. R., Magnolia.
 Page, J. M., St. Pauls.
 Palmer, R. L., Beech Creek.
 Pardue, A. T., Roaring River.
 Pardue, T. F., King.
 Passmore, G. W., Postell, Tenn.
 Paul, E. A., Lumberton.
 Payne, T. E., Taylorsville.
 Peele, R. E., Clarksville, Va.
 Pennill, W. A., Zionville.
 Pennington, G. M., Kannarock, Va.
 Penry, H. T., Mocksville.
 Peterson, C. D., Clinton.
 Peterson, Alex, Ingold.

- Phillips, G. C., Bear Creek.
 Phillips, M. B., Mount Airy.
 Phillips, N. B., Barnardsville.
 Pickens, J. M., Barnardsville.
 Pilkerton, G. J., Japan.
 Pipes, J. C., Hot Springs.
 Pippin, A. A., Wakefield.
 Pipkin, Howard, Mount Olive.
 Pittman, Reuben, Altapass.
 Plemons, B. B., Trust.
 Plemons, T. H., Greenville.
 Plybon, C. T., Durham.
 Poe, E. D., Durham.
 Pool, D. W., Winston-Salem.
 Porter, A. H., Charlotte-Chadwick.
 Potts, E. H., Goldsboro.
 Potts, W. T., Highlands.
 Powell, H. A., Evergreen.
 Powell, R. E., Bladenboro.
 Powers, J. H., Burgaw.
 Powers, J. L., Bentonsville.
 Pratt, R. N., Hendersonville.
 Preslar, M. D. L., Polkton.
 Prevatte, J. E., Jennings.
 Prevatt, F. A., Lumberton, R. I.
 Pridgen, W. D., Pembroke.
 Pruitt, J. B., Catawba.
 Pruett, W. M., Waynesville.
 Pruette, L. R., Charlotte.
 Purvis, S. L., Cerro Gordo.
 Putnam, D. F., Cherryville.
 Pyatt, J. S., Nebo.
 Queen, A. C., Sylvia.
 Queen, C., Casar.
 Ramy, Virgil, Franklin.
 Ray, J. B., Roaring River.
 Raymond, F. B., Como.
 Rector, J. A., Drexel.
 Reece, D. G., Jonesville.
 Reid, C. B., Albemarle.
 Renegar, G. D., Harmony.
 Reynolds, W. W., Virgillina, Va.
 Rhyne, C. A., Salisbury.
 Rhyne, C. Q., Gastonia.
 Rhyne, S. A., Proximity.
 Rhodes, B. L., Hertford.
 Richardson, J. M., Kernersville.
 Richardson, W. C., Albemarle.
 Riddle, B. B., Dillingham.
 Riggs, O. L., Mt. Gilead.
 Rimmer, W. W., Stanley.
 Robbins, T. S., Buffalo, Cove.
 Roberson, C. M., Draper.
 Roberts, E., Rutherfordton.
 Roberts, L. C., Marshall.
 Roberts, T. F., Alvarado, Va.
 Robinson, Wyatt, Lunday.
 Rogers, B. N., Sunburst.
 Rogers, C. F., Oriental.
 Rollins, B. F., Elizabethtown.
 Rollins, G. W., Concord.
 Rose, J. W., Asheboro.
 Rosser, W. O., Whitakers.
 Royall, W. B., Wake Forest.
 Ruppe, J. T., Rutherfordton.
 Rush, J. W., Statesville.
 Russell, W. J., Aquadale.
 Russell, W. R., Albemarle.
 Russell, G. B., Tuxedo.
 Sadler, J. W., Goldsboro.
 Sasser, Lonnie, Rocky Mount.
 Sasser, T. M., New London.
 Sasser, T. L., Candler.
 Scarborough, C. W., Franklin, Va.
 Scott, E. W., Canton, R. I.
 Sears, H. C., Clyde.
- Sebastian, G. W., North Wilkesboro.
 Seltelle, R. A., Waynesville.
 Setzer, A. W., Maiden.
 Shaver, J. M., Granite Falls.
 Shaw, F. W., Randleman.
 Shehane, Y. T., Wingate.
 Sherwood, A. C., Wingate.
 Shepherd, N. H., Hollister.
 Shinn, J. L., Southmont.
 Shacklette, B. M., Angier.
 Shore, R. H., Blowing Rock.
 Shope, J. M., Yellow Creek.
 Shook, J. B., Leicester.
 Shuford, A., Harvard.
 Silvers, H. G., Hayesville.
 Simmons, F. L., Marion.
 Simons, Jno. B., Colerain.
 Simpson, J. E., Brevard.
 Sinclair, J. W., Forest City.
 Sisk, J. A., Marion.
 Slattery, J. J., Hays.
 Smith, A. B., Oakboro.
 Smith, Chas. C., Brevard.
 Smith, H. H., Stony Fork.
 Smith, J. M., Albemarle.
 Smith, J. H., Cherokee, S. C.
 Smith, L. P., Andrews.
 Smith, L. W., Greenville.
 Smith, R. L., Halifax.
 Smith, W. A., Charlotte.
 Smoak, E. L., Rural Hall.
 Snider, F. L., Mars Hill.
 Snow, J. A., Lincolnton.
 Snyder, E. C., Monroe.
 Snyder, J. S., Fayetteville.
 Snyder, J. W., Concord.
 Solesbee, A. S., Franklin.
 Soots, L. P., Madison.
 Sorgree, B., Asheville.
 Sorrels, A. P., Gilkey.
 Sorrell, C. R., Parkton.
 Sparks, A. F., Toecane.
 Sparks, J. A., Ledger.
 Sparks, J. Y., Ledger.
 Spencer, J. O., Grassy Creek.
 Spinks, W. D., Winston-Salem.
 Sprinkle, A. J., Weaverville.
 Sprinkle, W. B., Asheville, R. 4.
 Sprinkle, Perry, Marshall.
 Spilman, B. W., Kinston.
 Staley, T. E., Ashley Heights.
 Staley, W. F., North Wilkesboro.
 Stamps, M., Louisburg.
 Stamley, J. W., Spruce Pine.
 Stancll, W. D., Kenly.
 Stanley, C. S., Chadbourn.
 Stanley, G. W., Mollie.
 Stanley, K. L., Bug Hill.
 Stanberry, J. S., Marble.
 Staton, M. M., Saluda.
 Stephens, A. L., Black Mountain.
 Stephens, A. P., Evergreen.
 Stevens, C. E., White Oak.
 Stevens, H. T., Greensboro.
 Stevens, W. D. L., Loris, S. C.
 Stevens, W. R., St. Pauls.
 Stiles, S. A., Wehutty.
 Stone, J. I., Shallotte.
 Strickland, C. M., Proximity.
 Strickland, W. H., Proximity.
 Stroud, I. T., Seven Springs.
 Stroup, H. M., Broadway.
 Stroup, S. A., Malden.
 Stukenbroke, K. D., Spencer.
 Styles, B. B., Cane River.
 Sullivan, E. F., Maxton.
 Sullivan, J. A., Wilmington.
 Suttle, J. W., Shelby.
- Swain, H. L., Delway.
 Swain, V. M., Winston-Salem.
 Swift, Wellington, Reese.
 Swink, Amos, Connelly Springs.
 Tate, R. J., Fingerville, S. C.
 Taylor, C. L., Mt. Holly, R 2.
 Taylor, J. J., Leaksville.
 Taylor, T. J., Warrenton.
 Teague, A. E., Belmont.
 Teague, Grover, Taylorsville.
 Teague, J. L., Harmony.
 Teague, J. U., Louisburg.
 Teal, C. M., Forest City.
 Thayer, J. A., Elizabeth City.
 Thomas, C. A. G., Salisbury.
 Thomas, I. W., Lenoir.
 Thomas, J. C., Boonford.
 Tilley, Geo. V., Statesville.
 Todd, J. K., Clarendon.
 Todd, N. J., Wake Forest.
 Townsend, E., Buie's Creek.
 Trivett, G. W., Sugar Grove.
 Trivett, J. R., Trade, Tenn.
 Truett, W. T., Culberson.
 Tunstall, G. T., Oxford.
 Turner, A. T., Clinton.
 Turner, C. K., Statesville.
 Turner, E. W., Hamptonville.
 Turner, G. S., Fayetteville, 5.
 Turer, J. Clyde, Greensboro.
 Tyner, J. T., Whiteville.
 Underwood, J. M., Postell.
 Underwood, P. A., Mooresville.
 Upchurch, C. A., Oxford.
 Usry, E. G., Oxford.
 Vann, R. T., Raleigh.
 Vaughan, A. O., Hendersonville.
 Vernon, T. L., Sharpsburg.
 Vipperman, D. E., Elm City.
 Vipperman, J. H., High Point.
 Vipperman, J. L., Dallas.
 VonMiller, R. M., Wilson.
 Waff, W. B., Mocksville.
 Waldrep, J. L., Mamie.
 Waldrop, J. J., Lowell.
 Walker, M., Cycle.
 Wall, Zeno, Goldsboro.
 Wallace, W. R., Wake Forest.
 Walters, F. W., Barnesville.
 Walters, R. E., Hendersonville.
 Walls, Isaac, Boomer.
 Washburn, D. G., Shelby, R. 4.
 Watson, S. N., Forest City.
 Watson, T., Hackett.
 Watkins, Geo. T., Goldsboro.
 Watts, F. C., Purlear.
 Watts, Isaac, Boomer.
 Watts, J. W., Taylorsville.
 Way, H. F., Seagrove.
 Welch, J. E., Durham.
 Wells, E. L., Edenton.
 West, Algia, Andrews.
 West, E. P., West Jefferson.
 Weston, E. L., Atkinson.
 Weston, L. U., Spray.
 Wheeler, C. C., Benson.
 Wheeler, D. M., Bamboo.
 Wheeler, L. E., Pine Bluff.
 Whitaker, J. M., Johnson City, Tenn.
 White, E. E., Nashville.
 White, E. P., Rutherfordton.
 White, G. W., Beulaville.

- White, L. McB., Kinston.
 White, L. B., Clyde.
 White, R. E., Lexington.
 Whitley, B. G., Revolution.
 Whitley, J. W., Murfreesboro.
 Whitley, Willard, Oakboro.
 Whitener, H. C., Hickory.
 Wiggins, A., Judson.
 Wilcox, A. W., Mooresville.
 Wilcox, B. F., Shulls Mills.
 Williams, H. K., Elizabeth City.
 Williams, H. W., Jonesboro.
- Williams, J. G., Spies.
 Williams, L. R., Mars Hill.
 Williams, T. H., New Hope.
 Williams, T. H., High Point.
 Williams, W. W., Bessemer City.
 Willis, J. B., Hamlet.
 Wilson, E. D., Athlone.
 Wilson, J. H., Proctor.
 Wilson, L. A., Zionville.
 Wilson, S. B., Wallace.
 Wilson, L. C., Newland.
 Wilson, T. G., Flats.
 Wilson, T. O., Cane River.
- Wilson, W. M., Flat Rock.
 Wilson, W. E., Bakersville.
 Woodard, J. M., Almond.
 Woodard, J. S., Bryson City.
 Wood, H. J., Waxhaw.
 Woodruff, I. C., Roaring River.
 Wooten, F. T., Chadbourn.
 Wright, H. L., Wake Forest.
 Wright, J. M., Jennings.
 Yates, J. C., Statesville.
 Yokeley, W. R., Rocky Mount.
 Yonce, D. A., Kyle.
 Yonce, J. L., Franklin.

ORDAINED MINISTERS NOT PASTORS

- Absher, A. F., Halls Mills.
 Adams, G. W., North Wilkesboro.
 Adams, R. E., Winston-Salem.
 Adams, J. J., Southport.
 Allison, E., Etowah.
 Annas, L. M., Saw Mill.
 Arnold, J. M., Damascus, Va.
 Arnold, J. N., Highlands.
 Arrington, W. F., Mt. Airy.
 Ashelby, Joseph, Edison.
 Austin, J. H., Hamlet.
 Avant, John, Chadbourn.
 Avery, W. B., New Bern.
 Ballard, L. D., Statesville.
 Ballard, W. H., Buckner.
 Barker, John, Benham.
 Baugh, L. A., Lincolnton.
 Baxley, A., St. Paul.
 Beam, J. A., Roxboro.
 Beam, J. M., Candor.
 Beaver, J. T., Burnsville.
 Beck, G. H., Oconee Luftry.
 Betts, S. J., Raleigh.
 Biddle, J. T., Wilmington.
 Blackburn, M. D., Grassy Creek.
 Blalock, J. C., Ledger.
 Blalock, T. L., Ledger.
 Blevins, C., New Life.
 Booker, Bayard, Raleigh, R. 4.
 Brandon, S. A., Jonesville.
 Braswell, W. A., Montezuma.
 Briggs, S. C., Ivy.
 Brisson, W. L., Bladenboro.
 Brisson, W. M., Dublin.
 Brooks, B. B., Gastonia.
 Brooks, J. N., North Wilkesboro.
 Brookshire, J. L., Hendersonville.
 Brown, G. W., Boone.
 Brown, S. F., Trap Hill.
 Bryan, J. S., Roaring River.
 Bryant, J. W., Elkin.
 Buchanan, John, Roaring River.
 Bumgardner, A. P., Casar.
 Burchfield, D. F., Murphy.
 Burger, G. F., Culberson.
 Caines, W. R., Chadbourn.
 Caines, J. T., Tabor.
 Cain, H. W., Roseboro.
 Calhoun, C. J., Murphy.
 Calhoun, T. J., Medlin.
 Campbell, Neal, Grayson.
 Canipe, T. C., Hayesville.
 Carlton, J. T., Elkin.
 Carroll, J. R., Winterville.
- Carter, H. J., State Road.
 Carter, V. M., Patterson.
 Case, M. P., Edneyville.
 Chambers, M. A., Chambers.
 Chambliss, T. W., Asheville.
 Champion, B. C., Landrum, S. C.
 Cheek, T. B., Whitehead.
 Chilton, J. W., Winston-Salem.
 Church, J. W., Pattons Ridge.
 Church, W. N., Summit.
 Church, G. H., Statesville.
 Clark, D. J., Elizabethtown.
 Clark, L. S., Candler.
 Clifton, R. L., Fayetteville.
 Cobb, J. W., Lumber Bridge.
 Colley, J. D., Asheville, R. 4.
 Collier, R. D., Linden.
 Conway, D. W., Lenoir, R. 3.
 Conrad, S. F., Charlotte.
 Comer, N. H., Yadkinville.
 Cook, W. F., Rich Mountain.
 Cope, C. M., Orion.
 Corn, H. D., Mars Hill.
 Cothren, T. J., Hayesville.
 Crane, John, Asheville, R. 4.
 Crisp, J. F., Morganton, R. 2.
 Crisp, John, Lenoir, R. 4.
 Crisp, S. M., Japan.
 Current, J. M., Hamptonville.
 Davis, A. W., Webster.
 Davis, W. H., Hendersonville.
 Davenport, J. E. M., Pineville.
 Denton, J. R., Dycartsville.
 Devenny, J. V., Lawndale.
 Dillard, C. C., Dehart.
 Dobson, J. H., Atkinson.
 Dove, A. H., Clarkton.
 Duncan, H. J., Roseboro.
 Duncan, J. W., Congo.
 Edwards, F. C., Asheville.
 Edwards, W. S., Ronda.
 Eller, A. J., New Light.
 Elliott, Pat, Proctor.
 Elliott, S., Shelby.
 Elliott, Josiah, Hertford.
 Elrod, J. M., Granite Falls.
 Felts, N. M., Jennings.
 Fox, E. Lee, Castalia.
 Fox, J. K., Granite Falls.
 Franklin, James, Mortimer.
 Freeman, A. J., Bladenboro.
 Freeman, Isaac, Leicester.
 Gardner, W. M., Lundy.
 Gilbert, R. M., Edneyville.
 Glenn, W. H., Dandy.
- Glidwell, C. W., Stoneville.
 Goforth, S. S., New Castle.
 Goode, J. M., Boiling Springs.
 Gorenflo, I. H., Hot Springs.
 Graham, T. J., Brock.
 Greene, Edmon, Sands.
 Greene, W. G., Mill Springs.
 Gregory, C. C., Buckner.
 Griffith, S. N., Murphy.
 Griffin, W. M., Alexander.
 Griggs, J. M., Todd.
 Grubb, T. W., Todd.
 Gulledge, J. G., Marshallville.
 Hall, H. S., Cameron.
 Hamby, J. M., Bina.
 Handy, E., Dehart.
 Harper, J. H., Louisburg.
 Harrelson, J., Clarendon.
 Harris, J. W., Canton.
 Harris, Ralph, Albemarle.
 Hartsell, J. W., Cameron.
 Hartsell, P. G., Oakboro.
 Haithcock, W. F., Albemarle.
 Hays, A. B., Hayes.
 Hayes, W. J., Asheville.
 Haymore, C. C., Mt. Airy.
 Haynes, W. L., Union Mills.
 Haynes, W. F., Greensboro.
 Haynes, W., Asheville.
 Henderson, G. L., Bryson City.
 Henderson, I. N., Hubert.
 Henson, J. S., Benbow.
 Henson, M. C., Bushnell.
 Hilburn, D. H., Bladenboro.
 Hocutt, J. D., Ashton.
 Hocutt, R. L., Zebulon.
 Hoffman, R. E., Salisbury.
 Holloman, W. A., Jonesville.
 Holtsclaw, T. C., Hendersonville.
- Holmes, G. W., Henderson.
 Honeycutt, R., Clinton.
 Honeycutt, G. A., Albemarle.
 Hooker, W. H., Asheville.
 Hopkins, W. J., Mt. Holly.
 Hoppers, W. L., Whitehead.
 Hord, A. T., Cary.
 Horne, G. P., Shelby.
 Howard, J. R., Mooresville.
 Howell, J. G., Jefferson.
 Hubble, D. S., Park Mountain.
- Huffman, W. W., Delco.
 Huggins, W. S., Alexis.
 Hughes, S. A., Bowden.
 Humphrey, D. B., Lumberton.
- Humphrey, J. L., Lumberton.

- Humphrey, W. A., Fayetteville.
 Hunnicutt, W. A., Black Mountain.
 Hunt, G. R., Clarendon.
 Hurst, W. T., Manndale.
 Hutchinson, C. O., Asheville.
 Hyde, H. H., Andrews.
 Hyder, M. H., Mill Springs.
 Israel, L. Y., Candler.
 Ives, S. A., Pine Bluff.
 Ivory, G. C., Cherryville.
 Johnson, E. O., St. Pauls.
 Johnson, J. H., Hudson.
 Johnson, W. L., Hamptonville.
 Johnson, W. R., Wilmington.
 Jolly, J. R., Jonesville.
 Jones, T. J. Newland.
 Jordan, F. M., Calvert.
 King, H. B., Matthews.
 King, L. C., Lenoir.
 Kirksey, G. C., Wallburg.
 Kuykendall, W. J., Cameron.
 Lacy, J. E., Morganton.
 Lanning, Jeff, Denton.
 Laughter, B. C., Mill Springs.
 Lawrence, W. F., Hamptonville.
 Ledford, A. M. Otto.
 Lester, John, Bryson City.
 Lewis, John, Southern Pines.
 Liner, J. R., Charlotte.
 Lindsay, D. S., Judson.
 Long, T. C., Laurel Springs.
 Lowdermilk, G. P., Marion.
 Lyon, T. M., Trap Hill.
 Lyon, J. F., Trap Hill.
 McCurry, J. H., Asheville, No. 1.
 McDaniel, T. C., Cliffside.
 McIntyre, R., Concord.
 Manee, A. H., Southern Pines.
 Marcus, W. A., Fontana.
 Marsh, R. H., Oxford.
 Martin, C. H., Polkton.
 Mashburn, A. B., Nealsville.
 Matthews, T. H., High Point.
 Mathis, A. S., Cycle.
 Meadows, W. C., Pores Knob.
 Mercer, M. V., Lumberton.
 Merrill, G. L., Thompsonville.
 Metcalf, W. W., Paint Fork.
 Miller, Ambrose, Edison.
 Miller, C. A., Black Mountain.
 Miller, H. D., Marshall.
 Millsaps, K. E., Fontana.
 Miller, I. C., Stony Fork.
 Mintz, J. A., Shallotte.
 Moore, S. F., Fairview.
- Morgan, E. J., Candler.
 Morgan, Roy, Marshall.
 Morgan, S. H., Rosman.
 Morton, H., Greensboro.
 Morton, W. B., Louisburg.
 Murchinson, C. M., Ridgecrest.
 Nanney, J. F., Murchison.
 Nash, C. H., Greensboro.
 Neaves, J. M., Crumpler.
 Nelom, J. A., Uree.
 Nester, J. M., The Hollow, Va.
 Newton, J. D., Thomasville.
 Newton, B. F., Cherryville.
 Norket, L. R., Huntersville.
 Norman, M. A., Addie.
 Norris, H. W., Holly Springs.
 Norris, John Sands.
 Orr, G. W., Millssaps.
 Overby, L. W., West Durham.
 Owens, Spurgeon, Candler.
 Pace, J. R., Ridgecrest.
 Page, S. C., Dunn.
 Pait, D. E., Bladenboro.
 Parham, John, Leicester.
 Parham, S., Asheville.
 Pendergrass, J. R., Franklin.
 Purnell, P. H., Charlotte.
 Phillips, J. B., Hudson.
 Phillips, T. B., Charlotte.
 Pilkerton, J. M., Wilbar.
 Pittman, S. M., Newland.
 Plemons, James, Candler.
 Ponder, J. S., Marshall.
 Ponder, R. D., Buckner.
 Ponder, S. L., Buckner.
 Porter, W. M., Warrensville.
 Prevatte, John, Lumberton.
 Price, A. O., Hayesville.
 Proffit, M. S., Democrat.
 Pruett, J. C., New Light.
 Pruette, G. W., Roaring River.
 Pugh, J. M., Randleman.
 Raines, S. A., Brevard.
 Ray, G. D., Pensacola.
 Redfern, R. D., Peachland.
 Redmon, G. R., Biltmore.
 Reese, A. N., Hendersonville.
 Rennegar, G. D., Harmony.
 Riddle, J. L., Advance.
 Robinson, H. S., Supply.
 Robbins, E. D., Blowing Rock.
 Robinson, Wyatt, Lundy.
 Rogers, T. S., Albemarle.
 Scott, J. J., Orrum.
 Sebastian, A. T., Hayes.
 Sentelle, R. E., Tarboro.
- Shumaker, T. T., Statesville.
 Simmons, J. D., Colerain.
 Simmons, S. F., Jonesville.
 Sims, A. H., Kings Mountain.
 Sisk, C. T., Bryson City.
 Sitton, John, Balsam.
 Sluder, M. M., Asheville.
 Smiley, J. S., Bryson City.
 Smith, J. F., Austin.
 Smith, J. T., Westfield.
 Smith, J. W., Wilson's Mills.
 Snipes, M. V., Nebo.
 Stallings, T. C., Rockwell.
 Stallcup, J. B., Franklin.
 Stephenson, J. R., Hendersonson.
 Stimpson, J. F., Lenoir.
 Stone, M. A., Apex.
 Stringfield, O. L., Mars Hill.
 Stringfield, P. C., Mars Hill.
 Stykes, C. L., Green Cove, Va.
 Sutton, W. F., Newell.
 Sykes, Paul, Woodland.
 Tanner, M. T., Rich Square.
 Taylor, J. M., Whitsett.
 Tedder, D. A., Shelby.
 Teeter, E. D., Stanfield.
 Tew, D. W., Clinton.
 Tew, J. O., Roseboro.
 Tipton, S. D., Burnsville.
 Trivett, J. S., Fleetwood.
 Tucker, E., Grassy Creek.
 Vestal, M. M., Jonesville.
 Walker, F. G., Lattimore.
 Walker, C. G., Mill Spring.
 Walker, J. E., Swann Station.
 Walker, J. Y., Old Fort.
 Wall, W. H., Lenoir.
 Watkins, J. W., Solola.
 Weatherman, J. G., Jennings.
 Whorton, Geo., Mars Hill.
 Whisnant, E. S., Maiden.
 Whitaker, H. C., Andrews.
 White, J. A., Taylorsville.
 White, R. T., Conway.
 Whitley, E. A., North Wilkesboro.
 Wilcox, Jo, Summit.
 Wild, J. M., Marshall.
 Williams, A. J., Rusk.
 Williams, O. P., Bryson City.
 Williams, S. J., Canton.
 Williams, W. A., Brevard.
 Wilson, J. B., Cherokee, S. C.
 Wise, J. W., Spindale.
 Woodson, C. J., Shelby.
 Wommack, Robt., Rutherfordton.

MINISTERIAL STUDENTS THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY, LOUISVILLE, KY.

- Andrews, V. L., Bear Creek.
 Adams, J. M., Raleigh.
 Blackman, L. E., Princeton.
 Boo, M. F., Cana.
 Brickhouse, R. E., Creswell.
 Canipe, J. C., Mebane.
 Childress, R. N., Raleigh.
 Colston, J. F., Potecasi.
 Earp, Guthrie, Knighthdale.
 Everett, J. R., Macclesfield.
 Feezer, F. C., Linwood.
 Foster, C. H., Mocksville.
 Glosson, S. C., Manndale.
 Gravite, O. C., Roxboro.
- Harrill, B. H., Raleigh.
 Herring, O. F., Clinton.
 Herring, Frank, China.
 Hester, H. R., Whiteville.
 Hicks, P. A., Charlotte.
 Hill, D. E., Magnolia.
 Hipp, F. L., Trust.
 Hudson, E. V., Forest City.
 Hudson, S. F., Dunn.
 Hurley, D. T., Millboro.
 Ingram, Benj., Morven.
 Kinnett, A. D., Spartanburg, S. C.
 Morris, B. E., Stanley.
- Murray, J. G., Morganton.
 Nichols, H. L., Durham.
 Price, J. L., Stantonburg.
 Randolph, R. L., Bryson City.
 Renegar, G. D., Harmony.
 Redwine, R. K., Winston-Salem.
 Tate, L. R., Harris.
 Tate, W. T., Caroleen.
 Teague, M. C., Siler City.
 Teague, L. W., Taylorsville.
 Trueblood, E. J., Elizabeth City.

Walters, T. E., Greensboro.
White, P. E., Hertford. White, R. K., Conway.
Williams, W. W., Asheville. Woodard, F. T., Statesville.
Yates, K. M., Apex.

BAPTIST BIBLE INSTITUTE, NEW ORLEANS

Hays, J. M., Statesville.
Lanier, Geo. P., Gastonia. Nelson, R. B., Kernersville.
Parker, J. B., Asheville. Peterson, Kay, New Bern.
Whitaker, P. W., Hendersonville.

WAKE FOREST COLLEGE

Alderman, A. B., Rose Hill.
Alderman, J. B., Dunn.
Anders, J. C., Norfolk, Va.
Beck, A. L., Asheville.
Blount, J. W., Wilson.
Bowman, W. L., Doeville,
Tenn.
Brandon, S. O., Jonesville.
Bunn, J. H., Spring Hope.
Cain, L. W., White Oak.
Cantrell, J. R., Wake Forest.
Carter, D. E., Rodoco.
Cashwell, C. H., Wake Forest.
Casstevens, J. C., Hampton-
ville.
Corpening, A. N., Zebra, Mo.
Crawford, B. M., Erine.
Crawford, C. E., Blacks-
burg, S. C.
Crouch, J. P., Hickory.
Dempsey, D. S., Windsor.
Elliot, E. S., Shelby.
Gardner, R. A., Gaffney,
S. C.
Goodrich, A. L., Benson.
Greene, J. Y., Boiling
Springs.
Gupton, B. L., Henderson.
Harrill, I. S., Sunbury.
Hartsell, Paul, Oakboro.
Hauser, O. H., Benkelman.

Neb.
Herring, Robt. H., Jr., Way-
nesville.
Hough, J. C., Norwood.
Howard, C. B., Salemburg.
Howard, W. C., Elmwood.
Hudson, J. A., Wake Forest.
Hunt, Astor, Boiling Springs.
Israel, F. L., Lumberton.
Ivey, J. H., Jr., Talladega,
Ala.
Johnson, J. W., Mount Airy.
Jones, W. F., Wake Forest.
Keller, E. C., Lexington.
Lamb, S. N., Tarboro.
Leadbetter, J. C., Uree.
Lewis, D. D., Winnboro.
Lynch, W. C., Caroileen.
McGregor, J. C., Mapleville.
McSwain, H. L., Blacksburg,
S. C.
Mackswell, F. C., Hender-
sonville.
Moore, W. D., Daniels Park,
Beswyn, Md.
Morgan, W. W., Candler.
Muckle, Coy, Mars Hill.
Mullinax, B. L., Asheville.
Nelson, J. R., Henderson.
Newton, R. K., Graham, Va.
Page, W. M., Lillington.

Pait, I. C., Bladenboro.
Pearce, C. L., Colerain.
Proctor, Gilmer, Greensboro.
Pugh, R. L., New Bern.
Rankin, M. W., Jr., Willi-
stone, S. C.
Roach, J. L., Lenwood.
Roberts, E. L., Dudley.
Roberts, J. F., Mountain
City, Tenn.
Robinson, D. J., Battleboro.
Robinson, M. L., Charlotte.
Spivey, E. L., Windsor.
Stephens, C. S., Wake For-
est.
Stiles, J. K., Brock.
Stines, E. Z., Mars Hill.
Swan, S. G., Elmwood.
Tapp, R. B., Roxboro.
Tarlton, W. V., Marshallville.
Teague, G. C., Taylorsville.
Todd, N. J., Wake Forest.
Townsend, C. M., Fair Bluff.
West, B. F., Warsaw, S. C.
Willis, E. G., Davis.
Wood, Loyd, Gaffney.
Wright, H. T., Arrington,
Va.
Wallace, W. R., Wake For-
est.

MARS HILL COLLEGE

Abernathy, W. W., Lowell.
Alley, H. M., Westminster,
S. C.
Barrett, J. H., Concord.
Berry, Irwin, Drexel.
Biggerstaff, Palmer, Besse-
mer City.
Blackwell, Hoyt, Kershaw,
S. C.
Bradley, Earl, Asheville.
Burnett, J. S., Biltmore.
Cole, Stanley, Hamlet.

Drum, Paul, Maiden.
Gillespie, A. S., Lexington.
Graham, W. H., Marshall.
Hager, Willis, Alexis.
Hayes, Nelson, Thomasville.
Hill, J. E., Laurens, S. C.
Holt, M. B., Apex.
Hunter, Wesley, Marshall.
Jenkins, Shuford, Mars Hill.
Jones, S. H., Pickens, S. C.
Lawhorn, N. F., Chatham,
Va.

Lumsford, W. M., Mars Hill.
Parrish, B. B., Albert.
Potts, J. B., Pineville.
Smart, D. C., Waynesville.
Snyder, F. L., Greenville.
Tritt, D. E., Mars Hill.
Waters, A. R., Henrietta.
White, Wade, Marshall.
Whitmire, J. L., Cherryfield.
Williams, L. R., Maiden.

BUIE'S CREEK ACADEMY

Bray, T. W., Wilmington.
Brigman, Spurgeon, St. Paul.
Browning, H. E., Jamesville.
Buck, P. D., Wilmington.
Childress, T. C., Princess
Anne, Md.
Plemonns, D. M., Supply.
Downey, R. P., Severn.
Edwards, J. C., Liberty.

Gaston, Pick, P. I.
Hinton, C. R., Wilmington.
Jones, H. B., Wake Forest.
Morris, S. T., Wadeville.
Morris, R. A., Bynum.
Parker, C. E., Kelford.
Potter, W. D., Winnabow.
Richards, G. G., Skipwith,
Va.

Satterwhite, Mc. D., Stoval.
Sellars, Howard, Southport.
Shoe, E. C., Spencer.
Swink, Ira, Spencer.
Wheeler, J. D., Holly Springs.
Williams, T. H., Supply.
Womack, F. G., Broadway.

BOILING SPRINGS HIGH SCHOOL

Blanton, Marion Cliffside.
Bridges, Newton, Shelby.
Brown, W. T., Boiling
Springs.
Caldwell, E. J., Boiling
Springs.
Daniels, J. A., Bessemer
City.

Gillespie, Chas., Ellenboro.
Harrill, Hugh, Lattimore.
Howell, Paul, Kings Moun-
tain.
Horne, G. P., Boiling
Springs.
Humphries, Elbert, Gaffney,
S. C.

McClean, J. B., Maxton.
Scism, L. B., Boiling Springs.
Walker, Guy, Lattimore.
Weaver, R. H., Boiling
Springs.
Wesson, David, Henry.

WINGATE HIGH SCHOOL

Agar, Geo. S., Lilesville.
 Baskin, M. A., Heath Springs.
 Gaddy, J. F., Wingate.
 Jones, J. C., Wingate.

Lowden, Hurley, Albemarle.
 Shehane, Y. T., Wingate.
 Sherwood, J. C., Wingate.
 Stegall, Frank, Marshville.
 Thompson, Raymond, Indian Trail.

FRUITLAND INSTITUTE

Anthony, D. D., Shelby.
 Boxley, H. C., Columbia, S. C.

Kirstein, M. L., Fairview.
 Newton, B. W., Adams Run, S. C.

Threatt, T., Marshville.

SYLVIA INSTITUTE

Allen, Lawson, Bushnell.
 Bell, Arthur, Sweetgum, Ga.

Breedlove, V., Almond.
 Smith, Sanford, Tellico.

Smith, Edwin, Saluda.
 Walters, R. E., Hendersonville.

ROUND HILL ACADEMY

Craig, W. B., Belmont.*

Pool, D. L., Union Mills.

Walker, W. H., Union Mills.

SOUTH MOUNTAIN INSTITUTE

Goble, Henry, Bostic.

Lanly, W. C., Bostic.

McCurry, M., Bostic.

YANCEY INSTITUTE

Lambert, Fletcher, Mt. Pleasant.

Belcher, Thomas, Greer, S. C.

DELL SCHOOL

Hickman, Otto, Delway.

MITCHELL INSTITUTE

Buchanan, L. M., Clinch-

field, Va.

OKLAHOMA MINISTERS

Acord, J. C., Marlow.
 Adkins, W. Bion, Hobart.
 Agee, J. H., Anadarko.
 Ailstock, W. B., Coalgate.
 Airhart, G. B., Hollis.
 Akins, J. E., Shawnee.
 Alcorn, C. P., Chickasha.
 Alcorn, J. C., Marlow.
 Alder, L. B., Hugo.
 Alverson, A., Kinta.
 Anderson, J. H., Wilburton.
 Anderson, R. E. L., Ft. Townson.

Anderson, W. G., Bentley.
 Anderson, W. O., Tulsa.
 Arbold, Rev., Catoosa.
 Armstrong, A. A., Newkirk.
 Arnold, D. H., Strong City.
 Atherton, E. H., Wheeless.
 Autrey, J. J., Okeman.
 Bailey, George, Thomas.
 Bailey, G. T., Chickasha.
 Bailey, R. L., Shawnee.
 Baker, Jasper, Bokshito.
 Ballantyne, J. M., Chelsea.
 Bandy, J. L., Shawnee.
 Barker, Rev., Calumet.
 Barlow, M., Shawnee.
 Barnes, Fred W., Oklahoma City.

Barnes, C. L., Howe.
 Barnes, W. L., Brown.
 Barnett, J. D., Blanchard.
 Barrack, C. R., Shawnee.
 Barton, Hal, L., Woodward.
 Baxter, C. A., Ardmore.
 Bean, R. M., Henryetta.
 Beck, J. H., Shawnee.
 Bell, C. H., Purcell.
 Bell, J. E., Erick.
 Bennett, Earl, Sulphur.
 Bennett, I. O., Gowen.
 Bennett, Rev., Apache.
 Bennett, T. J., Hugo.
 Blackburn, W. G., Marlow,
 R. No. 6.

Blair, H. D., Devol.
 Blair, W. D., Olustee.
 Blanton, E. J. N., Chickasha.
 Bolton, D. W., Keota.
 Bolton, G. B., Jenks.
 Bond, E. N., Butler.
 Borough, B. H., Rattan.
 Boston, V. E., Marietta.
 Botts, W. P., Woodward.
 Bowles, C., Henryetta.
 Bowles, C., Jr., Texoma.
 Bowles, J. W., Fargan.
 Boyd, H. H., Lutie.
 Boyd, J. W., Wellston.
 Boyet, J. H., Durant.
 Bradley, J. H., Dill City.
 Brand, S. F., Sasakwa.
 Brashears, C. T., Bridgeport.
 Brasiel, W. I., Meeker.
 Bray, F. E., Guthrie.
 Brewer, J. F., Vian.
 Brewer, C. M., Talequah.
 Bringle, Clyde, Shawnee.
 Brinkley, D. S., Sand Springs.

Briscoe, T. J., Orr.
 Brown, A. M., Lawton.
 Brown, J. A., Kiowa.
 Brown, L. H., Depew.
 Brown, R. A., Kenton.
 Brown, T. J., Chickasha.
 Brown, W. F., Strong City.
 Brown, W. L., Brown.
 Brundidge, L. M., Ada.
 Bryan, J. S., Warner.
 Buckholtz, J. N., Madill.
 Bulliley, S. L., Helet.
 Bullis, J. W., Stratford.
 Burden, Harry, Driftwood.
 Burgan, L. M., Altus.
 Burkitt, L. C., Covington.
 Burton, J. M., Vinita.
 Bush, L. H., Hugo.
 Butler, D. C., Camargo.
 Butler, Ed. G., Durant.

Butler, J. T., Supply.
 Butler, R. B., Pond Creek.
 Byers, J. H., Poteau.
 Byrum, Robt., Miami.
 Byrns, B. L., Shawnee.
 Byrns, R. B., Shawnee.
 Cagle, Wm., Hodgen.
 Caldwell, J. L., Shawnee.
 Calhoun, E. N., Copan.
 Cameron, E. D., Talequah.
 Campbell, Anson B., Ryan.
 Campbell, E. N., Rocky.
 Campbell, J. N., Walters.
 Cannon, J. S., Slick.
 Capp, C. W., Quinton.
 Carleton, C. H., McAlester.
 Carleton, T. C., Oklahoma City.
 Carnett, F. W., Bartlesville.
 Carr, Guy G., Inola.
 Carr, T. R., Supply.
 Carson, Harry G., Moreland.
 Carson, R. M., Holdenville.
 Carter, L. J., Hastings.
 Carter, T. E., Beaver.
 Carter, F. M., Mangum.
 Carter, C. G., Dewar.
 Caviness, J. R., Spiro.
 Caywood, E. A., Arnett.
 Chaffee, H. H., Antlers.
 Chambers, T. R., Boswell.
 Chancellor, H. B., Muskogee.
 Chancellor, W. W., Oklahoma City.
 Chapman, J. W., Buffalo.
 Chappell, Will H., Guthrie.
 Clapps, C. W., Quinton.
 Clinton, J. T., Calera.
 Clotfelter, C. F., Mazie.
 Coates, J. M., Stuart.
 Coffee, J. Thonias, Vanoss.
 Coker, L. H., Trousdale.
 Cole, E. F., Wilson.
 Cole, Marvin, Durwood.
 Cole, H. F., Eldorado.
 Collier, W. R., Holdenville.

- Combs, Val W., Ponce City.
 Compton, W. J., Hartshorne.
 Conkwright, P. J., Sapulpa.
 Conley, J. B., Elk City.
 Cook, M. A., Madill.
 Cook, J. D., Oklahoma City.
 Cooper, J. C., Altus.
 Cornelius, Olen, Yale.
 Cost, W. T., Apache.
 Couch, W. T., Tribbey.
 Cowley, J. B., Elk City.
 Cox, F. J., Ninnekah.
 Crain, J. H., Wynnewood.
 Crain, John, Hugo.
 Crain, S. S., Boswell.
 Crane, D. Noble, Collinsville.
 Crane, D. N., Collinsville.
 Craven, M. A., Kiowa.
 Craven, W. A., Vinson.
 Crawford, J. A., Choteau.
 Crawford, W. L., Indianola.
 Crenshaw, W. C., Duncan.
 Crisp, J. P., Sulphur.
 Crocker, H. T., Bartlesville.
 Crohisan, Chas., Mooreland.
 Cromer, D. S., Checotah.
 Crossway, C. M., Marlow.
 Cullum, J. N., Leflore.
 Cummings, W. B., Alva.
 Cummings, W. A., Byars.
 Curb, C. M., Nash.
 Curb, Dan N., Nash.
 Curtis, H. S., Lewis.
 Curtis, J. F., Leedey.
 Cypert, S. T., Marlow.
 Daniel, W. L., Geary.
 Daniel, John T., Shawnee.
 Danner, N. C., Texola.
 Danner, W. W., Sulphur.
 Davidson, R. L., Ardmore.
 Davidson, Blunt F., Oklahoma City.
 Davis, O. H., Fairland.
 Davis, W. H., Altus.
 Davis, A. Jeff, Wapanucka.
 Davis, G. W., Red Oak.
 Davis, Hale V., Oklahoma City.
 Davis, R. E., Isabel.
 Davis, T. J., Watonga.
 Day, J. B., Wetumka.
 Delashaw, J. G., Madill.
 Denham, Rev., Wakita.
 Denton, B., Sharon.
 Denton, A. J., Ada.
 Dewberry, C. J., Elmore City.
 Dill, John, Broken Arrow.
 Dodson, R. W., Blanchard.
 Dodson, Oscar, Blanchard.
 Darrough, C. O., Lookeva.
 Drake, Geo. P., Grandfield.
 Dromoole, C. D., Alvord, Tex.
 Dumis, J. W., Bokohoma.
 Dunaway, M. W., Haskell.
 Duncan, V. A., Konawa.
 Duncan, W. F., Watonga.
 Earley, J. T., Blackwell.
 Earnest, W. V., Red Fork.
 Edge, S. W., Temple.
 Edwards, J. R., Boswell.
 Edwards, A. S., Mounds.
 Edwards, J. H., Sayre, R. 3.
 Elder, J. F., Hinton.
 Eldredge, James R., Dewey.
 Elsey, B. H., Yale.
 Elsey, W. H., Amorita.
 Epting, W. J., Madill.
 Erwin, B. C., Mayes.
 Estes, R. L., Shawnee.
 Etheredge, B. A., Stroud.
 Evans, J. T., Wainwright.
 Evans, C. H., Seminary Hill, Texas.
 Evans, L. M., Shawnee.
- Fagala, W. L., Gage.
 Farrar, W. F., Guthrie.
 Ferguson, J. J., Davis.
 Ferguson, Wm., Hodgens.
 Field, Jno. W., Wapanucka.
 Finch, J., Alva.
 Fite, W. A., Woodward.
 Fletcher, A. J., Doyle.
 Ford, Rev., Douthat.
 Ford, R. E. L., Ada.
 Ford, R. R., Jay.
 Forman, Ed., Locust Grove.
 Foulks, W. H., Hollis.
 Franklin, J. J., Davis.
 Fry, W. G. W., Wister.
 Fulton, J. N., Leflore.
 Gaber, W. H., Monroe.
 Gaines, Wm., Stigler.
 Gambrell, D. E., Coweta.
 Gardner, J. H., Blanchard.
 Garner, E. H., Bartlesville.
 Gathright, T. R., Wilburton.
 Gibson, J. J., Wister.
 Gilliland, W. R., Elk City.
 Glen, R. P., Madill.
 Glen, J. A., Pettitt.
 Godsoe, F. A., Olustee.
 Goodnight, A. W., Prague.
 Goodwin, G. B., Thomas.
 Goodwin, H. A., Thomas.
 Gober, W. H., Monroe.
 Godsoe, F. A., Oklahoma City.
 Gore, James, Okmulgee.
 Goss, G. A., Weatherford.
 Goss, W. H., Daisy.
 Gother, Sam A., Mtn. View.
 Gray, W. M., Valiant.
 Grayson, H., Leflore.
 Grantz, L. S., Blackwell.
 Gregory, E. D., Cordell.
 Groom, M. S., Crawford.
 Guthrie, L. G., Shawnee.
 Hack, J. D., Beggs.
 Halley, J. A., Hooker.
 Hanfield C. R., Oklahoma City.
 Haley, H. P., Rush Spgs.
 Haley, S. A., Prague.
 Hall, A. N., Muskogee.
 Hall, E. S., Sentinel.
 Halley, D. F., Walters.
 Hallimon, J. D., New Wilson.
 Hallock, E. F., Navata.
 Haiblen, Otis, Shawnee.
 Hamilton, E. D., Elk City.
 Hamlin, J., Bliss.
 Hammann, H. S., Okeene.
 Hammer, J. H., Eufaula.
 Hammon, J. M., Rubottom.
 Hame, J. W., Altus.
 Happie, E. A., Francis.
 Hardin, E. B., Spiro.
 Harlan, E. B., Spiro.
 Harmon, P. F., Chickasha.
 Harrington, G. W., Tecumseh.
 Harris, R. O., Oklahoma City.
 Haskins, C. W., Sentinel.
 Hastings, Thomas P., Pauls Valley.
 Hart, J. D., Whitesboro, Texas.
 Hart, T. B., Shawnee.
 Hart, T. M., Ponca City.
 Hawkins, B. S., Pittsburg.
 Hawkins, J. L. H., Oklahoma City.
 Hawn, C. E., Gage.
 Hayes, C. E., Carter.
 Henderson, M. E., Ralston.
 Hendrix, Gus, Bennington.
 Herbold, G. W., Tulsa.
 Herrin, G. T., Weleetka.
 Herring, J. D., Oklahoma City.
- City.
 High, Perry E., Maysville.
 Hill, F. A., Tulsa.
 Hill, L. S., Guymon.
 Hiner, R. I., Porter.
 Hitchcock, E. M., Noble.
 Hodge, C., Talihina.
 Hodges, Rev., Avant.
 Hodges, J. W., Vinita.
 Hodnett, L. F., Fredrick.
 Hogan, H. E., Hugo.
 Hogan, T. K., Zena.
 Holcomb, T. B., Shawnee.
 Hollingsworth, W. A., Colvinville.
 Hollum, J. G., New Wilson.
 Hollums, J. W., Altus.
 Holt, F. A., Antlers.
 Holt, Rev., Muskogee.
 Hook, H. P., Coleman.
 Hooper, J. A., Headrick.
 Hooper, Jno., Altus.
 Horn, W. H., Durant.
 Howard, E. A., Oklahoma City.
 Howard, R. S., Shamrock.
 Hudson, L. O., Afton.
 Huff, J. A., Oklahoma City.
 Hughes, Geo., Tulsa.
 Humphrey, J. W., Davis.
 Humphreys, G. W., Chickasha.
 Hunter, T. M., Ponca City.
 Hurt, M. B., Okeene.
 Hulson, R. A., Shawnee.
 Huston, R. A., Francis.
 Hutto, Geo. C., Granite.
 Inman, E. N., Pauls Valley.
 Jackson, Andrew, Bridgeport.
 Jackson, A. L., Shawnee.
 Jackson, A. M., Snyder.
 Jameson, E. J., Wagoner.
 Jarrell, L. E., Shawnee.
 Jenks, Ed. L., Perkins.
 Jenks, E. L., Shawnee.
 Jennings, Jno. W., Pawhuska.
 Jeter, E. D., Oklahoma City.
 Job, John K., Aleen.
 Job, G. S., Idabel.
 Johnson, D. D., Goodwell.
 Johnson, I., Durwood.
 Johnson, W. T., Lexington.
 Jones, C. R., Pauls Valley.
 Jones, I., Elkhart.
 Jones, J. M., Cherokee.
 Jones, Jesse, Tulsa.
 Jones, J. Waller, Faxon.
 Judson, O. H., Comanche.
 Julius, Leon, Headlton.
 Keene, R. L., Korham, Tex.
 Keener, J. W., Dustin.
 Keller, Nath., Haskell.
 Keller Waltham, Keota.
 Kelley, M. F., Bramon.
 Kelley, W. M., Stigler.
 Kelly, I., Marlow.
 Kerns, J. C., Davenport.
 Kimbrough, J. D., Gowen.
 Kirk, J. E., Holdenville.
 Lackey, R. W., Drumwright.
 Lackey, G. E., Gowen.
 Lamb, H. C., Frederick.
 Lamb, L. E., Shawnee.
 Lambkins, J. D., Bennington.
 Lansdown, E. R., Lambert.
 Lawrence, Dr. J. B., Shawnee.
 Lawson, C. T., Vian.
 Leach, M. L., Minco.
 Leach, W. O., Bristow.
 Lewis, Don J., Norman.
 Legg, W. R., Park Hill.
 Liggett, L. J., Weatherford.
 Loftis, J. W., Hugo.
 Loving, J. H., Weleetka.

- Lucas, Tom, Lutie.
 Lucas, W. G., Wister.
 Luton, A. Roscoe, Pryor.
 Macon, J. K., Tecumseh.
 Mansfield, R. T., Claremore.
 Marlin, W. M., Okay.
 Martin, R. W., Booker, Tex.
 Martin, W. M., Wagoner.
 Martindale, L. D., McCurtain.
 Martindale, J. P., Enterprise.
 Mason, Roy, Skiatook.
 Mathis, T. W., Caddo.
 Matthews, E. J., Stonewall.
 Mattheyses, O. G., Chandler.
 Mayfield, E. L., Mangum.
 Mayfield, I. S., Province.
 Maxey, S. A., Barnsdall.
 McCaully, J. W., Kerbs.
 McCaully, Fred A., Oklahoma City.
 McClurkin, J. E., Kingfisher.
 McClung, C. S., Atoka.
 McClung, W. L., Snyder.
 McCowen, J. A., Meeker.
 McCrary, J. F., Hickory.
 McCuistion, J. H., Hollis.
 McCullen, J. W., Krebs.
 McDaniel, Andy, Savannah.
 McDow, G. W., Duncan.
 McFarland, M. M., Hugo.
 McGregor, R. K., Chickasha.
 McKeown, Jim, Meeker.
 McKnight, Oza, Miami.
 McLaughlin, B. F., Comanche.
 McMennis, Jno. W., Stilwell.
 McNeily, G. M., Weleetka.
 McReynolds, Rev., Ft. Townson.
 Medlin, T. F., Walters.
 Merry, W. R., Garvin.
 Miles, H. O., Shawnee.
 Miller, C. A., Cleveland.
 Miller, W. V., Devol.
 Mills, R. C., Oklahoma City.
 Mitchel, N. E., Carmen.
 Mincey, E. H., Mangum.
 Monahan, G. S., Depew, Box 235.
 Montgomery, C. H., Inola.
 Moore, A. I., Kusa.
 Moore, W. E., Lamont.
 Moorehead, L. N., Rocky.
 Morgan, B. F., Lenna.
 Morgan, Harry, Clinton.
 Morgan, R. J., Carnegie.
 Morony, L. G., Duncan.
 Morris, C. C., Ada.
 Morris, Jerome, Sem. Hill, Texas.
 Morrison, W. C., Hinton.
 Morry, W. R., Garvin.
 Mote, Allen, Hopewell.
 Mouser, G. W., Keota.
 Mullens, G. F., McQueen.
 Mullinax, T. V. B., Ada.
 Munger, M. M., Perry.
 Murphy, S. F., Garber.
 Murrow, J. S., Atoka.
 Muse, J. H., Wista.
 Myrick, C. E., Mangum.
 Nance, A. C., Cement.
 Nance, C. C., Hennessey.
 Naylor, G. R., Shawnee.
 Neal, J. S., Cache.
 Neighbors, H. E., Cherokee.
 Nelson, Harvey R., Walnut Grove.
 Nelson, H. P., Oklahoma City.
 Netherton, T. G., Oklahoma City.
 New, T. D., Commerce.
 Nichols, W. F., Madill.
- Nichols, Holmes, El Reno.
 Nichols, L. W., Mills Creek.
 Nix, J. R., Davis.
 Noland, W. N., Foss.
 North, S. W., Bokchito.
 Northington, F. T. Altus.
 O'Bryan, C. L. Stroud.
 Odell, J. L., Sharon.
 Ogle, J. A., Custer City.
 Ogle, D. B., Noble.
 O'Neal, W. B., Tamaha.
 Outlaw, J. E., Sapulpa.
 Owen, E. H., West Tulsa.
 Pace, I. N., Prague.
 Paden, T. R., Geary.
 Page, J. H., Ada.
 Page, J. M., Perkins.
 Paschall, Oscar, Nash.
 Pate, W. H., Red Oak.
 Patterson, J. H., Sparks.
 Parker, J. M., Pawnee.
 Paulk, W. S., Shawnee.
 Payne, J. M., Perkins.
 Payne, R. T., Grandfield.
 Peden, James P., Cushing.
 Pendleton, A. V., Frederick.
 Pendley, C. B., Eldorado.
 Pennington, Q. C., Holdenville.
 Perkins, J. H., Enid.
 Perkins, G. G., Carter.
 Perry, J. W., Bunch.
 Peters, J. A., Centrahoma.
 Peters, J. R., Big Cabin.
 Peterson, R., Heavener.
 Plunkett, J. H., Gould.
 Pollard, S. H., Shawnee.
 Pool, W. A., Finley.
 Porter, Dr. S. J., Oklahoma City.
 Potter, Andrew, Enid.
 Powell, N. H., McCurtain.
 Prestidge, M. W., Geronimo.
 Pugh, B. A., Muskogee.
 Pugh, H. A., Vinita.
 Purifier, J. J., Billings.
 Purcell, W. N. N., Morris.
 Queen, T. J., Pauls Valley.
 Quarles, R., Crescent.
 Haines, T. H., Stigler.
 Ramay, J. W., McCurtain.
 Ramay, B. A., Tamaha.
 Ratliff, J. A., Washington.
 Ray, G. W., Okemah.
 Ray, J. T., Enville.
 Reaves, J. B., Pauls Valley.
 Rector, W. L., Shawnee.
 Reeves, L. L., Lindsay.
 Renfrow, G. W., Atoka.
 Reynolds, Elmer, Ketchum.
 Richards, J. H., Sentinel.
 Richardson, J. W., Wapanucka.
 Rickerson, B. F., Calera.
 Richardson, Spurgeon, Shawnee.
 Ridgeway, Elmer, Blackwell.
 Riley, B. C., Pierce.
 Riley, S. C., Council Hill.
 Riney, Earl, Norman.
 Risner, J. J., Mangum.
 Roberts, A. B., Capitol Hill.
 Robertson, W. A., Shawnee.
 Robertson, L. A., Howe.
 Robinet, J. B., Duncan.
 Robinson, B. F., Kiersey.
 Roe, E. P., Vici.
 Rogers, D. A., Sen. Hill, Tex.
 Ross, C. A., Leon.
 Ross, Rev., Willow.
 Rounds, J. B., Okla. City.
 Rouse, T. B., Westville.
 Rowland, W. P., Marietta.
 Rushing, R. A., Forgan.
 Russell, E. R., Blue Jackett.
 Ryant, E. P., Ft. Towson.
- Ryals, Rev., Wann.
 Rylant, E., Caddo.
 Sage, Lester F., Stratford.
 Sanders, Jas., Hydro.
 Sankey, DeWitt, Morris.
 Scott, L. L., Oilton.
 Scott, W. M., Loveland.
 Scott, W. T., Tulsa.
 Seagraves, J. F., Achilla.
 Setser, J. M., Hollis.
 Sheafor, Geo. W., Lawton.
 Sheldon, R. D., Vinita.
 Shelton, R. R., Gould.
 Shirley, H. W., Frederick.
 Shirley, J. B., Wynnewood.
 Siler, C. F., Tulsa.
 Sims, J. B., Broken Bow.
 Sims, W. H., Reichert.
 Simmons, J. M., Kingston.
 Skaggs, S. M., Tulsa.
 Simmons, A. A., Shawnee.
 Simmons, L. R., Shawnee.
 Slape, G. F., McQueen.
 Sloan, W. A., Shattuck.
 Smalley, L. B., Overbrook.
 Smith, B. F., Okmulgee.
 Smith, Boyd, Custer City.
 Smith, Byron, Edmond.
 Smith, Fred, Graham.
 Smith, E. E., Foss.
 Smith, E. T., Maysville.
 Smith, M. C., Fargo.
 Smith, R. E., Foss.
 Smith, Thos. M., Muskogee.
 Smith, Wm., Haileyville.
 Snow, J. R., Alma.
 Solomon, J. W., Reed.
 Sparks, H. L., Okla. City.
 Spiller, E. A., Chicataw.
 Stansbury, W. P., Yukon.
 Starkey, C. T., Martha.
 Stealey, C. P., Okla. City.
 Stephens, Burrell, Marlow.
 Stephens, J. J., Boise City.
 Stephens, J. T., Lawton.
 Stevens, G. R., Keota.
 Stevens, J. Harry, Hollister.
 Stevenson, J. R., Ft. Cobb.
 Stewart, E. J., Helena.
 Stigler, G. H., Hollis.
 Stines, A. L., Okmulgee.
 Stockton, P. A., Auror.
 Stoops, D. R., Davidson.
 Strickland, W. A., Hooker.
 Strickland, D. M., Tyrone.
 Stringer, C. W., Ada.
 Stringer, D. C., Delhi.
 Stringfellow, J. D., Holdenville.
 Stubblefield, C., Miami.
 Sturdevant, W. H., Alva.
 Summers, F. A., Nowata.
 Sumner, J. W., Ardmore.
 Suttle, C. C., Strong City.
 Suttle, H. C., Lindsey.
 Swaffer, G. N., Atoka.
 Tankersley, T. M., Shawnee.
 Taylor, A. A., Atoka.
 Taylor, C. W., Verden.
 Taylor, G. M., Prague.
 Taylor, Sam D., Chickasha.
 Teel, T. H., Muskogee.
 Tennison, Jno., Mill Creek.
 Thomas, H. H., Howe.
 Tindell, J. L., Calvin.
 Tice, Frank L., Okla. City.
 Tipton, T. H., Alma.
 Todd, W. A., Tulsa.
 Trent, W. R., Hammon.
 Truett, G. C., Alden.
 Tucker, J. B., Silo.
 Tucker, J. E., Silo.
 Tucker, S. M., Miami.
 Turnbow, Walter, Davis.
 Turner, R. L., Wakita.
 Turner, J. V., Cameron.

Turner, W. M., Caddo.
 Turner, W. E., Ames.
 Twitty, Z. E., Sayre.
 Underwood, J. J., Konawa.
 Utzman, W. D., Bradley.
 Van Bibber, O. E., Edmond.
 Vandiver, J. C., Ardmore.
 Vandy, J. L., Shawnee.
 Varnell, J., Kelleyville.
 Via, Jno. M., Wewoka.
 Vinson, W. A., Hendrix.
 Vermillion, L. C., Grove.
 Vermillion, P. J., Perry.
 Wade, D. R., Tulsa.
 Wade, N. C., Rubottom.
 Walker, J. J., Pauls Valley.
 Walker, J. G., Meeker.
 Walker, G. M., Broken Bow.
 Walker, J. L., Caney.
 Wall, G. W., Calera.
 Walters, E. W., Blue.
 Walters, L., Bennington.
 Ward, J. A., Lindsey.
 Ward, John, Gowan.
 Ward, J. B., Lexington.
 Ward, J. J., Chickasha.

Warren, J. R., Coweta.
 Warren, W. T., Hartshorne.
 Wasson, F. A., Stillwater.
 Watkins, E. M. N., McAlester.
 Watson, J. L., Sallisaw.
 Watson, E. L., Okmulgee.
 Watson, W. A., Cowlington.
 Watts, F. G., Wetumpka.
 Waymire, C. A., Bixby.
 Weeks, B. D., Bacone.
 Wells, D. W., Loco.
 Wells, A. S., Walters.
 Westley, Charles, Vinita.
 West, T. F., Carter.
 West, A. P., Hugo.
 West, S. E., Duke.
 West, S. N., Oustee.
 West, J. S., Sterling.
 Wheatley, J. A., Sand Sgps.
 Whicker, Wm. N., Shunnee.
 White, E. H., Adamson.
 White, L. F., Roff.
 Whitener, Mirl, McAlester.
 Whitfield, G. W., Marietta.
 Whitlock, A. F., Fletcher.

Wilcoxon, W. A., Purcell.
 Wiles, H. T., Shawnee.
 Wiley, J. S., Westville.
 Wiley, W. S., Muskogee.
 Wilkerson, S. V., Mtn. View.
 Williams, J. A., Stonewall.
 Williams, J. B., Red Oak.
 Williams, D. W., Sedalia.
 Williams, C. B., Altus.
 Willsford, H. P., Hominy.
 Wilson, J. W., Washington.
 Wilson, S. A., Erick.
 Wilson, S. N., Erick.
 Winnons, G. M., Valliant.
 Wisdom, W. F., Tonkawa.
 Wishart, I. E., Charleston.
 Wood, D. A., Pryor.
 Woodruff, O., Indianola.
 Workman, G. M., Tipton.
 Wren, J. S., Summerfield.
 Wright, T. J., Ft. Towson.
 Wright, W. M., McAlester.
 Wright, Fred, Shawnee.
 Yancey, W. S., Brinkman.
 York, M., Marlow.
 Young, L. F., Ada.
 Young, J. F., Ardmore.

SOUTH CAROLINA MINISTERS

Letters appended to names signify as follows: P—Pastor; T—Teacher; B—Beneficiary; Sec.—Secretary; St.—Student; E—Evangelist; Ed.—Editor; M—Missionary; R—Retired; Supt.—Superintendent.

Abercrombie, C. R., Pickens, P.
 Abbott, W. B., Liberty, P.
 Ackerman, L. B., Cottageville, P.
 Aiken, J. R., Greenville, P.
 Allen, A. J., Leesville, P.
 Allen, A. T., Edgefield, P.
 Allen, B. F., Florence, P.
 Allen, J. L., Dillon, P.
 Allen, J. R., Rio de Janeiro, Brazil, M.
 Allen, W. C., Dillon, P.
 Allen, W. M., Trough, B.
 Altman, E. M., Yonges Island, P.
 Altman, H. T., Georgetown, P.
 Anderson, J. A., Easley, P.
 Anderson, W. A., Woodruff, P.
 Andrews, I. E. D., Wesminster, P.
 Ansley, J. A., Summerton, P.
 Arlege, J. B., Saluda, N. C., P.
 Asbill, G. T., Ninety Six, P.
 Ashmore, J. E., Samaria, P.
 Atkins, J. A., Columbia, P.
 Atkinson, B. C., Central, P.
 Atkinson, C. B., Louisville, Ky., St.
 Babb, E. V., Newberry, P.
 Baggott, H. L., Wards, R.
 Bagzott, J. L., Columbia, Sec.
 Bailes, Porter M., Greer, P.
 Bailey, T. M., Greenville, R.
 Bailey, A. A., Weeks, P.
 Bailev J. D., Cowpens, P.
 Bailey, J. E., Charleston, P.
 Baker, A. C., Ridgeland, P.
 Baker, C. A., Rio de Janeiro, Brazil, M.
 Baldwin, W. A., Graycourt, P.
 Baldwin, W. L. D., Clinton, P.
 Baldy, E. V., Hartsville, P.

Ball, W. L., Spartanburg, P.
 Barnes, J. E., Claussen, P.
 Barnes, W. R., Cold Springs, P.
 Burnett, J. M., Belton, P.
 Barton, R. I., Greer, P.
 Barton, C. D., Greenville, P. (Poinsett Mill)
 Bass, S. R., Duncan, P.
 Baskins, Winston, Heath Springs, P.
 Baston, P. O., Ninety Six, P.
 Beach, J. J., Spartanburg, E.
 Beach, W. R., Tabor, N. C., P.
 Bennett, H. P., Salley, P.
 Bird, Thos., Campobello, P.
 Bishop, J. W., Blackstock, B.
 Black, Walter, Waterboro, P.
 Blackwell, B. L., Spartanburg, P.
 Blackwell, W. H., Westminster, P.
 Blanton, J. H., McColl, B.
 Blackmon, P. E., Kershaw, P.
 Blackmon, R. T., Pageland, P.
 Blanton, J. W., Orangeburg, P.
 Blount, W. C., Gresham, P.
 Bolen, P. A., Orangeburg, P.
 Bolding, E. M., Central, P.
 Bolt, W. J., Simpsonville, P.
 Bomar, John, Winnsboro, P.
 Bond, J. A., Westminster, P.

Bonner, A. J., Cowpens, B.
 Boone, C. D., Arcadia, P.
 Bozeman, J. B., Gaffney, P.
 Boyd, C. D., Cross Anchor, P.
 Boyter, C. L., Woodruff, P.
 Brabham, H. C., Inman, P.
 Bragg, J. S., Spartanburg, P.
 Brock, J. A., Graniteville, P.
 Brock, S. R., Lancaster, B.

Brooke, W. S., Johnston, P.
 Brooke, W. P., Johnston, P.
 Brookshire, W. P., Greenville, P.
 Broom, J. H., Bethune, P.
 Broom, Broadus, Kershaw, P.
 Brown, D. A., Mt. Croghan, P.
 Brown, John B., Canon, Ga., P.
 Brown, J. T., Hartwell, Ga., P.
 Burnson, J. A., Sumter, P.
 Buckholz, H. C., Columbia, E.
 Buckley, M. B., Ridgeway, P.
 Burris, R. H., Newberry, P.
 Burts, C. E., Columbia, Sec.
 Burton, G. H., Troy, P.
 Bussey, P. H., Andrews, P.
 Bussey, G. W., Greenwood, B.

Buyck, A. S., Fairplay, T.
 Byrd, J. H., Kershaw, P.
 Caines, S. J., Allsbrook, B.
 Caines, W. J., English, P.
 Campbell, L. E., Belton, P.
 Campbell, A. T., Spartanburg, P.

Cannada, W. H., Selvern, P.
 Cannon, F. M., Chesterfield, P.

Carnes, C. R., Lancaster, B.
 Carroll, L. T., Columbia, B.
 Carson, B. F., Hartsville, P.
 Carson, J. A., Saluda, P.
 Carter, D. F., Battle Creek, B.

Carter, L. H., Blaney, P.
 Carter, H. C., Blaney, P.
 Casey, J., Loris, P.
 Carter, J. R., Hammond, P.
 Catoe R. W., Pageland, P.
 Caudle, Zeb, Beechland, N. C. P.

Causey, J. H., Gurley, P.
 Chapman, H. R., Aiken, P.

- Chestnut, W. G., Conway, R.
 Childress, F. S., Central, P.
 Christopher, W. A., Duncan,
 P.
 Clark, E. H., Augusta, Ga.,
 P.
 Cleckley, C. M., Clearwater,
 P.
 Coats, D. F., Battle Creek,
 P.
 Coats, P. B., Loris, P.
 Cobb, J. S., Greenville, P.
 Cobb, Robt., Mountain Rest,
 B.
 Cobb, J. Sydney, Sumter, P.
 Cody, Z. T., Greenville, Ed.,
 P.
 Cogburn, S. P., Shelton, P.
 Cohn, E. A., Woodruff, P.
 Coker, W. L., Due West, P.
 Coleman, C. C., Charleston,
 P.
 Coleman, J. P., Ware Shoals,
 P.
 Coleman, W. H., Greenville,
 T.
 Collier, S. M., Greenville, P.
 Corder, J. P., Newberry, P.
 Corder, W. R., Earle, P.
 Corpening, J. S., Lancaster,
 P.
 Courtney, C., Columbia, Sec.
 Covington, J. E., Greenville,
 B.
 Cowherd, P. H., Branchville,
 P.
 Cox, D. D., Alsbrook, P.
 Cox, F. T., Pickens, P.
 Crain, J. D., Greenville, P.
 Crain, E. B., Chesnee, P.
 Craven, J. M., Ridgeville, P.
 Crawford, P. F., Williamston
 B.
 Crawford, J. E., Easley, P.
 Crosland, D. F., Bello Horizone, Brazil, M.
 Croft, J. D., Rock Hill, P.
 Crowder, O. W., Leesville, P.
 Culbertson, J. M., Hona Path,
 P.
 Cullom, J. R., Allendale, P.
 Dabney, T. A., Heath Springs
 P.
 Dalton, J. M., Summerville,
 P.
 Davis, G. E., Orangeburg, P.
 Davis, Edgar W., Ninety-Six, P.
 Davis, W. R., Cameron, P.
 Davis, J. A., Liberty, P.
 Davis, J. F., Hilda, P.
 Davis, R. L., Liberty, P.
 Davis, M. L., Campobello, B.
 Davidson, A. D., Gaffney, P.
 Davidson, W. W., Seneca, P.
 Dendy, J. P., Bishopville, P.
 Derieux, W. T., Columbia,
 Sec.
 Deyo, Rowe, Darlington, P.
 Dill, J. S., Greenville, E.
 Dorsett, W. S., Ridge
 Springs, P.
 Dowling, W. H., Hampton, P.
 Drake, T. A., Easley, P.
 Driggers, E. P., Greenwood,
 P.
 Droze, F. M., Summerville,
 B.
 Droze, W. K., Summerville,
 P.
 Dunn, H. C., Latta, P.
 Dunford, J. C. C., Anderson,
 T.
 Durham, T. E., Greenville,
 P.
- Dyches, J. W. H., Fort Mill, P.
 Easler, J. M., Spartanburg,
 R. F. D., P.
 Easley, J. A., Jr., Manning,
 P.
 Edwards, J. E., Pinopolis, P.
 Ensby, C. J., Liberty, P.
 Entzminger, W. E., Brazil,
 M.
 Epps, G. C., Fort Mill, M.
 Estridge, W. F., Kershaw.
 Ezell, L. C., Woodruff, R.
 Ezell, W. G. P., Cherokee,
 R.
 Ezell, H. K., Cross Anchor,
 R.
 Faile, T. W. N., Taxahaw, P.
 Fallaw, W. B., Furman, P.
 Falls, O. B., Bamberg, P.
 Felmet, C. F., Converse, B.
 Felmet, J. P., Clifton, P.
 Ferris, J., Batesburg, B.
 Field, B. G., Greenville, P.
 Finch, A., Kemper, P.
 Fletcher, O. O., Greenville,
 T.
 Ford, R., Marion, M.
 Foreman, B. M., Jackson, P.
 Foster, A. J., Columbia, Sec.
 Foster, J. E., Marietta, P.
 Foster, W. J., Anderson, P.
 Fowler, H. G., Allsbrook, P.
 Freeman, J. E., Taylors, P.
 Freeman, H. R., Cherokee, P.
 Frier, O. J., Denmark, P.
 Fuller, E. A., Mountville, St.
 Fuller, G. F., Greenville, P.
 Fulmer, A. E., Wampee, P.
 Funderburg, B. S., Chester-
 field, P.
 Funderburk, J. R., Greely-
 ville, P.
 Funderburk, J. F., Hampton,
 P.
 Funderburk, F. H., Lexing-
 ton, P.
 Furcron, W. E., Camden, P.
 Gaines, J. A., Timmonsville,
 P.
 Galphin, T. M., St. Matthews,
 P.
 Gardner, W. S., Kershaw,
 P.
 Gardner, L. H., McCormick,
 P.
 Gardner, G. W., Greenwood.
 Garner, C. D., Kelton, P.
 Garrett, T. H., Taylors.
 Garvin, D. W., Chester, P.
 Gaugh, W. A., Ellerore.
 Gibson, G. C., Winnsboro, P.
 Glover, W. W., Augusta, Ga.
 P.
 Goines, D. B., Goldville, P.
 Going, J. T., Loris, P.
 Goode, J. K., Clemson College
 P.
 Gordon, W. M., Conway, P.
 Gosnell, L. J., Landrum, P.
 Goss, E. R., Bowman, Ga., P.
 Gough, W. A., Ellerore, P.
 Graham, J. G., Charleston, P.
 Graham, J. P., Walterboro,
 P.
 Graham, J. S., Greenville, P.
 Granberry, R. C., Gaffney, P.
 Gresham, G. T., Gresham, P.
 Griffin, C. M., Fairforest, P.
 Griggs, W. L., North, P.
 Gunter, M. B., Bethune, P.
 Gurley, G. W., Hartsville, P.
 Guy, J. W., Lynchburg, P.
 Guyton, A. F., Holly Hill, P.
- Haddock, H. C., Kingstree,
 P.
 Haggard, A. A., New Brook-
 land, P.
 Hahn, B. D., Greenville, P.
 Haight, E. F., Greenville, P.
 (Furman).
 Hair, S. P., Fountain Inn, P.
 Hair, J. K., Great Falls, P.
 Halford, B. F., Greenwood,
 P.
 Halstead, W. T., Summer-
 ville, P.
 Ham, A. F., Alcolu, P.
 Hammett, W. D., Easley, P.
 Hammond, W. M., Spring-
 field, P.
 Hammond, S., Lykes, P.
 Hamrick, J. M., Gaffney, P.
 Hardaway, R. E., Columbia,
 P.
 Hardin, E. F., Greer, P.
 Harris, B. S. H., Greenville,
 P.
 Harmon, D. T., Summer-
 ville.
 Harrelson, W. A. C., Loris,
 P.
 Harrelson, G. W., Loris.:
 Harrelson, A. D., Loris, P.
 Harrelson, J. D., Gresham, P.
 Harrelson, C. L., Loris, P.
 Harrison, W. M., Greer, P.
 Hart, L. C., Marietta, P.
 Hartley, A., Columbia, P.
 Hatcher, L. D., Westminis-
 ter, P.
 Hatfield, S. B., Cassatt, P.
 Hawkins, T. H., Columbia,
 P.
 Hawkins, W. B., Starr, P.
 Haydock, H., Union, P.
 Hayes, W. L., Gilbert, P.
 Haysworth, Wm. Sumter,
 P.
 Heckle, D. W., Blackville,
 P.
 Hedgepeth, G. C., Marion, P.
 Helms, F. C., Beaufort, P.
 Hemrick, N. A., Clover, P.
 Henderson, T., Hartsville, R.
 Henderson, W. Y., Cherokee,
 P.
 Henderson, W. O., Society
 Hill, P.
 Hendricks, R. O., Conway, P.
 Herlong, B. C., St. Matthews,
 P.
 Hester, H. C., Tigerville, T.
 P.
 Hickson, F. C., Gaffney, P.
 Hiers, J. L., Leesville, P.
 Hildreth, J. H., Chesterfield,
 P.
 Hill, B. B., Gaffney, P.
 Hill, D. L., Paxville, P.
 Hill, H. E., Union, P.
 Hilton, J. W., Hardeeville, P.
 Hiott, D. W., Easley, P.
 Hiott, F. W., Bluffton.
 Hiott, J. J., Greenville, P.
 Hoke, B. L., Blacksburg, P.
 Holcombe, W. T., Toccoa,
 Ga., P.
 Hood, C. W., Fountain Inn,
 P.
 Hooper, T. L., Williamson,
 P.
 Hopkins, Geo. Gray Court, P.
 Howard, A. E., Simpsonville,
 P.
 Hudson, J. C., Greenville, B.
 Hudson, R. A., Pickens, P.
 Hughes, P. W., Neeses, P.

- Hunnicutt, J. A., Landrum, P.
 Hunter, J. H., Kershaw, P.
 Hurt, W. E., Cheraw, P.
 Hyatt, E. K., Lynchburg, P.
 Ingram, W. J., Nichols, P.
 Isenhower, J. P., Winnsboro, P.
 Ivey, M. W., Augusta, Ga., P.
 Jackson, B. P., Spartanburg, P.
 James, T. E., Andrews.
 James, R. W., Varnville.
 Jamison, A. T., Greenwood, Supt
 Jennings, S. S., Clinton, P.
 Jester, J. R., D.D., Greenwood, P.
 Johnson, Edgar, Greenville, St.
 Johnson, N. F., Greenwood, St.
 Johnson, L. M., Myrtle Branch, P.
 Johnson, Jennings, Greer, P.
 Jolly, S. W., Travelers Rest, P.
 Jones, A. T., Campobello, P.
 Jones, A. P., Inman, P.
 Jones, C. A., Columbia, Sec.
 Jones, C. W., Denmark, P.
 Jones, H. B., Columbia, P.
 Jones, J. E., Chester, P.
 Jones, R. F., Salem, P.
 Jones, O. L., Clover, P.
 Jones, W. M., Barnwell, P.
 Jones, E. J., Anderson, P.
 Keel, W. L., Anderson, P.
 Kelly, J. F., Columbia, R. 5.
 Kelly, R. W., Central, P.
 Kennedy, A. B., Columbia, P.
 Kenny, J. W., Lambert, R.
 Kesterton, J. W., Troy, P.
 Kirby, C. A., Spartanburg, P.
 Kneecoe, J. M., Leesville, P.
 Kneeland, C. W., Bath, P.
 Knight, G. L., Laurens, P.
 Kugley, E. L., Parksville, P.
 Kyzer, M. J., Lodge, P.
 Lake, John, Canton, China, M.
 Lamonds, A., Simpsonville, P.
 Lameroux, C. O., Greenville, P.
 Land, W. T., Seneca, P.
 Landrum, Robert, Greenville, P.
 Jane, J. M., Fork, R.
 Lanham, P. B., Edgerfield, P.
 Langley, J. A., Little Rock, P.
 Langston, W. J., Easley, M.
 Langston, L. W., Walhalla, P.
 Lawson, J. C., McBee, P.
 Leathers, W. W., Anderson, P.
 Lee, R. G., Chester, P.
 Lee, G. B., Greenville, P.
 Lide, R. W., Georgetown, P.
 Lightfoot, E. M., Columbia, P.
 Liles, F. A., York, P.
 Liner, G. H., Fairmont, P.
 Littlejohn, J. T., Scranton, P.
 Long, Edward, Clinton, P.
 Long, Samuel, Heath Springs, P.
 Long, Jas. Honea Path, P.
 Lynes, Samuel, Strawberry, B.
 Lucas, L., New Brookland, P.
 Lyda, L. M., Walhalla, P.
- Mace, H. H., Easley, P.
 Machen, J. H., Greenville, P.
 Malphrus, T. W., Tillman, P.
 Mangum, G. C., Dyson, P.
 Marler, J. A., Pelzer, P.
 Marlow, H. K., Fair Bluff, N. C. P.
 Marlow, V. McKay, Greenville.
 Marrett, O. P., Newry, P.
 Martin, Guy, H., Allendale, P.
 Martin, F. H., Florence, P.
 Martin, G. A., Summerville, P.
 Hartin, H. C., Laurens, P.
 Martin, J. A., Allendale, P.
 Martin, J. G., Allendale, P.
 Martin, W. F., Cherokee, P.
 Martin, J. O., Waterloo, P.
 Martin, G. W., Westminster, P.
 Martin, J. F., Gaffney, P.
 Mason, E. T., Sycamore, P.
 Matheney, C. C., Lockhart, P.
 Matthews, S. T., Greenville, P.
 Mauldin, J. F., Central, P.
 Mayers, J. L., Eastover, P.
 McCaul, T. V., Bennettsville, P.
 McCracken, M. A., Gallivants Ferry, P.
 McCuen, M. M., Belton, P.
 McCuen, W. B., Norway, P.
 McCurry, C. M., Jr., Wake Forrest, N. C., St.
 McDavid, I. E., Piedmont, P.
 McGill, J. F., Jamestown, P.
 McGlothlin, W. J., Greenville, T.
 McKittrick, J. R., Swansea, P.
 McLean, P. J., Aiken, P.
 McManus, O. W., Gibson, N. C.
 McManaway, J. E., Greenville, E.
 McMillian, J. A., McColl, P.
 Meng, J. E., Newberry, P.
 Miles, E. A., Greenville, P.
 Miller, L. H., Blackville, P.
 Mitchell, B. P., Greenville, P.
 Mitchell, J. H., Nichols, T.
 Mitchell, L. D., Saluda, P.
 Milligan, C., Allsbrook, P.
 Moore, M. J., Mountain Rest, B.
 Moore, J. F., Greenville, M.
 Moore, J. R., Fort Lawn, P.
 Montgomery, D. P., Greenville, E.
 Morris, J., Fortworth, Tex. St.
 Morris, W. J., Hemingway, P.
 Morse, G. C., Killan, P.
 Mullinax, E. J., Marietta, P. B.
 Mullis, G. L., McColl, P.
 Naff, S. L., Mullins, P.
 Neal, J. M., Kershaw, P.
 New, R. S., Branchville, P.
 New, G. H., Charleston, P.
 Newton, J. G., Greenville, P.
 Nicely, C. L., Jonesville, P.
 Nichols, J. S., Kershaw, P.
 Nicholson, W. H., Salem, P.
 Nix, J. J., Estill, P.
 Norville, C. S., Piedmont, P.
 Nungezer, E. N., Estill, P.
 O'Kelly, H. A., Anderson, P.
 O'Neill, G. G., Inman, P.
 Oliver, W. B., Anderson, P.
 Orr, O. L., Campobello, P.
 Osborne, M. R., Ebernezer, P.
- Outlaw, W. E., Camden, P.
 Outlaw, J. A., Bishopville, P.
 Owens, E. L., Westville, P.
 Owens, J. H., White Pond, P.
 Owens, M. O., Cordova, P.
 Owens, W. W., Pendleton, P.
 Owings, D. H., Mt. Pleasant, P.
 Padgett, M. D., Saluda, R.
 Parker, S. J., Kingsport, P.
 Patterson, T. H., Loris, P.
 Peacock, J. B., White Pond, P.
 Peacock, J. D., White Pond, P.
 Pentuff, J. R., Spartanburg, P.
 Pendleton, E. R., Pendleton, P.
 Pennell, Geo., Belton, P.
 Pernell, P. H., Greenville, B. P.
 Pettigrew, G. R., Chappells, P.
 Phillips, A. R., Argentina, M.
 Pickelheimer, H. S., Piedmont St.
 Pickens, A. L., Louisville, Ky., St.
 Pittman, J. F., Blackstock, P.
 Pittman, A. E. C., Jefferson, P.
 Pittman, C. Frank, Catawba P.
 Pittman, J. L., Warrenton, P.
 Pits, J. D., Greenwood, R.
 Pool, F. K., Greenville, T.
 Poag, S. P., Charleston, P.
 Poore, T. K., Westminster, P.
 Pope, J. H., Varnville, P.
 Posey, T. H., Ward, P.
 Potent, Gordon, Kaifeng, Honan, China, M.
 Poteat, E. M., Jr., Kaifeng, Honan, China, M.
 Provence, H. W., Greenville, P. T.
 Prince, C. B., Enoree, P.
 Puett, C. E., Tigerville, St.
 Purvis, J. D., Ruby, P.
 Purvis, S. L., Cerro Gordo, N. C., P.
 Quey, W. W., Augusta, Ga., P.
 Quick, G. W., Greenville, P.
 Rabon, W. M., Lugoff, P.
 Raines, L. H., Mountain Rest, T.
 Ramey, D., Salem, B.
 Ramsey, D. M., Greenville, T.
 Ramsey, E. M., Pickens, P.
 Rankin, M. W., Williston, P.
 Rach, C. E., Cherokee Falls, P.
 Reaves, E. S., Union, P.
 Reed, J. H., Greenville, St.
 Reynolds, E. W., Sumter, P.
 Rice, L. M., Union, P.
 Riley, H. L., Woodruff, T.
 Riley, W. M., Anderson, B.
 Rivers, D. O., Bonneau, P.
 Roach, T. H., Lancaster, P.
 Roberts, J. W., North, P.
 Robertson, W. P., Gaffney, P.
 Robinson, C. M., Westminister, P.
 Rochester, W. P., Greenville, P., (City View).
 Rogers, A. T., Wagner, P.

- Rogers, C. E., Augusta, Ga., P.
 Rogers, G. M., Lowryville, P.
 Ross, E. G., Whitmire, P.
 Runion, E. G., Tigerville, P.
 Roton, D. L., Augusta, Ga., P.
 Salter, C. W., Shelton, P.
 Sanders, E. N., Greenville, P.
 Sanders, R. W., Greenville, B.
 Schaible, E. C., Hartsville, T.
 Scott, C. S., Greenville, P.
 Seago, T. E., Vacluse, P.
 Sexton, G. M., Ridge Springs, P.
 Seymour, J. A., Welford, P.
 Shannon, T. W., Blythewood P.
 Shealey, L. S., Pilon, P.
 Sheet, J. H., Grovetown, Ga., P.
 Sheriff, W. J., Liberty, P.
 Sherwood, W. B., Campo Grande, Brazil, M.
 Shiver, J. B., Camden, P.
 Short, R. G., Rock Hill, P.
 Shuford, S. W., Cowpeas, P.
 Shuman, M. H., Funman, P.
 Shumate, A. L., Mullins, P.
 Simmons, A. M., Pickens, P.
 Simpson, W. H., Lake View, P.
 Simpson, L. K., Louisville, Ky., St.
 Sinclair, W. T., Seneca, P.
 Sisk, W. W., Clio, P.
 Skinner, T. C., Columbia, P.
 Smith, G. E., Westminster, P.
 Smith, A. B., Ruby, R.
 Smith, J. H., Fairforest, P.
 Smith, J. R., Fort Mill, P.
 Smith, L. M., Ware Shoals, P.
 Smith, W. R., Lake City, P.
 Smith, H. C., Donalds, P.
 Smith, K. D., Louisville, Ky. St.
 Smith, E. J., Greenwood, P.
 Smoak, J. M., Cordova, P.
 Snider, H. J., Moore, P.
 Snider, E. C., Monroe, N. C., P.
 Snider, T. A., Rock Hill, P.
 Solomon, J. C., Calhoun Falls, P.
 Sparn, W. J., Ray Star, Ga., P.
 Sprinkler, W. J., Cherokee, P.
 Stancell, M. J., West Union, P.
 Stanley, C., Chadbaum, N. C., P.
 Stanley, G. F., Loris, P.
 Stanley, G. W., Loris, P.
 Steele, J. E., Lexington, P.
- Stephenson, W. A., Pauline, P.
 Stepp, W. P., Tigerville, P.
 Stevens, W. D., Allsbrook, P.
 Stone, H. W., Kelton, P.
 Stone, J. H., Seneca, R.
 Stoney, C. L., Dalzell, P.
 Stoney, G. F., Loris, P.
 Stoudenmire, A. T., Union P.
 Stovall, H. F., Avalon, Ga., P.
 Strickland, J. H., Pelzer, P.
 Sullivan, C. R., Greenville, P.
 Sullivan, J. M., Brunson, P.
 Sutton, W. F., Blaney, P.
 Tanner, H. V., Spartanburg, P.
 Tarte, G. J., Hartsville, P.
 Tarte, L. C., Latta, B.
 Tate, W. T., Belton, B.
 Taylor, H. A., Travelers Rest
 Taylor, S. R., Leesville, P.
 Teal, C. M., Forest City, N., C., P.
 Templeman, S. H., Laurens, P.
 Thamess, B. D., Hemmingway P.
 Thayer, W. E., Sumter, P.
 Thomas, C. E., Rock Hill, P.
 Thompson, C. J., Columbia, Sec.
 Thomasson, D. W., Rock Hill, B.
 Thomasson, B. W., Greenville, R., 4, P.
 Thompson, W. M., Seneca, P.
 Thompson, E. A., Kershaw, P.
 Tinsley, W. A., Anderson, P.
 Todd, B. L., Columbia, P.
 Todd, J. W., Allsbrook, P.
 Todd, J. K., Clarendon, N. C., P.
 Tolar, J. N., Wagner, P.
 Toler, T. D., Spartanburg, P.
 Touchberry, T. J., Greenville, P.
 Triplett, O. W., Chesnee, P.
 Trogdon, J. M., Union, P.
 Truluck, B. K., Coward, P.
 Truluck, J. W., Coward, P.
 Tumbleston, W. M., Ridgeville, P.
 Tumblin, J. A., Louisville, Ky., St.
 Tucker, J. P., Rock Hill, P.
 Turner, A. P., Lamar, P.
 Turner, J. A., Florence, P.
 Tyler, T. M., Allsbrook, P.
 Vass, J. L., Greenville, P.
 Vaughan, C. C., Darlington, P.
 Vaughan, A. L., Greer, P.
 Vermillion, C. E., Laurens, P.
 Vinson, R. J., Westminster, B.
 Walrop, H. E., Fort Worth, Tex., St.
 Walker, J. M., Campobelio, P.
 Walker, T., Langley, P.
 Walker, W. M., Six Mile, P.
 Wall, B. E., Greenville, P.
 Wallace, W. C., Johnsonville, P.
 Walters, F. W., Dillon, P.
 Walton, M. C., Florence, P.
 Washington, J. H., Pelzer, P.
 Watson, E. C., Easley, P.
 Watt, J. A., Walhalla, P.
 Watts, J. W., Laurens, P.
 Watts, T. J., Columbia, Sec.
 Waugh, B. H., Lamar, P.
 Weathers, G. F., Boiling Springs, N. C., P.
 Weeks, H. L., Abbeville, P.
 Wells, C. G., Kirksey, P.
 Wells, E. D., Leeds, P.
 Wells, E., Beaufort, R.
 West, W. Edgar, North Charleston, P.
 Westbury, L. F., Aynor, P.
 Whaley, W. H., Pelion, P.
 White, G. P., Darlington, P.
 White, M. G., Brazil, M.
 White, E. C., Anderson, P.
 White, W. M., Gaffney, B.
 White, H. G., Lowndesville, P.
 White, H. B., Saluda, P.
 White, J. E., Anderson, P.
 White, Wendell, Fairfax, P.
 Whiteside, W. M., Columbia, supt.
 Whiteside, J. R., St., George, P.
 Whitehead, W. H., Lake City, P.
 Whyte, J. P., Anderson, T., P.
 Wilder, W. J., Nichols, P.
 Williams, D. C., Pelzer, P.
 Williams, J. E., Prosperity, P.
 Williams, W. A., Shell, P.
 Williams, W. W., Warrenville, P.
 Williams, R. J., Greenville, Williams, J. R., Roebuck, P.
 Williams, W. D., Camden, P.
 Willis, A. L., Greenville, P.
 Willis, J. L., Greenville, P.
 Willis, J. W., Seneca, P.
 Willis, J. E., Central, P.
 Wilson, J. G., Cross Hill, P.
 Wilson, W. M., Trough, P.
 Wood, B. L., Greenville, P.
 Wood, J. G., Louisvile, Ky., St.
 Wood, H. G., Clinton, P.
 Woodle, A. D., Greenville, P.
 Woodward, B. J., Charleston, P.
 Wrenn, J. T., Greenville, P.
 Wrenn, J. N., Greenville, P.
 Wright, N. G., Belton, P.
 Wright, T. S., Columbia, B.
 Wright, H. F., Sunset, P.
 Yarbrough, J. H., Lowryville P.
 Yates, W. B., Clifton, P.

TENNESSEE MINISTERS

- When this sign (*) occurs, R. F. D. (Rural Free Delivery) should be added to the post office indicated.
- Abbott, J. L., Townsend.
 Acuff, Neill, Knoxville.
 Acuff, J. A., Washburn.
 Acuff, J. T., Luttrell, R. R.
 Acuff, Wm. S., Washburn.
- Adams, Stephen, Dickson, R.R.
 Adkins, H. C., Dowelltown.
 Adkins, J. H., Tellico Plains.
 Adkins, J. M., Andersonville.
- Adkins, Lacy, Caryville.
 Adkins, S., Gumfork.
 Agree, L. D., Shelbyville.
 Albright, J. F., Jacksboro.
 Aldredge, E. F., Nashville.

- Alexander, J. B., Petersburg.
 Allen, J. H., Big Sandy.
 Allen, L. L., Alexandria.
 Allen, S. H., Huntingdon.
 Allen, W. J. F., Memphis.
 Allen, L. A., Hilham.
 Ammons, E. F., Knoxville.
 Amos, D. W., Lenoir City.
 Anderson, J. M., Morristown.
 Anderson, R. H., Townsend.
 Anderson, Robert., Cassville.
 Andrews, R. W., Rockwood.
 Andrews, J. C., Coal Creek.
 Andrews, S. P., Houlka, Miss.
 Arbuckle, Roy O., Jackson.
 Arnott, L. M., Persia.
 Arnold, J. E., Hollow Rock.
 Arrington, W. M., Insp.
 Atchley, Joseph, Sevierville.
 Atchley, P., Harriman.
 Atchley, P. Decatur, R. R.
 Atchley, S. C., Sevierville.
 R.R.
 Atchley, W. A., Knoxville.
 Atnip, G. H., Smithville.
 Atwood, E. L., Murfreesboro.
 Austin, R. L., Chattanooga.
 Bailey, C. H., Gallatin.
 Bailey, R. P., Alum Well.
 Bailey, H. R., Knoxville.
 Bailey, W. W., Corryton.
 Baird, Jesse, Elk Valley.
 Baize, S. V., Hohenwald.
 Baker, C. B., Nashville.
 Baker, B. F., Howardsville.
 Baker, R. W., Sardis.
 Baldridge, C. W., Gates.
 Baldwin, E. J., Chattanooga.
 Baliew, E. C., Razor.
 Ball, Fleetwood, Lexington.
 Ball, Martin, Paris
 Barber, J. H., Columbia.
 Barker, G. W., Trenton.
 Barham, H. C., Henry.
 Barker, J. T., Trenton.
 Barnett, J. W., Savannah.
 Barnett, E. W., Nashville.
 Barrett, A. L., Knoxville.
 Bartholomew, R. W., Wildersville.
 Barrett, Hiram, Rogersville.
 Bates, A. I., Clarksville.
 Bates, B. F., Bradford.
 Bates, Robert, Bluff City.
 Bass, H. C., Gibson.
 Bastion, T. J., Coal City.
 Baxter, J. T., Cosby, R. R.
 Baxter, J. S., Lawrenceburg.
 Bayless, R. C., Knoxville.
 Bayless, W. C., Jefferson City.
 Beacham, A. L., Saulsbury.
 Beasley, R. B., Bon Aqua.
 Beeler, I. S., New Tazewell.
 Bee, I. H., Rose.
 Beasley, T. A. J., Martin.
 Beckwith, L. W., Smithville.
 Bean, Isaac, Speedwell.
 Bell, J. A., Friendship.
 Belew, William, Louisville.
 Bell, R. L., Doyle.
 Berry, J. A., Edison.
 Bertram, Alvin, Albany, Ky.
 Bible, D. L. Flag Pond.
 Bickers, H. A., Jackson.
 Bilyew, J. P., Cookeville.
 Bingham, S. F., Lebanon.
 Birum, S. A., Tazewell.
 Bishop, S., Ocoee.
 Blankenship, D. E., Lexington.
 Blanton, D. D., Marlow.
- Blair, J. H., Boyd's Creek.
 Black, J. C., Johnson City.
 Blevins, John, Winfield.
 Blevins, W. J., Armathwait.
 Blevins, W. M., Taylor's Valley, Va.
 Bilbrey, Ras., Monterey, R. R. 2.
 Boatman, H. P., Madisonville.
 Bolen, J. M., Dayton.
 Bolinger, Andrew, Speedwell.
 Bolton, Joseph, LaFollette.
 Boone, A. U., Memphis.
 Booth, M. J., Somerville.
 Boren, W. F., Darden.
 Boring, I. R., Razor.
 Boring, W. S., Razor.
 Bowen, E. E., Edison.
 Bowers, B. A., Knoxville.
 Bowers, D. B., Rockwood.
 Bostick, W. M., Memphis.
 Boswell, T. C., Ridgley.
 Bostain, T. J., Clifty.
 Bowden, C. L., Jackson.
 Boyd, T. M., Buena Vista.
 Bozeman, J. F., Bells.
 Bradfield, J. T., Darden.
 Bradham, S. D., Boaz.
 Bradley, I. N., Sevierville.
 Brake, H. C., Carlisle.
 Brandon, E. H., Greeneville.
 Bramlett, J. M., Dayton.
 Branam, D. P., Knoxville.
 Branson, J. W., Goin.
 Branson, L. S., Knoxville.
 Bray, A. E., Caryville.
 Bray, Perry, Caryville.
 Bray, A. L., Pinson, R. R.
 Breeden, Lewis, Sevierville,
 R. R.
 Breeden, L. H., Sevierville.
 Brewer, G. W., Dayton.
 Breer, W. S., Big Sandy.
 Bridges, D. R., Newport.
 Bronson, J. W., Arthur.
 Brooks, B. B., Bridgeport.
 Brooks, Elbert, St. Clair.
 Brooks, H. C., Tazewell.
 Brooks, James, Reliance.
 Brooks, R. F., Whitesburg.
 Brooks, J. M., Newport.
 Brinkley, Haynes, Minor Hill.
 Brown, A. D., Newcomb.
 Brown, B. W., Millington.
 Brown, Chas., Newport.
 Brown, Eli, Caryville.
 Brown, J. M., Allons.
 Brown, P. R., Erie, R. R.
 Brown, Wm., Maryville, R. R.
 Brown, F. F., Knoxville.
 Brown, R. R., Kingston.
 Brown, G. W., Roland, Ky.
 Brown, C. J., Rogersville.
 Bruce, S. W., Yukon.
 Brumagen, A. E., Chattnooga.
 Brummett, W. R., Oliver Sp'gs.
 Bryan, P. L., Sevierville, R. R.
 Bryant, W. W., Englewood.
 Bryant, S. P., Cumberland Gap.
 Buchanan, E. C., Razor.
 Buchanan, E. Z., Chilhowee.
 Buchanan, E. B., Winchester.
 Buchanan, J. H., Paris.
 Bullard, P., Knoxville.
 Bull, J. N., Chattanooga.
 Bullington, M. L., Atwood.
 Bunn, G. W., Lees Sp'gs.
 Buchfield, J. W., Orleida.
 Bullock, W. M., Coal Creek.
- Bullock, Sterling, Caryville.
 Burke, J. R., Binghampton.
 Burnett, J. A., Sevierville,
 R. R.
 Burnett, J. J., Jefferson City.
 Burns, T. J., Petersburg.
 Burns, John, Maryville.
 Burns, H. F., Monterey.
 Burress, A., Smoky Junction.
 Burriss, Conda, Coal Creek.
 Burroughs, P. E., Nashville.
 Bussell, James, Tazewell.
 Butcher, D. T., Liberty Hill.
 Butler, J. Y., Jackson.
 Butler, John, Mint.
 Butler, J. W., Greenback.
 Butler, R. M., Butler.
 Butler, W. A., Martin.
 Byrd, D. D., Coxburg.
 Cagle, C. C., Tellico Plains.
 Cagle, A. J., Tellico Plains.
 Cagle, W. N., Tellico Plains.
 Callaway, T. W., Chattanooga.
 Cambon, Carl M., Fayetteville
 Camp, J. W., Jackson.
 Campbell, A. A., Sneedville.
 Campbell, F. W., Elk's Valley.
 Campbell A. J., Heiskell.
 Campbell, I. A., Tazewell.
 Campbell, J. D., Saulsbury.
 Carmack, J. A., Jackson.
 Carmichael, L. F., Ripley, Miss.
 Carney, P. W., Liberty.
 Carnes, L. S., Townsend.
 Carlisle, Leslie, Del Rio.
 Carlton, W. F., Martin.
 Carr, G. W., Galbraith Sp'gs.
 Cardin, James, Tellico Plains.
 Carr, F. J., Washburn.
 Carr, T. J., Luttrell.
 Carrington, L. T. Darden.
 Carroll, W. A., Jefferson City.
 Carroll, J. H., Dowellton.
 Carroll, J. R., Riceville, R. R.
 Carter, C. B., Lenoir City.
 Carter, E. A., Knoxville.
 Carter, J. H., Lone Mountain.
 Carter, F. M., Lone Mountain.
 Carver, G. D., Calhoun.
 Carey, J. C., Lee Valley.
 Casteel, J. E., Lynnyville.
 Cate, E. A., Knoxville.
 Cate, J. C., Rockwood, R. 1,
 Box 119.
 Carrier, P., Johnson City.
 Cate, W. L., Jefferson City.
 Cate, T. N., Dresden.
 Cates, C. T., McMinnville.
 Cates, Lewis, Hartford.
 Cathey, M. B., Bon Aqua.
 Taylor, J. A., Maryville.
 Cecil, G. W., Oneida.
 Cecil, R. D., Cleveland.
 Chadwell, A. L., Hoop.
 Chambers, W. H., Spring Creek.
 Chambers, Homer, Spring Creek.
 Chambers, F. M., Pioneer,
 R. R.
 Chambers, M. J., Oneida.
 Chambers, J. W., Oneida.
 Chandler, Turner, Gibson.
 Chadwick, W. E., Martin.
 Chase, J. B., Limestone.
 Cheatham, W. L., Tazewell

- Chiles, Luther, Corryton.
 Chiles, J. R., Rogersville.
 Chitwood, Joel, Winfield.
 Choate, R., McEwen.
 Christian, J. W., Surgeonsville.
 Chun, G. A., East Lake.
 Cisco, Mag., Hanging Limb.
 Clabaugh, J. N., Knoxville.
 Clabaugh, J. R., Maryville.
 Claiborne, L. E., Little Crab, R. R.
 Clapp, Wm. M., Corryton.
 Clark, C. F., Nashville.
 Clark, L. W., Knoxville.
 Clark, S. H., Seymour.
 Clark, S. L., Newport.
 Clark, W. P. D., Hickman.
 Clary, F. M., Martin.
 Clayborne, W. A., Little Crab.
 Claybrook, Lynn, Seminary Hill, Texas.
 Clayton, E. K., Cleveland.
 Clevenger, Oscar, New Market.
 Clevenger, J. H., Niota.
 Clifton, W. B. Martin.
 Clough, James, Edgemoor.
 Cobb, J. M., Erie.
 Cockrum, J. K., Rutledge.
 Coffelt, J. J., Hill City.
 Coker, J. E., Oliver Springs.
 Cole, A. A., Paris.
 Cole, A. P., Cookeville.
 Cole, J. J., Watauga Valley.
 Cole, H. B., Nashville.
 Collins, J. M., Pioneer, R. R.
 Collins, L. M., Sneedville.
 Comer, John, Erie, R. R.
 Conaster, J. D., Sevierville, R. R.
 Conley, R. J., Mansfield.
 Connaway, Z. T., Pulaski.
 Conner, W. E., Seymour.
 Connor, J. A., Athens.
 Conrad, Charles, Jefferson City.
 Cook, Wiley, Lone Mountain.
 Cooper, M. R., Nashville.
 Cooper, Jesse, Enville.
 Cooper, J. G., Lexington.
 Cooper, R. W., LaFollette.
 Cooper, C. T., Corryton.
 Cooper, G. W., Cookeville.
 Corum, R. E., Sevierville.
 Copeland, D. J., Cookeville.
 Cobb, W. T., Ardmore
 Counts, J. D., Flintville.
 Cooley, J. W., McMinnville.
 Counselor, R. G., Sweetwater.
 Cordell, J. R., Pilot Mountain.
 Cortney, C., Chattanooga.
 Cosby, Chas. H., Alcoa.
 Coston, C. R., Rockwood.
 Covington, L. J., Jackson.
 Cox, A. G., Knoxville.
 Cox, Ben, Memphis.
 Cox, Clyde, Block.
 Cox, E. A., Watertown.
 Cox, E. D., Jonesboro.
 Cox, E. K., Jackson.
 Cox, J. F., Bethel Springs.
 Cox, W. K., New Market.
 Crain, H. M., Ridgely.
 Crawford, J. W., Memphis.
 Crawley, A. L., Newport.
 Creasman, S. R., Calhoun.
 Creasman, C. D., Nashville.
 Creasman, W. B., Athens,
 R. R.
- Creasman, W. C., Crossville.
 Croker, L. J., Rutherford.
 Crocker, Levi, Martin.
 Crocker, Minor, Trezevant.
 Cross, A. J., Smoky Jct.
 Cross, H. M., Gum Fork.
 Cross, M. C., Pioneer, R. R.
 Cross, W. A., Robbins.
 Crutchfield, J. P., Speedwell.
 Cruise, W. L., Parsons.
 Crump, M. W., Jackson.
 Culverhouse, J. E., Niota, R. R.
 Cunningham, G. W. A., Tazewell.
 Cunningham, A. A., Butler's Landing.
 Cunningham, J. W., Grand Junction.
 Curry, J. C., Mooresburg.
 Curle, E. F., Memphis.
 Curtis, R. B., Alton Park.
 Curtis, Wm., Vonore.
 Dako, T. O., Niota.
 Dalton, C. J., Rogersville.
 Dalton, Thos., Knoxville.
 Dalton, J. E., Knoxville.
 Damarcus, G. W., Powell Station, R. R. 3.
 Dance, J. C., Jackson.
 Dance, J. L., Knoxville.
 Dargan, E. C., Nashville.
 Daugherty, E. D., Winfield.
 Daugherty, H. C., Winfield.
 Daugherty, Sabert, Petros.
 Davenport, Jas., Nashville.
 Davenport, J. A., Alexandria, R. R. 2.
 Davis, E. L., Darden.
 Davis, G. B., Treadway.
 Davis, J. C., Luttrell.
 Davis, M. B., Capuchin.
 Davis, T., Riley, Carthage.
 Davis, W. S., Sunbright.
 Davis, T. G., Mt. Olive.
 Davis, W. E., E. Lake.
 Davis, Joe, Venore.
 Davis, J. R., Seymour.
 Davis, T. M., Old Fort.
 Davis, N. H., Damascus, Va.
 Davis, R. W., Soddy.
 Davis, H. P., Harriman.
 Dawn, F. F., Knoxville.
 Daws, G. B., Memphis.
 Day, E. L., Tazewell.
 Day, Wm., LaFollette.
 Deal, J. L., Lenoir City.
 DeLoach, S. C., Doeville.
 DeMarcus, J. A., Hieskell, R. R.
 DeLaney, J. H., Nashville.
 DeMarcus, J. E., Corryton, R. R.
 Depew, L. W., Jonesboro.
 DeValt, S. P., Eagleville.
 DeValt, R. M., Butler.
 Dillard, S. H., LaFayette.
 Dillehay, J. L., Difficult.
 Dial, J. L., Loudon.
 Diggs, P. K., Martel, R. 2.
 Dillon, C. S., Murfreesboro, R. R.
 Disney, S. H., Coal Creek.
 Dodson, F. P., Greenbrier.
 Dodson, John, Riceville, R. R.
 Dodson, W. L., Clinton.
 Doran, M. E., Whitlock.
 Dorris, S., Greenbrier.
 Douglas, Wm., Newcomb.
 Douglas, J. L., Duff, R. I.
 Douglas, W. B., Elk Valley.
 Dowell, F. M., Fountain City.
- Duncan, A. W., Nashville.
 Duncan, G. C., Winfield.
 Duncan, W. S., Powell Sta.
 Duncan, Jesse, Oliver Spgs.
 Duncan, R. C., Riceville.
 Duncan, Elijah, Windrock.
 Dayer, J. A., Luttrell, R. R.
 Dyer, S. P., LaFayette.
 Dyer, J. J., Hillsdale.
 Dykes, J. R., Maryville.
 Dykes, Otey, LaFollette.
 Dyar, H. G., Lawrenceburg.
 Eads, J. B., Darden.
 Early, R. E., Halls.
 Earley, W. R., Philadelphia, Route 2.
 Easterly, A. E., Mohawk.
 Edington, J. L., Harriman.
 Edmondson, E., Tazewell.
 Elgin, T. E., Knoxville.
 Edwards, W. H., Jackson.
 Edwards, Sam, Cookeville.
 Edwards, John, Edgemoor.
 Edwards, J. R., Harriman.
 Elliott, J. W., Niota.
 Elliott, J. D., Coal Creek.
 Ellis, D. A., Memphis.
 Ellis, R. D., Oneida, R. R.
 Ellis, G. L., Martin.
 Elmore, W. C., Isolene.
 Elrod, F. E., Monterey.*
 England, W. A., Sevierville.
 Eoff, J. E., Memphis.
 Ervin, W. L., Mt. Vernon.
 Ethridge, J. T., Yorkville.
 Evans, J. R., Oliver Springs.
 Evans, F. F., Jackson.
 Evans, Sam E., Chattanooga.
 Ewton, L. S., Springfield.
 Eubanks, E. J., Walnut, Miss.
 Ezel, T. E., Alton Park.
 Farthing, J. H., Sweetwater.
 Ferguson, J. W., Erie.
 Ferguson, C. H., Erie.
 Featherstone, G. C., Goodlettsville.
 Felts, C. H., Gleason.
 Fesmire, W. J., Jackson.
 Fitzpatrick, S. N., Lebanon.
 Flack, W. P., Maxey.
 Fleming, N. F., Covington.
 Fleming, O. D., Sweetwater.
 Fleming, M. L., Martin.
 Fleming, L. P., Martin.
 Flowers, S. H., Livingston.
 Foster, H. T., Greeneville.
 Fox, John, Sevierville, R. R.
 Fox, W. J., Windrock.
 Franks, A. H., Holladay.
 Freano, J. B., Martin.
 Freels, Elbert, Knoxville.
 Freeman, N. A., Del Rio.
 Freeman, John, Tazewell.
 Fritts, W. M., Oliver Springs.
 Fry, C. H., Middle顿.
 Fry, W. M., Kingston.
 Fuller, J. H., Graysville.
 Fuller, W. M., Maryville.
 Fuqua, T. L., Nashville.
 Furr, W. C., Memphis.
 Galloway, Frank, Middleton.
 Gallaher, A. P., Hixon.
 Gamlin, W. M., Buchanan.
 Gann, S. L., Conasauga.
 Gardner, W. A., Martin.
 Garland, G. S., Tazewell.
 Garland, C. R., Cosby.
 Garner, Elzie, Warren's Bluff.
 Garner, W. E., Viola.
 Garner, P. H., Coal Creek.
 Garrett, Glenmore, Bylington.
 Garrett, J. L., Armathwaite.

- Garrett, J. R., McKenzie.
 Garrett, J. S., Mt. Helen.
 Garrett, S. H., Rugby.
 Garrett, S. P., Helena.
 Gayer, T. W., Orlinda.
 Gentry, R. L., Graysville.
 George, E. E., Memphis.
 George, T. W. L., Corryton.
 George, Robt., Corryton.
 Gibson, C. M., Humboldt.
 Gibson, R. B., Helenwood.
 Gibson, Wiley, Pioneer.
 Glass, G. W., Brownsville.*
 Glenn, J. T., Jonesboro.
 Glenn, D. A., Bristol.
 Godsey, John, Riceville.
 Godsey, W. T., Nicholsville,
 Va.
 Gordon, J. B., Maryville.
 Goddard, Jas., Harriman.
 Gooch, J. G., Pocahontas.
 Good, J. M., Jonesboro.
 Goodman, J. L., Holladay.
 Goodman, G. E., Coal Creek.
 Goodman, W. R., Hopkins-
 ville, Ky.
 Graber, G. C., Russellville,
 Ky.
 Grathwell, J. C., Big Sandy.
 Gray, D. C., Paris.
 Gray, W. E., Cleveland.
 Gray, W. P., Harrison.
 Green, A. F., Knoxville.
 Green, Barnett, Tredway.
 Green, G. W., Euchee, R. R.
 Green, G., Russellville, Ky.
 Green, Riley, Sparta, R. R.
 Green, W. M., Eildon.
 Greenwell, E. H., Southside.
 Gregory, E. N., Decatur, R. R.
 Grigsby, S. C., Jefferson City.
 Griffith, W. M., Dayton.
 Grime, J. H., Lebanon.
 Grimsley, R. E., Mt. City.
 Gross, J. P., Birchwood.
 Grogan, W. S., Belltown.
 Grubb, H. M., Concord.
 Grubb, J. H., Loudon.
 Grubb, S. C., Sweetwater.
 Guest, H. R., Bells, R. R.
 Guinn, J. F., Decatur, R. R.
 Gurley, C. B., Corinth, Miss.
 Guy, W. W., Luttrell.
 Guy, R. E., Jackson.
 Hacker, S. S., Ardmore.
 Hogan, L. R., Jackson.
 Haggard, L. O., Big Sandy.
 Hailey, J. F., Jackson.
 Hailey, O. L., Nashville.
 Hale, J. F., New Market.
 Hale, T. L., Jonesboro.
 Hale, T. N., Dresden.
 Hale, Wm., Jonesboro.
 Hale, W. C., Morristown.
 Hale, R. A., White Pine.
 Hale, G. L., Nashville.
 Hall, D. C., Martin.
 Hall, L. H., McKenzie.
 Hall, S. F., Fountain City.
 Hall, J. W., Pruden.
 Harrell, F. J., Dyersburg.
 Hamilton, C. J., Martin.
 Hale, T. F., Nashville, R. R.
 Harrell, D. L., Harrogate.
 Harrell, R. L., Mooresburg.
 Harris, Mark, Jackson.
 Hargrove, P., Jackson.
 Hargrove, Connie, Jackson.
 Hampton, R. H., Troy.
 Hagan, J. R., Forest Cottage,
 Ky.
 Hancock, E. A., Crawford.
 Hammons, T. R., Jackson.
- Hamic, W. R., Chattanooga.
 Hampton, J. E., Murfrees-
 boro.
 Hance, S. A., Newport.
 Harbin, Wm., Sevierville,
 R. R.
 Harbon, J. R., Dyersburg.
 Hardin, W. T., Dandridge.
 Harners, John, Hughett.
 Harold, Leonard, Rogersville.
 Harrell, H. K., Lone Moun-
 tain.
 Harrell, W. P., Washburn.
 Harris, A. R., Coal Creek.
 Harris, H. V., Etowah, R. R.
 Harris, John, Knoxville.
 Harris, J. D., Finger.
 Harris, Van B., Beardstown.
 Harris, W. R., Chattanooga.
 Hart, T. D., Clinton.
 Harvey, E. E., Lenoir City.
 Haste, W. H., Gates.
 Hastings, R. M., Bon Aqua.
 Hatch, J. W., Montezuma.
 Hatfield, L. A., Culleoka.
 Hatfield, E., Buckeye.
 Haun, W. R., Madisonville.
 Hawkins, J. L., Portland.
 Haymes, J. A., Mansfield.
 Haynes, J. K., Elizabethton.
 Haynes, L. I., Butler.
 Haynes, N. T., Kittytown.
 Hayes, A. T., Tyner.
 Hays, J. B., Parsons.
 Haywood, B., Columbia.
 Hazlewood, E. E., Hampton.
 Head, W. H., Pocahontas.
 Heaton, J. G., Maryville.
 Heiskell, H. E., Luttrell.
 Helton, C. A., Lone Moun-
 tain.
 Helton, W. A., Lone Moun-
 tain.
 Henard, P. C., Klondyke.
 Henderson, J. J., Coal Creek.
 Hensley, D. D., Loudon.
 Hensley, David, Loudon.
 Hensley, M., LaFollette.
 Herrell, S. H., Johnson city,
 R. R.
 Herron, M. A., Churchill.
 Hickman, J. M., Union City.
 Hicks, J. E., Seymour.
 Hicks, W. H., Doeville.
 Hicks, J. D., Huron.
 Hight, J. E., Columbia.
 Hightower, Wm., Edgemour.
 Hill, H. S., Jefferson City.
 Hill, J. B., Trenton.
 Hill, M. P., Fountain City.
 Hill, S. S., Cotula.
 Hill, W. P., Decatur.
 Hill, J. O., Memphis.
 Hinds, J. M., Grand View.
 Hinchee, Geo., Dandridge.
 Hite, Earnest, Jackson.
 Hodges, H. D., Jack's Creek.
 Hodges, H. W., Maryville,
 R. R.
 Hoge, F. J., Chattanooga.
 Hodges, P. R., South Pitts-
 burg.
 Holden, J. W., Concord, R. R.
 Holder, R. T., Pinson.
 Holland, C. P., Elizabethton.
 Hollis, A. N., Bluff City.
 Holt, Jas., Bybee.
 Holt, W. B., Newport.
 Holt, Powell, Newport.
 Hooks, J. C., LaFollette.
 Hood, J. O., Seymour.
 Hooker, R. W., Memphis.
 Hopkins, A. F., Sneedville.
- Hopkins, J. C., Armathwaite.
 Hopkins, T. J., Talbot.
 Horner, W. R., Maryville.
 Horton, D. W., Lawrence-
 burg.
 Houn, J. R., Tellico Plains.
 Howell, C., Huntland.
 Howell, J. D., Baker's Cross-
 roads.
 Howell, J. D., Sparta.
 Howell, T. F., Crestview.
 Howell, G. W., Bater.
 Howell, Sam, Sparta.
 Houser, G. S., Sevierville.
 Hubbard, J. H., Franklin.
 Hubbard, Isaiah, Maryville.
 Huckaba, O. F., Trenton, R.
 R.
 Huckabee, W. M., Surgoins-
 ville.
 Hudlow, M. K., Highland
 Park.
 Huey, B. T., Martin.
 Huey, H. J., Jackson.
 Huff, A. H., Portland.
 Huff, Chas. N., Parrottsville.
 Huffaker, J. T., Apison.
 Huffstudder, Wm., Chatta-
 nooga.
 Hughes, W. H., Trezevant.
 Hughett, J. P., Huntsville.
 Hughett, J. H., Idol.
 Hull, J. H., Hohenwald.
 Hull, R., Columbia, R. R.
 Huling, J. A., Knoxville.
 Hughes, W. E., Ash Port.
 Humphrey, Robert, Bearden.
 Hunt, C. C., Venore.
 Hunt, S., Sevierville, R. R.
 Hurst, S. S., Sevierville.
 Hurst, H., Sevierville.
 Hurst, L. A., Knoxville.
 Hurst, Wm., Sevierville, R.
 R.
 Hurst, McKinley, Newport.
 Hurst, Marx, Newport.
 Hurt, H. P., Memphis.
 Hutson, Wm., Cordell.
 Hutchinson, C. E., Newbern.
 Inklebarger, W. H., Luttrell,
 R. R.
 Inzer, J. W., Chattanooga.
 Irwin, J. M., New Tazewell.
 Irwin, J. N., Waynesboro.
 Isibell, J. B., Briceville.
 Jackson, F. M., Shelbyville.
 Jackson, H. W., Gleason.
 Jackson, N. S., Collierville.
 Jaggers, W. F., Murfrees-
 boro.
 Janes, H. L., Paris.
 Janes, W. R., Edgemoor.
 Jamison, John W., Beech
 Grove.
 Janeway, J. P., Sweetwater.
 Janeway, W. A., Maynard-
 ville.
 Janeway, Samuel, Sr., Lone
 Mountain.
 Jarman, Geo. S., Jackson.
 Jernigan, Alex, Idol.
 Jaynes, W. M., Chattanooga.
 Jeffries, M. D., Memphis.
 Jenkins, J. A., Knoxville.
 Jenkins, L. A., Greenback.
 Jenkins, J. T., Jonesboro.
 Jennings, F. W., Sunbright.
 Jennings, Joe, Parsons.
 Johns, R. A., Adams.
 Johns, R., Clinton.
 Johnson, L. B., Kingston.
 Johnson, A. B., Lenoir City.
 Johnson, J. R., Maryville.

- Johnson, E. M., Johnson City.
 Johnson, Joe, Lebanon.
 Johnson, C. A., Englewood.
 Johnson, J. J., Chattanooga.
 Johnson, J. E., Charleston.
 Johnson, T. C., Bell Buckle.
 Johnson, J. I., Darden.
 Johnson, J. M., Pulaski.
 Johnstone, S. H., Clinton.
 Jones, A. A., Fulton, Ky.
 Jones, C. P., Knoxville.
 Jones, C. V., Warrens Bluff.
 Jones, J. C., Byington.
 Jones, R. B., Knoxville.
 Jones, G. C., Unity.
 Jones, H. L., Jackson.
 Jones, H. C., Rugby.
 Jordan, W. H., Toone.
 Jowers, T. C., Lexington.
 Joyner, E. M., Westport.
 Joyner, J. N., Westport.
 Joyner, J. W., Memphis.
 Joyner, S. W., Post.
 Joyner, G. G., Jackson.
 Judd, F. A., Baxter.
 Kear, H. B., Sevierville, R.
 Keese, W. S., Chattanooga.
 Kelley, P. L., Clarksville.
 Kendall, J. L., Springville.
 Kennedy, C. A., Madisonville.
 Kennedy, S. H. D., Lost Creek.
 Kerley, W. M., Sevierville, R. R.
 Kerr, Wm., Doyle Station.
 Kerr, J. T., Maryville.
 King, C. T., Westpoint.
 King, R. W., Sevierville.
 King, W. L., Parsons.
 Kingsley, W. E., Greeneville.
 Kirk, L. V., Pocahontas.
 Kirtley, Jas. A., Lebanon.
 Kiser, J. J., Daysville.
 Kitts, James, Rutledge.
 Knight, I. N., South Tunnell.
 Knight, Ryland, Nashville.
 Koonce, C. S., Memphis.
 Kuykendall, W. A., Green-ville.
 Kuykendall, W. M., Antioch.
 Ladd, C. A., Tracy City.
 Lamb, Thos. Sneedville.
 Lambert, A., Middleton.
 Lambert, J., Cumberland Gap.
 Lambert, W. T., Tazewell.
 Landers, J. A., Whitehaven.
 Landrum, W. R., Clinton.
 Lane, J. H., Athens.
 Lane, J. H., Trade.
 Langston, A. D., Knoxville.
 Larew, C. G., Knoxville.
 Larne, J. F., Etowah.
 Laten, L. M., Fayetteville.
 Lawler, L. A., Huron.
 Lawrence, C. C., Lawrenceburg.
 Lawson, Grant, Sneedville.
 Lay, G. B., Pioneer.
 Lay, J. R., LaFollette.
 Lay, M. C., Elk Valley.
 Layel, J. N., Tate.
 Leaman, M. G., Erwin.
 Ledford, J. M., Rockwood.
 Lee, Boyers, Del Rio.
 Lee, Granville, Tasso.
 Leeman, J. C., Goodlettsville.
 Legg, W. W., Leoma.
 Leggett, D. P., Dyersburg.
 Leigh, J. W., Cordova.
 Lennon, A. C., Medon.
- Lewellen, S. S., Clinton.
 Lewis, G. J., Daisy.
 Lilliard, D. F., Birchwood.
 Lindsay, D. W., Knoxville.
 Lindsay, Jas., Sevierville.
 Lindsay, J. W., Jacksboro.
 Lindsay, Robt., Elk Valley.
 Linger, T., Harrogate.
 Linkous, J. W., Alton Park.
 Livingood, C. O., West Point.
 Livingston, D. M., Midway.
 Lloyd, C., Cordell.
 Lockhart, J. A., New Market.
 Lofton, W. A., Finger.
 London, John, Apison.
 Long, M. J., Ooltewah.
 Longley, P. D., Apison.
 Loveday, S. H., Clinton.
 Lovejoy, Chas., Murfreesboro.
 Lovin, T. G., Treadaway.
 Low, John, Cordell.
 Lowery, L. A., Jefferson City.
 Lunsford, W. L., Knoxville.
 Luther, T. W., Dickson.
 Maer, W. Q., Jackson.
 Mahan, A. F., Etowah.
 Mahaffey, W. G., Murfreesboro.
 Malear, , Elbert, Fall Branch.
 Malone, W. J., Hazel Green, Ala.
 Maness, W. A., Beech Bluff.
 Maness, W. T., Beech Bluff.
 Manis, D. L., Witt's Foundry.
 Manis, J. T., Kingston.
 Maples, L. L., Hampton.
 Maples, J. A., Daisy.
 Marcum, W., Cumberland Gap.
 Marine, J. W., Boyd's Creek.
 Maroney, W. S., Oliver Spgs.
 Marriner, E. H., Humboldt.
 Marshall, L. N., Belle Buckle.
 Marshall, R. L., Cosby.
 Martin, B. N., Waynesboro.
 Martin, A., Memphis.
 Masoner, J. T., Big Spring.
 Massengill, J. P., Decatur.
 Masterson, W. A., Knoxville.
 Matheny, L. M., Beech Bluff.
 Mathis, J. B., Dickson.*
 Matthews, T. W., Riddleton.
 Mavity, L., Rossville, Ga.
 Mays, J. N., Pinson.
 Maynard, L. B., Allons.
 Maynard, N. E., Dandridge.
 Mayo, G. T., Dresden.
 McAily, J. L., Jackson.
 McAffell, D. E., Tazewell.
 McAnally, W. D., Bolivar.
 McCart, H. A., Annabel.
 McCarter, Eli., Sevierville.*
 McCarter, S. M., Madisonville.
 McCarthy, A. J., Sharp's Chapel.
 McCarty, G. W., Sharp's Chapel.
 McClain, J. C., Greeneville.
 McClain, J. L., Lynville, Ky.
 McClaran, Jasper, Rhea Springs.
 McClure, G. W., Rossville, Ga.
 McConnell, Tom, Leoma.
 McCorkle, Lee, Iron City.
 McCoy, J. C., Memphis.
 McCuistion, M. F., Rhea Spgs.
 McDaniel, J. H., Madisonville.
- McDaniel, R. K., Knoxville.
 McElhaney, R. L., East Chattanooga.
 McFee, P. T., Hot Springs, N. C.
 McGehee, A. R., Union City.
 McGehee, S. A., Newport.
 McGehee, W. J., Coal Creek.
 McGregor, W. E., Knoxville.
 McGill, H. C., Nashville.
 McGill, J. C., Sevierville.*
 McIlroy, C. A., Nashville.
 McIntosh, M. D., Johnson City.
 McJunkins, L. N., Englewood.
 McLarin, W. J., Spring City.
 McLaurin, Jasper, Rhea Springs.
 McLemore, A. J., Milan.
 McKay, J. W., Jackson.
 McMahan, Wm., Sevierville.*
 McMillan, J. H., Tellico Plains.
 McMillan, J. O., Jackson.
 McMunn, J. W., Paris.
 McNatt, B., Erin.
 McNeely, W. C., Knoxville.
 McNuckles, Coy, Marshall, N. C.
 McPeake, J. E., Covington.
 McPherson, W. C., Nashville.
 McReynolds, Vaughtsville.
 Meadows, R. M., Milan.
 Medlin, J. M., Knoxville.
 Melton, G. W., Cleveland.
 Melear, W. E., Baileyton.
 Merrell, H. F., Elora.
 Michael, W. H., Trade.
 Miles, J. A., Martin.
 Miles, J. C., Nashville.
 Miley, Wm., Tazewell.
 Miller, Elbert, Fall Branch.
 Miller, E. S., Christain.
 Miller, M. E. S., Knoxville.
 Miller, G. O., Townsend.
 Minor, Lewis, Rogersville.
 Mitchell, Geo., Chattanooga.
 Monroe, J. N., Tyner.
 Moffit, W. A., Chattanooga.
 Montgomery, J. H., Shell Creek.
 Moore, A. P., Lawrenceburg.
 Moore, C. T., Greenfield.
 Moore, G. M., Dickson.
 Moore, Hight C., Nashville.
 Moore, J. A., Parsons.
 Moore, J. D., Nashville.
 Moore, W. F., Winchester.
 Morgan, C. L., Morristown.
 Morrison, C. A., Martin.
 Morton, J. W., Knoxville.
 Morton, T. J., Martel.
 Moseley, W. C., Knoxville.
 Moser, W. H., Clifton.
 Moses, J. N., Athens.
 Moyers, J. W., Goin.
 Mullendore, D. K., Sevier-ville.*
 Mullendore, W. W., Fountain City.
 Mungle, W. M., Puryear.
 Murphy, T. J., Loudon.
 Murray, L. G., Henning.
 Murrell, H. G., Leo Valley.
 Muse, F. W., Decherd.
 Muskelley, J. L., Doyle.
 Myers, H. M., Fountain City.
 Myers, Henry, New Tazewell.*
 Myers, J. W., Goin.

- Myers, J. W. H., Cades Cove.
 Mynatt, H. M., Fountain City.
 Narrimore, W. M., Pikeville.
 Nash, W. L., Deer Lodge.
 Neal, W. L., Henry.
 Neel, J. P., Fish Springs.
 Nelson, J. M., LaFollette.
 Nelson, J. W., Dover.
 Nelson, Lee, Knoxville.
 Nelson, Tom, Sweetwater.
 Nevill, J. E., Tazewell.
 Nevill, J. F., Brush Creek.
 Newman, T. M., Lexington.
 Newport, J. M., LaFollette.
 Nicely, E. C., Luttrell.
 Nicholson, A. M., Nashville.
 Nix, A. M., Bells.
 Noe, T. H., Noeton.
 Noe, T. T., Tate.
 Nolen, O. L., Murfreesboro.
 Norris, W. L., Memphis.
 Northen, E. E., Jackson.
 Nowlin, J. M., Martin.
 Nunnally, M. A., Newcomb.
 Nunnery, A. U., Parsons.
 Oakley, J. H., Normal.
 Oakley, J. T., Hartsville.
 Ogan, G. R., Lone Mountain.
 Ogan, John, Rutledge.
 Ogle, G. A., Brush Creek.
 Ogle, J. S., Sevierville.*
 Ogle, Noah, Sevierville.*
 Ogle, S. B., Kingsport.
 Ogle, R. S., Sevierville.*
 Olive, E. F., Iron City.
 O'Neal, R. N., Flintville.
 O'Neal, C. M., Memphis.
 Osborne, W. J., Harriman.
 Otey, C. H., LaFollette.
 Otey, J. M., Newport.
 Outland, L. E., Hamlin, Ky.
 Outlaw, W. M., Right.
 Owen, R. M., Newport.
 Owen, S. A., Memphis.
 Owenby, J. E., Cleveland.
 Owensby, J. W., Sevierville.*
 Owenby, Pinkney, Sevier-ville.*
 Owen, C. L., Memphis.
 Owens, D. W., Oneida.
 Owens, W. B., Cumberland Gap.
 Padfield, J. H., Springfield.
 Padgett, R. D., Litton.
 Page, John, Lexington.
 Paine, S. S., Sevierville.*
 Palmer, R. L., Bristol.
 Palmer, J. H., Cleveland.
 Palmer, W. D. R., Buena Vista.
 Pardue, H. C., Sweetwater.
 Pardue, Jas., Athens.
 Parish, C. H., Jackson.
 Parker, E. S., Idol.
 Parker, M. E., Corryton.
 Parks, S. J., Etowah.
 Parrott, I. N., Sevierville.*
 Parry, W. E., Knoxville.
 Parson, A. P., Niota.
 Parsons, W. P., Byrdstown.
 Patterson, J. W., Podopho-line.
 Patton, J. W., Jackson.
 Patton, W. L., Jefferson City.
 Patty, Wm., Trundles Cross-roads.
 Payne, Dixon, Cross Plains.
 Peacock, E. H., Knoxville.
 Pearce, S. D., Armathwaite.
 Penick, I. N., Jackson.
 Peoples, S. C., Philadelphia.
- Perkins, P. C., Jacksboro.
 Perry, Sam, Nashville.
 Perry, T. J., Martin.
 Perry, W. B., Gates.
 Pettigrew, R. E., Jackson.
 Phelps, Robert, Charleston.
 Phillips, H. R., Glenmary.
 Phillips, Geo., Crawford.
 Phillips, Isaac, Stainsville.
 Phillips, Jerry, Crawford.
 Phillips, J. A., Corrytown.
 Phillips, J. F., New River.
 Phillips, J. G., Helenwood.
 Phillips, M. D., Podopholine.
 Phillips, J. B., Chattanooga.
 Phillips, J. N., Saltillo.
 Pierce, Thomas J., Speed-well.
 Pickler, Connie N., Buena Vista.
 Pickard, W. L., Chattanooga.
 Pittman, Granville, Goin.
 Poe, E. H. M., East Chatta-nooga.
 Poe, J. N., Knoxville.
 Pollard, W. R., Whitthorne.
 Poor, J. E. B., Combs.
 Porter, J. M., Mill City.
 Porter, W. J., Butler.
 Potts, D., Alamo.
 Potts, T. T., Crockett's Mill.
 Powell, W. F., Nashville.
 Powell, W. M., Finley.
 Powell, Alexander, Powell Station.
 Powers, J. Pike, Knoxville.
 Pressley, John, Lenoir City.
 Pressley, Richard, Finley.
 Pruitt, J. W., Dover.
 Price, W. S., Hartford.
 Prock, S. R., Servilla.
 Puckett, J. W., Spring Creek.
 Puckett, W. R., Covington.
 Purvis, R. R., Trimble.
 Quinn, Dan, East Chatta-nooga.
 Quinton, J. D., Morristown.
 Ramsey, C. C., Lebanon.
 Ramsey, C. E., Red Boiling Springs.
 Ramsey, W. L., Rome.
 Randolph, L. M., Servilla.
 Ratcliff, T. J., Nashville.
 Raynor, L., Covington.
 Ramsey, W. N., Morristown.
 Reagan, I. T., Little Crab.*
 Reagan, J. A., Little Crab.
 Reems, L. C., Long Island, Ala.
 Reeves, W. C., Clarksville.
 Reeves, W. W., Montezuma.
 Reeves, G. M., Knoxville.
 Reed, S. C., Nashville.
 Renfro, G. W., Lea Springs.
 Reynolds, N. E., Daysville.
 Rice, G. P., Acorn.
 Rice, H. E., New Market, Ala.
 Rice, James, Jonesboro.
 Rice, T. E., Memphis.
 Richards, B. K., Persia.
 Richards, W. W., Sale Creek.
 Ricker, H. C., Greeneville.
 Riddle, H. L., Kittytown.
 Riddle, Jno. A., Maryville.
 Riddle, W. J., Monterey.
 Ridenour, Geo. L., Kingston.
 Riggs, W. S., Coal Creek.
 Ridley, L. R., Trezevant.
 Roark, M. H., Sevierville.*
- Roark, T. H., Orlianda.
 Robards, G. R., Menglewood.
 Roberts, J. W., Clifton.*
 Roberts, M., Sevierville.
 Roberts, T. F., Alvarado, Va.
 Robbins, H. F., Puryear.
 Robertson, Alex, Nashville.
 Robertson, A. D., Gallatin.
 Robertson, J. A., Mascott.
 Robinson, J. A., Loudon.
 Robinson, J. W., Millington.
 Robinson, S., Alexandria.
 Rogers, Eli, Scotts Hill.
 Rogers, J. Floyd, Jackson.
 Rogers, J. H., Wartburg.
 Rogers, R. L., Huron.
 Rogers, T., Scotts Hill.
 Roney, W. S., McKenzie.
 Roper, L. M., Johnson City.
 Rose, W. N., Jonesboro.
 Rowland, M. C., Selmer.
 Royer, L. P., Nashville.
 Roysden, J. A., Oneida.
 Roten, W. O., Maryville.*
 Rule, W. S., Jefferson City.
 Rule, Harley, Rockford.
 Rule, R. E., Seymour.
 Runions, W. H., Charleston.
 Russell, H. A., Rockvale.
 Russell, H. B., Moscow.
 Russell, W. A., LaFollette.
 Russom, H. A., Slayden.
 Rutherford, T. J., LaFollette.
 Ruthledge, W. B., Knoxville.
 Rymer, W. H., Benton.
 Sams, O. E., Johnson City.
 Samples, G. W., Newport.
 Sanders, J. F., Gladeville.
 Sanders, J. H., Robbins.
 Sanders, Roscoe, Adolphus, Ky.
 Sandifer, Floyd, Tazewell.
 Sandifer, H., Tazewell.
 Savage, G. M., Jackson.
 Savage, M. F., Curve.
 Savage, W. B., Halls.
 Scalf, A. C., Luttrell.
 Schrudder, S. H., Albion View.
 Schultz, J. C., Memphis.
 Scott, Chas. E., Smithville.
 Scott, S. F., Sawyers.
 Seagle, C. C., Madisonville.
 Segle, L. M., Sevierville.
 Sedberry, L. S., Lewisburg.
 Seiber, W. R., Podopholine.
 Seiber, L. V., Petros.
 Seiby, W. N., Cookeville.
 Sellers, C. G., Knoxville.
 Sentell, J. H., Concord.
 Sewell, E., Rugby.
 Sexton, J. H., Maynardville.
 Sexton, J. T., Knoxville.
 Sharp, J. H., Knoxville.
 Shamblin, Will, Calhoun.
 Shaver, T. F., Dayton.
 Shaw, W. H., Dover.
 Shelton, Anderson, Tate.
 Shelton, J. A., Newport.
 Shelton, T. G., Clinton, Ky.
 Shelton, T. D., Sale Creek.
 Sherrill, F. R., Calhoun.
 Sherrell, S. M., East Chatta-nooga.
 Shirar, C. R., Jackson.
 Shurman, J. M., Brandon, Ky.,
 Shipe, G. W., Corryton,
 R. R.
 Shipe, J. C., Knoxville.
 Shipwash, G. W., Coalfield.
 Shutt, C. A., Savannah.
 Siler, L. H., Ooltewah.

- Simmons, C. M., Martin.
 Sims, Arnold T., Knoxville,
 R. R.
 Sims, S. F., Nashville.
 Singleton, J. T., Right
 Singleton, T. C., Gallatin.
 Skaggs, D. M., LaFollette.
 Skinner, J. E., Fayetteville.
 Skinner, W. C., Columbia.
 Skinner, Ruel, McMinnville.
 Sisco, M. A., Monterey.
 Sloan, A. J., Pleasant Shade.
 Smiddy, John, Newcomb.
 Smith, G. C., Cunningham.
 Smith, B. A., Rogersville.
 Smith, H. C., Elkton.
 Smith, J. A., Daisy.
 Smith, J. D., Murfreesboro.
 Smith, R. C., Knoxville.
 Smith, J. H., Tazewell.
 Smith, Don Q., Nashville.
 Smith, J. J., Jackson.
 Smith, T. R., Knoxville.
 Smith, T. D., Treadway.
 Smith, T. W., Humboldt.
 Smith, Wm., Morristown.
 Smith, Jas. Allen., Knoxville.
 Smith, L. F., Pleasant Hill.
 Smith, R. H., West Point.
 Smith, E. M., Poteet.
 Smith, J. R., Grandview.
 Smith, E. T., Covington.
 Smith, W. L., Bunty.
 Smith, A. E., Memphis.
 Snow, J. H., —.
 Solomon, W. C., Darden.
 Southern, H. B., Tazewell.
 Sparks, J. T., Camden, R. R.
 Spaulding, D. T., Paris.
 Spencer, D. D., Medina.
 Spencer, A. L., Walnut, Miss.
 Sprague, C. E., Cleveland.
 Stanfield, T. P., Greenbrier.
 Stanfield, J. W., Cerro Gordo.
 Standifer, H. R., Cloud.
 Step, Nathan, Lea Springs.
 Steppe, G. E., Cumberland
 Gap.
 Stephenson, W. S., Shepherd.
 Stephens, Jno., Hanging
 Limb.
 Stevens, J. L., Coal Creek.
 Stevenson, A. C., Honest
 Alabama.
 Stewart, J. C., Waynesboro.
 Stewart, J. T., Model.
 Stewart, W. J., Nashville.
 Stewart, L. H., Holland, Ky.
 Stewart, Geo. L., Nashville.
 Stigler, N. M., Jackson.
 Stigler, H. W., Jackson.
 Stike, C. L., Lodi, Va.
 Stinson, A. G., Pleasant
 Shade.
 Story, S. S., Sevierville.
 Stot, James, Elizabethton.
 Strader, C. R., Heiskel, R. R.
 Stringfield, J., Annabel.
 Strother, I. N., Memphis.
 Stone, J. H., Westmoreland,
 R. R.
 Stone, E. W., Nashville.
 Sturgis, D. L., Bolivar.
 Stubblefield, E., Covington.
 Styles, B. B., Cane River,
 N. C.
 Suddath, F. K., Harriman.
 Sulfridge, G. R., Tazewell.
 Sullivan, J. E., Eagleville.
 Sullivan, J. W., Jingo.
 Summar, W. J., Hartsville.
 Summers, B. T., Sunbright.
- Swann, J. H., Willette.
 Swavely, F. R., Shawnee.
 Swift, C. T., Greeneville.
 Swift, R. F., Johnson City.
 Swift, J. J., Sparta.
 Tabor, Eli, Creston.
 Tarlton, R. G., Greeneville.
 Tallant, William, Ooltewah.
 Tallant, J. B., Rossville, Ga.
 Taylor, A. W., Tusculum.
 Taylor, D. C., Smithville.
 Taylor, D. H., Wartburg,
 R. R.
 Taylor, J. E., Jonesboro.
 Taylor, W. F., Lynchburg.
 Taylor, M. J., Pulaski.
 Taylor, T. E., Murray, Ky.
 Taylor, J. K. P., Loretta.
 Teague, H. H., Mt. Vernon.
 TeBow, O. E., LaFollette.
 Tedder, J. B., Gassaway.
 Teffetella, W. R., Seymour.
 Telley, C. B., Bybee.
 Templeton, H. F., Jonesboro.
 Tharp, W. C., Kenton.
 Thomas, B. A., Milan.
 Thomas, Eli, Sevierville.
 Thomas, J. A., Sevierville,
 R. R.
 Thomas, J. D., Vonore.
 Thomas, J. H., Jackson.
 Thomas, Wm. Sevierville,
 R. R.
 Thomas, U. S., St. Elmo.
 Thompson, J. R., Harriman.
 Thompson, J. S., Springfield.
 Thompson, J. T., Lawrence-
 burg.
 Thompson, T. E., Smithville.
 Thrasher, J. S., Hill City.
 Truce, John, Speedwell.
 Tidwell, E. W., Bon Aqua.
 Tindell, S. W., Old Soldiers'
 Home, Johnson City.
 Titsworth, E. L., Seymour.
 Todd, H. A., Trenton.
 Townsend, J. C., Cleveland.
 Townsend, J. W., Riceville.
 Trent, G. W., Sneedville.
 Trent, M., Lee Valley.
 Trent, R. R., Rogersville.
 Trent, R. M., Luther.
 Trent, W. R., Luther.
 Trentham, J. W., Sevierville.
 Tribble, T. J., Oakdale.
 Tribett, Geo., Sugar Grove,
 N. C.
 Trotter, J. B., Dayton.
 Tucker, J. K. P., Petros.
 Tucker, W. B., Milan.
 Tull, S. E., Jackson,
 Turner, H. V., Maynardsville.
 Turner, Wm., Graysville.
 Tutterrow, Basier, Kingston,
 R. R.
 Upchurch, M. B., Telford.
 Ussery, J. E., Lynnville.
 Utley, O. A., Memphis.
 Van Ness, I. J., Nashville.
 Vantrease, T. H., Lebanon.
 Vaughan, A. S., Athens, R. R.
 Vaughan, G. W., Treadway.
 Vaughan, W. H., Nashville.
 Vaughan, F. M., Etowah.
 Vaughan, J. E., Tellico
 Plains.
 Valentine, A. P., Sevierville.
 Vesey, Joe W., Lenoir City.
 Vickers, J. H., Smithville.
 Voyles, J. C., Rugby.
 Waggener, T. R., Athens.
 Waldrop, L. M., Etowah.
 Walker, H. E., Persia.
- Walker, J. B., Athens.
 Walker, J. D., Lost Creek,
 R. R.
 Walker, W. E., Santa Fe.
 Walker, Arthur, Maryville.
 Wall, W. A., Blue Gem.
 Walker, S. H., Sweetwater,
 R. R.
 Waller, M. B., Soddy.
 Wallace, R. L., Model.
 Waller, S. A., Rockwood.
 Walters, F. R., LaFollette.
 Walters, J. M., Whitepine.
 Ward, M. E., Nashville.
 Ward, T. M., Jackson.
 Ward, Martin, Vasper.
 Watson, W. E., Seymour.
 Waugh, Frank, Etowah.
 Ware, John, Sale Creek.
 Watkins, A. J., Jefferson
 City.
 Watkins, W. B., Cleveland.
 Wattington, W. H., Knox-
 ville.
 Wattenbarger, Chas., Cal-
 houn, R. R.
 Watson, H. K., Athens, R. R.
 Watson, W. J., Lebanon.
 Watts, Edwards, Big Sandy.
 Watters, J. M., Walland.
 Watters, H. E., Jackson.
 Wafford, R. S. B., Henning.
 Wauford, W. E., Watertown.
 Wauford, S. H., Shepherd.
 Weaver, Will, Cosby.
 Webb, J. F., Glenmary.
 Webb, W. F., Coal Creek.
 Webb, D. A., Ducktown.
 Webb, F. A., Etowah.
 Wells, S. G., Knoxville.
 Wells, W. J., Loudon.
 West, W. T., Roddy.
 West, J. F., Knoxville.
 West, W. A. West.
 West, Herbert, West.
 Weston, W. H., Winfield.
 Whaley, I. C., Harriman.
 Whaley, J. W., Erie.
 Wheeler, J. W., Glasgow, Ky.
 Whitaker, J. M., Johnson
 City.
 White, B. F., Bristol.
 White, P., Povo.
 White, S. P., Shelbyville.
 White, W. M., Burns, R. R.
 Whitson, M. H., Martin.
 Whitson, C. F., Lea Springs.
 Whitlock, R. L., Smithville.
 White, J. H., Vonore.
 Wickham, J. E., Knoxville.
 Wiggins, J. T., Model.
 Witt, E. F., Jefferson City.
 Wild, G. C., Oakdale.
 Wilder, G. W., Jacksboro.
 Williams, A. G., Slayden.
 Williams, G. W., Sevierville.
 Williams, T. E., Tigret.
 Williams, J. W., Dunlap.
 Williams, J. F., Knoxville.
 Williams, J. R., Sweetwater.
 Williams, R. J., Dyer.
 Williams, T. S., Knoxville.
 Williams, W. B., Dunlap.
 Willis, J. M., Sardis.
 Wilson, L. C., Watauga Val-
 ley.
 Wilson, A. A., Athens.
 Wilson, Daniel P., Speedwell.
 Wilson, E. L., Clinton.
 Wilson, Lloyd T., Nashville.
 Wilson, M. H., Nashville.
 Wilson, H. C., Robertsville.

Wilson, R. P., LaFollette, R.
R.
Wilson, W. M., Kityton.
Wilson, W. D., Chattanooga.
Wirick, J. H., Harriman.
Wiseman, Willis, Paris.
Witcher, J., Scottsville, Ky.
Wilmeth, W. D., Monterey.
Winstead, H. A., Howardsville.
Womac, Tom, Calhoun.
Wolfingbarger, Jos, Corryton.
Worley, W. M., Loudon.
Worley, W. W., Mt. City.
Wood, J. W., Knoxville.

Wood, G. H., Parsons.
Wood, B. L., Newport.
Wood, J. C., Jackson.
Wood, W. M., Nashville.
Woodall, W. M., Orlinda.
Woodcock, Wilson, Brownville.
Woolridge, M. E., Cottage Grove.
Woolverton, B. S., Middleton.
Wright, J. A., LaFollette, R.
R.
Wright, Eli, Nashville.
Wright, J. H., LaFollette,
R. R.

Wright, J. H., Memphis.
Wright, J. M., Robbins.
Wright, E. F., Morristown.
Wrinkle, M. E., Cleveland.
Yates, W. H., Camden.
Yarbrough, A. M., Sladen,
R. R.
Yarbrough, W. S., Nashville.
Yarbrough, J. A., Somerville.
Yeager, F. M., Elkton.
Yoder, S. B., Madisonville.
Young, Warren, Daysville.
Young, W. E., Knoxville.
Zumbro, J. W., Chapel Hill.

TEXAS MINISTERS

Abbott, N. Z., Montague.
Abernathy, J. A., Hughes Springs.
Ackley, W. H., Marshall.
Adams, B. C., Corrigan.
Adams, Claude, Paducah.
Adams, D. E., Alpine.
Adams, E. F., Galveston.
Adams, J. B., Abilene.
Adams, J. T., Weatherford.
Adams, T. Y., Sweetwater.
Adams, W. W., Tolbert.
Adkins, W. T., Huntsville.
Agee, A. F., Vernon.
Agee, E. M., Waco.
Albertson, W. H., Garland.
Aldridge, J. D., Jacksonville.
Aiken, S. F., Whitesboro.
Airhart, D. P., Edna.
Akers, S. S., Greenville.
Albertson, W. H., Garland.
Alexander, C. W., West Columbia.
Alexander, Geo. E., Quitman.
Alfred, T. C., Jefferson.
Allen, A. S., Hondo.
Allen, D. B., Elgin.
Allen, J. D., Cooper.
Allen, R. J., Fairty.
Allred, W. E., Rusk.
Almond, C. F., Timpson.
Alms, C. A., Shelbyville.
Alvis, I. N., Haskell.
Ammons, E., Houston.
Amy, J. S., Decatur.
Anderson, C. W., Waco.
Anderson, J. E., Brownfield.
Anderson, J. G., Abilene.
Anderson, J. W., Goose Creek.
Anderson, N. L., Gainesville.
Anderson, W. H., Floresville.
Andrews, C. F., Uvalde.
Andrews, M. T., Temple.
Angell, Preston, Ben Arnold.
Angell, T. P., San Marcos.
Angel, W. O., Gause.
Archer, E. J., Naples.
Archer, I. W., Brownwood.
Archie, D. D., Bailey.
Armstrong, A. J., Mound.
Armstrong, J. V., Kyle.
Arnett, D. W., Abilene.
Arnold, D. N., Montague.
Arnspiger, J. W., Shamrock.
Arrington, W. R., Rosewood.
Ashford, W. C., Wichita Falls.
Atchley, I. C., Coleman.
Aten, Floyd, Tyler.
Atherton, E. M., Sherman.
Atkins, J. F., Cedar Hill.
Atkinson, J. E., Houston.
Atwood, Julian, Venus.
Aulick, A. L., Austin.
Averett, E. L., Plano.
Ayers, G. M., Howe.

Ayers, W. L., Archer City.
Baggett, W. A., Terrell.
Bagley, L. A., Indian Gap.
Bagley, L. A., Saül.
Bailey, J. W., Decatur.
Bailey, R. W., Fort Worth.
Bain, L. F., Teague.
Baird, J. J., Wheeler.
Baker, R. C., Memphis.
Balch, Geo., Florence.
Balch, G. T., Florence.
Balch, J. R., Seymour.
Bowen, W. D., San Marcos.
Bowerman, A. S., Nacona.
Bowers, R. G., Waco.
Baldwin, E. T., Dallas.
Ball, C. E., Abilene.
Ballew, H. J., Wichita Falls.
Banks, J. C., Paducah.
Barclay, W. A., Liberty Hill.
Barnes, G. T., Pittsburgh.
Barnes, J. M., Mineral
Wells.
Barnes, L. W., Westminster.
Barnes, W. W., Seminary
Hill.
Barnett, Gordon, Wellington.
Barnett, J. E., Fruitvale.
Barnett, W. O., Dallas.
Barnett, Y. F., Whitt.
Barrett, J. R., Yantis.
Barrow, Jesse, Beaumont.
Barrow, T. L., Denton.
Bartlett, R. A., New Boston.
Baskin, T. S., Blanco City.
Bass, C. A., Big Springs.
Bass, C. P., Luling.
Bass, H. C., Terrell.
Bass, R. E., Calvert.
Bassett, Wallace, Dallas.
Bateman, A. E., Silsbee.
Baten, A. E., Cisco.
Bates, J. S., Fort Worth.
Bates, J. W., Beeville.
Bays, J. A., Lingleville.
Bean, J. E., Grapeland.
Bean, M. J., Camp San Saba.
Bean, Olin, Heidenheimer.
Beatty, W. S., Palo Pinto.
Becker, A., Denton.
Beckleman, Otto, Waxahachie.
Beddo, Albert, Midlothian.
Berman, R. G., Waxahachie.
Bell, E. G., Boxelder.
Bell, P. C., Austin.
Bell, J. T., San Antonio.
Bell, R. E., Decatur.
Bennett, W. P., Gilpin.
Berry, W. J., Snyder.
Beaville, J. W., Brownwood.
Bickley, B. F., Corpus Christi.
Biddv, G. H., Paducah.
Bilberry, L. S., Dickens.
Bilbro, J. B., Yoakum.

Bilbro, W., Alto.
Billings, L. H., Fredericksburg.
Billington, J. E., Crowell.
Binford, Ed, Navasota.
Binford, T. A., San Saba.
Birchfield, W. W., Chandler.
Bird, J. T., Caldwell.
Bishop, M. C., Colorado.
Black, J. F., Leesville.
Black, J. W., Graham.
Blackburn, C. W., Hico.
Blackmon, R. J., Quitman.
Blalock, R. C., Persall.
Blair, C. C., Burk Burnett.
Blair, H. D., Iredell.
Blair, L. A., Plainview.
Blalock, B. B., Temple.
Blankenship, M. L., Higginsurg.
Bledsoe, F. F., Devine.
Bloxan, T. E., Sherman.
Bohmfolk, J. H., Yancy.
Boone, C. L., Elm Mott.
Boone, D. W., Caddo.
Booth, A. E., Beaumont.
Bostick, Geo., Brownwood.
Boswell, W. D., Olney.
Boulet, J. E., Houston.
Bowen, W. A., Lubbock.
Bower, W. D., Snyder.
Bowers, R. G., Waco.
Bowles, T. R., Denton.
Royd, J. C., Mercedes.
Boynton, C. W., Mineral
Wells.
Bracewell, V. C., Bedias.
Bradbury, A. E., Omaha.
Bradford, R. W., Oran.
Braddus, M. E., Donna.
Brashear, C. G., Kileen.
Braswell, W. F., Windom.
Brice, J. W., Jourdanton.
Brigance, A. T., Riesel.
Briggs, B. N., Del Rio.
Bright, R. S., Abilene.
Brimhall, J. M., Bryan.
Briscoe, W. J., Sipe Springs.
Brittain, D. L., Plainview.
Brittain, W. E., Ennis.
Broaddus, A. S., Bertram.
Broaddus, M. E., Donna.
Brockman, M. A., Bloomburg.
Brown, A., San Antonio.
Brown, G. H., Harper.
Brown, P. T., Yoakum.
Brown, R. A., Bonham.
Brown, Tom, Honey Grove.
Brown, W. C., Knippa.
Brown, W. E., Mobettie.
Brown, W. H., Marquez.
Brown, W. J., Cleburne.
Brown, W. R., Orange.
Bryan, W. A., Blossom.
Buchanan, D. T., Algerita.
Buckner, Hal. F., Dallas.

- Bufkin, J. E., Mesquite.
 Bugg, W. J., Robston.
 Bullock, C. E., Hearne.
 Bullock, C. R., Hubbard.
 Bullock, J. N., Bryan.
 Bullock, N. D., San Angelo.
 Bunting, A. S., Gordon.
 Burk, Chas., Houston.
 Burk, F. A., Waco.
 Burk, J. J., Thorndale.
 Burkett, J. C., Abilene.
 Burleson, W. P., Mercury.
 Burman, H. L., Spur.
 Burnett, I. M., Krum.
 Burns, John, Kennedy.
 Burr, W. W., Giddings.
 Burton, G. E., Henrietta.
 Burton, J. M., Byres.
 Busby, H. L. G., Linden.
 Bussey, J. T., Garner.
 Butler, G. W., Roscoe.
 Bynum, R. W., Goldthwaite.
 Byrd, J. E., Morris Ranch.
 Byron, J. D., Belton.
 Byron, R. E., Anchorage.
 Bryan, L. R., Lexington.
 Cain, S. H., Liberty.
 Caldwell, J. S., Hughes Springs.
 Caldwell, W. H., Trinity.
 Calloway, F. V., Manor.
 Cameron, J. S., Sherman.
 Campbell, C. A., Salmon.
 Campbell, E. B., Paint Rock.
 Campbell, J. D., Palestine.
 Campbell, J. W., Livingston.
 Campbell, J. W., Henrietta.
 Campbell, O. P., Austin.
 Campbell, S. H., Tyler.
 Campbell, T. J., Rockdale.
 Cannedy, T. E., Beaumont.
 Carden, T. H., Krum.
 Carden, W. H., Allen.
 Cargile, F. L., McKinney.
 Cargile, M. C., Texarkana.
 Carlisle, A. B., Thornton.
 Carlton, Claud, Paris.
 Carr, C. C., Greenville.
 Carr, C. H., Greenville.
 Carraway, A. L., Lexington.
 Carraway, J. A., Greenville.
 Carrington, E. E., Caldwell.
 Carroll, C. V., Quanah.
 Carroll, J. B., Richmond Springs.
 Carroll, J. M., San Antonio.
 Carson, A. J., San Angelo.
 Carter, J. L., Gainesville.
 Carter, T. N., Duster.
 Carter, W. H., Marshall.
 Cartlidge, D. R., Athens.
 Carver, W. H., Val Verde.
 Caskey, W. H., Leonard.
 Castleberry, A. L., Texola.
 Cates, J. J., Anhuac.
 Cates, M., Garza.
 Chaffee, H. H., Ivanhoe.
 Chambers, C. M., Lassater.
 Chapman, W. B., Alba.
 Childress, J. M., Logansport.
 Chumbley, C., Whitewright.
 Clapp, D. B., Palestine.
 Clark, A. H., Kingsville.
 Clark, Fred, Beaumont.
 Clark, F. E., Houston.
 Clark, S. H., San Angelo.
 Clayton, J. T., Atlanta.
 Clement, B. F., Carbon.
 Clement, S. P., Oklaunion.
 Clendenning, W. P., Poolville.
 Cloar, J. J., Texarkana.
 Clouse, J. H., Houston.
 Cobb, A. H., Greenville.
 Coe, G. M., Deweyville.
- Coffman, Hulen, Greenville.
 Cole, E. T., San Antonio.
 Cole, J. B., Crosbyton.
 Cole, J. G., Post City.
 Cole, O. J., McKinney.
 Cole, L. S., Livingston.
 Coleman, A. T., Austin.
 Coleman, J. D., Fort Worth.
 Collins, L. B., Carlton.
 Collins, S. C., Voss.
 Colthorp, A. W., Sylvan.
 Coltrin, G. W., Mathis.
 Connell, L. B., Throckmorton.
 Connor, W. T., Alba.
 Cook, Ellis, Kempner.
 Cook, G. N., Kempner.
 Cook, Geo. N., Rosenburg.
 Cook, R., Winters.
 Cook, W. J., Bruceville.
 Cooley, F. A., Marlin.
 Cooper, Boyd, Brownwood.
 Cooper, J. A., Wayland.
 Cooper, J. N., Brownwood.
 Corbett, H. W., Driftwood.
 Corkern, W. A., Kernes.
 Cornelius, E. S., Marble Falls.
 Cornelius, M. A., Mount Calm.
 Cornelius, R. E., Farmersville.
 Couch, W. M., San Angelo.
 Courson, C. C., Como.
 Covington, W. R., Dallas.
 Cox, R. B., Wortham.
 Cox, Wiley A., Montague.
 Cox, W. W., Temple.
 Crabb, J. M., Pleasanton.
 Crain, S. S., Paris.
 Crane, W. L., Wolf City.
 Craven, W. W., Winnsboro.
 Creek, G. W., Choice.
 Crittenden, A. F., Pittsburgh.
 Crouch, E. H., Waco.
 Crow, L. R., Tyler.
 Crow, W. P., Abilene.
 Crowder, J. W., Fort Worth.
 Cruse, L. W., Electra.
 Culp, C. W., Port Arthur.
 Culp, I. W., Killeen.
 Cumble, R. R., Longworth.
 Cunningham, G. W., Iredell.
 Culpepper, S. B., Stephenville.
 Curlee, Geo. A., Childress.
 Curry, J. F., Tohoka.
 Curry, P. M., Bartlett.
 Curtis, A. B., Tyler.
 Curtis, G. W., Palacios.
 Daily, M. N., Mineola.
 Dale, Geo. A., Greenville.
 Daly, J. B., Dallas.
 Dana, H. E., Fort Worth.
 Daniel, J. T., Wills Point.
 Daniel, J. P., Plains.
 Daniel, M. L., Stephenville.
 Darby, J. G., Madisonville.
 Darby, M. A., Goldthwaite.
 Darden, W. A., Daingerfield.
 Darnell, W. J., Dodsonville.
 Davenport, J. W., Jonesboro.
 David, Ben, Robstown.
 Davidson, C. P., Prospect.
 Davis, C. G., Farmersville.
 Davis, Jeff, Snyder.
 Davis, J. R., Goldthwaite.
 Davis, M. J., Eldorado.
 Davis, W. A., Henrietta.
 Davis, W. J., Mt. Vernon.
 Davis, W. T., San Antonio.
 Dawson, E. E., Tulia.
 Dawson, J. M., Waco.
 Day, E., Huntsville.
 Day, R. E., Conroe.
- Dean, L. W., Iredell.
 Dean, O. W., Aspermont.
 Dearman, C. E., San Marcos.
 DeBoard, W. J., Goodnight.
 Deel, R. T., San Benito.
 DeLaney, C. O., Lufkin.
 Denison, D. N., Poolville.
 DeMent, Thos., Point.
 Denman, Blake, Dublin.
 Derrick, J. A., Eddy.
 Dick, F. C., Lockney.
 Dickson, B. F., Alvarado.
 Dickson, C. A., Saragosa.
 Dickson, O. E., Loving.
 Dillon, S. R., San Antonio.
 Dilworth, C. G., Ladonia.
 Dismuke, A. J., Commerce.
 Dobbs, J. F., Port Arthur.
 Dodson, T. J., San Antonio.
 Dollahite, S. D., Nacogdoches.
 Dollahite, W. A., Longview.
 Donahoe, E., Sinton.
 Dowell, G. N., Terrell.
 Doshier, J. M., Tahoka.
 Doss, T. J., Alvord.
 Douglas, A. T., Milford.
 Dougherty, E. K., Dallas.
 Dowell, A. M., Valera.
 Downing, W. J., Kennedy.
 Droombole, C. D., Sunset.
 Drummond, N. B., Fort Worth.
 Drury, M. F., Ranger.
 Dubose, W. L., Devine.
 Dudley, J. E., Huntingdon.
 Dugger, Joe, Holland.
 Duncan, A. A., Greenville.
 Duncan, J. C., Amarillo.
 Dunham, D. K., Moore.
 Dunlap, R. N., Hylton.
 Dunn, W. H., Ladonia.
 Dunn, W. I., Winters.
 Dunsworth, E. M., Gainesville.
 Durham, H. L., Sherman.
 Dyre, H., Troup.
 Earls, W. J., Onalaska.
 Earley, R. E., Wharton.
 Eartham, Fred C., Abilene.
 Earp, W. R., Llano.
 Eaves, A. L., Sulphur Springs.
 Echols, E. H., Palacios.
 Edmond, J. H., Hamlin.
 Edmondson, J. E., Hawkins.
 Edwards, C. V., Fort Worth.
 Edwards, S. T., Haskell.
 Edwards, S. T., Lytle.
 Ehohorn, J. E., Dallas.
 Edwards, T. M., Kennard.
 Ellison, M. C., San Antonio.
 Ekрут, H., Petrolia.
 Elder, C. L., Greenville.
 Elliott, F. M., Anson.
 Ellis, J. H. H., Houston.
 Ellis, Neal, Waco.
 Ellison, Ray, Millett.
 Emmerson, C. W., Beasley.
 English, G. F., Glen Rose.
 English, R. L., Glen Rose.
 English, W. B., Point.
 English, W. L., Alba.
 Enloe, Abe, McKinney.
 Epting, W. J., Whitesboro.
 Erb, J. H., Rio Frio.
 Ethridge, E. W., Greenvilie.
 Evans, J. C., Cisco.
 Everett, J. C., San Antonio.
 Everitt, W. B., Sterling City.
 Ewing, J. H., Ped Sprungs.
 Ezell, J. H., Petty.
 Fagan, J. R., Gatesville.
 Farris, G. C., Sweetwater.
 Fielder, W. D., Anson.

- Fincher, E. E., McKinney.
 Finley, A. J., Hughes Springs.
 Ferguson, F. M., Carthage.
 Finley, H. G., Texas City.
 Finney, L. E., San Antonio.
 Fite, W. A., Plainview.
 Fitzgerald, R. A., Denton.
 Fleming, J. D., Denison.
 Fletcher, A. R., Pecan Gap.
 Fletcher, R. J., Greenville.
 Floyd, J. S., Whitesboro.
 Foltz, A., Galveston.
 Ford, Henry, Heidenheimer.
 Forehand, G. W., Pendleton.
 Fortenberry, C. P., Woodville.
 Fortney, W. H., Port Neches.
 Foster, G. A., Bedias.
 Foster, W. E., Freeport.
 Fouts, T. J., Waller.
 Fowler, H. E., Dallas.
 Fowler, O. E., Fort Worth.
 Frazier, G., Ector.
 Franklin, B. S., Nederland.
 Franklin, J. J., Nederland.
 Franklin, W. L., Gatesville.
 Franks, J. F., Alice.
 Frasier, F. E., Cleburne.
 Frazier, G., Ector.
 Frazier, H. J., Hamilton.
 Frizzell, J. H., Goldthwaite.
 Fronabarger, B. F., Canyon.
 Fulcher, S., Jacksboro.
 Fulgham, I. W., Silverton.
 Fuller, J. D., Annona.
 Fuller, John, Orange.
 Fuller, M. L., Athens.
 Funderburk, H. C., Elkhart.
 Funderburk, L. D., Elkhart.
 Fuqua, J. L., Erwin.
 Furniss, T. L., Burk Burnett.
 Furrr, K. W., Canton.
 Gage, W. H., Mason.
 Gaines, R. R., Era.
 Galloway, F. G., Manor.
 Gambrell, L. N., Ozona.
 Garner, J. M., Pecos.
 Garnett, W. S., Victoria.
 Garrard, A. T., Nacogdoches.
 Garrard, R. S., Columbus.
 Garrett, E. B., Brownwood.
 Garrett, H. C., Mason.
 Garrett, J. H., San Angelo.
 Garrett, W. C., Matador.
 Garrison, I. V., Carrizo Springs.
 Gary, M. A., Georgetown.
 Gates, I. E., San Antonio.
 Gates, O. S., Kennard.
 Gathwright, M. F., Amarillo.
 Gentry, E. M., Rusk.
 Gentry, J. J., Luedres.
 George, T. L., Athens.
 Geren, H. M., Lancaster.
 Gibbs, W. S., Beeville.
 Gibson, J. A., Clarksville.
 Gibson, R. H., Carlton.
 Gilbreath, J. L., Dublin.
 Gilbert, R. J., Sulphur Springs.
 Giles, W. H., Moran.
 Gilliam, J. P., Clifton.
 Godfrey, M. H., Nixon.
 Golden, M. C., Ballinger.
 Gonzales, Victor, Waco.
 Goode, J. R., Newark.
 Goodman, C. R., Eolian.
 Goodwin, B. T., Waco.
 Goss, E. W., Pickton.
 Gotcher, C. R., Greenville.
 Grammer, W. L., Grand Saline.
 Grande, Jos., Miguel.
 Grant, M. O., Lamesa.
- Gray, G. W., Aledo.
 Gray, S. T., Trenton.
 Green, Geo., Brownwood.
 Green, S. H., Bangs.
 Green, T. F., Dallas.
 Green, W. D., Loraine.
 Greer, R. N., Hamilton.
 Gregory, J. M., Van Alstyne.
 Gregory, W. G., Sulphur Springs.
 Griffin, Ben, Dayton.
 Grilin, J. M., Brushy Creek.
 Griffith, C. E., Decatur.
 Griffith, D. L., Houston.
 Griffith, J. R., Abilene.
 Griggs, J. R., Florence.
 Grimes, B., Sulphur Springs.
 Grimes, Joel A., Stanford.
 Griswold, C. E., Amarillo.
 Grizzell, J. F., Post.
 Grogan, W. P., Conroe.
 Groner, F. S., Dallas.
 Groom, Wm., Corpus Christi.
 Gross, J. L., Brownsville.
 Grow, W. P., Lexington.
 Grumbls, L. T., Celina.
 Gunn, N. W., Bivins.
 Gunnells, A., Denton.
 Gutlrey, B. F., Florence.
 Hahn, L. J., Lake Victor.
 Hale, J. M., Rock Springs.
 Hall, F. L., Mt. Pleasant.
 Hall, J. M., Panhandle.
 Hall, W. H., Alto Loma.
 Hall, W. M., Abilene.
 Ham, D. A., Beaumont.
 Hamilton, F. B., Bridgeport.
 Hamilton, J. T., Austin.
 Hamilton, R. F., Blackwell.
 Hamilton, S. P., Linden.
 Hammond, G. E., White City.
 Hamlett, W. A.
 Hamor, W. T., DeLeon.
 Hamrick, N. V., Lindale.
 Hancock, C. G., DeBerry.
 Hand, L. J., Trinity.
 Hand, W. E., Channing.
 Hanks, R. T., Palacios.
 Hanson, J. H., Bloomberg.
 Haralson, D. L., Goldthwaite.
 Haralson, N. B., Bonita.
 Harder, J. M., Cone.
 Hardesty, John, Slaton.
 Hardin, D. C., Smiley.
 Hardin, E. P., Tomball.
 Hardin, M. L., Girard.
 Hardy, G. B., Campbell.
 Hardy, J. H., Mission.
 Hart, S. C., Carrizo Springs.
 Harland, Grady, Bishop.
 Harling, J. D., Sherman.
 Harmon, W. B., Austin.
 Harmonson, O. J., Post.
 Harmonson, W. P., Anarene.
 Harper, Frank, Calmesniel.
 Harrell, T. B., Nacogdoches.
 Harrell, W. M., Houston.
 Harrell, W. T., Cleveland.
 Harriott, F. J., Josserand.
 Harris, A. J., Whitesboro.
 Harris, A. P., Geneva.
 Harris, Ed., Paris.
 Harris, H. E., Jewett.
 Harris, A. P., Center Point.
 Harris, Wm. F., Cleburne.
 Harrison, C. S., Marfa.
 Harrison, L. C., Lipan.
 Harry, S. E., Alto.
 Hart, J. D., Allen.
 Hart, J. M., Weatherford.
 Harvard, C. J., Manning.
 Harvard, L. C., Lufkin.
 Hatchett, W. P., Lamesa.
 Hathorn, W. E., Sonora.
 Hayes, M. B., Hillsboro.
 Haygood, J. M., Albany.
 Hayman, J. H., Dixon.
 Haynes, J. M., Brownwood.
 Hays, J. L., Wichita Falls.
 Hays, L. L., Mullen.
 Hays, M. B., Hillsboro.
 Hazle, S. T., Talpa.
 Hazlip, C. C., Bonham.
 Head, C. M., Center City.
 Heard, H. S., Waco.
 Heath, H. D., Wilson.
 Heath, J. A., Austin.
 Heath, J. O., Munday.
 Heathington, J. H., Chico.
 Heathington, J. H., Greenwood.
 Heflin, W. L., Nacogdoches.
 Heisig, Theo., Houston.
 Held, J. A., Bryan.
 Helms, J. L., Lafayette.
 Hembree, J. W., Abernathy.
 Henderson, J. A., White-wright.
 Henderson, J. B., Margaret.
 Henderson, J. S., San Antonio.
 Hendon, G. A., Lingleville.
 Hendricks, Alvis, Bonham.
 Hendricks, Dow, Altoga.
 Hendrickson, J. H., Weathersford.
 Henson, Walter, Gause.
 Herndon, T. V., Bay City.
 Hester, C. N., Quinlin.
 Hickerson, J. W., Fort Worth.
 Hicks, J. R., Dalhart.
 Hicks, J. S., Pleasanton.
 Hicks, J. W., Arlington.
 Hicks, R. N., Blackwell.
 Higginbotham, C. E., Tyler.
 Higginbotham, J. L., Tchucana.
 Higgins, J. W., Tolar.
 High, J. F., Pasadena.
 Hightower, W. F., Ballinger.
 Hightower, Walter T., Memphis.
 Hilger, J. R., Greenville.
 Hill, A. E., Waco.
 Hill, D. B., Navasota.
 Hill, F. M. D., Brackettville.
 Hill, L. S., Texline.
 Hill, Z. C., Dallas.
 Hilliard, A. A., Jacksboro.
 Hillman, J. R., Kountze.
 Hillsman, W. T., Brownwood.
 Hodge, G. C., Everman.
 Hodges, Lem, Nocona.
 Hodges, R. M., Della.
 Hoffman, F. F., Lockhart.
 Hogan, A. T.,
 Hogan, D. E., Marshall.
 Holcomb, R. O., Falfurrias.
 Holcomb, T. L., Sherman.
 Hollan, J. T., Nixon.
 Holland, W. B., Waco.
 Holley, H. F., Lewisville.
 Hollingsworth, W. D., Linden.
 Hollis, F. H., Pinehill.
 Hollis, J. W., Linden.
 Holt, A. G., Pittsburg.
 Holt, A. J., Wichita Falls.
 Holt, Jud B., Kerrville.
 Hood, R. O., Jonesboro.
 Hooker, J. H., Hale Center.
 Hoover, C. L., Fullbright.
 Hopkins, W. S., Madisonville.
 Hopper, R. C., Iowa Park.
 Horn, W. K., Post.
 Hornburg, C. A., Waco.

- Hornburg, L. D., Marble Falls.
 Hornburg, W. R., Brownwood.
 Horton, E. C., Klondyke.
 Horton, J. P., Floydada.
 Hough, N. W., Saltillo.
 Howard, C. G., Cisco.
 Howard, Gregg, Pilot Point.
 Howell, W. R., Menard.
 Howeth, S. J., Alvarado.
 Howton, B. S., Bellevue.
 Hudson, M. E., Marshall.
 Huff, R. A., Mobile.
 Huffman, T. F., Lockhart.
 Hughes, Harley, Abilene.
 Hughes, J. C., Quanah.
 Hull, I. D., Snyder.
 Hull, O. J., Midland.
 Humphreys, J. W., Synder.
 Humphries, W. J., Greenville.
 Hundley, C. M., Byers.
 Hunt, E. M., Eastland.
 Hunt, J. M., Grapevine.
 Hunt, J. N., Decatur.
 Hurley, E. L., Bellville.
 Hurt, L. E., Winters.
 Huse, J. G., Quanah.
 Hutchins, Roy, Waco.
 Hutcherson, E. S., Paris.
 Hyatt, J. C., Fort Worth.
 Ingle, John, B., Waelder.
 Ingle, W. H., Corpus Christi.
 Ingram, A. B., Whitesboro.
 Ingram, A. L., San Marcos.
 Ingram, E. A., San Marcos.
 Isabell, J. W., Garner.
 Ivans, G. C., Pine Hill.
 Jackson, W. H., Sweetwater.
 James, A. L., Baukiss.
 Jeffers, L. F., Pennington.
 Jeffrey, Henry, Big Wells.
 Jenkins, M. A., Abilene.
 Jenkins, A. B., Nevada.
 Jenkins, C. G., Pittsburg.
 Jenkins, G. C., Bonham.
 Jenkins, R. F., Amarillo.
 Jennings, R. L., Marshall.
 Jesse, D. H., Greenville.
 Jester, T. P., Taylor.
 Johnson, A. F., Greenville.
 Johnson, Claud, Floyd.
 Johnson, D. D., Anson.
 Johnson, G. Y., Buna.
 Johnson, J. C., San Angelo.
 Johnson, M. T., Hereford.
 Johnson, S. P., Teneha.
 Johnson, W. H., Ranger.
 Johnston, A. L., Dallas.
 Joiner, C. A., Petersburg.
 Jolly, M. M., Maxdale.
 Jolly, T. P., Bryan's Mill.
 Jones, B. F., Murchison.
 Jones, C. Haskell.
 Jones, C. A., Merkel.
 Jones, C. E., Oakville.
 Jones, E. T., Corsicana.
 Jones, G. M., Burleson.
 Jones, H., Hightower.
 Jones, H. E., Gainesville.
 Jones, J. M., Del Rio.
 Jones, J. M., Wheeler.
 Jones, J. T., St. Jo.
 Jones, R. H., Rock Island.
 Jones, Sam, Celeste.
 Jones, S. A., Abilene.
 Jones, V. B., Weatherford.
 Jones, W. H., Ruds Prairie.
 Jordan, T. C., Breckenridge.
 Joslin, W. M., Somerville.
 Joyner, W. H., Longview.
 Kane, J. F., Waco.
 Keathling, A. E., Egan.
 Kee, J. L., Ratcliff.
- Keeling, G. W., Aransas Pass.
 Keene, R. L., Bonham.
 Kellam, J. J., Dallas.
 Keller, K. F., White Deer.
 Kelley, L. E., Edinburg.
 Kelly, C. H., Snyder.
 Kelly, J. V., Naches.
 Kelly, T. F., Ira.
 Kendall, H. Q., Ballinger.
 Kendall, W. B., Paris.
 Kendrick, S. W., Albany.
 Kennard, G. S., Sabinal.
 Kennedy, E. P., Corsican.
 Kennedy, J. D., Eastland.
 Key, J. N., Winters.
 Key, G. O., McKinney.
 Kidd, J. A., Desdemona.
 Kierce, Moses, Sunset.
 Kilpatrick, T. H., Somerville.
 Kimball, S. B., Mineral.
 Kimbrough, Ira, Waxahachie.
 King, J. Lynn, Austwell.
 King, John L., Goodlett.
 King, J. P., Cotulla.
 King, J. T., El Paso.
 King, J. W., Abilene.
 Kinser, J. A., McCaully.
 Kiser, Tom, Mt. Vernon.
 Knight, W. A., Laredo.
 Knight, W. H., Fort Worth.
 Kroeker, H. P., Follett.
 Kuykendall, Chas., Mt. Vernon.
 Kuykendall, T. C., Weatherford.
 Laborn, C. C., Denton.
 Lackey, Horace, Flatonia.
 Lafever, R. L., Farmersville.
 Lancaster, C. E., Chillicothe.
 Lamb, L. R., Denison.
 Land, B. C., Van Alstyne.
 Langley, T. M., Turnersville.
 Langston, J. M., Dripping Springs.
 Lanier, E. P., Rusk.
 Lanier, M. W., Cleburne.
 Larkin, J. H., Denton.
 Latham, H. C., Jefferson.
 Latham, T. M., Turnersville.
 Lawler, W. A., Athens.
 Lawrence, W. M., Aspermont.
 Lawrence, J. W., Cisco.
 Leach, A. B., Westbrook.
 Leach, A. J., Rhome.
 Leak, A. L., Mart.
 Leatherwood, W. L., Merit.
 Leavell J. B., Houston.
 Leavelle, D. M., Sulphur Springs.
 Leazer, R. W., El Paso.
 Lee, A. S., Crockett.
 Lee, G. F., Naples.
 Lee, Geo., Manning.
 Lee, J. A., Magnolia.
 Lee, T. C., Jarrell.
 Lee, W. W., San Antonio.
 Leggett, T. R., Port Lavaca
 Lengefield, Ed., R., San Antonio.
 Leslie, Jackson, Strawn.
 Lester, G. D., Mt. Vernon.
 Lewis, E. M., Devine.
 Lewis, P. P., Cooleedge.
 Light, G. W., McGregor.
 Lindsay, R. W., Hull.
 Lisenbee, O. R., Montgomery.
 Little, A. B., Bonham.
 Long, H. R., Denison.
 Long, J. D., Goldthwaite.
 Long, T. C., San Antonio.
 Looper, J. G., Humble.
 Lopez, A. M., San Marcos.
- Lovelady, B. E., Richmond.
 Lovelace, C. E., Baird.
 Loving, J. W., Wichita Falls.
 Lotspeich, V. B., Robstown.
 Lowrie, G. W., Abilene.
 Ludwick, J. N., Waco.
 Lumpkin, C. P., Celina.
 Lunsford, Wm., Dallas.
 Lunsford, S. D., Ore City.
 Lunsford, T. A., Garner.
 Lusk, L. L., Perryton.
 Lyerle, W. D., Cleburne.
 Lynch, W. F., O'Brien.
 Lyon, E. F., San Angelo.
 Maddox, Forrest, Comanche.
 Maddox, Layton, Waco.
 Maddox, R. L., Garner.
 Mainer, T. N., Lovelady.
 Major, Harold, Dallas.
 Majors, W. O., Cameron.
 Malone, Leland, Carthage.
 Maness, P. G., Thomas.
 Mangram, C. A., San Antonio.
 Mann, S. E., Mobile.
 Manning, Bert, Flalonia.
 Marlin, W. L., Mt. Calm.
 Marsh, S. F., Junction.
 Marshall, E. W., San Angelo.
 Marshall, Floyd, Houston.
 Marshall, J. B., Sherman.
 Marshall, J. N., Austin.
 Martin, C. M., Emory.
 Martin, D. K., Fred.
 Martin, H. A., Throckmorton.
 Martin, J. A., Mobile.
 Martin, W. D., Dublin.
 Martin, W. H., Dallas.
 Mason, E. E., Norton.
 Mason, Geo. J., Vernon.
 Mason, J. G., Isla.
 Massage, B. T., Goodnight.
 Massey, P. G., Robtown.
 Masters, L. E., Terrell.
 Mathis, J. H., Hicks.
 Matlock, T. J., Locker.
 Matthews, Harlan, J., Plainview.
 Matthews, I. J., O'Donnell.
 Matthews, J. A., Jacksboro.
 Matthews, J. W., Vance.
 Maurer, J. J., Pharr.
 Maxwell, A. C., Houston.
 May, D. P., Weatherford.
 Mayfield, T. H., Joy.
 Mays, A. W., Weldon.
 Meador, A. R., Higgins.
 Melton, T. C., Savoy.
 Melton, W. W., Waco.
 Merit, L., Paducah.
 Merka, Frank, Bryan.
 Merka, Lewis, Bryan.
 Merrill, B. F., Greenville.
 Milan, B. F., Bonham.
 Milan, J. B., Cedar Hill.
 Miles, C. H., Goldthwaite.
 Miller, E. N., Houston.
 Miller, H. E., Burkett.
 Miller, J. R., Lubbock.
 Miller, R. H., Dilley.
 Miller, T. F., Stoneburg.
 Millican, L. R., Ft. Davis.
 Miligan, J. W., Milner.
 Milner, P. J. W., Cookville.
 Milton, J. E., Comanche.
 Mims, L. J., Brownwood.
 Mitchell, J. C., Austin.
 Mitchell, M. G., League City.
 Mizell, J. M., Hallettsville.
 Mobley, E. M., Johnson City.
 Mobley, R. A., Marble Falls.
 Moffett, W. C., Burleson.
 Money, H. T., Leonard.

- Monroe, U. E., Rusk.
 Moody, E. L., Decatur.
 Moon, B. F., Malakoff.
 Moore, A. J., Lorena.
 Moore, Fred, Campbell.
 Moore, John C., Rising Star.
 Moore, Karl H., Grandview.
 Moore, M. C., Cotulla.
 Morgan, A. J., Breckenridge.
 Morgan, D. W., Yoakum.
 Morgan, E. D., Canadian.
 Morgan, Frank H., Lampstead.
 Morgan, G. W., Weatherford.
 Morgan, R. B., Memphis.
 Morris, E. L., Bovina.
 Morris, H. E., Sherman.
 Morris, J. P., Gunter.
 Morrison, O. P., Bremond.
 Morrison, J. L., Tyler.
 Morrison, H. C., Austin.
 Morrow, J. W., Flint.
 Morrow, J. M. P., Fort Worth.
 Morrow, L. R., Liberty Hill.
 Morton, Clarence, Carlton.
 Moses, F. G., Goldad.
 Moses, H., Mott.
 Mott, J. E., Zavala.
 Mott, R. G., Zavala.
 Muncey, R. E. L., Lockney.
 Murphy, M. G., Woodline.
 Murphy, P. M., Alvio.
 Murray, E. P., Canton.
 Murrell, J. F., Fort Worth.
 Murray, M. T., Clarendon.
 Muston, W. H., Fort Worth.
 Myers, W. A., Gregory.
 McAlister, T. H. B., Breckinridge.
 McBroom, R. F., Gainesville.
 McCall, Geo. W., El Paso.
 McCall, J. W., San Augustine.
 McCaughan, R. W., Ft. Worth.
 McCarley, Theo. L., Luling.
 McCaskill, J. M., Teague.
 McCutheley, J. H., Floydada.
 McClain, J. C., Cooper.
 McClain, J. H., Itasca.
 McClung, C. R., Ft. Worth.
 McClung, W. C., Denton.
 McConnell, F. M., D.D., Greenville.
 McCord, J. L., Loving.
 McCord, W. H., McDad.
 McCorkle, J. R., Coleman.
 McCullough, R. C., Mt. Calm.
 McCraw, Geo., Seagoville.
 McCrory, J. B., Kosse.
 McDaniel, W. B., Celeste.
 McDonald, C. J., Mineral Wells.
 McDonald, E. C., San Antonio.
 McDowell, M. L., Cleburne.
 McDonnell, T. L., Como.
 McDuff, W. R., Anson.
 McElroy, C. E., Gunter.
 McElvea, J. H., Yoakum-wright.
 McGaha, J. W., Snyder.
 McGahey, Cal., Hedley.
 McGinty, R. J., Dayton.
 McGowan, D. B., Huffman.
 McGraw, G. R., Seagoville.
 McGraw, G. W., Seagoville.
 McHand, L., Eden.
 McHaney, R., Medina.
 McIvey, J. A., Moody.
 McKenzie, W. H., Dallas.
 McKenzie, J. C., Rotan.
 McKenzie, T. E., Caldwell.
 McKenney, C. S., Houston.
 McLaughlin, E. B., Eagle Lake.
 McLeod, J. H., Crandall.
 McMahan, J. M., Eastland.
 McMullin, W. T., Huntington.
 McNair, Frank, Thalia.
 McQuerry, W. H., Palo Pinto.
 McReynolds, A. D., Cumby.
 McSpadden, C., Seymour.
 McVea, Louis, Robston.
 Nabors, J. T., Gilmer.
 Nannay, R. F., Clarksville.
 Nash, A. T., Emilee.
 Nash, F. C., Saratoga.
 Nash, R. L., Cleveland.
 Nash, W. F., Emilee.
 Nations, Joe, Rising Star.
 Neely, T. W. C., Weatherford.
 Neely, A. V., Clarendon.
 Neely, W. H., Belleview.
 Nelson, C. M., Lampasas.
 Nelson, M. G., Ben Franklin.
 Nelson, O. B., Frost.
 Nelson, T. F., Dallas.
 Nelson, W. J., Gorman.
 Nelson, W. L., Wichita Falls.
 Nesmith, J. L., Chico.
 Nesmith, W. W., Bridgeport.
 New, E. G., Truscott.
 Newtborough, J. W., Hurllingen.
 Newman, J. C., Gilmer.
 Newsom, E. Z., Winsboro.
 Newsom, G. W., Yoakum.
 Newsom, W. T., Irving.
 Newton, C. R., Newton.
 Newton, W. L., Brownwood.
 Nichols, H. D., Hooks.
 Nichols, J. R., Rockdale.
 Nichols, J. W., Cass.
 Nichols, W. C., Sunset.
 Nicholson, C. C., Franklin.
 Nicholson, J. T., Stanton.
 Nipp, T. L., Lingleville.
 Nipp, T. L., Brownwood.
 Nix, W. D., Appleby.
 Noble, D. H., San Antonio.
 Nobles, Z. Z., Teague.
 North, G. W., Elkhart.
 North, W. A., Aransas Pass.
 North, W. T., Aspermont.
 Norris, J. Frank, Fort Worth.
 Nowell, W. B., Gainesville.
 Nutt, J. R., Lufkin.
 O'Brien, P. D., Carbon.
 O'Dell, A. J., Jonesboro.
 Ohrum, S. C., Port Lavaca.
 Oliver, J. P., Center.
 O'Neal, R. I., Rainbow.
 O'Quinn, D. T., Iago.
 Orrick, A. W., Lockney.
 Orrick, C. W., Jacksonville.
 Osche, A. A., Smithville.
 Owen, B. A., Eagle Pass.
 Owen, Edgar, Chalk.
 Owens, G. W., Marshall.
 Pace, J. H., Waxahachie.
 Palmerton, R. L., Pharr.
 Paris, J. A., Palestine.
 Parker, Chas., Belton.
 Parker, J. M., Rotan.
 Parker, L. L. F., Spurr.
 Parker, W. A., Lovelady.
 Parker, W. H., Boswell.
 Parker, W. S., Sour Lake.
 Parkins, J. M., Brashear.
 Parrick, Ira L., Merkel.
 Parks, G. W., Roscoe.
 Parks, J. C., Rotan.
 Partin, J. W., West Columbia.
 Passon, J. H., Allen.
 Paulk, E. M., Royse City.
 Patton, O. L., Charlie.
 Payne, C. R., Belton.
 Payne, T. A., Navasota.
 Peardon, J. E., Bogota.
 Peal, H. T., Dripping Springs.
 Peachy, J. F., Dallas.
 Pearce, Jos., Sherman.
 Pearson, Leslie, San Marcos.
 Peitsch, —, Call Allen.
 Pennington, E. G., Miami.
 Penrod, W. K., Gonzales.
 Percer, J. C., Linden.
 Perritt, W. B., Aransas Pass.
 Petty, J. L., Milam.
 Petty, W. H., Knipper.
 Peyton, Perry, Decatur.
 Peyton, S. A., Bridgeport.
 Phelps, L. F., Jewett.
 Phillips, J. S., Tyler.
 Phillips, M. A., Eagle Lake.
 Phillips, N. F., Sinton.
 Philpot, B. A., Ballinger.
 Pierce, Chas., Kaufman.
 Pierce, W. B., Deport.
 Pile, W. D., Douglass.
 Pipkin, J. J., Bryan.
 Pippin, F. A., Richland Springs.
 Porter, J. D., Westbrook.
 Pitts, Chas., Cleburne.
 Pledger, A. N., Mt. Vernon.
 Pledger, W. P., Pharr.
 Pond, W. Y., Winnboro.
 Ponder, J. J., Gorman.
 Pope, F. A., Anson.
 Pope, R. L., Hillister.
 Porter, J. D., Westbrook.
 Potts, C. D., Amarillo.
 Powell, Chas., Valley View.
 Powell, J. C., Powderly.
 Powell, R. L., Gainesville.
 Powers, O. L., Wichita Falls.
 Preddy, L. W., Brownwood.
 Preddy, R. R., Rosser.
 Prescott, T. B., Seguin.
 Price, D. W., Lipan.
 Price, J. M., Fort Worth.
 Price, J. W., Cockville.
 Price, Sterling, Melvin.
 Price, W. H., Medina.
 Prichard, H. J., Fort Worth.
 Priddy, T. J., Priddy.
 Pryde, Robt., Goodnight.
 Poyner, R. A., Waco.
 Purcell, W. N., Curero.
 Purvis, J. B., McCauley.
 Puryear, B. F., Spicewood.
 Puryear, F. E., Weatherford.
 Quick, Ernest, Bonham.
 Quinlan, M. A., Winters.
 Rains, S. A., Hamilton.
 Rainwater, J. Y., Plainview.
 Ramsey, L. H., San Marcos.
 Ramsour, H. B., Rising Star.
 Rankin, J. M., Abernathy.
 Ratcliff, J. L., Waco.
 Ratcliff, J. G., Spurger.
 Ratcliff, J. O., Spurger.
 Rawlinson, W. T., Aeworth.
 Rawls, John, Bryan.
 Ray, C. A., Rusk.
 Ray, C. H., Weatherford.
 Ray, Jeff D., Seminary Hill.
 Ray, D. L., Bandera.
 Ray, Rex, Bonham.
 Ray, W. E., Teneha.
 Ray, W. F., Alpine.
 Raynor, G. B., Colmesneil.
 Read, J. W., Wayland.
 Reagan, W. A., Groveton.
 Reaves, A. W., Honey Grove.

- Reccius, A. W., Stratford.
 Reeb, C. H., Atlanta.
 Reece, E. D., Fort Worth.
 Reece, Thos., Ravenna.
 Reece, D. W., Tahoka.
 Reese, J. B., San Saba.
 Reddell, J. W., Bridgeport.
 Reddy, J. W., Arlington.
 Reed, E. E., Pittsburg.
 Reed, H. M., Crosbyton.
 Reed, J. A., Goodnight.
 Reed, J. C., Waco.
 Reed, J. W., Deleon.
 Reed, R. E., Pittsburg.
 Reed, W. A., Nocona.
 Renfro, J. T., Kennedy.
 Reuter, Wm., Houston.
 Reynolds, A. D., Cumby.
 Reynolds, J. M., Santa Anna.
 Reynolds, W. A., Weatherford.
 Rhodes, J. H., Iredell.
 Rhodes, J. W., Woodville.
 Rice, J. J., Yoakum.
 Rich, E. S., Austin.
 Richardson, L. S., Brownwood.
 Richardson, M. F., Loraine.
 Richardson, R. B., Wolfe City.
 Richburg, B. G., Abilene.
 Riddle, C. H., Winters.
 Riddle, J. B., New Castle.
 Ridgeway, Jno., San Marcos.
 Riggs, D. W., Ft. Stockton.
 Riggs, J. A., Pasadena.
 Riney, J. A., San Benito.
 Roise, S., San Angelo.
 Riscica, Leonardo, Beaumont.
 Rister, C. L., Quanah.
 Rivers, W. W., Fort Worth.
 Roane, M. L., Cotulla.
 Roark, F. C., Kilgore.
 Robbins, G. W., Holland.
 Roberts, A. D., Estelline.
 Roberts, Bruce, Utopia.
 Roberts, J. T., Muldoon.
 Robertson, W. L., Houston.
 Robinette, M. M., Granbury.
 Robinson, D. B., Tyler.
 Robinson, E. R., Ft. Worth.
 Rogers, A. J., Cookeville.
 Rodgers, E. E., Mexia.
 Rogers, W. E., Beaumont.
 Rogers, I. W., Perryton.
 Rogers, P. H., Mt. Pleasant.
 Rogers, S. A., Cottonwood.
 Rodgers, W. J., Yoakum.
 Rogers, W. L., Lampasas.
 Rook, M. C., Cleveland.
 Ropers, J. A., Commerce.
 Ross, Britton, Mineral Wells.
 Ross, S. F., Decatur.
 Ross, W. H., Round Rock.
 Rosser, W. H., Crockett.
 Roth, Otto, Burton.
 Rountree, F. S., Cross Plains.
 Rouse, W. T., Vernon.
 Rousseau, C. J., Marshall.
 Rowan, J. B., Stamford.
 Rozell, J. R., Tyler.
 Rozell, W. W., Bellevue.
 Rucker, W. H., Alexander.
 Rudd, J. W., Gorman.
 Rushing, W. J., Blooming Grove.
 Russell, J. A., Nocona.
 Ryan, W. E., Italy.
 Rylant, E., Sherman.
 Saffle, J. W., Plainview.
 Sailors, J. W., Bangs.
 Saint Clair, T. T., Jacksboro.
 Sallee, T. O., Dallas.
- Sams, L. L., Humble.
 Sanders, H. B., Georgetown.
 Sanders, W. B., Milano.
 Sansing, C. L., Austin.
 Sansing, R. W., Cooper.
 Sauls, L. M., Mt. Enterprise.
 Sawyer, Will, Normangee.
 Schwartz, Otto, Austin.
 Scott, G. W., Anson.
 Scott, J. C., Throckmorton.
 Scott, W. M., Gistine.
 Seabaugh, R. H., Yoakum.
 Scarborough, L. R., Seminary Hill.
 Seagraves, J., Whitesboro.
 Seale, A. J., McKinney.
 Scale, McHenry, Haskell.
 Self, R. F., Lamesa.
 Settle, J. J., Rotan.
 Shaddix, Jas. A., Hughes Springs.
 Shaddix, Jno. A., Hughes.
 Shahan, Herman, Weatherford.
 Sharp, E. B., Oglesby.
 Sharp, H. P., Springtown.
 Shaw, C. W., Lewisville.
 Shelton, Alpha, Roxton.
 Shelton, T. E., Claude.
 Shinn, R. T., Canton.
 Shipley, S. C., Vincent.
 Shirley, E. D., Llano.
 Short, Gibbs, Gatesville.
 Simmons, H. N., Paris.
 Simmons, J. P., Nocona.
 Simmons, Lee, Ladonia.
 Simms, B. W. M., Oakwood.
 Sims, B. H., Pittsburgh.
 Sims, J. D., Killeen.
 Sims, W. H., Abilene.
 Sims, W. W., Abilene.
 Sizemore, B. F., Denton.
 Skaggs, Frank, Gorman.
 Skeggs, H. F., Gorman.
 Skaggs, J. C., Sherman.
 Skinner, C. L., San Antonio.
 Skinner, W. L., Gorman.
 Slaughter, H. C., San Marcos.
 Slaughter, J. T. Killeen.
 Slay, W. B., Kerens.
 Small, R. T., Kountze.
 Smart, J. A., Beaumont.
 Smalley, L. B., Stoneburg.
 Smith, A. N., Wharton.
 Smith, A. P., Cost.
 Smith, C. R., Plainview.
 Smith, C. W., Omaha.
 Smith, E. D., Milam.
 Smith, E. E., Winters.
 Smith, Forrest, Ft. Worth.
 Smith, Granger, W., McAllen.
 Smith, J. A., Clarendon.
 Smith, J. F., Frisco.
 Smith, J. W., Marshall.
 Smith, L. B., Brownwood.
 Smith, Millard, Winfield.
 Smith, M. H., Pineland.
 Smith, O. F., Tuscola.
 Smith, O. L., Greenville.
 Smith, Reuben, Goodlet.
 Smith, R. E., Waco.
 Smith, Ross A., Waco.
 Smith, S. R., Mt. Vernon.
 Smith, S. W., Plainview.
 Smith, T. W., Henderson.
 Smith, W. T., Mt. Calm.
 Smyth, D. I., Port Arthur.
 Snider, J. B., McKinney.
 Snow, S. H., Rockwall.
 South, D. B., San Antonio.
 South, H. P., Corpus Christi.
 Sparkman, A. D., Rusk.
 Speakman, T. P., Mathis.
- Sparker, H. B., Dodo.
 Sparks, R. N., Bangs.
 Spech, E. B., Rule.
 Spencer, Albert, Athens.
 Spivey, W. A., Appleby.
 Spradley, C. W., Cameron.
 Spraker, H. B., Midway.
 Springer, E. L., Brady.
 Springfield, G. W., Granger.
 Squires, F. F., Fort Worth.
 Stack, J. Ernest, Waelder.
 Staggs, M. L., Gordon.
 Staggs, H., Bruceville.
 Stamps, T. G., Willis.
 Stanton, J. T., Pittsburgh.
 Steele, S. C., May.
 Stegall, L. R., Paducah.
 Stephen, J. A., Austin.
 Stephens, H. H., Ft. Worth.
 Stephens, J. W., Franklin.
 Stephenson, M., Terry.
 Stephenson, S. E., Munday.
 Stevens, John, Franklin.
 Stevens, J. P., Whitt.
 Steward, C. R., Brenham.
 Steward, G. W., Thrall.
 Stewart, Geo. E., San Antonio.
 Stewart, G. M., Talco.
 Stewart, W. L., Clyde.
 Stokes, A. P., Afton.
 Stokes, R. F., Jasper.
 Stokes, S. B., Bishop.
 Stokes, V. E., Bishop.
 Stote, J. H., Patosi.
 Storms, J. W., Stockdale.
 Stovall, J. A., Iredell.
 Stovall, S. M., Hull.
 Strange, J. T., Seymour.
 Strickland, —, Hughes Springs.
 Strickland, J. C., Coleman.
 Strickland, W. L., Point.
 Strong, T. H., Shelbyville.
 Stringer, J. D., Queen City.
 Sullivan, A. A., Gordon.
 Sullivan, C. G., Llano.
 Sullivan, B. S., Ft. Chadborn.
 Sullivan, W. Y., Mineral Wells.
 Sullivan, Z. T., Tyler.
 Summers, G. O., Mertzon.
 Summers, C. E., Houston.
 Summers, H. H., Ialone.
 Swearingen, C. C., Warren.
 Suttle, F. E., Jean.
 Swindell, Alvin, Ballinger.
 Swinney, S. C., Hondo.
 Swartz, Otto, Austin.
 Talbert, A. T., Lometa.
 Talley, J. A., San Angelo.
 Tate, B. A., Water Valley.
 Tatum, B. F., Terrell.
 Taylor, Archie, Ft. Worth.
 Taylor, C. R., Graham.
 Taylor, J. C., DeLeon.
 Taylor, J. H., Brady.
 Taylor, J. S., Groesbeck.
 Taylor, T. W., Liberty Hill.
 Teague, Chas., Toyah.
 Teague, I. E., Whitewright.
 Teague, T. L., Wharton.
 Teague, W. H., Zephyr.
 Teel, J. W., Saratoga.
 Tennyson, J. W., Cisco.
 Tew, C. T., Mexia.
 Tharp, C. A., Springtown.
 Tharp, F. A., Argyle.
 Tharp, T. W., Alvord.
 Thigpen, L., Waukegan.
 Thigpen, J. R., Huntsville.
 Thomas, J. W., Dripping Springs.
 Thomas, Sebe, New Castle.

- Thomas, S. T., Iola.
 Thompson, H. A., Aledo.
 Thompson, E. J., Kemp Springs.
 Thompson, L. A., Moran.
 Thorn, F. B., Marlin.
 Thornbury, J. P., Huntsville.
 Thornton, B., Rusk.
 Thornton, W. A., Odessa.
 Thorp, C. A., Springer.
 Tidewell, J. B., Waco.
 Tidewell, J. O., Paducah.
 Tilghman, N. B., Clarksville.
 Tippin, F. A., Richland Springs.
 Tirey, E. Homer, Teague.
 Todd, W. A., Hamilton.
 Tomlinson, Tom, Ft. Worth.
 Touchberry, John R., Bryson.
 Townsley, D. A., Austin.
 Townsley, D. W., Austin.
 Truett, Geo. W., Dallas.
 Truett, J. L., Whitewright.
 Tubbs, G. W., Floydada.
 Tubbs, W. L., Amarillo.
 Tucker, J. E., Sulphur Bluff.
 Tucker, J. J., Doucette.
 Tumlin, G. S., Rockdale.
 Turner, Allen, Sulphur Springs.
 Turner, W. T., Waco.
 Tyson, G. W., Decatur.
 Tynes, W. E., Houston.
 Tyson, A. E., Sweetwater.
 Tyson, G. W., Decatur.
 Underwood, W. R., Quinrich.
 Union, J. B., Quinah.
 Vaden, W. T., Creek.
 Vasel, Robt., Kyle.
 Vaughn, G. H., Whitney.
 Vaughn, H. N., Greenville.
 Vaughn, T. H., Tenaha.
 Vaughn, J. D., Sweetwater.
 Vermillion, C. L., Altoga.
 Vermillion, H. F.
 Vetteto, A. B., Bogata.
 Vining, B. W., Belton.
 Vinson, J. B., Quanah.
 Vinson, J. H., Hule Center.
 Virgin, H. W., Amarillo.
 Wade, W. J., Jayton.
 Waggoner, H. E., Gatesville.
 Waite, D. B., Houston.
 Wakefield, Wade, Hughes Springs.
 Waldrop, S. A., Shannon.
 Walker, E. L., Joy.
 Walker, DeWitt, Bellevue.
 Walker, J. L., Waco.
 Walker, R. C., Ingram.
 Walker, Y. F., Hedley.
 Wall, G. W., Pottsboro.
 Wallace, J. D., McKinney.
 Wallace, John L., Franklin.
 Wallis, M. L., Greenwood.
 Walters, N. C., Powderly.
- Ward, J. L., Decatur.
 Ward, J. R., West.
 Ward, W. J., Austin.
 Warren, B. H., Goodnight.
 Watkins, F. H., Dallas.
 Watkins, J. F., Houston.
 Watkins, Marcellus, Rogers.
 Watkins, W. D., Brownwood.
 Watson, A. R., Mullen.
 Watson, E. F., McKinney.
 Watson, J. F., McKinney.
 Watson, J. H., Edgewood.
 Watson, T. G., Hughes Springs.
 Wauford, Chas. E., Cleburne.
 Weathers, E. S., Willington.
 Weaver, J. S., Mt. Calm.
 Weaver, M. E., Weatherford.
 Welch, C. E., San Marcos.
 Welch, I. F., Sandrift.
 Welden, H. M., Greenville.
 Weldon, W. N., Harlingen.
 Wells, D. G., Kyle.
 Wells, M. E., Miami.
 Wesson, F. A., Gainesville.
 West, D. M., Bronte.
 West, E. P., Houston.
 West, John, Sulphur Springs.
 West, L. A., Farmersville.
 West, P. L., Powderly.
 Wester, A. M., Rosebud.
 Wester, J. J., Pearall.
 Whaley, C. T., Memphis.
 Whitley, H. R., Pampa.
 Wheeler, M. F., McKinney.
 Wheeler, W. A., Paris.
 White, A. E., Amarillo.
 White, B. F., Jonesboro.
 White, D. N., Aspermont.
 White, E. A., Belten.
 White, Harvey, Sulphur Springs.
 White, H. L., Brashear.
 White, J. J., Fort Bliss.
 White, L. D., Houston.
 White, L. W., Eatonton.
 White, R. C., Cameron.
 White, T. M., Anson.
 White, T. W., Houston.
 White, W. R., Reys City.
 Whitley, W. L., Ft. Worth.
 Wiggs, J. R., Waco.
 Wilburn, W. S., Lytton Springs.
 Wilkinson, J. E., San Augustine.
 Williams, A. D., Sylvester.
 Williams, C. T., Ashfoia.
 Williams, Ed. L., San Marcos.
 Williams, E. B., Waco.
 Williams, G. K., Hughes Springs.
 Williams, John A., Mt. Pleasant.
 Williams, J. G., Linden.
- Williams, M. L., Grapeland.
 Williams, R. H., Abilene.
 Williams, S. H., Atwell.
 Williams, S. J. T., El Paso.
 Williamson, L. W., Plainview.
 Williamson, W. G., Big Springs.
 Williford, J. W., Eustace.
 Willingham, I. H., Marlin.
 Willingham, L. A., Harleton.
 Wilson, A. S., New Castle.
 Wilson, G. H. M., Mathis.
 Wilson, H. B., Justin.
 Wilson, R. D., Galveston.
 Wilson, R. M., Wills Point.
 Wilson, W., Atlas.
 Wilson, W. A., Bluffdale.
 Wilson, W. O., Powderly.
 Winsor, I., Waco.
 Winstead, J. H., Bridgeport.
 Witt, W. D., Petrolia.
 Wolf, M. M., Houston.
 Womack, R. H., Marletta.
 Wood, A. C., Wheeler.
 Wood, J. F., Big Springs.
 Wood, Henry, B., Appleby.
 Wood, P. L., Lohn.
 Wood, R. L., Henderson.
 Woods, A., Blanket.
 Woods, K. A., Rusk.
 Woods, L. J., Broadus.
 Woods, R. L., Comstock.
 Woodson, N. M., Canyon.
 Woodson, W. E., Tolar.
 Woodson, W. W., Temple.
 Woodey, D. E., Chilton.
 Wooten, W. E., Crystal City.
 Worthington, Joe, Odem.
 Wray, Cud H., LaGrange.
 Wright, Arthur, Hallsville.
 Wright, A. O., Klondike.
 Wright, Odie, A., Cooper.
 Wright, T. C., Denton.
 Wright, W. E., Sour Lake.
 Wright, W. O., Waco.
 Wright, W. R., Waco.
 Wiley, Erle, Gatesville.
 Wynn, W. H., Dallas.
 Yates, G. L., McKinney.
 Yeager, D., Everett.
 Yelvington, J. L., Waco.
 Young, B. R., Blue Ridge.
 Young, B. R., Farmersville.
 Young, J. M., Allen.
 Young, W. L., Richmond.
 Youngblood, C. J., Hillsboro.
 Youngblood, D. A., Fort Worth.
 Youngblood, V. V., Westminster.
 Younger, W. H., Dumnes.
 York, S. M., Sabinal.
 Yow, J. W., Peteet.
 Zeigler, B. F., Winnboro.
 Zimmerman, J. E., Harriet.

NAMES OF LICENSED AND ORDAINED MINISTERIAL STUDENTS IN BAYLOR UNIVERSITY AT WACO DURING FALL QUARTER, 1921.

(All addresses Baylor University, Waco, Texas.)

- Agee, E. M., (Senior.)
 Avant, A. F.
 *Brasley, S. L.
 *Baldwin, R. A.
 Ballard, L. C.
 Barnes, Cecil H. (Methodist.)
 *Blaisdell, Darius.
 *Bunch, J. H.
 Byrd, L. R.
- Cadwallader, C. S.
 Carpenter, J. M., (Methodist)
 *Chadwick, J. Q.
 *Clements, W. J.
 Covington, D. O.
 *Cowles, Sidney W.
 Darbey, O. B.
 Dickson, J. G.
 *Donath, A. C.
 Dossey, C. Y., (Senior.)
- *Drake, K. H.
 Easter, W. O.
 Ellis, C. W.
 Fairchild, M. E.
 *Foreman, A. D., Jr.
 Erisbie, Leonard, Jr.
 *Faust, John L.
 Hale, U. G.
 Hall, J. A., (Senior).
 Hamrick, A. P.

*Hatler, H. G. M.	Loper, Arthur.	Roberts, W. A.
Heard, Dow, H. (Senior)	McCrory, Houston S.	*Rowland, Lloyd.
*Hedges, C. N.	*McGlothlin, Carl E.	*Russell, Daniel (Senior).
Herring, B. O.	*McNiels, Willie.	*Sanders, A. A.
Halbert, B. T.	Macht, Wolfe (Jewish rabbi)	Saxon, C. E.
*Holcombe, J. L.	*Mayer, Henry C.	Secord, H. M.
Hollomon, Roy S.	Moore, David E.	*Sehested, H. C.
Holloway, B. G.	Moore, Webb L.	Slone, H. Grady.
*Hood, Roland P.	Morris, Theodore R.	Smith, E. E.
*Hooser, H. C.	Murphy, C. N.	Smith, H. M.
Hurley, E. L.	Oliver, J. B.	Stagg, H. H.
*Hunsaker, Will W.	*Osborne, Cecil.	Tierce, James S.
Jolly, J. O., (Senior).	Perkins, O. C.	Tinsley, H. T.
Jones, Carroll R.	Poe, Chas. E.	Towle, James E.
Kelly, Almer.	*Pugh, U. R. (Senior)	Weaver, John S. (graduate
*Keller, L. C.	Rainer, Odie (Senior).	student)
Kelly, Carl D.	Raley, J. W.	*West, Irvin C.
*Koller, Chas. W.	Rankin, H. C.	*Wilbanks, W. D.
*Koon, Victor.	Reid, G. C.	*Wise, James S.
Lansford, W. A., (graduate	Rice, E. H.	Williamson, M. E.
student).	Roark, C. E. (Senior).	*Vance, W. S. (Senior).
Lee, Geo. H.		

(Senior): Will graduate with A.B. in June or August, 1922.

* Are licensed only.

MINISTERIAL STUDENTS IN BURLESON COLLEGE, GREENVILLE

Akers, S. S., Greenville.	Fugate, K. O., Greenville.	Roden, J. L., Fulbright.
Borah, Harry, Rolf, Okla.	Haynes, Louis C., Frost.	Rudd, Homer, Point.
Bradshaw, G. B., Greenville.	Healer, A. C., Roby.	Thomas, Jewel, Atlanta.
Broach, U. C., Greenville.	Lair, Geo. W., Honey Grove.	Thorne, W. F., Winfield.
Cook, W. E., Royse City.	Ledbetter, W. R., Gonzales.	Tucker, Milton, Greenville.
Cunningham, W. J., Green-	Miller, M. E., Celeste.	Wallis, Clyde, Celina.
ville.	Miller, W. O., Greenville.	Wehunt, A. J., Commerce.
Draper, W. M., Greenville.	McFatridge, F. V., White-	Vaughn, G. L., Canton.
Dunn, E. E., Peniel.	wright.	Vaughn, T. E., Canton.
Dyke, R. G., Belton.	Randolph, T. B., Greenville.	Vermillion, M. H., Blue
Ethridge, A. H., Greenville.		Ridge.

MISSIONARY STUDENTS AT DECATUR

Barnett, M. W. Audubon.	Maxberry, H. F., Decatur.	Roose, S. F., Decatur.
Burns, J. H., Decatur.	Miller, J. L., Vernon.	Swindell, J. B., Decatur.
Denton, Troy, Decatur.	Peyton, G. P., Decatur.	Washburn, Arthur, Green-
Floyd, J. A., Whitesboro.	Pipes, W. O., Cleburne.	wood.
Gibbs, A. C., Decatur.	Ray, David, Bonham.	Wood, T. W., Decatur.
Gregg, Albert, Decatur.	Riddle, Tom, Carrollton.	
Harrell, W. A. Grandview.	Johnson, C. S., Decatur.	

MINISTERIAL STUDENTS IN COLLEGE OF MARSHALL

Ackley, W. H., Marshall.	Davidge, R. R., Marshall.	Metcalfe, Grady, Marshall.
Bryce, C. W., Gilmer.	Dickerson, C. H., Logans-	Pedigo, R. I., Marshall.
Boyd, James H., Harlton.	port, La.	Taylor, A. L., Hubbard City.
Brackman, O. D. O., Bloom-	Harris, E. C., Troup.	Thomas, Floyd C., Atlanta.
berg.	Ivins, G. C., Pine Hill.	Warren, B. T., DeKalb.
Clinton, Rabe, Longivew.	Lloyd, E. W., Clarksville.	Willingham, L. A., Harleton.

MINISTERIAL STUDENTS IN HOWARD PAYNE COLLEGE

Bullion, Floyd, Eden.	Fechner, A. W.	Miller, Carl.
Cooper, R. B.	Farris, C. A., Bishop.	Nation, J. M., Rising Star.
Cox, R. A.	Fechner, R. F., Waco.	Nixon, Frank, Harper.
Childs, J. L., Fairfield.	Holmes, I. K., Coleman.	Parker, Z. D.
Cooper, J. M., Coleman.	Henley, O. D.	Richardson, L. S.
Curtis, L. L.	Johnson, Willie, Lohn.	Smith, D. K.
Dowell, E. C., Valer.	McKneely, T. W., Cherokee.	Toby, A. R., Jal, N. Mex.
Dodd, Ova, Brady.	Morrison, F. B., Salmon.	Wagoner, R. C., Dallas.
Ford, K. J.	Milton, W. O., Bangs.	Wood, J. T., Fort Worth.
Foster, W. A.	Miller, S. W.	

MINISTERIAL STUDENTS IN RUSK COLLEGE (All Addresses Rusk, Texas.)

Binford, W. C.	Holland, A. M.	Riemann, A. E.
Cahill, Otis.	Hollis, Gary.	Schwitter, Joe.
Clark, Wallace.	Mason, J. E.	Sibley, Frank O.
DeYoung, Peter.	Newbill, Tom.	Smith, Jerome.
Dixon, Esker L.	Ogden, E. M.	Starnes, C. C.
Ferguson, Fred.	Payne, Russell L.	Starkey, W. J.
Freeman, G. D.	Peveto, O. R.	Woods, Gay.
Gentry, Noel.	Peveto, A. K.	
Harrison, Arlie.	Reeder, Don.	

MINISTERIAL STUDENTS IN SAN MARCOS ACADEMY
 (All Addresses San Marcos, Texas.)

Angel, L. P.	Hiensohn, R. E.	Mosley, B. B.
Barnes, J. D.	Hughes, E. G.	Patton, Owen.
Butler, R. A.	Maguire, John.	Pearson, C. W.
Brock, I. G.	Matthews, J. H.	Ramey, L. G.
Franks, E. A.	McIntosh, W. E.	Webb, T. H.
Harper, J. E.	Mobley, J. M.	

MINISTERIAL STUDENTS IN SIMMONS COLLEGE, ABILENE

Adams, J. B., Abilene.	Jenkins, L. S., Abilene.	Reynolds, John W., Abilene.
Anderson, J. G., Abilene.	Lawrence, W. M., Abilene.	Riddell, John M., Abilene.
Anderson, Geo. W., Abilene.	Langham, J. W., Abilene.	Shepherd, B. N., Abilene.
Baucom, R. G., Abilene.	Little, Phil J., Abilene.	Smith, Chas. R., Abilene.
Black, Jim E., Abilene.	Littleton, J. H., Abilene.	Smith, Robert J., Abilene.
Bishop, John, Abilene.	Mallory, B. O., Abilene.	Stevenson, S. E., Abilene.
Boyd, Vesta, Abilene.	Markham, W. F., Abilene.	Starkey, A., Abilene.
Brown, W. S., Abilene.	Mayes, Joe R., Abilene.	Tankersley, W. G., Abilene.
Cone, V. M., Abilene.	McKenzie, J. C., Abilene.	Tatum, V. W., Abilene.
Crabtree, V. F., Abilene.	McHotney, Raymond, Abilene.	Tatum, Horace, Abilene.
Davis, B. L., Abilene.	McGinnis, R. M., Abilene.	Teaff, A. L., Abilene.
Davis, H. E., Abilene.	McBeth, Plinias, Abilene.	Tucker, A. A., Abilene.
Davis, H. L., Abilene.	McDonald, C. O., Abilene.	Turner, H. N., Abilene.
Dunlap, E. D., Abilene.	Miles, H. O., Abilene.	Walters, H. L., Abilene.
Draper, H. C., Abilene.	Miller, E. T., Abilene.	Welch, L. H., Abilene.
Eastman, W. A., Abilene.	Mitchell, Roy C., Abilene.	White, C. J., Abilene.
Eastman, Fred C., Abilene.	Morris, Sam, Abilene.	Whitemire, Jerome, Abilene.
Foreman, Glonnye, Wilmert.	Morgan, Jess H., Abilene.	Williams, C. S., Abilene.
Foster, W. A., Abilene.	Mote, T. Allen, Abilene.	Wilkinson, L. R., Abilene.
Hambrick, L. C., Abilene.	Newman, John W., Abilene.	Willey, F. M., Abilene.
Harrison, W. C., Abilene.	Nysteler, E., Abilene.	Wilson, Joe, Abilene.
Harrison, W. C., Abilene.	Patrick, G. W., Abilene.	Winzer, J. E., Abilene.
Hickey, Scott W., Abilene.	Payne, L. E., Abilene.	Witt, Paul C., Abilene.
Hughes, W. H., Abilene.	Reid, D. G., Abilene.	

MINISTERIAL STUDENTS IN WAYLAND COLLEGE

(All Addresses Plainview, Texas.)

Badget, S. W.	Gunn, Jas. A.	Moore, F. L.
Cobb, John W.	Kelley, Floyd.	Muncy, Clay.
Corder, Jas. A.	Lemons, V. F.	Oldham, O. L.
Covington, J. A.	Lindley, D. C.	Rainwater, J. L.
Derr, W. R.	Lollar, V. M.	Scott, Roy.
Echols, K. B.	Mack, Frank.	White, A. E.
Gaines, Roe.	McMinn, Frank.	

MINISTERIAL STUDENTS IN SOUTHWESTERN BAPTIST THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY

(All Addresses Seminary Hill, Texas.)

Anderson, H. W.	Cawker, R. O.	Eskridge, C. E.
Ayers, I. E.	Chadwick, M. M.	Etheridge, B. A.
Bain, L. M.	Chapman, K. L.	Evans, C. H.
Baldwin, T. O.	Cheek, M. O.	Fendley, E. P.
Bell, W. A.	Claybrook, Lyn.	Fenter, J. L.
Berggren, A. J.	Cloyd, V. M.	Ferguson, W. F.
Bice, J. L.	Cole, M. E.	Forbes, W. H.
Bilberry, A. R.	Collins, W. E.	Fore, W. M.
Blaseinz, R. Q.	Crocker, J. H.	Frazier, L. E.
Blaylock, Truett.	Crouch, E. B.	Gaddis, M. R.
Booker, K. C.	Culpepper, C. L.	Garnett, W. S.
Bordner, J. E.	Curry, P. M.	Gettings, J. F.
Bost, R. E.	Daniels, L. E.	Gillespie, J. T.
Boston, Geo. C.	David, V. L.	Goatcher, C. E.
Briggs, W. T. C.	Davis, C. T.	Graves, W. T.
Brown, C. F.	Dawson, Wm.	Gregory, E. J.
Brown, G. F.	Dekle, J. A.	Gregory, H. H.
Brownlee, G. H.	Derrick, J. A.	Gross, A. J.
Burns, Ford, A.	Doss, T. J.	Gurrola, Carlos.
Butler, E. O.	Driggers, S. W.	Hailey, V. M.
Caldwell, J. F.	Duff, I. J.	Hall Lemuel.
Carlson, E. Leslie.	Eddings, J. L.	Heflin, O. M.
Carroll, Geo. W.	Elam, G. F.	Henry, C. A.
Carter, G. R.	Elliott, L. R.	Henson, G. C.
Carter, W. O.	Elder, J. E.	Hill, J. L.
Carter, L. T.	Englemann, L. O. P.	Hinkie, J. E.

Hitt, C. O.	Malone, Sam.	Sparks, S. E.
Hodge, G. C.	Maples, S. H.	Spears, W. L.
Holcomb, A. L.	Marlin, A. H.	Squyers, P. F.
Holt, J. A.	Martin, Sidney F.	Stallings, O. M.
Houston, J. H.	Mashburn, J. R.	Steely, D. E.
Huey, H. J.	Matthews, C. E.	Stephens, A. B.
Huey, Grant S.	Maynard, L. F.	Stephenson, C. B.
Hunter, J. L.	Mesquita, A. N.	Steward, M. C.
Hutcherson, E. S.	Metts, J. M.	Stewart, W. C.
Isbell, J. L.	Miles, V. G.	Stigler, G. H.
Jackson, B. M.	Miller, A. B.	Stovall, A. S.
Jackson, R. L.	Mizell, E. S.	Taylor, Geo. W.
Jarrard, D. W.	Moore, N. A.	Taylor, W. O.
Janes, J. F.	Moore, W. E.	Tharp, J. I. F.
Jeffers, Joe.	Morgan, L. R.	Tharp, R. H.
Jenkins, Clayton.	Morris, Jerome.	Thomas, J. H.
Jennings, Jno. E.	Neal, J. P.	Thompson, H.
Johnson, E. M.	O'Brien, P. D.	Toby, K. K.
Johnson, G. L.	Pawluk, Peter.	Todd, C. A.
Johnson, J. S.	Perry, W. H.	Touchberry, T. J.
Johnson, L. A.	Phillips, J. F.	Treadwell, P. T.
Johnson, L. L.	Pippin, J. W.	Truett, C. L.
Johnston, A. S.	Porter, R. W.	Waldrop, H. E.
Jones, D. A.	Queen, J. F.	Wallace, L. T.
Jordan, T. H.	Ramay, M. E.	Wallace, W. D.
Joyner, C. R.	Rhodes, J. C.	Watson, J. H.
Kimbrough, W. E.	Rhodes, J. O.	Weathersby, A. B.
Lamb, L. R.	Rice, J. R.	Welch, H. A.
Lambright, Roger H.	Richmond, S. A.	White, W. R.
Lancaster, C. E.	Robbins, L. C.	Wilbanks, C. E.
Lathram, Crit.	Robbins, W. W.	Wilburn, G. W.
Lauck, J. H.	Roberts, N. H.	Wilas, S. A.
Leach, W. L.	Roberts, J. F.	Willkerson, W. W.
Lewis, G. C.	Robinson, A. F.	Williams, Jas. W.
Lloyd, R. R.	Rodgers, F. G.	Williams, John W.
Lloyd, H. P.	Rodgers, W. L.	Williams, Tallie.
Locker, W. E.	Rutland, O. E.	Winham, Jno.
Loftin, A. F.	Sealy, W. H.	Wolfe, W. A.
Lott, J. G.	Seidenspinner, G. C.	Worthington, A.
McCarty, C. J.	Shelby, C. Lex.	Wright, R. F.
McClung, S. R.	Sisemore, J. C.	Yearby, I. F.
McGraw, J. P.	Sitton, L. D.	Zimmerman, H. A.
McKenzie, W. H.	Smart, J. L.	Zippordt, E. H.
McLaughlin, J. H.	Smith, Harley.	Zuckerman, Louis.
McReynolds, J. C.	Smith, Stanley.	
Mahaffey, A. H.	Solis, Joseph.	

VIRGINIA MINISTERS

Those changing their addresses will please notify the Statistical Secretary, Rev. T.

S. Dunaway, Memorial Hospital, Richmond, Va.)

Abraham, St. G. T., Moseleyes.	Baker, G. T., Hampton.	Binstead, J. H., Petersburg.
Abrams, W. E., Staunton.	Bane, F. M., Putaski.	Black, W. M., Greenville.
Adey, Charles, Winchester.	Barbe, J. G., Louisville, Ky.	Blackwell, C. S., D. D., Norfolk.
Addington, J. L., Coeburn.	Barbour, J. W., Gretna.	Blackburn, D., Volney.
Akiss, E. L., U. S. Navy.	Barker, J. A., South Richmond.	Blake, Preston I., D. D., Saluda.
Allen, G. L., Java.	Barnes, W. H., Lanexa.	Blake, W. P., Hyattsville, Md.
Allen, N. J., Camp Humphrey.	Barnhardt, J. A., Hardy.	Blalock, J. G., South Hill.
Alley, R. E., Passapatanzy.	Barnum, E. G., Fredericksburg, R. F. D.	Blankenbekler, J. W., Abingdon.
Anderson, C. E., Newport News.	Bass, J. H., Roxboro, N. C.	Blessing, C. P., Blackwater.
Anderson, H. B., Rio Vista.	Bass, L. D., D. D., Kilmarnock.	Blevins, A. A., Chilhowie.
Anderson, W. B., Richmond.	Bass, S. R., Paces.	Blevin, E., Seven-Mile Ford.
Andrews, E. C., Newport News.	Barrett, I. S., Camp Humphrey.	Blevins, H. M., Seven-Mile Ford.
Anthony, C. L., Huddleston.	Battle, H. W., D. D., Charlottesville.	Blevins, J. A., Seven-Mile Ford.
Anthony, P. A., Buena Vista.	Beadles, J. M., Gordonsville.	Blevins, S., Seven-Mile Ford.
Arendall, C. B., Richmond.	Bear, L. B., Seven-Mile Ford.	Blevins, N. M., Seven-Mile Ford.
Arnett, D. G., Keokee.	Beasley, R. J., University of Richmond.	Elick, G. W., Phoebus.
Arthur, A. J., Indian Neck.	Beekler, W. N., Glen Allen.	Blocker, D. J., D. D., Williamsburg.
Athey, S. M., Orleans.	Belch, I. E., Kellys Ford.	Bloxom, M. W., Ashland.
Atkins, J. S., Culpeper, R. F. D.	Bellamy, H. W., Abingdon.	Boobbitt, F. A., Drakes Branch.
Ayers, John, Ewing.	Billings, C. M., Cape Charles.	Boda, Austin O., Richmond.
Aylor, R. E. L., Red Hill.	Billings, E. W., Richmond.	Boorde, T. E., Bedford.
Baer, J. R., Singers Glen.	Binford, J. M., Ringgold.	
Bagby, Alfred, D. D., Richmond.		
Bagwell, R. W., Halifax.		

- Bowden, R. H., Keysville.
 Bradley, G. Y., Richmond.
 Bragg, W. M., Major.
 Brannock, W. F., Pipers Gap.
 Bremner, W. D., Taylorsville.
 Breckenridge, W. M., Richmond.
 Bristow, S. F., Emporia.
 Britt, W. L., Stevensville.
 Britton, W. N., Seven-Mile Ford.
 Broadus, Andrew, D. D., Sparta.
 Brooks, A. B., Coeburn.
 Brooks, C. W., Sumerduck.
 Brook, J. N., McKenney.
 Broughton, L. G., D. D., Richmond.
 Brown, J. R., Seven-Mile Ford.
 Brown, J. R., Glade Spring.
 Brown, R. E., Big Island.
 Brown, T. P., Estes.
 Broyles, G. H., Roanoke.
 Bryant, A., Buffalo Ridge.
 Bryant, D. J., Floyd.
 Buchanan, James, D. D., Richmond.
 Bundick, G. C., Floyds.
 Burfoot, A. W., Fentress.
 Burnett, E. F., Red House.
 Burrell, C. E., Farmville.
 Burton, Neal, Banner.
 Cabiniss, F. G., Clover Depot.
 Callison, S. G., Forest.
 Cammack, J. W., D. D., Richmond.
 Campbell, S. A., Onancock.
 Campbell, T. H., Stuarts Draft.
 Candler, L. D., Peterstown, W. Va.
 Carner, W. R., University of Richmond.
 Carper, J. C., Hillsville.
 Carrick, J. L., Bay View.
 Carter, W. B., Novum.
 Carter, W. H., Crewe.
 Carver, W. R., Midlothian.
 Cash, J. S., Goshen.
 Catron, E. P., Ben Hur.
 Caverlee, R. F., Richmond.
 Caudle, A. I., Ivor, R. F. D. 3.
 Charles, Abe, Kesler.
 Chelf, P. H., Salem.
 Chenowith, H. S., Stonega.
 Chocklett, G. A., Fries.
 Clark, T. D. D., Manassas.
 Clark, W. J., Richmond.
 Clark, W. T., Richmond.
 Clement, Charles, Jeffersonton.
 Cline, R. C., McLean.
 Coburn, John T., Craddock.
 Cole, H. B., West Norfolk.
 Cole, S. W., Remington.
 Coleman, C. H., Petersburg.
 Coleman, J. M., Bassett.
 Combs, M. F., Cleveland.
 Connelly, G. M., Newland.
 Connally, H. M., Danville.
 Conrad, Austin B., D. D., Lynchburg.
 Cook, C. V., D. D., Charlottesville.
 Cook, G. F., Washington, Va.
 Cook, J. B., Basic.
 Coons, A. J., Portsmouth, R. F. D. 2.
 Cooper, W. M., Pennington Gap.
- Cooper, J. W., Blacksburg.
 Corbitt, C. L., Salem.
 Corr, H. L., Roanoke.
 Council, John W., Norfolk.
 Council, V. H., Fairfax.
 Coulston, T. S., Cana.
 Cousins, S. B., D. D., Richmond.
 Cox, E. T., Fieldale.
 Cox, F. L., Kindrick.
 Cox, G. W., Culpeper.
 Cox, Norman W., Ph. D., Portsmouth.
 Craddock, L. D., Lovington.
 Craft, J. B., Gate City.
 Craft, James P., Danville.
 Craig, W. M., D. D., Petersburg.
 Craig, S. Y., Gore.
 Creath, W. T., Faces.
 Creel, W. M., Nokesville.
 Cropp, J. F., Richmond.
 Cross, H. B., Clifton Forge.
 Croxton, T. W., Honaker.
 Cruikshank, C. R., White Stone.
 Cumminis, H. S., Richmond.
 Cuthrell, W. E., Portsmouth.
 Dalton, H. P., Boykins.
 Daniel, J. R., Carson.
 Dansey, C. D., Richmond.
 Dash, J. H., Rose Hill.
 Day, J. S., Portsmouth.
 Davidson, A. D., South Richmond.
 Davis, J. W., Radford.
 Davis, C. C., Atlee.
 Davies, E. C., Portsmouth.
 Davis, P. F., Blacksburg.
 Davis, N. H., Damascus.
 Davis, W. L., Roanoke.
 Dean, G. W., Boones Path.
 Dearing, W. G., Huntley.
 Decker, W. J., Lahore.
 Dennison, F. P., Newport News.
 Dickerson, J. F., Damascus.
 Dickerson, L. C., Pulaski.
 Dixon, J. E., Wise.
 Doan, J. R., South Boston.
 Dodge, R. T., Chester.
 Dogan, R. J., Norfolk.
 Donahoe, G. M., Bowling Green.
 Donnally, Shirley, Petersburg.
 Dowdy, Stanley, Richmond.
 Driscoll, H. S., Charlottesville.
 Dudley, E. E., D. D., Portsmouth.
 Dunaway, A. B., D. D., Accomac.
 Dunaway, J. M., Cheriton.
 Dunaway, T. S., D. D., Richmond.
 Duncan, G. C., Nathalie.
 Dunkum, R. E., Cumberland.
 East, H. P., Appomattox.
 Edwards, C. E., Meherrin.
 Edwards, J. R., Waynesboro.
 Edwards, J. T., Mappsville.
 Edwards, W. W., Yale.
 Eller, Davis, Chilhowie.
 Eller, J. Ben, Salem.
 Ellington, R. P., Pleasant View.
 Ellis, Hugh A., Ashland.
 Ellyson, G. S., Graham.
 Embreys, O. D., Earleyville.
 Essex, J. P., Newsoms.
 Estall, A. E., Irvington.
 Estes, W. O., Burnleys.
- Eubank, C. L., Franklin.
 Eubank, G. D., Richmond.
 Eubank, J. T., New London.
 Fallow, H. M., Herndon.
 Farmer, J. W., Rugby.
 Ferreebee, J. B., Eastville.
 Ferrell, G. W., Pearisburg.
 Fisher, W. F., Brookneal.
 Fitzgerald, W. B., Monticello.
 Fleenor, Milum, Ocaonita.
 Folkes, R. A., Rossiter.
 Fones, H. H., Washington, D. C.
 Forester, T. B., Pennington Gap.
 Fortner, C. J., Shawnee, Tenn.
 Fortune, H. O., Newport News.
 Francisco, T. H., Gladys.
 Franklin, J. H., Amherst.
 Franklin, J. Mack, Thaxton.
 Frazier, Goodwin, Charles Town, W. Va.
 Frazer, M. C., Marshall.
 Fristoe, A. J., Clifton Station.
 Fry, Charles H., Clifton Station.
 Fuller, F. H., Lebanon.
 Garnett, R. S., Atlee.
 Garrett, R. B., D. D., Caret.
 Gatlin, F. E., D. D., Washington, D. C.
 Gibson, C. H., Gate City.
 Gibson, H. H., Jonesville.
 Gibson, J. E., Petersburg.
 Gibson, R. M., Jonesville.
 Gibson, W. E. D. D., Richmond.
 Gilbert, H. F., Fincastle.
 Glenn, D. A., Bristol, Tenn.
 Goad, Edison, Huddleton.
 Godsey, W. L., Speers Ferry.
 Golihew, J. A., Manassas.
 Goodson, M. D., Abingdon.
 Goodwin, H., Gordonsville.
 Goodwin, H. J., Newport News.
 Gordon, J. H., Vera.
 Grant, R. W., Sutherlin.
 Graves, A. W., Falmouth.
 Griffith, B. F., Lynchburg.
 Grimsley, Barnett, Manassas.
 Grizzard, R. W., Martinsburg, W. Va.
 Griesemer, H. A., D. D., Richmond.
 Gwaltney, J. D., D. D., Hewlett.
 Habel, S. T., Amelia.
 Haga, N. B., Konnarock.
 Haley, J. T., Hampton.
 Hall, Charles A., Rio Vista.
 Hall, F. C., Seven-Mile Ford.
 Hall, T. A., Gordonsville.
 Hall, W. T., East Radford.
 Hamilton, W. W., Jr., Roanoke.
 Hancock, C. W., Salem.
 Harber, E. P., Pennington Gap.
 Hardcastle, E. L., Parksley.
 Harker, J. N., Richmond.
 Harrell, A. B., Ettrick.
 Harrell, E. J., Back Bay.
 Harrell, V. H., Starkey.
 Harris, E. M., Covington.
 Harris, Andy, Boones Path.
 Harris, G. A., Amelia.
 Harris, D. P., Portsmouth.
 Harris, Henry, Blackwater.
 Harris, J. H., Wingina.

- Harris, T. G., Hagan.
 Hart, J. R., Cole.
 Harte, T. W., Wellwater.
 Hardwood, S. G., Jarratt.
 Hash, W. A., Kindrick.
 Haskell, T. S., Portsmouth.
 Hawley, W. A., Pennington Gap.
 Hayes, R. E. L., Richmond.
 Hayes, R. T., Pendleton.
 Hedley, William, Richmond.
 Hedrick, C. C., Dillwyn.
 Henderson, W. T., New Castle.
 Hepburn, David, Chester.
 Hepler, J. M., Lexington.
 Herndon, C. T., D. D., Warrenton.
 Herring, C. I., Richmond.
 Herring, Charles, Norfolk.
 Hickerson, C. B., Remington.
 Hicks, H. V., South Norfolk.
 Hicks, R. F., Schuyler.
 Hicks, R. L., Natural Bridge.
 Higgins, H. S., South Richmond.
 Hill, John Bunyan, Lexington.
 Hill, S. S., Louisville, Ky.
 Hilton, W. H., Nickelsville.
 Hobbs, C. K., Rocky Mount.
 Hobday, G. J., Norfolk.
 Hodgson, G. B., Plasterco.
 Hodson, W. M., Scottsburg.
 Holder, Rufus E., Bluefield, W. Va.
 Holland, J. C., Danville.
 Hoover, M. J., Richmond, R. F. D. 3.
 Hopkins, R. F., Greenwood.
 Horton, Alfred, Kindrick.
 Horton, J. W., Hillsdale.
 Hoskins, T. J., Farnham.
 Howell, J. D., Norfolk.
 Houslee, J. M., Sugar Grove.
 Hubbard, L. C., Princeton.
 Hubbard, J. R., Honaker.
 Hubbard, W. J., Broadway.
 Hudson, C. W., Syringa.
 Hudson, T. J., Victoria.
 Hudson, W. M., Scottsburg.
 Huffman, H. F., Staunton.
 Hughes, W. C., Gladstone.
 Hunt, N. F., West Norfolk.
 Hurley, A., Olinger.
 Hurley, W. B., Blackwater.
 Hurt, G. W., Eckington.
 Hutchinson, Westwood, Manassas.
 Hutson, J. B., D. D., Chilhowie.
 I'Anson, Vernon, D. D., Norfolk.
 Ingram, Robert, Rugby.
 Ingram, W. B., Moseleys.
 Irvine, H. S., Lone Fountain.
 Isaacs, E. S., Castlewood.
 Jacob, I. T., Roanoke.
 Jacob, N. F., Shanghai.
 Jackson, E. B., D. D., Alexandria.
 Jamerson, M., Norfolk.
 James, Marinus, Norfolk.
 James, Powhatan W., Th. D., D. D., Lynchburg.
 James, W. B., Kenbridge.
 Jenkins, C. A., Richmond.
 Jenks, J. W., Altavista.
 Jennings, H. B., Meadows of Dan.
 Jett, J. E., Falmouth.
 John, Mike, Roda.
 Johnson, J. R., University of Richmond.
- Johnson, J. W., Roanoke.
 Johnson, R. K., East Radford.
 Johnson, W. H., St. Charles.
 Jollay, Charles, Suffolk.
 Jones, A. C., South Richmond.
 Jones, A. W. H., Windsor.
 Jones, E. Pendleton, D. D., Marionville.
 Jones, H. F., Portsmouth.
 Jones, H. M. B., Portsmouth.
 Jones, J. S., Gladys.
 Jordan, H. B., Lynchburg.
 Judd, C. B., Cordova, R. F. D.
 Keefe, W. R., Chatham.
 Kessler, J. D., Danville, R. F. D. 3.
 Kilgore, H. E., Coeburn.
 Kilgore, D. R., Coeburn.
 Kilgore, J. H., Coeburn.
 Kincannon, J. T., Bedford.
 King, J. L., Cambria.
 Kinzer, J. C., Lynchburg.
 Kirby, L. B., Richmond, R. F. D. 5.
 Kirby, R. J., Bridgewater.
 Kirk, A. M., Pennington Gap.
 Kirk, R., Pennington Gap.
 Knight, Ira D. S., Norfolk.
 Knox, U. S., Falls Church.
 Kratzig, H. H., Norfolk.
 Lake, I. B., D. D., Upper-ville.
 Lamb, E. E., Pleasant View.
 Lamb H. P., Newport News.
 Lancaster, D. G., South Richmond.
 Lane, J. A., Troutdale.
 Lane, J. M., Clinchport.
 Langford, W. E., Drewry-ville.
 LaRue, J. E., Fries.
 Lawless, J. L., D. D., Franklin.
 Laws, H. N., Norfolk.
 Lawson, W. H., Richmond
 Leake, W. S., Petersburg.
 Leckliter, W. R., South Richmond.
 Ledbetter, J. C., Wake Forest, N. C.
 Lee, W. A., Hagan.
 Leek, Charles F., University of Richmond.
 Legg, J. K. P., Keeokee.
 Leigh, J. Furman, Altavista.
 Lennon, M. L., Cherrydale.
 Leonard, A. C., Richmond.
 Leonard, Isaac, Benhams.
 Leonard, Robert, Abingdon.
 Lewis, H. W., Fredericksburg.
 Lindsey, H. S., Crozet.
 Lineburger, C. A., Wylliesburg.
 Little, L. P., Richmond.
 Littleton, D. W., Capewell.
 Lloyd, Owen, P., Alexandria.
 Lloyd, Richard, Exmore.
 Loftin, N. L., Church Road.
 Love, A. R., Portsmouth.
 Love, J. F., D. D., Richmond.
 Loving, O. D., Highland Springs.
 Loving, W. B., Richmond.
 Lowe, C. G., Whaleyville.
 Luck, J. M., Roanoke.
 Luck, Norman, Brandywine.
 Lumpkin, G. C., Suffolk.
 Lynn, A. T., Richmond.
- MacLean, M. A., Franklin.
 Major, M. B., Moneta.
 Marsh, R. T., D. D., Richmond.
 Martens, H. H., Boones Mill.
 Mason M. P., Portsmouth.
 Massie, J. H., Edinburg.
 Massie, R. P., Roseland.
 Massy, Russ, Cleveland.
 Matthews, R. L., Petersburg.
 Mayall, Nelson, Salem.
 Maynard, Nathan, Berryville.
 McCabe, J. P., Ph. D Martinsville.
 McCarter, Jesse, Scottsburg.
 McCutcheon, J. L., Washington, D. C.
 McConnell, H. K., Nickelsville.
 McDaniel, A. W., Wise.
 McDaniel, G. W., D. D., Richmond.
 McDaniel, Guy, Matoaca.
 McElroy, C. W., Marion.
 McClung, H., Richmond.
 McFadden, A. S., Washington, Va.
 McFadden, J. C., Barnesville.
 McFarland, R. A., D. D., Lynchburg.
 McGraw, William, War Eagle, W. Va.
 McLeod, Duncan, Petersburg.
 Meade, J. H., Castilewood.
 Meadows, R. M., Hamilton.
 Melton, Sparks W., D. D., Norfolk.
 Miller, E. W., Matoaca.
 Mintz, M. L., Madison Heights.
 Mitchell, Bernard, Richmond.
 Mitchell, S. C., D. D., University of Richmond.
 Mizell, J. C., Louisa.
 Mohl, H. G., Appalachia.
 Moody, T. N., Johnson Springs.
 Moore, A. C., South Boston.
 Moore, E. C., Poquoson.
 Moore, F. W., Petersburg.
 Moore, J. F., Highland Springs.
 Moore, W. G., Wytheville.
 Moore, W. H., South Richmond.
 Morgan, J. W., Locustdale.
 Morris, J. M., Healing Springs.
 Morris, T. R., Buchanan.
 Morrison, G. S., Portsmouth.
 Moses, S. B., Cambria.
 Mundy, W. L., Charlottesville, R. F. D. 3.
 Murray, J. F., Iron Gate.
 Murry, J. S., Grant.
 Music, G. C., Clintwood.
 Naff, W. L., Churchview.
 Nester, J. M., The Hollow.
 Newsome, J. N., Roanoke.
 Nicoll, H. H., Dumfries.
 Nicholas, H. L., Louisville, Ky.
 Noble, J. E., Norfolk.
 Noland, T. W. T., Falls Church.
 Northen, L. C., Richmond.
 O'Brian, L. R., Roanoke.
 Orrell, Roy, Dry Fork.
 Orick, E. B., Hagan.

- Overton, S. B., Bowling Green.
 Owen, E. C., Danville.
 Owens, R. S., Roanoke.
 Owens, W. W., Berthaville.
 Owens, O. L., Windsor.
 Padgett, A. M., Big Stone Gap.
 Page, W. P., Newport News.
 Page, T. W., Brington.
 Palmer, W. L., Speers Ferry.
 Pankey, G. R., Carrsville.
 Parker, C. J. D., Danville.
 Parker, H. J., Crozet.
 Parker, W. H., Venton.
 Parker, Joseph L., Richmond.
 Farsons, J. J., Stuart.
 Patrick, B. R., U. S. Navy.
 Paulette, L. F., Holand.
 Payne, G. H., Vinton.
 Payne, John, Boones Path.
 Pearcy, J. H., Sugar Grove.
 Peebles, J. D., Norfolk, R. F. D.
 Peele, R. E., Clarksville.
 Pennington, A. N., Pennington Gap.
 Peoples, R. L., Mendota.
 Perkins, C. C., Columbia.
 Persons, V. H., Harrisonburg.
 Peters, B. L., Rustburg.
 Peters, T. E., Danville, R. F. D. 3.
 Petty, P. M., Achilles.
 Petty, T. H., Abingdon.
 Peyton, E. V., Rodesville.
 Phillips, J. F., Parkley.
 Pierce, E. S., Cumberland.
 Pilcher, J. M., D.D., Peterburg.
 Pitt, R. H., D.D., Richmond.
 Poe, W. D., South Hill.
 Poff, B. F., Willis.
 Poole, E. Y., Darlington Heights.
 Popkins, G. W., Washington, D. C.
 Porter, M. F., Nicklesville.
 Poteat, J. E., Martinsville.
 Potts, E. H., Goldsboro, N. C.
 Powell, J. E., Wightman.
 Powell, H. A., Hilton Village.
 Powell, L. J., Richmond.
 Pridemore, L. S., Dryden.
 Primm, E. C., Petersburg.
 Purser, F. M., Richmond.
 Putney, Floyd, Norfolk.
 Quarles, H. L., D.D., Culpeper.
 Ragland, T. J., Evergreen.
 Ramsey, E. M., Fenstress.
 Ray, T. B., D.D., Richmond.
 Reamy, A. J., Edwardsville.
 Reamy, A. J., Jr., Edwardsville.
 Reamy, T. M. L., Forneswood.
 Reams, J. W., Ivor.
 Reeves, Jere, Nelson.
 Renno, J. J., Sheppard.
 Reynolds, J. W., Powhatan.
 Reynolds, W. W., Virginina.
 Richards, N., Mathews.
 Richardson, E. D., Roanoke.
 Richardson, E. J., Westerville.
 Rickman, W. R., Naruna.
 Riddick, J. T., Norfolk.
 Riddle, H. W., Roanoke.
 Rigler, G. W., Richmond.
 Riley, F. C., Orange.
- Rife, Almarine, Hurly.
 Ritter, L. M., Bowling Green.
 Rixey, J. P., Hamilton.
 Rixey, R. P., Hamilton.
 Robertson, E. P., Cascade.
 Robertson, C. M., Fork Union.
 Robertson, E. W., Madison.
 Robertson, F. P., Salem.
 Robertson, W. E., Powhatan.
 Robertson, W. E., Richmond.
 Robinson, B. F., Portsmouth.
 Robinson, S. S., Village.
 Rocke, George L., Axton.
 Ross, Frank, Riverview.
 Ross, L. C., Troutdale.
 Rosser, J. L., D.D., Bristol.
 Rouse, C. T., Seven Mile Ford.
 Rouse, J. W., Chilhowie.
 Rouse, J. E., Pendleton.
 Rowe, George T., Richmond.
 Royall, M. W., Danville.
 Royall, W. S., Lynchburg.
 Rudd, R. H., Mosely's Junction.
 Ruffin, H. C., Petersburg.
 Rushing, Estes, Elliston.
 Rushing, J. S., Roanoke.
 Russell, W. O., Marion.
 Ryland, C. P., Clarendon.
 Ryland, J. S., Halifax Station.
 Sadler, W. J., Buckingham.
 Saddler, D. W., Laneview.
 Sanford, M. F., Chatham.
 Sanford, T., Ryland, Chatham.
 Sanders, C. E., Brokenburg.
 Savage, W. V., D.D., Churchland.
 Sawyer, C. S., South Norfolk.
 Sawyer, G. W., Portsmouth.
 Sawyer, O. W., Chinoteague.
 Scarborough, C. W., Franklin.
 Schools, G. T., Sharps.
 Scott, C. P., D.D., Keller.
 Scott, W. C., Riverton.
 Shigets, Charles, J., Hilton Village.
 Shelbourne, J. M., D.D., Danville.
 Shelor, W. E., Meadows of Dan.
 Sheriff, G. H., King William.
 Shiflett, C. E., Kerrs Creek.
 Shumaker, J. R., Independence.
 Shumate, A. L., Big Stone Gap.
 Simmons, D. M., Norton.
 Simmons, J. W., Hudgins.
 Simpson, H. P., Virginia Beach.
 Sizer, J. M., Rodesville.
 Skinner, B. F., Dumbarton.
 Slabey, Andrew, Richmond.
 Smith, C. W., Wytheville.
 Smith, E. T., South Richmond.
 Smith, G. C., Richmond.
 Smith, Hugh, C., D.D., Bedford.
 Smith, L. W., Roanoke.
 Smith, W. R. L., D.D., Norfolk.
 Smith, W. V., Lilburn.
 Snyder, W. A., Portsmouth.
 Sorah, I. B., Wise, R. F. D.
 Soyars, H. M., Schoolfield.
 Sparrill, G. E., Martinsville.
 Spencer, J. A., Volney.
- Stamper, A. J., Comers Rock.
 Staples, R. F., Luray.
 Stapleton, J. H., Hurley.
 Stephenson, R. D., Norfolk.
 Stikes, C. L., Grassy Creek, N. C.
 Stinson, J. T., Bluefield, W. Va.
 Stone, C. W., Rocky Gap.
 Stone, D. B. S., Hilton.
 Storke, C. W., Shipman.
 Street, J. M., Spout Spring.
 Street, H. H., Altavista.
 Stuart, W. P., Hampton.
 Sturgell, M., Konnarock.
 Sturgill, O. C., Konnarock.
 Sudith, L. H., Lanexa.
 Sumpter, E. E., Lowes River.
 Swift, E. L., Fredericksburg.
 Swope, L. W., Richmond.
 Taber, Edward, Front Royal.
 Taylor, A. K., Independence.
 Taylor, C. T., Emporia.
 Taylor, C. E., Yancey Mills.
 Taylor, George Braxton, D. D. Hollins.
 Taylor, J. Lee, Spencer.
 Taylor, J. M., Abingdon.
 Taylor, J. R., Cartersville.
 Taylor, L. B., Richmond.
 Taylor, R. M., Mountbello.
 Taylor, W. C., D.D., Martinsburg, W. Va.
 Terrell, G. T., Pearlsburg.
 Terry, H. L., Newington.
 Terry, O. L., Roanoke, R. F. D. 1.
 Thomas, C. C., Goodeland.
 Thomas, D. A., Roanoke.
 Thomas, J. B., Bristol, Tenn.
 Thomas, L. A., Hallwood.
 Thomas, W. S. O., Kearneysville, W. Va.
 Thornhill, L. R., D.D., Lynchburg.
 Throckmorton, P. E., Richmond.
 Tilier, W. L., Dumbarton.
 Tilley, A. J., Boones Path.
 Tombs, T. N., Kling and Queen.
 Tomkies, George W., Ashland.
 Torbert, R. W., Eagle Rock.
 Townsend, W. W., Richmond.
 Trainham, C. W., Middleburg.
 Trainham, W. E., Louisville, Ky.
 Trueblood, C. H., Norfolk.
 Tucker, J. E., Shenandoah.
 Tucker, J. T., Amelia.
 Turner, A. L., Menchville.
 Turner, G. G., Huddleston.
 Turner, J. M., Waverly.
 Turner, G. M., Chatham.
 Tyler, W. D., Richmond.
 Vandever, W. T., University of Richmond.
 Vanhuss, G. M., Rose Hill.
 Vanhuss, J. W., Rose Hill.
 Vaughan, E. S., Floyd.
 Vaughan, L. D., Fries.
 Vellines, R. E., Gwynn.
 Venable, Cephas, Roanoke.
 Venable, G. C., Richmond.
 Vines, J. F., D.D., Roanoke.
 Vines, W. M., D.D., Norfolk.
 Wade, J. W., Ferrum.
 Waite, George T., Richmond.
 Walker, A. C., New Church.
 Walls, J. M., Troutdale.

- Walton, E. S., Ewing.
Walton, J. F., Lodi.
Walton, L. H., D.D., Scottsburg.
Warren, T. R., Grant.
Warren, W. E., Beulahville.
Watson, P. G., Victoria.
Watts, J. T., D.D., Richmond.
Wagstaff, Chester, Baskerville.
Wayts, Willis, L., Del Ray.
Weeks, W. W., D.D., Richmond.
Welch, R. P., Richmond.
White, D. W., Pennington Gap.
White, J. E., Burkeville.
White, J. J., Kent's Store.
White, R. D., Newport News.
Wicker, J. J., D.D., Richmond.
- Wildman, J. W., Cluster Springs.
Wiley, G. H., Richmond.
Wiley, J. L., Gordonsville.
Wilkinson, Horace, Bedford.
Williams, H. T., Chase City.
Williams, J. A., Occonita.
Williams, J. B., Boyce.
Williams, R. A., D.D., Richmond.
Willis, H. A., Blackstone.
Willoughby, J. A., Atlantic.
Wilmer, E. C., Singers Glen.
Wilson, E. C., Boones Path.
Wine, W. T., Bristow, R. F. D. 3.
Winfree, R. H., Midlothian.
Winfrey, E. W., D.D., Culpeper.
Wingfield, W. T., Roanoke.
Winkle, Samuel, Hagan.
Witt, J. E., Jonesville.
- Witt, W. L., Goodloes.
Wolfe, A. C., Potts Creek.
Wood, D. E., Jr., University of Richmond.
Wood, Wallace, D.D., Heathsville.
Woodson, C. A., Rustburg.
Wrenn, J. E., Earlysille.
Wright, E. J., Richmond, R. F. D. 3.
Wright, H. T., Danville.
Wright, W. E., Downings.
Wrighton, W. H., Princeton, W. Va.
Wyatt, W. B., Chilhowie.
Wyatt, W. O., Richmond.
Yeaman, W. J., Staunton, R. F. D. 3.
Yoo, Louis, Dante.
Young, W. J., Ph.D., Fredericksburg.

3 1262 08298 442 7

FLA

OUR NEW SONG BOOK KINGDOM SONGS

EDITED BY
REYNOLDS AND COLEMAN

*Its Publication By the Baptist Sunday School Board
Authorized By the Southern Baptist Convention*

In the preparation of KINGDOM SONGS we have had the cooperation of the various publishers of gospel music. Without exception they have granted us permission to use their songs, so that we have been able to combine in one book what we consider the cream of modern gospel and evangelistic music. We wish to express our appreciation of the cooperative efforts of these various publishers and owners.

This book has been prepared for the general purposes of the average church. It is, we think, peculiarly adapted to **evangelistic meetings**, and it is our desire that it shall be serviceable in this line. We have also given special attention to the needs of the **Sunday School** and the **Young People's meeting**. Of course, we have had in mind with all this the **general services** of the church.

"QUALITY REIGNS SUPREME" IN KINGDOM SONGS

Because:

1. It has the choicest lot of **New Songs** that was ever published in one book.
2. It has a large selection of **Standard Gospel Songs**.
3. It has **practically all** of the best **Old Familiar Hymns**.
4. The selections have been approved by a committee of the Board.
5. It contains the **Cream of Gospel Music**.
6. For the first time the best of all publishers is found in one book.
7. It is adapted to all services of the church, including Sunday school and evangelistic meetings.
8. No better selection of **Copyright Owners** can be found represented in any other book than in "**Kingdom Songs**."

To Any Part of the United States

Express Not Prepaid	By Mail Prepaid
Full Cloth Board, per hundred	\$65.00
" " dozen	7.80
Limp, per hundred	45.00
" " dozen	5.40
Full Cloth Board, per dozen	
" " copy	.75
Limp, per dozen	
" " copy	6.00

Order From

BAPTIST SUNDAY SCHOOL BOARD
NASHVILLE, TENN.

FLARE



31262082984427

DEPARTMENT OF SURVEY, STATISTICS,

BAPTIST SUNDAY SCHOOL BOARD, NASHVILLE, TENN.

This new department exists because of a three-fold need; it attempts to render a three-fold service; and it calls for a three-fold co-operation to make it effective.

1. A Three-fold Need Met.

Southern Baptists do not know their own forces or resources; they have never "taken stock" and hence they have made costly mistakes in mapping out the details of their great programs. They need real information—as much of it as possible; they need this information assembled, analyzed, interpreted and published; and to secure this, they need to make surveys and still more surveys of all phases of their own work and to keep in touch with the work of the other great denominations. These great needs cannot be met in a day; but we are making progress.

2. A Three-fold Service Rendered.

In attempting to meet these great needs this Department is rendering a three-fold service: (1) Discovering the Forces and Resources of Southern Baptists; (2) Analyzing and Interpreting these Facts and Forces; and (3) Presenting the Results in Surveys in The Southern Baptist Handbook and Baptist Survey Bulletin.

3. A Three-fold Co-operation Needed.

But the task is far from complete, and there is a need of a definite, three-fold co-operation on the part of the churches, District Associations and State Conventions: (1) Use the Uniform Associational Letter, prepared for all the churches in all the States in the South. This will mean a great saving in expense and time and energy in compiling the figures, and will give us far more accurate figures. (2) Elect the most competent men in the several district associations as moderators and clerks. They can never make better use of their time than in serving our district associations. (3) Let the clerks of the associations and State Conventions use the Special Tabulation Sheets for compiling their figures for the printers. The Sunday School Board will furnish these Tabulation Sheets gratis and send them to all clerks. Write us and call on us for information or service along any line. We are yours to serve any one, any way, any time, possible.

E. P. ALLDREDGE, SECRETARY,

161 Eight Avenue, North,

Nashville, Tennessee.